

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST OCTOBER 1925.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF  
THE ARMY IN INDIA, AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA,  
RESERVE, OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT,  
ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, ETC.  
ISSUED QUARTERLY.

GRADATION AND QUALIFICATION LISTS APPEAR ANNUALLY  
IN THE JANUARY ISSUE.

A SUPPLEMENT IS ISSUED YEARLY, IN JANUARY, CONTAINING NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS,  
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC., INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS,  
AND WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY,  
AUXILIARY FORCE (INDIA), AND RESERVE.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA : GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1925



# Ahlovalia Bros

CHEAPEST

COMMANDS THE LARGEST SALE IN INDIA

BRONZE MEDAL  
MYSORE 1913

SILVER MEDAL  
AMBALA 1907



GOLD MEDAL

MADRAS  
1915



SILVER MEDAL  
MYSORE 1913



BENARES



WE HOLD  
TESTIMONIALS  
FROM  
OFFICERS  
COMMANDING  
AND  
QUARTER  
MASTERS  
APPROVING  
QUALITY  
AND PRICES  
OF OUR  
CLEANERS.  
REGISTERED  
TELEGRAPHIC  
ADDRESS  
AHLOVALIA  
AMBALA  
CODE LINE  
A B C  
EDITION

अहोवालिया ब्रदर्स लि. का  
इस प्रकार का साबुन भारत में  
किसी और जगह पर नहीं मिलेगा  
अहोवालिया ब्रदर्स लि. का  
साबुन भारत में सबसे अधिक  
प्रसिद्धि प्राप्त है।

ANALYSED AND REPORTED  
HARMLESS FOR WEB  
EQUIPMENTS BY A  
GOVERNMENT ANALYST  
AND APPROVED FOR USE  
ON WEB EQUIPMENTS BY THE  
DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES  
ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS, SIMLA.  
GREATLY APPRECIATED AT THE BRITISH EMPIRE  
EXHIBITION WEMBLEY, LONDON.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR INDIA & OVERSEAS  
**PARBHOO LALL BROS**

4983-64 SUDDER BASAR, LT

MERCHANTS & MANUFACTURERS

AMBALA CANTONMENT

ESTABLISHED 1895

PATRONISED  
BY  
ABOVE  
REGIMENTS  
INCLUDE  
HMS BRIT  
AND INDI  
INFANTRY  
AUXILIA  
FORC  
MILITARY  
POLICE  
RAILWAY  
RIFLE  
AND INDI  
STAFF  
TROOP  
ARMY  
CANTON  
POLICE  
INDIA  
ETC ETC

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.
A. A. & Q.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.
M. G.	General.	h. p.	Half Pay.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. M. W.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.		
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.		
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
B.	Bengal.		
Bo.	Bombay.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
C.	Colonel.		
C. C.	Colonel Commandant.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.		
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	H. S. C.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	H. P. S.	Hony. Physician to the King.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	H. S. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
		K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. on S.	Colonel on the Staff.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. R. E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	[I]	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
		L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M.	Madras.
		m.	Major.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. & Q.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. C.	Military Cross.
M. G.	General.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(N)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. D. M. W.	Deputy Director of Military Works.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	(O)	Passed the Ordnance Course, or Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.		
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Artillery College.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	p. s.	Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	p. s. c.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	P.	Punjab.
(g)	Obtained the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.		
G. C. M. C.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	Ⓡ	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	m. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
		V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
		V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

**EVERYTHING FOR  
SPORTSMEN  
FROM THE HOUSE  
OF  
QUALITY & VARIETY**



We claim to hold a larger stock than any firm in India of CRICKET, TENNIS, GOLF, FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, BOXING GLOVES, PUNCHING BAGS AND GYMNAS TIC APPARATUS, and offer you this selection and entire satisfaction.

**SPECIAL CONCESSION TO  
REGIMENTS AND MESSSES**

Illustrated catalogues of CRICKET and HOCKEY, FOOTBALL, TENNIS and GOLF and other miscellaneous sports gladly sent on request.

**CONTINENTAL SPORTS Co.**

**20, Chowringhee,**

*Telegrams :*  
**AUTOGRAPH.**

**CALCUTTA.**

*Telephone :*  
**No. 3008.**



## NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to War Services should be similarly addressed.

The gradation lists of officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and Reserve, qualification lists, abbreviated telegraphic addresses, etc. (pages 85 to 500 and 1077 to 1120) appear annually in the January issue.

## CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	(b) 1110	Bombay District . . . . .	48
Aden Indep. Brigade . . . . .	51	Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Burma District . . . . .	50
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88
Allahabad Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40	Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	(b) 92
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xiii	Cantonments Department . . . . .	501
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Casualties . . . . .	1121
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	525
Ammunition Factory . . . . .	71	Cavalry Brigades—	
Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88	1st Indian . . . . .	23
Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	(b) 92	2nd " . . . . .	27
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	3rd " . . . . .	38
Dental Corps . . . . .	951	4th " . . . . .	47
Educational Corps . . . . .	1358	Cavalry Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	Central Chemical Laboratory . . . . .	73
in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	(b) 381	Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
Medical Services . . . . .	955	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
Remount Department . . . . .	1057	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88
School of Cookery . . . . .	58	Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	(b) 92
" Education . . . . .	58	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) . . . . .	950	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	(b) 500
Veterinary Schools . . . . .	56	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	16
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	555	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
Gradation List . . . . .	(b) 435	Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—	
" " Indian Officers . . . . .	(b) 480	List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	723
Heavy Batteries . . . . .	571	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
Indian Pack Brigades . . . . .	558	" Western . . . . .	30
Indian Officers . . . . .	(b) 480	" Eastern . . . . .	37
Medium Brigades . . . . .	571	" Southern . . . . .	44
Royal Horse . . . . .	554	Cordite Factory . . . . .	71
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	1014	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	Departmental Officers —	
Auxiliary Force, India, Precedence List . . . . .	(b) 1085	Barrack Department . . . . .	1061
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	725	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1062
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	1049
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	" Service Corps . . . . .	942
Bangalore Brigade Area . . . . .	49	Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	1061
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .	1062
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	731	Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .	1061
Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	732	" " India . . . . .	1061
" " Madras . . . . .	731	Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
" " Bengal . . . . .	732		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.  
(b) Appear annually in the January issue.

	Page		Page
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . .	964	German, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12	Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
" Contracts . . . . .	12	Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	(b) 480
" Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . .	10	" " Officers of the Indian Army (b)	101
" Farms . . . . .	12	" " Royal Artillery . . . . .	(b) 435
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 955	" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	(b) 453
" Military Operations . . . . .	6	" " " " (I. A.) . . . . .	(b) 370
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack	9	Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 89
" Military Training . . . . .	7	Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	71
" Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10	Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	72
" Organization . . . . .	8	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in .	(b) 100
" Organization and Manufacture . . .	12	Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	908
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	12	Hakka Dialect, Officers, qualified in . . .	(b) 92
" Personal Services . . . . .	8	Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	72
" Remounts . . . . .	11	H.Q. Staff of the Army . . . . .	5
" Staff Duties . . . . .	6	Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in .	(b) 89
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 935	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . .	(b) 92
" Veterinary Services in India . . .	11	Honorary Rank . . . . .	(b) 490
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . .	*	Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with	*
" " Order (a) . . . . .	*	Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . .	1
Distribution of Royal Regt. of Artillery in		" Physicians to the King-Emperor . . .	1
India . . . . .	552	Honorary Surgeons to the King-Emperor . .	1
Districts :—		Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	(b) 500
Baluchistan . . . . .	33	Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Bombay . . . . .	48	Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the	(b) 101
Burma Indep. . . . .	49	" Lt.-Cols. and above . . . . .	78
Central Provinces . . . . .	45	" " Ordnance Corps Officers of the .	1047
Kohat . . . . .	24	" " Reserve of Officers . . . . .	(b) 432
Lahore . . . . .	27	" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	(b) 370
Madras . . . . .	49	" " Service Corps . . . . .	935
Peshawar . . . . .	22	" " " " Reserve, (I. Os.) . . . . .	947
Poona . . . . .	46	" " " " Training Estab. . . . .	56
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41	" " " " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	1052
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24	Indian Auxiliary Force, Alphabetical List . .	x
Sind-Rajputana . . . . .	35	" " " Artillery . . . . .	574
United Provinces . . . . .	38	" " " Cavalry . . . . .	541
Waziristan . . . . .	29	" " " Engineers . . . . .	599
District Commanders . . . . .	15	" " " General List . . . . .	725
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88	" " " Infantry . . . . .	671
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37	" " " Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	720
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . .	518	" " " Medical Corps . . . . .	722
" (Bombay) . . . . .	522	" " " Railway Corps . . . . .	671
" (Madras) . . . . .	521	" " " R. A. S. C. . . . .	721
" (Rangoon) . . . . .	523	" " " Signal Corps . . . . .	725
Educational and Training Establishments . .	55	" " " Unattached List . . . . .	726
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	1060	" " " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	725
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11	" " " Corps of Clerks . . . . .	1076
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12	" Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . .	*
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	(b) 453	" Heavy Battery, Royal Artillery . . .	572
" " (M. E. S.) . . . . .	597	" Hospital Corps . . . . .	1045
Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	" Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	(b) 491
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	56	" Medical Service . . . . .	964
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . .	773	" Medical Dept. . . . .	1010
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	73	" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons	1028
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27	" Order of Merit . . . . .	*
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . .	(b) 88	" " (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear	(a) *	" Officers retired with Honorary British	*
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	(b) 88	rank . . . . .	*
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . .	76		
Frontier Brigade, Royal Artillery . . . .	573		
General Staff Branch . . . . .	6		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.  
(b) Appear annually in the January issue.

	Page
Indian Pack Brigades R. A. . . . .	558
„ Signal Corps . . . . .	784
„ Territorial Force, List of Units . . . .	xi
Infantry Brigades :—	
1st . . . . .	22
3rd, 4th . . . . .	23
5th . . . . .	24
6th . . . . .	24
7th, 8th . . . . .	30
9th . . . . .	30
10th . . . . .	31
11th, 12th, 13th . . . . .	26
14th . . . . .	33
15th . . . . .	34
16th . . . . .	47
17th, 18th . . . . .	39
19th . . . . .	39
20th . . . . .	45
21st . . . . .	46
22nd . . . . .	47
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	601
„ „ List of . . . . .	vi
„ „ Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii
„ „ „ . . . . .	789
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . (b)	88
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . (b)	92
Kohat District . . . . .	24
Lahore District . . . . .	27
„ Brigade Area . . . . .	28
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . (b)	88
„ Oriental, Officers who have passed in . (b)	92
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Bombay) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Madras) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . .	*
Machine Gun School . . . . .	57
Madras District . . . . .	49
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in (b)	89
Master-General of Supply . . . . .	12
Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. . . . .	950
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . .	9
„ Services . . . . .	955
„ Service, Indian . . . . .	964
„ Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	74
Metal and Steel Factory . . . . .	72
Military Council . . . . .	4
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . .	*
Military Farms Department . . . . .	79
„ Finance Branch . . . . .	4
„ Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	35
Naval Staff College graduates . . . . . (b)	100

	Page
Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	80
Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	963
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . .	123
„ employed with Frontier Corps . . . .	76
„ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	75
„ „ under the Iraq Government (b) . . .	500
„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of (b)	496
„ in Civil employment . . . . .	501
„ „ „ „ Assam . . . . .	514
„ „ „ „ Baluchistan . . . . .	515
„ „ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	510
„ „ „ „ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	511
„ „ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	509
„ „ „ „ Burma . . . . .	511
„ „ „ „ Central India . . . . .	515
„ „ „ „ Central Provinces . . . . .	514
„ „ „ „ Hyderabad . . . . .	516
„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of . . . . .	507
„ „ „ „ Madras . . . . .	509
„ „ „ „ Madras States . . . . .	516
„ „ „ „ Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	516
„ „ „ „ N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	516
„ „ „ „ P. W. D. . . . .	503
„ „ „ „ Punjab . . . . .	513
„ „ „ „ Railway Dept. . . . .	501
„ „ „ „ Rajputana . . . . .	517
„ „ „ „ States of Western India . . . . .	510
„ „ „ „ Survey of India . . . . .	502
„ „ „ „ U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	513
„ lent to Indian States . . . . .	75
„ of the Army in India Reserve of officers (b)	381
„ of the Indian Army . . . . . (b)	101
„ on the temporary Non-Effective list . . .	80
„ Retired, etc., List of . . . . .	*
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . (a)	1086
Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
„ British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
„ British India (a) . . . . .	*
„ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
„ Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
„ Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
„ St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . .	*
„ Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
Orders, Foreign, Officers permitted to wear .	*
Ordnance Department . . . . .	71
„ Factories . . . . .	71
„ Inspection Staff . . . . .	72
„ Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	1048
„ Stores Section . . . . .	10
Oriental Languages Officers qualified in . (b)	92
Overseas Troops . . . . .	51
Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . (b)	92
Pensions, Good Service . . . . . (b)	*
Persian, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . (b)	92
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General .	
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India . . .	
Peshawar District . . . . .	22
Physicians, Honorary, to the Kirg-Emperor .	



	Page		Page
Physical Training School . . . . .	56	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	789	Staff College, Cambray . . . . .	55
Poona District . . . . .	46	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . . (b)	85
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army (b)	1086	" " Quetta . . . . .	55
" A. F. I. . . . . (b)	1086	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
" Warrant of, in India . . . . . (b)	1077	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	41	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to (b)	496
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	58	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Proof and Experimental Establishment . . . . .	73	" " to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Public Works Department . . . . .	503	" " Assistant, to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Punjabi, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89	Survey of India . . . . .	502
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . . (b)	93	Table of Artillery Salutes . . . . . (b)	1106
Pushtu, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89	Technical Advisers . . . . .	7
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . . (b)	93	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . . (b)	1110
" Higher Standard, Officers qualified in (b)	94	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	80
Quarter-Master General . . . . .	10	Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	944
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	963	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	91
Railway Dept., Officers in the . . . . .	502	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	82
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	56	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	25	United Provinces District . . . . .	38
Records of Indian Units . . . . . (b)	1088	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	58	University Training Corps, Indian Territorial Force . . . . .	929
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xii	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	91
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	1057	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary or Qualifying British Service Officers qualified in (a) (b)	96
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . . (b)	381	Veterinary Corps, Army (India) . . . . .	1053
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	432	Veterinary Department, Indian, Civil . . . . .	1052
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
Rifle Factory . . . . .	72	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . . (b)	100	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	955	Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.)	1073
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	950	" " India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1074
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	1051	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	1063
Royal Engineers . . . . . (b)	453	" " Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	1068
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	599	" " Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	1075
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	668	" " Indian Ordnance Dept. . . . .	1067
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	57	" " Military Engineer Services . . . . .	1072
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	89	" " Non-departmental . . . . .	1076
Salutes, Table of . . . . . (b)	1106	" " P. W. Dept., Bombay . . . . .	1073
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	775	" " " " India . . . . .	1072
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	56	" " Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1075
School of Physical Training . . . . .	56	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . . (b)	1077
Selection Board . . . . .	4	War Services . . . . .	*
Senior Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	1010	" " Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
Senior Officers' School . . . . .	56	" " Indian Officers . . . . .	*
Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	784	" " Reserve . . . . .	*
Signalling School . . . . .	57	" " Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	35	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
Small Arms School . . . . .	57	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	523
Somali, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	91	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44	Yunnanese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . . (b)	92
Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . . (b)	91	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

(b) Appear annually in the January issue.

# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Present title.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>Degcon.</i> . . . .	<i>K. D. G.</i> . . . .	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> . . . . .	<i>Bays</i> . . . . .	<i>The Bays.</i> . . . .	525
<i>3rd/6th Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>Carbs</i> . . . . .	<i>3rd/6th D. G.</i> . . . .	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>4-7th Degree</i> . . . . .	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i> . . . .	527
<i>5th Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .		<i>5th D. G.</i> . . . .	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i> . . . . .	<i>Deroyal</i> . . . . .	<i>The Royals</i> . . . .	...
<i>The Royal Scots Greys</i> . . . . .	<i>Greys</i> . . . . .	<i>The Greys.</i> . . . .	530
<i>3rd The King's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Husthree</i> . . . . .	<i>3rd H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>4th Queen's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Husfour</i> . . . . .	<i>4th H.</i> . . . .	532
<i>5th/6th Dragoons</i> . . . . .	<i>5/6 Dragoors</i> . . . . .	<i>5th/6th D.</i> . . . .	533
<i>7th Queen's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseven</i> . . . . .	<i>7th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>8th King's Royal Irish Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseight</i> . . . . .	<i>8th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>9th Queen's Royal Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>Lanine</i> . . . . .	<i>9th L.</i> . . . .	...
<i>10th Royal Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Husten</i> . . . . .	<i>10th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>11th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseleven</i> . . . . .	<i>11th H.</i> . . . .	535
<i>12th Royal Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>Latwelve</i> . . . . .	<i>12th L.</i> . . . .	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>13/18 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>13th/18th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>14/20 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>14th/20th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>15/19 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>15th/19th H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>16/5 Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>16th/5th L.</i> . . . .	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>17/21 Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>17th/21st L.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).</i> . . . .	<i>Argylls</i> . . . . .	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.</i> . . . .	<i>Bedhert</i> . . . . .	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Berkshire Regt., Royal (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).</i> . . . .	<i>Berks</i> . . . . .	<i>R. Berks. R.</i> . . . .	642
<i>Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)</i> . . . . .	<i>Blackwatch</i> . . . . .	<i>Black Watch.</i> . . . .	642
<i>Border Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Border</i> . . . . .	<i>Border R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Bufs (East Kent Regt.)</i> . . . . .	<i>Bufs</i> . . . . .	<i>The Bufs.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)</i> . . . . .	<i>Cameronian</i> . . . . .	<i>Cameronians.</i> . . . .	626
<i>Cheshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Cheshire</i> . . . . .	<i>Cheshire R.</i> . . . .	622
<i>Devonshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Devon</i> . . . . .	<i>Devon. R.</i> . . . .	611
<i>Dorsetshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Dorset</i> . . . . .	<i>Dorset R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Cornli</i> . . . . .	<i>D. C. L. I.</i> . . . .	624
<i>Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding)</i> . . . . .	<i>Dukewell</i> . . . . .	<i>D. W. R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Durham Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Durli</i> . . . . .	<i>Durham L. I.</i> . . . .	660
<i>East Lancashire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastlan</i> . . . . .	<i>E. Lan. R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>East Surrey Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastsurr.</i> . . . . .	<i>E. Surrey R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>East Yorkshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastyork</i> . . . . .	<i>E. York R.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Essex Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Essex</i> . . . . .	<i>Essex R.</i> . . . .	614
<i>Gloucestershire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Gloster</i> . . . . .	<i>Gloster R.</i> . . . .	628
<i>Gordon Highlanders</i> . . . . .	<i>Gordhigh</i> . . . . .	<i>Gordons.</i> . . . .	663
<i>Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)</i> . . . . .	<i>Greenhow</i> . . . . .	<i>Green Howards.</i> . . . .	...
<i>Hampshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Hamps.</i> . . . . .	<i>Hampshire R.</i> . . . .	637
<i>Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).</i> . . . .	<i>Highli</i> . . . . .	<i>H. L. I.</i> . . . .	661
<i>King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster)</i> . . . . .	<i>Kingsown</i> . . . . .	<i>King's Own R.</i> . . . .	604
<i>King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> . . . . .	<i>Scotbord</i> . . . . .	<i>K. O. S. B.</i> . . . .	..
<i>King's Regt. (Liverpool)</i> . . . . .	<i>Kingsregt</i> . . . . .	<i>The King's R.</i> . . . .	608
<i>King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Koyli</i> . . . . .	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i> . . . .	651
<i>King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Shropli</i> . . . . .	<i>K. S. L. I.</i> . . . .	653



## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

Present title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
King's Royal Rifle Corps . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Kingsrif . . . K. R. R. C.	655
Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus . . . Lan. Fus.	620
<i>Leicestershire Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Leicesteregt</i> . . <i>Leicester R.</i>	...
Lincolnshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lincoln . . . Lincoln. R.	610
<i>Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire)</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Loyalregt</i> . . <i>Loyal R.</i>	...
Manchester Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Manch . . . Manch. R.	657
Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Midsex . . . Midd'x. R.	654
<i>Norfolk Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Norfolk</i> . . <i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
Northamptonshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northamps . . North'n R.	648
North Staffordshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northstaff . . N. Stafford R.	658
Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northfus . . North'd Fus.	605
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli . . . Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	643
Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Princevol . . P. W. Vols.	640
Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Queensregt . . The Queen's R.	602
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Camerons . . Camerons.	664
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westkent . . R. W. K.	650
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Rifbrig . . . Rifle Bde.	667
Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Royfus . . . R. Fus.	607
<i>Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .		† . . . . .	...
<i>Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)</i> . . . . .			...
<i>Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Royscot</i> . . <i>R. Scots</i>	601
Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Scotfus . . . R. S. Fus.	621
<i>Royal Sussex Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Sussex</i> . . . <i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters . . . R. U. Rif.	665
Royal Warwickshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Warwick . . . R. Warwick R.	606
Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welfus . . . R. W. Fus.	613
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seahigh . . . Seaforth	662
Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters . . . Foresters	645
Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Somerli . . . Somerset L. I.	613
South Staffordshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Southstaff . . S. Stafford R.	638
South Wales Borderers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Walesbord . . S. Wales Bord.	624
<i>Suffolk Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Suffolk</i> . . <i>Suffolk R.</i>	...
Welch Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welch . . . Welch R.	641
West Yorkshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westyork . . W. York R.	614
Wiltshire Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Wilts . . . Wilts R.	656
Worcestershire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Worcester . . Worc. R.	629
York and Lancaster Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc . . Y. & L. R.	659

# INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Unit.	Group and Cen'tre.	Abbreviation.	Page.
1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse—[late 1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse].	1st, Poona . . . . .	1 Horse.	733
2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—[late 2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.].	" " . . . . .	2 Lrs.	735
3rd Cavalry—[late 5th Cav. and 8th Cav.].	" " . . . . .	3 Cav.	737
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—[late 9th Horse and 10th Lrs.].	2nd, Lahore . . . . .	4 Horse.	739
5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—[late 11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.].	" " . . . . .	5 Horse.	741
6th D. C. O. Lancers. (Watson's Horse)—[late 13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.].	" " . . . . .	6 Lrs.	743
7th Light Cavalry—[late 28th Light Cav.].	3rd, Secunderabad . . . . .	7 Lt. Cav.	745
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry—[late 26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.].	" " . . . . .	8 Lt. Cav.	746
9th Royal Deccan Horse—[late 20th Horse and 20th Lrs.].	" " . . . . .	9 R. Horse.	748
10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.)	4th, Rawalpindi . . . . .	10 Guides Cav.	750
11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry F. F.—[late 21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)]	" " . . . . .	11 Cav.	752
12th Cav. F. F.—[late 22nd and 24th Cav. (F. F.)]	" " . . . . .	12 Cav.	754
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers—[late 31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.].	5th, Jubbulpore . . . . .	13 Lrs.	756
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse—[late 35th and 36th Horse].	" " . . . . .	14 Horse.	758
15th Lancers—[late 17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.].	" " . . . . .	15 Lrs.	760
16th Light Cavalry—[late 27th Light Cav.].	6th, Jhansi . . . . .	16 Lt. Cav.	762
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—[late 33rd Cav. and 34th Horse].	" " . . . . .	17 Horse.	763
18th K. R. O. Cavalry—[late 6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.].	" " . . . . .	18 Cav.	765
19th K. G. O. Lancers—[late 18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.].	7th, Delhi . . . . .	19 Lrs.	767
20th Lancers—[late 14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.].	" " . . . . .	20 Lrs.	769
21st K. G. O. Central India Horse—[late 38th and 39th C. I. H.]	" " . . . . .	21 Horse.	771
Late title.			
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	M. S. & M.	775
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	B. S. & M.	778
Royal Bombay S. & M.	3rd S. & M.	R. Bo. S. & M.	781
1st Madras Pioneers . . . . .	61st K. G. O. Pioneers	1 M. Prs.	789
2nd Bombay Pioneers . . . . .	64th Pioneers	2 B. Prs.	792
3rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	81st Pioneers	3 S. Prs.	798
4th Hazara Pioneers . . . . .	107th Pioneers	4 H. Prs.	802
1st Punjab Regiment . . . . .	12th Pioneers	1 Punjab R.	803
2nd Punjab Regiment . . . . .	128th Pioneers	2 Punjab R.	809
3rd Madras Regiment . . . . .	48th Pioneers	3 Madras R.	814
4th Bombay Grenadiers . . . . .	121st Pioneers	4 Bombay Grs.	821
5th Mahratta Light Infantry . . . . .	1-23rd Sikh Pioneers	5 Mahr. L. I.	826
6th Rajputana Rifles . . . . .	32nd Sikh Pioneers	6 Raj Rif.	832
7th Rajput Regiment . . . . .	34th Royal Sikh Pioneers	7 Rajput R.	837
	2-23rd Sikh Pioneers		
	106th Hazara Pioneers		
	62nd Punjabis		
	66th Punjabis		
	76th Punjabis		
	1st Brahmans		
	82nd Punjabis		
	84th Punjabis		
	1-67th Punjabis		
	69th Punjabis		
	72nd Punjabis		
	74th Punjabis		
	87th Punjabis		
	2-67th Punjabis		
	73rd Carnatic Infantry		
	75th Carnatic Infantry		
	86th Carnatic Infantry		
	The 101st Grenadier		
	102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers		
	108th Infantry		
	109th Infantry		
	113th Infantry		
	103rd Mahratta L. I.		
	105th Mahratta L. I.		
	110th Mahratta L. I.		
	116th Mahrattas		
	117th Royal Mahrattas		
	114th Mahrattas		
	104th Wellesley's Rifles		
	120th (P. W. O.) Rajputana Infy.		
	122nd Rajputana Infantry		
	123rd Outram's Rifles		
	125th Napier's Rifles		
	134th Rajputs		
	2nd Q. V. O. Rajput L. I.		
	4th P. A. V. Rajputs		
	7th D. C. O. Rajputs		
	8th Rajputs		
	11th Rajputs		
	16th Rajputs		

Unit.		Late title.	Abbreviation.
8th Punjab Regiment . . . .	1st Bn.	1-89th Punjabis	8 Punjab R.
	2nd Bn.	90th Punjabis	
	3rd Bn.	91st Punjabis	
	4th Bn.	92nd P. W. O. Punjabis	
	5th Bn.	93rd Burma Infantry	
9th Jat Regiment . . . .	10th Bn.	2-89th Punjabis	9 Jat R.
	1st R. Bn.	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	
	2nd Bn.	110th Infantry	
	3rd Bn.	10th Jats	
10th Baluch Regiment . . . .	10th Bn.	18th Infantry	10 Baluch R.
	1st Bn.	1-124th D.C.O. Baluchistan Infy.	
	2nd Bn.	126th Baluchistan Infy.	
	3rd Bn.	127th Q. M. O. Baluch L. I.	
	4th Bn.	129 h D. C. O. Baluchis.	
11th Sikh Regiment . . . .	5th Bn.	130th K. G. O. Baluchis	11 Sikh R.
	10th Bn.	2-124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infy.	
	1st Bn.	14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs	
	2nd Bn.	15th Ludhiana Sikhs	
	3rd Bn.	45th Rattray's Sikhs	
12th Frontier Force Regiment . . . .	4th Bn.	36th Sikhs	12 F. F. R.
	5th Bn.	47th D. C. O. Sikhs	
	10th Bn.	35th Sikhs	
	1st Bn.	51st P. W. O. Sikhs (F. F.)	
	2nd Bn.	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	
13th Frontier Force Rifles . . . .	3rd Bn.	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.
	4th Bn.	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	
	5th Bn.	1st Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.	
	10th Bn.	2nd Q. V. O. Corps of Guides	
	1st Bn.	1-55th Coke's Rifles (F. F.)	
14th Punjab Regiment . . . .	2nd Bn.	1-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.)	14 Punjab R.
	4th Bn.	57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.)	
	5th Bn.	58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.)	
	6th R. Bn.	59th Royal Scinde Rifles (F. F.)	
	10th Bn.	2-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.)	
15th Punjab Regiment . . . .	1st Bn.	19th Punjabis	15 Punjab R.
	2nd Bn.	20th D.C.O. Infantry	
	3rd Bn.	22nd Punjabis	
	4th Bn.	24th Punjabis	
	5th Bn.	40th Pathans	
16th Punjab Regiment . . . .	10th Bn.	21st Punjabis	16 Punjab R.
	1st Bn.	25th Punjabis	
	2nd Bn.	26th Punjabis	
	3rd Bn.	27th Punjabis	
	4th Bn.	28th Punjabis	
17th Dogra Regiment . . . .	10th Bn.	29th Punjabis	17 Dogra R.
	1st Bn.	30th Punjabis	
	2nd Bn.	31st Punjabis	
	3rd Bn.	33rd Punjabis	
	4th Bn.	9th Bhopal Infantry	
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles . . . .	10th Bn.	45th Punjabis	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	1st Bn.	37th P. W. O. Dogras	
	2nd Bn.	38th Dogras	
	3rd Bn.	1-41st Dogras	
	10th Bn.	2-41st Dogras	
19th Hyderabad Regiment . . . .	1st Bn.	1-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.	19 Hy'bad R.
	2nd Bn.	2-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.	
	3rd Bn.	3-49th Royal Garhwal Rif.	
	10th Bn.	4-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.	
	1st Bn.	94th Russell's Infantry.	
20th Burma Rifles . . . .	2nd Bn.	96th Berar Infantry	20 Burma Rif.
	3rd Bn.	97th Deccan Infantry	
	4th Bn.	98th Infantry	
	Kum. Rif.	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	
	10th Bn.	95th Russell's Infantry	
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.)	1st Bn.	1-70th Burma Rifles	1 G. R.
	2nd Bn.	2-70th Burma Rifles	
	3rd Bn.	3-70th Kachin Rifles	
	10th Bn.	5-70th Burma Rifles	
	Group.		
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)	1st		2 G. R.
3rd O. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd		3 G. R.
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st		4 G. R.
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)	4th		5 R. G. R.
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th		6 G. R.
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th		7 G. R.
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd		8 G. R.
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd		9 G. R.
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th		10 G. R.

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
844	Agra Auxiliary Force . . .	Agra. A. F. . .	710	Madras and Southern	M. & So. Mah.	683
	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . .	Alld. A. F. . .	711	Mahratta Railway Rifles	Ry. Rif.	
	Allahabad Rifles . . .	Alld. Rif. . .	694	Madras Guards . . .	Mad. Gds. . .	688
	Assam Valley Light Horse . .	Assam V. L. H. .	544	Nagpur Rifles . . .	Nag. Rif. . .	689
	Assam-Bengal Railway Battal- ion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. .	687	Naini Tal Rifles . . .	N <sup>o</sup> -Tal. Rif. . .	696
848	Auxiliary Force General List		726	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion .	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	701
	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . .	722	North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. .	680
853	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . .	725	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	548
	Auxiliary Officers Corps . .	Aux. Sig. Corps .	725	Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail- way Battalion.	O. & R. Ry. Bn..	681
	Auxiliary Signal Corps . .	Aux. Sig. Corps .	725	Poona Rifles . . .	Poona Rif. . .	706
	Baluchistan Company . .	Bal. Coy. . .	703	Punjab Light Horse . . .	Punj. L. H. . .	549
	Bangalore Battalion . . .	Bang. Bn. . .	693	Punjab Rifles . . .	Punj. Rif. . .	690
858	Bareilly Auxiliary Force . .	Bareilly, A. F. .	712	Rangoon Battalion . . .	Rang'n Bn. . .	700
	Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion . .	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . .	678	Rawalpindi Contingent .		717
	Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . .	685	<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>		
	Bihar Light Horse . . .	Bihar L. H. . .	541	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company	1 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	721
863	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . .	675	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.	2 Coy., R. A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	721
	Bombay Light Horse . . .	Bo. L. H. . .	547	No. 3 (Bombay) Company .	3 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	721
	Bombay Battalion . . .	Bo. Bn. . .	698	No. 4 (Allahabad) Company	4 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	721
869	Burma Railways Battalion .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . .	679	No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company	5 Coy., R.A.S.C., (A. F. I.)	721
	Calcutta Light Horse . .	Cal. L. H. . .	542	<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
	Calcutta Battalion . . .	Cal. Bn. . .	692	No. 1 (Calcutta) Field	1 (Cal.)Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	599
	Calcutta Presidency Battalion	Cal. Pres. Bn. .	707	Company.	(A. F. I.)	
875	Calcutta Scottish . . .	Cal. Sco. . .	709	No. 2 (Rangoon) Field	2 (Rang'n) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	599
	Cawnpore Rifles . . .	Cawnpore Rif. .	699	Company.	(A. F. I.)	
	Cawnpore Auxiliary Force .		713	No. 3 (Bombay) Field	3 (Bom.)Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	600
	Chutia Nagpur Regt. . .	Chota Nag. R. .	551	No. 4 (Karachi) Field	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	600
	Dehra Dun Contingent . .	Dera Dun Contgt. Delhi Cont'gt. .	695	Company.	(A. F. I.)	
	Delhi Contingent . . .	Delhi Cont'gt. .	709	No. 5 (Madras) Field	5 (Madras) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	600
	East Coast Battalion . .	E. Coast Bn. . .	704	Company.		
881	East Indian Railway Regi- ment.	E. I. Ry. R. . .	671	<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
	Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. .	673	I Field Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	574
	Eastern Bengal Company .	E. B. Coy. . .	703	II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	575
886	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. .	674	III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	576
	Hyderabad Rifles . . .	Hyd. Rif. . .	702	IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	577
890	Karachi Auxiliary Force . .		716	V (Bombay) Field Brigade .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	578
	Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. .	708	VI (Lucknow) Brigade . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	579
	Lahore Contingent . . .		717	Simla Rifles . . .	Simla Rif. . .	691
	Lucknow Auxiliary Force .		717	Sind Rifles . . .	Sind Rif. . .	702
895	Machine Gun Corps.			South Indian Railway Batta- lion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . .	682
	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	718	Southern Provinces Mount- ed Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	550
899	No. 2 (Karachi) Company .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	718	Surma Valley Light Horse .	Surma V. I. H. .	543
	No. 5 (Agra) Company . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	719	Tenasserim Battalion . .	Tenn'm Bn. . .	697
904	No. 6 (Bareilly) Company .	6 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	719	United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	645
	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	719	United Provinces Horse (Northern).	U. P. Horse (N.)	546
908	No. 8 (Bombay) Company .	8 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	719	Upper Burma Battalion .	U. Bur. Bn. . .	705
910	Nos. 9 & 10 (Cossipore) Companies.	9 & 10 Cos. M.G.C. (A.F.I.)	720			
912	No. 11 (Allahabad) Company	11 Coy., M.G.C., (A. F. I.)	720			
920	No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company	12 Coy., M. G. C., (A. F. I.)	720			
922	No. 13 (Yercand) Company .	13 Coy., M. G. C., (A. F. I.)	720			
924						
926						

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] . . .	11 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	796
12th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] . .	12 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	796
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis] . . .	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	808
11th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry] . . .	11 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	817
12th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry] . . .	12 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	817
13th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry] . . .	13 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	819
14th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.] . . .	14 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	819
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry] . .	11 Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. . . .	825
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry] . . .	11 Bn., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	831
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry] . . .	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	842
12th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs] . . .	12 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	842
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry] . . .	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	852
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs] . . .	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	868
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis] . .	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	874
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis] . . .	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	880
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis] . . .	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	885
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own Dogras] . . .	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	894
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles] . . .	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . .	898
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russel's Infantry] .	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	903
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles] . . .	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	907
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion . . . . .	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	929
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion . . . . .	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	930
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion . . . . .	3 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	930
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion . . . . .	4 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	932
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion . . . . .	5 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	932
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion . . . . .	6 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	933
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company . . . . .	7 Coy, U. T. C. . . . .	933
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Company . . . . .	9 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	933
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps . . .	. . . . .	934

## LIST OF REFERENCES.

- 1 Specialist in Medicine.
- 2 Diploma of Public Health.
- 4 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 5 Specialist in Surgery.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Gynecology and Midwifery.
- 9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 12 Specialist in Pathology.
- 13 Specialist in Otolaryngology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 32 Ballooning Certificate.
- 33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 40 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet), (D).
- 41 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet).
- 42 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 46 Instructor in Bombing.
- 47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).
- 47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
- 48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).
- 48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.
- 49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
- 50 Qualified Rifle (D).
- 51 Qualified Rifle.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (D).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
- 55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58a Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling (D).
- 59 Instructor in Army Signalling (Special).
- 60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 61 Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 61a Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.
- 63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.
- 63a Qualified at a Course of Instruction for Branch Intelligence Officers with the R. A. F.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 315, A. R. I., Vol. II).
- 66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).
- 57 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 57a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 68 Qualified at an Armoured Motor car in India (Tactical).
- 68a Qualified at an Armoured Motor car in India (Mechanical).
- 69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Service.
- 70 Equitation School, Saugor or Weedon (Proficiency Cert).
- 71 Equitation Certificate.
- 72 Passed Course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
- 72a Passed course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).
- 77 Qualified in Light Gun (A. F. I.).
- 78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).
- 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.
- 83 Amharic.
- 84 Arabic (H. S. or Preliminary)\*.
- 89b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 90 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 91 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Lower Standard).
- 96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).
- 97 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 98 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 99 " (Lower Standard).
- 100 Brahu (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 103 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 104 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 105 " (Lower Standard).
- 106 " (Elementary).
- 107 Burma, Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 125 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 125a " (Yunnanese Dialect).
- 125b " (Pekingese " ).
- 125c " (Cantonese " ).
- 125d " (Hakka " ).
- 126 English (H. S.).
- 126a English (Lower Standard).
- 128 French (Preliminary).
- 129 German (Preliminary).
- 132 Gujarati (H. S.).
- 133 Hindi (Degree of Honor).
- 134 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 135 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 136 " (Preliminary).
- 137 Hindi (Obligatory).
- 139 Italian (Passed).
- 139b Japanese (Preliminary).
- 141 Karen (Sgaw Karet).
- 142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 142a Khaskura (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 143 " (Preliminary).
- 144 " (Obligatory).
- 144a Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
- 144b Kurdish (Preliminary).
- 144c Lehnda (Preliminary).
- 145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 146 " ( " and Cl.).
- 147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 155 " (Obligatory).
- 161 Persian (H. S.\* or Preliminary).
- 162 " (Lower Standard).
- 162a " (Obligatory).
- 162b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 164 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 165 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 167 " (Obligatory).
- 168 Pushtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 163a " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 169 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 170 " (Lower Standard).
- 172 " (Obligatory).
- 172a " (Elementary).
- 175 Russian (Preliminary).
- 180 Shao (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 181 " (Lower Standard).
- 182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
- 185 Sindhi (H. S.).
- 190 Spanish (Passed).
- 191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 192 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 193 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 195 " (Obligatory).
- 196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 200 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 201 " (Preliminary).
- 202 Turkish (Preliminary).
- 202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
- 204 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 205 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 206 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 206a " (Qualified).
- 207 " (Lower Standard).
- 207a " (Colloquial).
- 208 Uriya (H. P.).
- 209 " (H. S.).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(a) Naga, Abor, Mini Duffla, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo Kachari or Mechi, Khampui or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) Tashan, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Siyin dialects. (ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akyab, Thayetmyo, Henzada, Kyaukpau or Sandoway districts. (iii) Kami, Taungsat, Yakhing, Bokyi and Sebaung. (iv) Chinpaw (Kachin). (v) Ainpuri.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>L</b>		<b>Q</b>	
Abazai . . .	23			Lahore . . .	28	Quetta . . .	33
Abbottabad . . .	26			Lakaband . . .	34		
Adeo . . .	51			Landi Khana . . .	22		
Agra . . .	40			Landi Kotal . . .	22		
Ahmedabad . . .	35	<b>F</b>		Landour . . .	39	<b>R</b>	
Ahmednagar . . .	47			Lansdowne . . .	39	Rajkot . . .	33
Ahmedwal . . .	33	Fatehgarh . . .	40	Lebong . . .	41	Ranikhet . . .	39
Ajmere . . .	35	Ferozepore . . .	27	Loralai . . .	34	Rangoon . . .	50
Ali Masjid . . .	22	Fort Lockhart . . .	24	Lower Topa . . .	26	Rawalpindi . . .	26
Alipore . . .	41	Fort Sandeman . . .	34	Lucknow . . .	39	Razani . . .	30
Allahabad . . .	40	Fort William . . .	41			Razmak . . .	29
Almora . . .	39	Fyzal ad . . .	39			Risalpur . . .	23
Ambala . . .	28					Roorkee . . .	38
Amritsar . . .	28			<b>M</b>		<b>S</b>	
Ashgara . . .	34	<b>G</b>		Ma tras . . .	49	Saidgi . . .	30
Attock . . .	26	Gharial . . .	26	Malakand . . .	22	St. Thomas' . . .	49
Aurangabad . . .	47	Gulistan . . .	24	Malappuram . . .	49	Mount . . .	
		Gurlama . . .	34	Mandalay . . .	50	Sangar . . .	24
<b>B</b>		Gyantse . . .	41	Mani Khawa . . .	34	Santa Cruz . . .	48
Babar . . .	34			Manzai . . .	30	Satara . . .	47
Bakloh . . .	28	<b>H</b>		Maratangi . . .	34	Saugor . . .	45
Ballygunge . . .	41			Mardan . . .	23	Secunderabad . . .	47
Bangalore . . .	49	Habil . . .	51	Mari Indus . . .	30	Shabkadr . . .	23
Bannu . . .	30	Hangu . . .	24	Mastung . . .	34	Shelabagh . . .	34
Barilly . . .	39	Harnai . . .	34	Maymyo . . .	50	Shillong . . .	41
Barian . . .	26	Hastings . . .	41	Meerut . . .	38	Stalkot . . .	27
Baroda . . .	35	Hindubagh . . .	33	Mhow . . .	45	Simla . . .	2
Barrackpore . . .	41	Hyderabad (Sind) . . .	35	Mount Abu . . .	35	Sinjawi . . .	34
Beilgaum . . .	47			Multan . . .	27	Sitabaldi . . .	46
Bellary . . .	48			Murgha . . .	34	Sitapur . . .	39
Benares . . .	40			Murree . . .	26	Solon . . .	28
Bolarum . . .	47			Muttra . . .	40	Steamer Point . . .	51
Bombay . . .	48			Muzaffarpur . . .	41	Subathu . . .	28
		<b>I</b>				Sukkur . . .	35
<b>C</b>		Idak . . .	30	<b>N</b>		<b>T</b>	
Calcutta . . .	41	Ishapore . . .	41	Nagpore . . .	46	Takdah . . .	41
Calicut . . .	49			Naini Tal . . .	39	Tank . . .	30
Campbellpore . . .	26			Nasirabad . . .	35	Thal . . .	24
Cannanore . . .	40	<b>J</b>		Neemuch . . .	45	Torkhan . . .	34
Cawnpore . . .	22	Jalapahar . . .	41	Nowgong . . .	45	Trichinopoly . . .	49
Chakdara . . .	26	Jamrud . . .	22	Nowshera . . .	23		
Chaklala . . .	39	Jhansi . . .	45	Nushki . . .	33		
Chakrata . . .	33	Jhelum . . .	26			<b>U</b>	
Chaman . . .	39	Jubbulpore . . .	46			Upper Topa . . .	26
Chaubatia . . .	23	Jullundur . . .	27				
Cherat . . .	22	Jutogh . . .	28			<b>V</b>	
Chitral . . .	51						
Crater . . .						<b>W</b>	
						Wellington . . .	49
<b>D</b>		<b>K</b>		<b>O</b>			
Dagshai . . .	28	Kalabagh . . .	30			<b>Y</b>	
Dalbandin . . .	33	Kamran . . .	51			Yatung . . .	41
Dalhousie . . .	28	Kamptee . . .	46				
Damdil . . .	30	Kapip . . .	34	<b>P</b>			
Dargai . . .	22	Karachi . . .	35	Pachmarhi . . .	46		
Darjeeling . . .	41	Kasauli . . .	28	Parachinar . . .	24		
Deesa . . .	35	Katapahar . . .	41	Perim . . .	51		
Dehra Dun . . .	39	Khirgi . . .	30	Peshawar . . .	23		
Delhi . . .	40	Khor Maksar . . .	51	Pishin . . .	34		
Deolali . . .	48	Killa Saifulla . . .	34	Poona . . .	47	<b>Z</b>	
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	30	Kirkee . . .	47	Port Blair . . .	49	Zara . . .	34
Dharmasala . . .	28	Kohat . . .	24			Zarozai . . .	34
Dinapore . . .	41	Kuldana . . .	26				
Drosh . . .	22						



# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1st Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malan Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76

Col. *His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Barrow, Genl. *Sir George de S.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [?]. . . . . 14 Feb. 24

Shea, Lt.-Genl. *Sir John S. M.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.s.* . . . . . 31 May 24

## Aides-de-Camp.

Craufurd, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) G.S.G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 June 18

Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 June 19

Walshe, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 Apl. 20

Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 21

Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.-Col.*) J. C., G.B.E., M.C., V.D., U. P. Horse (So.) (A. F. I.) . . . . . 24 Mar. 22

Whitehead, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Dec. 23

Kelly, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Dec. 23

Beatty, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 14 Feb. 24

Loch, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 25

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hon. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10

Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 4th Horse . . . . . 3 June 10

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur Maharaja of Patiala*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 22

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O., *p.s.c. Retd. (Asst. Pte. Secy.)* . . . . . 10 June 10

Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir Harry D.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 11 Apl. 17

Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23

Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J. K., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 24 June 23

McDonald, Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Dec. 23

Hooton, Maj.-Genl. A., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 24

Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 13 Apl. 24

Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 1 May 24

Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 24

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

MacWatt, *The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. Sir R. Charles, Kt.*, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Mar. 21

Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23

Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.D. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 6 Sep. 23

Symons, Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 23

Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Aug. 24

Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Mar. 25



## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, *Earl of*  
READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. 3 April 1921.

Name, Rank and Corps		Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure
Private Secretary	deMontmorency, Sir Geoffrey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ( <i>Lv.</i> , 9 m., 13d., 15 Jan. 25)		
	Halg, H. G., Esq., C.I.E., I. C. S. ( <i>Offg.</i> )		
Asst. Private Secretary	Best, L. W. H. D., Esq., M.C., I.C.S.	12 May. 25	
Military Secretary, Persl. Asst.	Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 23	2 Apl. 26(b)
	de la Hey, G. P., Esq., M.B.E.	18 Mar. 21	
Comptroller of the Household	Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(b)
Aides-de-Camp	Burton, Capt. R., C.G'ds. (Res. of Offr.)	5 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(b)
	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L., 19 K. G. O. Lrs. ( <i>Lv.</i> , ex l., 29d., 26 June 25)	26 Mar. 23	
	Daly, Lt. D. B., R. H. G.	17 June 24	
	Lunham, Capt. T. M., 17 Horse	12 Feb. 25	
	Gage-Brown, Lt. J. D., Somerset L.I.	26 Apl. 25	
	Maclean, Lt. A. G. L., Camerons	6 Aug. 25	
	Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), Sardar Bahadur, 10 Baluch R.	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(b)
	Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard	15 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 29
	Norman Walker, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S.	29 Apl. 24	...
	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M.	1 Jan. 21(a)	31 Dec. 25
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) S. S. G., v.d., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., D.S.O., v.d., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 22	30 Mar. 27
	Colvin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 22	30 Sep. 27
	Hadow, Col. F. A., C.V.O., v.d., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	8 Mar. 23	7 Mar. 28
	Arthur, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., M.C. Cal. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Feb. 24	31 Jan. 29
	Izat, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., D.S.O., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.)	18 Feb. 24	17 Feb. 29
	Douglas, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D., v.d., Chota Nag. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 29
	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., v.d., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.)	2 May 24	1 May 29
	Bambridge, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. A., M.C., II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	23 May 24	22 May 29
	Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., C.B.E., R. I. M.	15 Sep. 24	14 Sep. 29
	Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) B. M., v.d., Bur. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.)	15 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29
	Nawab Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, Bahadur, Major and Commander of H. E. H. the Nizam's Regular Forces	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	B. Chamraj Urs, Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. and Chief Commandant, Mysore State Forces	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Sardar Pooran Singh, C.I.E., Sardar Bahadur, Major-General in the Kapurthala State Forces	18 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27
	Mehr Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Sardar Bahadur, Major-General in the Maler Kotla State Forces	18 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27
	Ifikhar-ul-Mulk Nawabzada Haji Muhammad Hamid-ulla Khan, C.S.I., C.V.O., Lt.-Col. in the Bhopal State Forces	4 July 22	3 July 2

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

(b) On termination of present Vicerealty.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.	Madho Sing Rana, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 4 G.R.	10 June 10	b
	Abdul Karim Khan, Hony Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard	19 Apl. 14	b
	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53 Sikhs	10 June 15	b
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13 Lrs.	1 Dec. 17	b
	Muht-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 31 Lrs.	19 Apl. 19	b
Honorary Surgeons.	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 24	b
	Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	17 Mar. 22	16 Mar. 27
	Kelly, Col. T. B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	16 Feb. 23	15 Feb. 28
	Carroll, Col. F. F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	26 Feb. 23	25 Feb. 28
	Kelsall, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	9 July 23	8 July 28
	Novis, Lt.-Col. T. S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	10 Aug. 23	9 Aug. 28
	Browne-Mason, Col. H. O. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.)	26 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 28
	A. C. Douglas, Bt.-Col. H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	25 Jan. 24	24 Jan. 29
	Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	17 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 29
	Smith, Col. L. F., C.M.G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	27 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 30
Honorary Assistant Surgeons.	Sewell Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	6 Feb. 25	5 Feb. 30
	Tate, Lt.-Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 30
	Premananda Das, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (Bihar & Orissa)	9 Dec. 20(a)	8 Dec. 25
	M. Krishna Pillai, Capt., M.B., C.M. (Madras) (Burma)	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape, Mr., L.M. & S. (Bombay) (Central Provinces)	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 28
	Shambhu Nath Misra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (United Provinces)	27 July 23	26 July 28
	Pandharinath Vaman Shikhare, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , L.M. & S. (Bombay)	1 Mar. 24	28 Feb. 29
	Diwan Ali, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Mir., M.B.E. (Punjab)	23 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 30
	Avargal, K. Madhava Menon, M. R. Ry., <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L. M. S. (Madra-)	12 May 25	11 May 30

(b) On termination of present Viceroyalty.

## ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India . 6 Aug. 1925.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

SECRETARY	Burdon, E., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., M. L. A. . . . .	5 Jan. 23
Dy. Secy.	Young, G. M., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	7 Nov. 24
Estab't. Officer	Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
Insp'g. Offr., Mil'y. Lands & Cantts.	{ Pallin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., Supy. List ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Mar. 25) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24
	{ Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) T. G. P., Supy. List ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
Asst. Secy. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., Jat. R. . . . .	16 Mar. 18
Asst. Secy.	Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. . . . .	13 Sep. 23
Asst. Secy.	Daniel, E. A., Esq. . . . .	22 Jan. 25
Officer in charge of Medal Distn.	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	20 Mar. 18
Dir., R. I. M.	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Aug. 22
Dy. Dir., R. I. M.	{ Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 25 Mar. 25) . . . . .	26 May 24
P. A. to Dir., R. I. M.	{ Vibart, Capt. J. F., C.B.E., R.I.M. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Mar. 25
	{ Crawford, J. C., Esq. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 9 m., 11 May 25) . . . . .	27 May 24
	{ Odling, R. E., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	11 May 25

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY

## FINANCE)

(Budget)	Brayne, A. F. L., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .	12 Sep. 24
	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E., F.R.E.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
	Slater, A. Esq., M.A. . . . .	12 Feb. 25
Dy. Financial Advisers	{ (A. G.) . . . . .	
	{ (Q. F. I) . . . . .	
	{ (Q. F. II) . . . . .	
	{ (W. and M.) . . . . .	
	{ (R. A. F.) . . . . .	
	{ (Main Off.) . . . . .	
	{ (A. G.) . . . . .	
Asst. Financial Advisers	{ (Q. F. I) . . . . .	
	{ (Q. F. II) . . . . .	
	{ (W. and M.) . . . . .	
	Morgan, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 25
	Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Apl. 23
	Murray, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H., C.I.E. . . . .	25 Mar. 25
	Livingstone, H. L., Esq. . . . .	20 Dec. 20
	Kalath, Rai Sahib H. S. . . . .	16 Dec. 22
	Maulik, Rai Sahib K. C., B.A. . . . .	11 Oct. 22
	Banerji, H. D. Esq. . . . .	10 Apl. 23
	Ghosh, Rai Sahib A. K., B.A. . . . .	16 June 24
	Woolmer, F. J., Esq. . . . .	1 Oct. 20

## MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

Dy. Military Accountant Generals	Dalry, Col. A. W., O.B.E. . . . .	7 Apl. 23
	Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Feb. 25
	O'Brien, H. E. W., Esq., O.B.E. . . . .	26 Jan. 25
Asst. Military Accountant General	Seal, J. R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	7 June 23

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
Vice-President	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant-General.
Members	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of Supply.
	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
	Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Secretary	A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant General in India.
	Quartermaster-General in India.
	Master-General of Supply.
Members	General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Commands, Eastern Western
Ex-officio Member	Major-General, Cavalry, Army Headquarters.
Secretary	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

(b) Appointed for life.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *q. s.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 1925.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i> . . .	Harvey, Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., 21 Horse <i>p.s.c.</i> , 22 Apl. 25
	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 6 Aug. 25
	Vaughan-Hughes, Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A. . . . . 9 Oct. 25
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Metcalf, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C., 1 Horse ( <i>Extra</i> ) . . . . . 9 Oct. 25
	Muhammad Yasín Khan, Risaldar, 8 Cav. . . . . 28 Mar. 25
	Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 28 Mar. 25 13 Lrs.
<i>Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Davenport, Capt. P. A. C., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Sep. 25
	Anderson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols.</i> ) C. S., v.D., <i>late</i> 23 Sind Bn., I. D. F. . . . . 18 July 18
	Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>late</i> 22 Oct. 04 13 Lrs. . . . . 1 Oct. 16
	Santhir Gurung, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , { 1 Oct. 16 I.O.M., <i>late</i> 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 16
	Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , { 9 Apl. 13 M.B.E., <i>late</i> 2 S. & M. . . . . 1 Oct. 16
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , { 15 Sep. 13 <i>late</i> 127 Infy. . . . . 1 Oct. 13
	Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.O.M., <i>late</i> 9 Horse . . . . . 1 Oct. 16
	Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., <i>late</i> Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Jan. 17
	Hissam-ud-din, Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., 11 Cav. 1 Apl. 22
	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M., Attd, 4 Horse . . . . . 1 Apl. 22
	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>late</i> 11 Lrs. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.	Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.E., C.M.G. ( <i>Lib. ex I., 8im.</i> , 19 June. 25) . . . . . 25 Nov. 24
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Nicolay, Col. B. U., C.B. ( <i>Offg. Mily. Secy.</i> ) . . . . . 9 Oct. 22
	Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. ( <i>Offg. Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> ) . . . . . 3 Jan. 22
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries (and Grade)</i> . . . . .	Williams, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. W. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 18 Jan. 24
	Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C., 1 G. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 15 Aug. 25
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> . . . . .	Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. 1 Mar. 24

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	26 Oct. 24
A. D. C. to the C. G. S.	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C., 2 Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Cory, Maj.-Genl. Sir George N., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Feb. 22

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.	Twiss, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] 16 Sep. 24	
Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence	{ Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Lv., ex I., 144d., 16 May 25</i> ) 16 Sep. 24 Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .	24 June 18
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	{ Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence</i> ) . . . . . 3 Oct. 22 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 8 Nov. 23 Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 22 Jan. 25 Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Jan. 25 M Itby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 6 pl. 25 Scott, Maj. R. N. G., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . . 7 May 25 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 5 Horse [L] . . . . . 14 July 25	
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.	{ Tiltman, Lt. J. H., M.C., K. O. S. B. [L] . . . . . 27 Sep. 21 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. [L] . . . . . 7 July 22 Stevenl, Lt. L., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x R. [L] ( <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i> ) . . . . . 28 Sep. 22 Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E., 5 Horse ( <i>Offg. G.S.O., 2nd gr.</i> ) . . . . . 14 Feb. 23 Wilkinson, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs. . . . . 26 Sep. 23 Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 6 Dec. 24 Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 3 July 25 Evans, Capt. T., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 9 July 25 Nl hois, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . . 2 Aug. 25 Duncan, Capt. T. M., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 16 May 25	
Attached Officers	{ Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 16 May 25 LeHunte, Capt. J., Hampshire R. . . . . 20 July 25 Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. . . . . 23 July 25	

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.	Cory, Maj.-Genl. Sir George N., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Feb. 22
Dy. Director of Staff Duties.	{ Chambers, Col. P. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl.</i> ) (Murray, Lt.-col. K. D. B., D.S.O., 13 F.F.Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	{ Mason-MacFarlane, Capt. F. N., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25</i> ) . . . . . 22 Feb. 22 Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 15 Feb. 24 Martin, Maj. H. G., I.S.O., O.B.E., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 24 Feb. 24 Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.	{ Norris, Capt. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 25</i> ) 10 Mar. 23 White, Lt. R. S. M., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 19 Feb. 25 May, Lt. C. W., Devon R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 23 Mar. 25	

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m. 27 d., 1 June 25</i> ) . . . . .	27 Sep. 23
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	{ Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Dir., Mil. Trng.</i> ) . . . . .	7 May 25
	{ Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	18 Mar. 24
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade . . . . .</b>	{ Lumby, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F. R., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . .	14 July 25
	{ Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D. C. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25</i> ) . . . . .	29 May 23
	{ G. C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ( <i>Offg. G.S.O., 1st gr.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Mar. 25
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.</b>	{ Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. ( <i>Offg. G.S.O., 2nd gr.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
	{ Lemarcond, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		
<b>Major-General Cavalry . . . . .</b>	{ Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 20 d., 25 Apr. 25</i> ) . . . . .	12 Nov. 23
	{ Green, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) W. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	2 Sep. 25
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
<b>Major-General R. A. . . . .</b>	Willis, Maj.-Genl. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 Nov. 21
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C., R. A. . . . .	4 Mar. 24
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)</b>	Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	29 Oct. 23
<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
<b>Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Croft, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Asst. to Col. R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Gross, Capt. R. M. W., Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Tank Engineer . . . . .</b>	Stack, Capt. W. A., A.M.I.E., MECH. E., Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
<b>Colonel on the Staff R. E. . . . .</b>	Singer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	12 Apr. 25
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)</b>	{ Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 2 B. Pis. o. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 30 Mar. 25</i> ) . . . . .	18 May 23
	{ Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Signals.</b>		
<b>Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .</b>	{ Torrie, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.S.C. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 162 d., 2 July 25</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24
	{ Howtre, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	
<b>Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	{ Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., R. Signals ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 26.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Mar. 23
	{ Pouncey, Capt. G. R., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Secy., Board of Examiners . . . . .</b>	Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . .	28 Apr. 12
<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.</b>	{ Cliff, Capt. W. P., 12 Cav. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> ) . . . . .	19 May 22
	{ Frankland, Capt. A., 4 Bombay Grs. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
<b>Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b>	Turnbull, Col. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	28 Aug. 22
<b>Officer Supervisor . . . . .</b>	McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	10 Dec. 23
<b>Attached Officer . . . . .</b>	Potter, Lt. L. W., P. W. Vols. . . . .	16 Mar. 25
<b>Assl. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . . . . .</b>	James Jati Ram, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 June 25

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., I. B. C., p.s.c., g.s. . . . .	14 Feb. 24
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	{ Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 11 Apl. 25) . . . . . Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	25 Nov. 24

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	{ Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Persl. Services) . . . . . Walsh, Col. M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c., (Offg.) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Walsh, Col. M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. Dir. of Orgn.) . . . . . Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 25) . . . . . Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . E. C. Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., 10 G. R., p.s.c. . . . . Crombie, Col. D. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. (n) (Offg.) . . . . .	8 Nov. 21 1 Apl. 24 1 Sep. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant Genls. . . . .	{ Bird, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 25) . . . . . Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., R.E. [I], p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.) . . . . . Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg. A. A. G.) . . . . . McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c. . . . . Mitchell-Caruthers, Maj. N. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . .	7 Mar. 22 14 Mar. 24 24 Feb. 24 19 Apl. 25 19 Apl. 25
Staff Capt. R. E. . . . .	Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. . . . .	9 May 25

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	{ Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 11 Apl. 25) . . . . . Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	25 Nov. 24
Dy. Dir. Persl. Services . . . . .	Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Aug. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 July 25) . . . . . Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C., 8 G. R., p.s.c., O.B.E. . . . . Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus. (Offg.) . . . . .	1 Feb. 23 5 Feb. 25
Dy. Dir., Pay and Pensions . . . . .	Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Apl. 25
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genls. . . . .	{ Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. . . . . Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Aug. 25) . . . . . Chater, Maj. A. F., R. E., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	9 Apl. 23 16 Oct. 24
Dy. Director, A. & T. Force . . . . .	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23
Dy. Asst. Director . . . . .	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. (Offg. Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force) . . . . .	26 Oct. 22

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G., 醫. 總. 務. (late R. A. M. C.)	13 Dec. 23
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</i>	Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S., 醫. 總. 務.	23 Sep. 24
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i>	Harvey, Lt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 25
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 Oct. 24
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i>	Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	5 Aug. 24
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	Cotter, Capt. E., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Aug. 25
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	Lynn, Maj. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I. M. S.	28 May 24
<i>Chief Lady Superintendent</i>	Knapp, Miss M. D., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.	18 Sep. 23

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENL.</b>	{ Nicholas, Col. S. H. E. ( <i>Le ex l.</i> , 8 m., 26 Sep. 25 p.r.)	12 June 23
	{ Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S. [L] ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Personal Asst.</i>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., B.A., LL.B.	1 Oct. 23
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	{ Tucker, Maj. H. B. ( <i>Offg. D. J. A. G., S. Comd.</i> )	1 May 20
	{ Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB. [L] ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 Feb. 25
<i>Staff Captain.</i>	{ Peet, Maj. L. M., 9th Jat. R. ( <i>Offg. A. J. A. G., W. Comd.</i> )	12 June 23
	{ Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	9 Mar. 25
<i>Dir. of Mily. Prisons and Det. Barracks</i>	Turton, Col. R. D., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Ret. pay</i> )	15 Nov. 21
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., M.B.E., I.M.I.	10 Dec. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.P.S.)</i>	Forde, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A. J., I.M.L.	1 Mar. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	Butt, A. G., Esq.	11 Apl. 25



## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	{ Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl. <i>The Hon'ble</i> Sir A. Richard K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	18 Feb. 24
Dy. Quartermaster-General	{ Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 7 June 25</i>	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 11 Cav., p.s.c., f.s.	7 June 25 1 Sep. 25

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 7 June 25</i> )	5 Mar. 24
Dir. of Movements and Quarters.	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. ( <i>Offg. Dir.</i> ) Glichrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 Mar. 24 7 June 25
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	{ Todd, Maj. E. T. T., 8 G.R., p.s.c., g. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 12m.</i> ) Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> ) Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 21 25 Apl. 24 18 May 24 10 Sep. 24

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	Pryce, Maj.-Genl., H. E. ap'R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 25
Dy. Dir. of Supplies	Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) A.R.B., I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	20 June 24
Dy. Dir. of Transport	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Mar. 23
Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Clarke, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.	20 Dec. 24
Asst. Dir. of S. & T.	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. [2]	16 Sep. 25
Asst. Dir. of Transport	Edward-Collins, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., I.A.S.C.	1 Nov. 23
Pv. Asst. Dirs. of Trans. (M. T.)	{ Hamersley, Maj. H. St. G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., M.C., I.A.S.C.	5 Apl. 22 25 Mar. 22

## DIRECTORATE OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES.

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES	Carey, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [1] ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 11 Apl. 25</i> )	11 Apl. 24
Dy. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	{ Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Kemble, Col. F. A., Brit. Ser.	12 Oct. 24
Asst. Dirs. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	{ Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A. Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 20 May 25</i> ) Mecr dy, Maj. H., R.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 June 25 4 Jan. 25
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	{ Dawson, Capt. W. C., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg. A. D. E. &amp; O. S.</i> ) Hill, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H. M., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg. D.A.D.E. &amp; O.S.</i> )	1 Mar. 23 31 May 22
Technical Officers	{ Hynes, Comsy. & Maj. C. F. J., I.A.O.C. Villiers, Comsy. & Maj. A., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. Norkett, Comsy. & Maj. H. W., I.A.O.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) Parsons, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. C. H., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	18 Aug. 22 11 Apl. 24 8 Apl. 25

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<i>DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA</i> . . .	Hunt, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	24 May 25
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Vet. Services.</i> . . .	Webb, Maj. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	24 Mar. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<i>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</i> . . .	James, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Bernard, Kt., C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O.	27 Mar. 22
<i>Dy. Dir. of Remounts</i> . . .	{ Anderson, Col. W. H., C.B.E. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 18 July 25.</i> ) Scott, Maj. R. S. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	5 Feb. 23
<i>Staff Captain.</i> . . . . .	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse	8 Nov. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Insp. of Messing in India</i> . . .	Grey, Maj. & Or. Mr. F., D.C.M., K. S. L. I.	21 Aug. 23
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i> . . .	Griffith, Lt. F. G., M.B.E., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	16 July 24
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> . . . . .	{ Fox, Comsy. & Maj. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 25.</i> ) Weston, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W., I.M.L. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	9 May 22 22 Feb. 25
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i> . . .	Jackson, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. C. G., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1 Mar. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. S. &amp; T.)</i> . . .	Prior, Comsy. & Maj. C. J., I.M.L.	27 Mar. 24

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt.</i> . . . . .	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	18 Mar. 25
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . .	Jones, Capt. I. C., 3 Madras R. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	12 Jan. 23
<i>Staff Captain (A. F. S. O.)</i> . . .	Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J., 1 G. R.	10 Sep. 24
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i> . . .	{ Velitch, Capt. W., Camerons ( <i>Lt., ex I.</i> ) Jones, Lt. W. H. V., Midd'x R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	7 July 24

## SERVICES.

<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Medl. Services</i> . . .	Benson, Maj. C. T. V., R.A.M.C.	31 Mar. 23
<i>Embn. Medical Officer</i> . . . . .	McCann, Capt. J. G., I.M.S.	23 Sep. 24

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt.</i> . . . . .	{ Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 1<sup>st</sup> gd.</i> ) Gardner, Capt. J. M. S., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	17 Apl. 23
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . .	Hooper, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. W. B.	13 May 23

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Bennett, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.	25 Nov. 24
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------

## LAHORE BASE SUB-AREA (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## STAFF.

<i>Commandant</i> . . . . .	St. John, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Nov. 22
-----------------------------	---	-----------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY . . . . .	Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Master-General . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	16 Oct. 24

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Riddell, Col. E.V.D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	10 t. 23
Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Vines, Maj. C.E., R.A., p.a.c. A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	5 Nov. 22
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Palmer, Capt. E. A., M.C., R.A.	18 Apl. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer . . . . .	Smith, Comsy. & Maj. R., I. A. O. C.	1 July 21
Technical Officer . . . . .	Bedwell, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. P., I.A.O.C.	1 July 23

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	9 Feb. 21*
Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	Fitz Gerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15 Sep. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS . . . . .	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A.S., Mily. Farms Dept. (Lv. in I., 7m., 1 Apl. 25)	12 Oct. 22
Asst. Dir. of Farms . . . . .	{ Mellor, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. F., Mily. Farms Dept. (Offg. Dir. of Farms.)	27 Mar. 23
	{ Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. (Offg.)	

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE . . . . .	Sturrock, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. C., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind.), Brit. Ser. (g)	16 Oct. 24
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture . . . . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A. p.a.c.	5 Nov. 22
Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Willoughby-Winlaw, Maj. W., M.I.E., (Ind.) (late R.A.S.C.)	13 Apl. 21
Asst. Civil Engr. Advisers . . . . .	{ Willmot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R.A.)	30 Nov. 23
	{ Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq.	1 June 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . . . .	{ Mustaf, Rai Bahadur K. N. (Lv. in I., 5m. 15d., 1 Sep. 25)	1 Apl. 24
Officer Supervisor (M. G. S.) . . . . .	{ Pluck, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H., I.M.L. (Offg.)	
	{ Ancrum, Comsy. & Maj. H. H., I. A. O. C.	9 July 25

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . .	Harvey, Maj.-Genl. R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	6 June 24
Colonel on the Staff, R. E. † . . . . .	Singer Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	12 Apl. 25
Staff Officer (G. S. O. S.) † . . . . .	{ Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 2 B. Prs., g. (Lv. ex I., 12m., 30 Mar. 25)	...
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) . . . . .	{ Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E., (Offg.)	...
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) . . . . .	{ Evans, Col. W. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 21
	{ Robertson, Col. F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	10 Apl. 25
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st grade . . . . .	{ Loch, Lt.-Col. G.C.B., R. E., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl. 25)	21 Feb. 23
Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Rathbone, Lt.-Col. H. E. F., D.S.O., R. E., (Offg.)	...
	{ Bickley, Capt. G. W., R.E. (I. A.)	25 Aug. 22
	{ Reid, Capt. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. E.	1 Feb. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Walsh, J. E., Esqr., M.B.E.	7 July 25
------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

\* Reappointed 9 Feb. 25.

† For G. S. duties, vide A. I. 1. 1014 of 1923.

Names.	Complete tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Commands (4).</b>		
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B. K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 27	Western.
Barrow, Genl. Sir George, deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	13 Feb. 28	Eastern.
Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Feb. 28	Southern.
Jacob, Genl. Sir Claud W., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	8 Nov. 28	Northern.

**Districts (1st Class) (7).**

Deverell, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 25	United Prov.
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec. 26	Poona.
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi,
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	Lahore.
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Peshawar.
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	4 Mar. 28	Baluchistan.
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Central Prov.

**Districts (2nd Class) (7).**

Cummins, Maj.-Genl. H. A. V., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 26	Bombay.
Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 Sep. 26	Madras.
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 26	Waziristan.
Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Apr. 28	Burma.
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 28	Kohat.
Thomson, Maj.-Genl. Sir William M., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C., Brit. Ser.	9 Nov. 28	Presy. Assam.
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 28	Sind-Raj.

**Brigades and Brigade Areas (36).**

Beatty, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	20 Oct. 25	4th Ind. Cav.
Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 25	4th Ind. Infy.
Coningham, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 25	11th Ind. Inf.
Kelly, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. P. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. A. D. C.	24 Feb. 26	9th Ind. Inf.
Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	23 Apr. 26	Bangalore.
Herdon, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. E., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 May 26	19th Ind. Inf.
Furney, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J. L.	1 Sep. 26	8th Ind. Inf.
St. John, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 26	Lahore.
Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Dec. 26	1st Ind. Inf.
Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 27	18th Ind. Inf.
Beach, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	3 Apr. 27	21st Ind. Inf.
Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr. 27	15th Ind. Inf.
Borrett, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	2 May 27	7th Ind. Inf.
Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 May 27	6th Ind. Inf.
Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 June 27	3rd Ind. Inf.
Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 27	12th Ind. Inf.
Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 27	17th Ind. Inf.
Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	30 Nov. 27	Ferozepore.
Kensington, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 27	10th Ind. Inf.
McNamara, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Dec. 27	19th Ind. Inf.
Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?]	24 Dec. 27	Ambala.
Green, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	1st Ind. Cav.
Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Jan. 28	Nasirabad.
Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	21 Mar. 28	3rd Ind. Cav.
Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	14th Ind. Inf.
Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Apr. 28	16th Ind. Inf.
Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 June 28	2nd Ind. Cav.
Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Oct. 28	5th Ind. Inf.
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Oct. 28	22nd Ind. Inf.
Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Nov. 28	Rangoon.
Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	17 Feb. 29	Allahabad.
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 29	Aden.
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 29	Delhi.
Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29	20th Ind. Inf.
Porter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Sep. 29	Zhob.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
Skeen, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 26	Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 May 27
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 28
Cory, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> George N., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 26	Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.	3 Mar. 28
<b>Directors.</b>		Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar. 28
Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Sep. 27	Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar. 28
Twiss, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 28	Batten-Pooll, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Nov. 28
<b>Colonels on the Staff. (5)</b>		Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 28
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 June 27	Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 28
Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Aug. 28	Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 29
Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Oct. 28	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 29
Singer, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Apl. 29	McNair, Capt. J. K., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 29
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Oct. 29	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	28 Aug. 29
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (13)</b>		Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 29
Wilson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 26	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C. [L] <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 26	Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 26	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
Jury, Col. E. C., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Sep. 26	Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Nov. 25
Milward, Col. C. A., C.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 27	DeButts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 25
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Oct. 27	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 26
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Jan. 28	Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Feb. 26
Chambers, Col. P. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 28	Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 26
Saunders, Col. M. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 28	Marshall, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 26
St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Oct. 28	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 26
Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Jan. 29	Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 May 26
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 29	Waxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 May 26
Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>		Milling, Maj. J. McM., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Sep. 26
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (29)</b>		Whittuck, Capt. G. E. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.	7 Jan. 27
Plinston, Maj. G. H.	2 Oct. 25	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 27
Mason-Macfarlane, Capt. F. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Nov. 25	Lang, Maj. W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Apl. 27
Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Dec. 25	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 28
Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Dec. 25	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Jan. 28
McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 25	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Feb. 28
Martin, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Jan. 26	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Feb. 28
Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Apl. 26	Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 28
Hastings, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 May 26	Bird, Capt. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28
Nicholson, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Aug. 26	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Brit. Ser.	14 May 28
Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Aug. 26	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	17 May 28
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 26	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 28
Messum, Maj. L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 26	Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C.	10 Sep. 28
Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 27	McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 28
Beresford, Maj. G. de la F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 27	Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 28
		Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Jan. 29
		Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Jan. 29
		Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 29
		Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	4 Feb. 29
		Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	17 Feb. 29
		Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 29
		Costin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Mar. 29
		Bingham, Capt. C. D'A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 29
		Johnson, Capt. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 29
		Strover, Maj. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Apl. 29
		<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (7)</b>	
		Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.	25 Oct. 26
		Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.	3 Apl. 28
		Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28
		Bowen, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	12 Nov. 28
		Keene, Capt. H. N. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.	10 Feb. 29
		Foley, Maj. J. W., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29
		Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	10 Sep. 29

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Shea, Lt.-Gen. Sir John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. <i>the Hon'ble</i> Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Feb. 28
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28
<b>Directors</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Whitehead, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 25	Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 26
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		Haslehust, Col. G. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 26
Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	26 Aug. 26	Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H., C.B.E.	26 Dec. 26	Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.	25 Mar. 28
Moir, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 28	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	17 Mar. 29
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 28	<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (16)</b>	
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 25
Walsh, Col. M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Nov. 25	Fodd, Maj. E. T. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Oct. 25
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Apl. 26
Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 28	Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	25 Oct. 26
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Jan. 27
Robertson, C. I. D. E., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 28	Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 27
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 29	Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 29	Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E.	16 Apl. 27
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (24)</b>		Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Sep. 27
McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., A. S. Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 25	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Jan. 28
Bird, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Nov. 25	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 28
Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Mar. 26	deStacpole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 28
McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 26	Ireland, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 29
Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apl. 26	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 29
Hume, Maj. E. G.	7 July 26	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 29
Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>		Mills, Bt.-Maj. H. P. F., Brit. Ser.	30 Sep. 29
Taylor, Maj. N. S.	31 Oct. 26	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (11)</b>	
*Mitchell-Caruthers, Maj. N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Feb. 27	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 26
Jardine, Capt. Sir C. A., Bt. D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 27	Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 26
Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	8 Apl. 27	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 27
Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Apl. 27	Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 27
Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 28	MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct. 27
Nueent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 28	Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 June 28
Hogg, Maj. D. McCa., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Mar. 28	Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 28
Buckland, Capt. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	Simpson, Col. J. C.	1 Sep. 28
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Apl. 28	Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 29
Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Oct. 28	Hamer, Bt.-Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 29
Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C.	4 Dec. 28	Keen, Col. P. H.	2 July 29
Whitall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 May 29	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 May 29	Cookson, Maj. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 26
Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 June 29	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	22 July 28
Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C.	30 June 29	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 23
		Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 Oct. 28

# COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*

*Headquarters—Murree.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Jacob, Genl. Sir Claud W., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . . 9 Nov. 24

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J., 21 Horse . . . . . 9 Nov. 24  
STAFF.

### General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Hildyard, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) R. J. T., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Oct. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (Lv. ex  
I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25) . . . . . 16 June 22  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (Offg.) . . . . . 24 Nov. 24  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { Batten-Pooll, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., 7 Hrs, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Sep. 22  
(Intelligence). \* Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O., 16 Cav. . . . .

### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2 Apl. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . { Haslehurst, Col. G. W., *p.s.c.* (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 Sep. 25) . . . . . 25 Dec. 23  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . { Withers, Lt.-Col. C. Mc. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 24  
A. A. G. . . . . Compertz, Maj. M. L. A., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 Nov. 24  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O. . . . . 13 Mar. 24  
D. A. D. A. & T. Force . . . Jardine, Capt. Sir C. A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Oct. 24  
Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . .

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

### Artillery—

Col. Comdnt., R. A. . . Newcome, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Apl. 23  
S. O., R. A. . . . { Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.) 17 Feb. 22  
{ Denniss, Maj. C. E. B., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg.)

### Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Gervers, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 13 Dec. 24  
D. C. E. . . . { located at } Haswell, Bt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. { Peshawar } Mansel, Maj. R. A. S., M.C., R. E. . . . . 27 May 25  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Bird, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 9 Mar. 25  
Technical Officer . . . . . Beard, Capt. A. W., R. E. (I.A.) . . . . . 18 Sep. 24  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . Perrot, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R. E. . . . . 5 Jan. 25  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Caye-Browne, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. . . . . 16 Feb. 25  
(E. & M.)

### Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . Heymann, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., R. Signals . . . . . 1 Nov. 24

SERVICES.

### Supplies and Transport—

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Smith, Col. J. L., I. A. S.C. . . . . 1 Mar. 24  
D. A. D. of S. & T. . . . Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S.C. . . . . 1 Aug. 25  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . Leland, Lt.-Col. F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R. A. S.C. . . . . 8 Nov. 24

### Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

### Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 24 June 23  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Drew, Maj. C. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 14 Nov. 22  
A. D. of H. & P. . . . { Blackwell, Maj. T. S., R.A.M.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 May 25) . . . . . 15 May 23  
{ Amy, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (Offg.)

### Ordnance—

D. D. O. S. . . . . { Walker, Col. W. B., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.) . . . . . 5 Nov. 23  
{ Wilkes, Col. G. S., Brit. Ser. (Offg.)

### Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. . . . . Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., R. A. V. C. (Offg.) . . . . .

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . { Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 5 R.G.R. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25) 20 Jan. 24  
Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I. (Offg.)  
D. F. A. G. . . . . Macfie, Maj. J., LL.B. . . . . 12 June 23  
Insp. of Educational . . . . . Brookhurst, Maj. A. H., A. E. C. . . . . 20 Nov. 24  
Training.  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . . Tinney, Capt. L. H., I. M. Prs. . . . . 18 Apl. 24

Contr. Mil. Accts. . . . Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Also of Kohat & Rawalpindi Dists.) 1 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

General Officer Commanding

Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Dec. 23

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Turner, Capt. E. L., 1 Horse . . . . . 3 Dec. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (L) 16 Oct. 23

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., 3 R. Bn., 3 S. Prs., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Jan. 25

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 5 Feb. 25

G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence.) . . . . . Beamish, Capt. R. P., 14 Punjab R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 June 25) . . . . . 31 July 24

A. A. &amp; Q. M. G. . . . . Keen, Col. P. H. . . . . 3 July 25

D. A. A. G. . . . . Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. 1st class . . . . . Reid, Lt.-Col. C. S., D.S.O., R. E. (offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. &amp; T. . . . . Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 27 Mar. 24

D. A. D. S. . . . . Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Mar. 23

D. A. D. T. . . . . Herbert, Capt. H. R., I.A.S.C. . . . . 13 May 25

A. D. M. S. . . . . Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 3 Jan. 25

D. A. D. P. . . . . Bridges, Maj. R. F., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 10 May 25

D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.) . . . . . Johnson, Maj. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 8 May 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 15 Sep. 25

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Jelbart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.V.C. . . . . 17 Feb. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . B. C. Dawson, Capt. J. L., A.E.C. . . . . 15 Jan. 25

Contr., Mily. Accts. } Allen, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. F. . . . . 23 Mar. 25  
(under Finance Dept.) }

## Malakand.

Comm'dg. . . . . Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 12 Oct. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Macdonald, Capt. N., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 12 Oct. 24

Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A. . . . . 1 2-5th Gurkha Rifles (less 1 Coy.).

## Dargai.

Comm'dg. . . . . James, Capt. L., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 10 July 25

S. S. O., 3rd class. . . . . 1 Coy., 4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).

## Chakdara.

Comm'dg. . . . . Johanson, Capt. J. L., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 15 Aug. 25

Dett., Frontier Bde. R. A. . . . . 1 1 Coy., 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

## CHITRAL FORCE.

## Drosh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Latham, Maj. A., D.S.O., Kumaon Rif. . . . . 1 Oct. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Clyde, Capt. W. I., Kumaon Rif. . . . . 16 Mar. 25

Chitral Pack Artillery Section.

Chitral Platoon, Bengal S. and M.  
Kumaon Rifles (less 1 Coy.).

## Chitral.

Comm'dg. . . . . Solano, Maj. B. A., Kumaon Rif. (s.c.) . . . . . 1 July 25  
1 Coy. Kumaon Rifles.

## 1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 22

Bde.-Major . . . . . Whittuck, Capt. G. E. M., M.C., Somerset L. I. . . . . 8 Jan. 23

Staff Capt. . . . . Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 4 June 23

118th (Sohan) Pack Battery R. A.

Det., "A," Divisional Signals.

1st Bn., The Royal Fusiliers

3-7th Rajput Regt. (D.C.O.)  
2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Landi Khana.

2-4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

## Ali Masjid.

3-2nd Punjab Regt.

## Jamrud.

1-1st Punjab Regt.



PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Potter, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 11 June 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*, [L] . . . 22 Oct. 24  
*Staff Capt.* . . . { Westmacott, Capt. P. G., 16 Punjab R. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m.*) . . . 21 Jan. 24  
 { Maltby, Capt. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. (*offg.*)

100th Field Battery, R.A. (H).  
 4th (Medium) Battery, R.A. (H).  
 Hdqrs., 24th Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 105th (Bombay) Pack Bn. R. A. (H).  
 1st Bn. Rifle Brigade.  
 Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 "A." Divisional Signals.  
 1 Section & Hdqrs. No. 7 Armoured Car Coy.

No. 6 Fd. Coy. K.G.O. Bengal S. & M.  
 5-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 4-14th Punjab Regt.  
 1-17th Dogra Regt.  
 Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Wing, R.A.F.  
 Hdqrs., No. 2 Indian Wing, R.A.F.  
 No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.  
 No. 60 Squadron, R.A.F.

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

S. S. O. 3rd class . . . Fenton, Capt. P. M., Seaforth . . . 20 Dec. 22  
 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.

4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . { Loch, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit.  
 Ser., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 17 Mar. 25*) . . . 17 Nov. 21  
 { Raston, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (*offg.*) . . .  
*Bde.-Major* . . . Melkielejohn, Maj. J. F., 17 Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . 16 Jan. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . Worledge, Capt. F. H., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . 21 Aug. 22

Hdqrs., 23rd Field Bde., R. A.  
 60th Field Battery, R. A.  
 89th Field Battery, R. A.  
 90th Field Battery, R. A.  
 23rd Field Amm. Col. R. A.  
 11th Pack Battery, R. A.  
 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery (F.F.) R. A.

Dett. 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Dett. "A" Divisional Sigs.  
 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 4-4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5-11th Sikh Regt. (D.C.O.).  
 10-11th Sikh Regt.

1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . { Green, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Offg.* 22 Apl. 25  
 Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.)  
 { Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., 11th H. (*offg.*) . . .  
*Bde.-Major* . . . Denning, Maj. R., M.C., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . 12 Feb. 24

## Risalpur.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C., 21 Horse . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 "L" Battery, R.H.A.  
 "L" Battery, Ammn. Col., R.H.A.  
 11th Hussars.  
 21st (K.G. O.) C. J. Horse.

No. 35 Field Troop. K. G. O. Bengal S. and M.  
 "C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troops.  
 H. Q. No. 2 Indian Wing R. A. F.  
 No. 27 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 No. 60 Squadron, R.A.F.

## Mardan.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., 12 F.F.R. . . .  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Dyer, Lt. A. B. H., 12 F.F.R. . . .  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F.F.) | 10-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).  
 4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs, (Less 1 Coy.)

**KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

Headquarters—Kohat.

General Officer Commanding. { Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. G. O. C., U. P. Dist.*) 20 Oct. 24  
 { Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c. [U] (offg.)*

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . .

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . { Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m, 9 Feb. 26)* 6 Jan. 25  
 { Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c. (offg.)* . . . 28 Aug. 22  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { White, Capt. G. F., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . 17 June 25  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Hamer, Bt.-Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 15 Feb. 22  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . { Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c. (Lv. in I. to 14 Feb. 26)*

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Kilcoin, Capt. C. L., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) (*offg.*) . . . 26 Dec. 23**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . 10 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . McNeill, Maj. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 5 May 25  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Chatterjee, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . 25 Oct. 24  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . McKenzie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. McL., D.S.O., R. A. V.C.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . Wren, Capt. F., A. E. C. (*Also of Waziristan Dist.*) . . . 16 July 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accis. } Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (*Also of N. Comd. and Rawalpindi Dist.*)  
 (under Finance Dept.) }

**Kohat.**

Hdqs. 22nd Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse.

Frontier Bde. R. A. (less Dets.).  
 "F" Divisional Signals (less Dets.).  
 No. 5 Squadron R. A. F.

**5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Moberly, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. S., *p.s.c.* . . . 8 Oct. 24  
 { Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 7th Cav., *p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m, 12 Mar. 25)* 24 Feb. 24  
 Bde. Major . . . . { Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Prs. *p. s. c. (offg.)* . . . 20 Aug. 20  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black Watch

**Hangu.**

Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 1 Coy. 2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**Fort Lockhart.**

Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 2-8 h Gurkha Rifles (Less Dets.)

**Gulistan.**

Dett. 2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**Sangar.**

Dett. 2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**Parachinar.**

102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery, R.A.  
 No. 19 F. Coy. R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 No. 7 Armoured Car Coy (Less 1 Sec.)  
 5-13th F. F. Rifles, (Less 2 Coys.)

**Thal.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., 13 F.F.Rif. . 6 Jan. 25  
 Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A. . . . 2 Coys. 5-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.

**6th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . { Beddy, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m, 9 Apl. 25*) 19 May 23  
 { Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c. (offg.)* . . . 5 Feb. 25  
 Bde. Major . . . . { Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards. . . . 15 June 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wilson, Capt. W. M. C., 1 Punjab R.  
 2-1st Punjab Regt. . . . . 3-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2-9th Jat Regt. . . . . 4-13th F. F. Rifles.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)**

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

**General Officer Commanding**. . . . . Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Hatch, Capt. K., 17 Horse . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R. A. (*Le., ex l., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25*) . . . . . 21 Jan. 23  
   { Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C., Foresters (*offg.*) . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Ekin, Capt. R. G., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 8 Feb. 25  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2 July 23  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Whittall, Maj. G. E., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . . . 16 May 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wildey, Capt. A. W. G., M.C., R. A. . . . . 1 Sep. 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**C. R. E. 1st class . . . Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 25**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 16 Apl. 24  
 D. A. D. S. . . . . Hewett, Maj. M. S., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 3 Dec. 22  
 D. A. D. T. . . . . Carroll, Maj. H. O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 27 Apl. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Carroll, Col. F. F., D.S.O., M.B. (*late R.A. M.C.*) . . . . . 26 Feb. 23  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Gray, Maj. A. C. H., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Kennedy, Maj. A., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 8 May 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 5 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., R. A. V. C. (*offg. D. D. V. S., N. Comd.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 23  
   { Hodgins, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. (*offg.*) . . . . .

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 Contr. Mily. Accts.  
 (under Finance Dep.) Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (*Also of N. Comd. & Kohat Dist.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25

**11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Coningham, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
   C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 18 June 23  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Dec. 23  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R. . . . . 1 Nov. 22

Hdqs., 25th Indian Pack Bde., R. A.  
 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery R. A.

**Campbellpore.**

55th Field Battery, R. A.  
 1st Indian D. A. C., R. A. (Less Dett.)

10-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 1-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 1-6th Gurkha Rifles. (Less Dett.)  
 2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**Attock.**

Dett. 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**12th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Knight, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
   *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 22  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 Jan. 24  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters . . . . . 4 Sep. 23  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Bell, Lt. T. W., 3rd-6th D. G. . . . . 23 Mar. 23

Hdqs., 22nd Field Brigade, R. A.

32nd Field Battery, R. A.

33rd Field Battery, R. A.

36th Field Battery, R. A.

No. 6 Pack Battery, R. A. (H)

No. 8 Pack Battery, R. A. (H)

2nd Bn., The King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster).

1st Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps.

2nd Bn., The Sherwood Foresters.

12th Cavalry F. F.

No. 1 Field Coy., Bengal S. and M.

No. 4 Field Coy., Bengal S. &amp; M.

No. 41 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. &amp; M.

"D" Divisional Signals.

No. 1 (Line) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.

No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.

1-19th Hyderabad Regt.

3-9th Jat Regt.

**Murree.**

Comm'dg. . . . . } Flitz Simon, Lt. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .

Chakiala. Barian. Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana.

**13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Herdon, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 June 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Oct. 24  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Harris, Capt. A. A. F., 15 Punjab R. (*Le., ex l., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25*) . . . . . 16 Oct. 22  
   { Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad. R. (*offg.*) . . . . .

10-1st Punjab Regt.

4-2nd Punjab Regt.

2-15th Punjab Regt.

4-19th Hyderabad Regt.

## LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

General Officer Commanding . . . . .

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apl. 23

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Mason, Lt. B. G., R.A. . . . . 3 Apl. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Gilles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Comm'dr. 4th I. Cav. Bde.) . . . . . 21 Dec. 24  
 { Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 20 Feb. 24  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Langlands, Capt. E. W., 8 G. R. . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 { Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . { Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R. p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 25) . . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
 { Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C., 11 Cav. (offg.) . . . . . 12 Mar. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Shallow, Capt. C. R., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Strickland, Lt. W. E., R.A. . . . . 17 Nov. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . Goodwin, Lt.-Col. G. J. P., D.S.O., R.E. [I] . . . . . 29 Feb. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. (offg.) . . . . . 21 Apl. 24  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Rennison, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 3 Dec. 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 4 Dec. 24  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Munro, Maj. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Willis, Capt. S. T., North'n R. . . . . 19 Dec. 24  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Lake, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., (Lv. ex I., m.c.) . . . . . 29 Oct. 24  
 { Steevenson, Capt. G. F., R. A. V. C. (Offg.) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 11 Apl. 23  
 Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) O'Dowd, G. R., Esq. . . . . 3 Apl. 23

## 2ND INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 18 June 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., 2 Lrs, p.s.c. . . . . 1 Mar. 25

## Sialkot.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 25 Sep. 25

The Queen's Bays.

C. Battery, R. H. A.

"C" Battery, A. C., R. H. A.

11th Cavalry, F. F.

2nd Bn., Royal Scots Fusiliers.

No. 33 Field Troop, Madras S. and M.

"B" Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.

2-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.

Comm'dr. . . . . { Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., l.s.c. [I] . . . . . 1 Dec. 23  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., 5 R. Mah. L. I., p.s.c. . . . . 15 May 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Hogge, Capt. A. H. F., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 21 Dec. 21

Q. Field Battery, R. A. (H.)

8th Medium Battery, R. A.

1st (D. Y. O.) Skinner's Horse.

2nd King's Own Yorkshire L. I.

2-14th Punjab Regt.

10-14th Punjab Regt.

## Multan.

Comm'dg. . . . . Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 15 Sep. 25  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Saunders, Lt. C., Welch R. . . . . 7 Jan. 22  
 1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers. . . . . 10-2nd Punjab Regt. 10-16th Punjab Regt.

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.

Comm'dr. . . . . Shuttlesworth, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Feb. 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . { Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25) . . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
 { Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., 1 Horse (Offg.) . . . . .  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Gray, Capt. E. H., 2 Punj. R. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 25) . . . . . 8 Jan. 23  
 { Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C., 1 G.R. (offg.) . . . . .

Y. Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn., The York and Lancs. Regt. (Less Dett.)

5-7th Rajput Regt.

10-17th Dogra Regt.



## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.

## General Officer

Commanding { Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
(*Lv., ex I., 90 d., 28 July 25*). 20 Oct. 24  
Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*)  
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Hunt, Lt. L. O. A., North'n R. (*Lv., ex I., 90 d., 4 June 25*) . . . 1 Mar. 25

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Millward, Col. C. A., C.B.W., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 13 Oct. 23

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Hollday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*  
(*Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.*) . . . 18 Mar. 24

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { Steer, Capt. F. M. B., 15 Punjab R. (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*) . . . 1 Apl. 23

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Cooper, Lt. H. J., R. A. S. C. (*Offg.*)  
MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 24 Oct. 23

D. A. A. G. . . . { Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., 1 Horse, *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m.,*  
*4 Mar. 25*)  
Cambier, Capt. V., 3 S. Prs., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . 24 Apl. 23

D. 4. Q. M. G. . . . Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., 1 M. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Mar. 25

Staff Capt. . . . . Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . 1 Jan. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . 4 Mar. 23

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) . . . 16 Dec. 24

D. A. D. S. & T. (T). . . Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C., I. A. S. C. . . . 10 Nov. 23

Staff Capt., S. & T. . . Boughton, Capt. E. J., I. A. S. C. . . . 31 Mar. 25

D. A. D. V. S. . . . { Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28*  
*Feb. 25*)  
Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*) . . . 16 Mar. 24

A. D. M. S. . . . { Kelly, Col. T. B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16*  
*July 25*)  
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.,  
I. M. S. (*Offg.*) . . .

D. A. D. H. . . . . Roche, Maj. J. J. D., R.A.M.C. . . . 10 Dec. 24

D. A. D. P. . . . .

D. A. D. M. S. . . . McRobert, Capt. G. R., M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S., . . . 1 Apl. 24

D. A. D. O. S. . . . MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . 21 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officers . . { Wren, Capt. F., A. E. C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) . . . 16 July. 25

Contr., Mily. Accts. . { Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A. E. C. . . . 2 May 23

(Under Finance Dept.) Coates, W. J., Esq. . . . 6 Apl. 25

## 7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . { Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.*) . . . 3 May 23  
Freestun, Lt.-Col. W. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (*Offg.*)

Bde. Major . . . . { Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m.,*  
*20 Mar. 25*) . . . 19 Apl. 23

Staff Capt. . . . . { Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. (*Offg.*)  
Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 10 July 25*) 3 Jan. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . { Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R. (*Offg.*)  
Wootton, Lt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . . 8 Nov. 24

Hdqs. 20 Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
10th Pack Battery R. A. (H)  
1 Sec., 8th Medium Battery R. A. (H)  
10th (Murrey) Pack By. R. A. (H)  
11th (Maymyo) Pack By. R. A.  
2nd Bn. The Oxf. and Bucks Light Infy.  
10th (Field) Co., Madras S. & M.  
Wireless Station.  
20th I. P. Bde. Sig. Section.

No. 2 Bde. Sig. Sec. "C" Divl. Signals,  
No. 6 Pack Wireless Sec. "B" Corps Sigs.  
No. 2 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divnl. Sigs.  
3-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
3-1st Punjab Regt.  
4-1st Punjab Regt.  
3-11th Sikh Regt.  
2-12th Frontier Force Regt. (Sikhs).  
1-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.

Officers whose names are in italics are in addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.



## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

## 8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Bde. Comm'dr.	Furney, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J. L.	2 Sep. 22
Bde. Major	{ Marshall, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 25</i> )	20 Apl. 23
Staff Capt.	{ Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10th Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	30 Aug. 24
S. S. O., 2nd class	Smith, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	16 Apl. 23
17th Poona Horse (Less 1 Sqd.)	Whyte, Lt. R., 11 Sikh R.	4-5th Mahratta L. I.
No. 2 Coy. "C" Divisional Signals.		4-8th Punjab Regt. (Less Dett.)
Dett. No. 2 Wireless Coy. "B" Corps Signals.		

## Idak.

S. S. O., 3rd Class.	Richardson, Lt. C. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	2-19th Hyderabad Regt.
1 Section, Frontier Bde. R. A.	Dett. "C" Divisional Signals.	

## Saidgi.

Dett. 4-8th Punjab Regt.	1	1 Section, Frontier Bde. R. A.
9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Rasani).		
Bde. Commdr.	Kelly, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) F.P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	25 Feb. 22
Bde. Major	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	18 Feb. 25
Staff Capt.	{ Sperling, Capt. H. H., 13 F.F. Rif. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Apl. 25</i> )	17 Apl. 23
	{ Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
6th Armoured Car Coy.		Dett. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Signals.
5-8th Punjab Regt.		Dett. "F" Div. Signals.
4-16th Punjab Regt.		Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.

## Damdil.

3-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	Dett. "F." Div. Signals.
Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.	Dett. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Signals.

## 9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Mansai).

Bde. Commdr.	{ Kensington, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 25</i> )	1 Dec. 23
Bde. Maj.	{ Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	6 Apl. 25
Staff Capt.	{ Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 June 25
	{ Horley, Capt. C. R., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	

## Khirgi.

1 Coy. 2-11th Sikh Regt.

## Manzai.

112th (Poonch) Pack Bty. R. A.	No. 9 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.
2-11th Sikh Regiment. (Less 1 Coy.)	No. 3 Bde. Sec. "C" Divl. Sigs.
4-7th Rajput Regt.	No. 3 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divl. Sigs.
2-17th Dogra Regt.	Dett. No. 2 W. T. Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.

## Tank.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Moriarty, Capt. D., 2 Punjab R.	1 Aug. 25
1 Squadron 9th R. Deccan Horse.		Dett. Signals.
1-2nd Punjab Regt. (Less Dets.)		

## UNDER DISTRICT HDQRS.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

1 C Wireless Set.	Hdqs. and No. 1 Coy. "C" Divl. Signals.
9th R. Deccan Horse. (Less 1 Sqd.)	Dett. 1-2nd Punjab Regt.

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Dolan, Lt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R.	20 Nov. 23
Dett. 1-2nd Punjab Regt.	Dett. L. of C. Signal Company.	

*Officers whose names are in italics are in addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.*

*Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency (excluding the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur & Dholpur), Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River.*

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief { Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 14 June 23

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Fisher, Lt. A. F., R.A. . . . . 6 June 25  
A. D. C. . . . .

STAFF.

General Staff—  
Col. on Staff . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) B. R., p.s.o., p.s.c. . 27 Aug. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., 17 Degr. R., p.s.c.  
Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 25.) . . . . 29 Mar. 24  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { Coningham, Maj. R. E., 10 G. R., p.s.c. (offg.)  
Bultitude, Lt. F. L., E. York R. . . . . 6 June 25  
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Molr, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 30 July 25  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . { Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., 17 Horse, p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8  
m., 1 Mar. 25.) . . . . 12 Jan. 24  
Harris, Capt. A. T. R., I.A.S.C. (offg.)  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 5 m.,  
30 June 25) . . . . 21 Jan. 24  
Lemon, Capt. R. L., 10 G. R. (offg.)  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Duncan, Capt. A. G., M.C., Black Watch . . . . 23 Apl. 23

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—  
Col. Comdt. R. A. . . . Walshe, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. W. H. C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Also Col. Comdt. R. A., E.  
Comd.) . . . . 20 Oct. 24  
S.O., R. A. . . . . Massy, Maj. H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Also of E.  
Comd.) . . . . 11 May 22

Engineers—  
C. E. . . . . Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Dec. 24  
Staff Offr., R. E. 1st gr. (G.) Paris, Lt.-Col. A. L., R.E. . . . . 25 Mar. 25  
Staff Offr., R. E. 1st gr. (W.) Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 24  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & M.) Farley, Capt. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 24

Signals—  
Chief Signal Officer . . . Pollard, Capt. (local Maj.) G. L. G., M.B.E., 4 H. Prs. (offg.) . 30 Mar. 21  
SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—  
D. D. of S. & T. . . . Heyland, Col. A. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 5 m., 15  
July 25) . . . . 30 Sep. 24  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . { Furneaux, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.,  
1 June 25) . . . . 5 Feb. 25  
Hollins, Lt.-Col. W. T., R. A. S. C. (offg.) (Also offg. D.D. of  
S. & T.)  
D. A. D. of S. & T. . . { Mortimer, Maj. P., I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Oct. 24) . . 14 Mar. 24  
Bird, Maj. A. C., I.A.S.C. (offg.) .

Remounts—  
Remount Officer . . . . Hawitt, Maj. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22

Medical—  
D. D. M. S. . . . { Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., M. B. (late  
R.A.M.C.) . . . . 25 Feb. 24  
Houston, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m.,  
23 Apl. 25) . . . . 21 Mar. 23  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . { Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (offg.)  
Inman, Maj. H. M., I.M.S. . . . . 7 Mar. 24

Ordnance—  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .  
Veterinary—  
A. D. V. S. . . . . Anthony, Lt.-Col. W. S., C.M.G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 11 Apl. 24

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., M.C., to Baluch R. . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
A. F. A. G. . . . { Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB., [L] (offg. A. F. A.  
G. A. Hdqrs.) . . . . 27 Nov. 20  
Peet, Maj. L. M., 9 Jat R. (offg.)  
Instr. of Educational Training. Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I] . . . . 10 Apl. 21  
Subdt. Phy. Trng. . . . Bacon, Maj. R. G., to Baluch R. (Also of S. Comd.) . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . 14 Apl. 25

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.***General Officer Commanding**Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c. [L]* . . . . . 5 Mar. 24**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Barclay-Brown, Capt. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 5 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 10 Oct. 24

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M. C., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., to 30 Dec. 25)* . . . . 6 Apl. 25

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Noyes, Maj. C. D., M. C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c. (offg.)*

Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., *p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 July 25)* . . . . 20 Feb. 24

Mackay, Capt. G. S., 7 G. R. (*offg.*)

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 30 May 25*) . . . . 25 June 24

Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c. (offg.)*

D. A. A. G. . . . . Hume, Maj. E. G., 18 Cav. . . . . 28 Oct. 24

Staff Capt. . . . . Campbell, Capt. D. F., M.C., Cameronians . . . . 5 Apl. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . . 19 Apl. 25**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Middlemass, Lt.-Col. R. W. H., I. A. S. C., (*Lv., ex I., to 9 Sep. 25*) 10 Sep. 24

D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (*offg. A. D. S. & T.*) . . . . 5 Nov. 24

A. D. M. S. . . . . Browne-Mason, Col. H. O. B., D.S.O. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . 31 Dec. 23

D. A. D. H. . . . . Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*offg. A. D. of H. & P., W. Comd.*) . . . . 1 Apl. 25

D. A. D. P. . . . . Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Wolfe, Lt. R. D. T., M.C., I. A. O. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 23

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Tapley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 19 Jan. 25

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . . Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. . . . . 2 Feb. 25

Contr. Mily. Accts, (under Finance Dept.) . . . . Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (*Also of W. Comd.*) . . . . 14 Apl. 25

**Quetta.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C., Attd. 7 G.R. . . . . 1 May 25

68th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery, R. A.

88th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.

Hdqrs. 23 Indian Pack Bde. R. A. . . . . "B" Divisional Signals.

No. 17 Pack Battery, R. A. (H). . . . . 18th Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.

103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . 20th Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.

108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . 42nd D. H. Q. Coy., Royal Bombay S. & M.

Hdqrs. No. 3 (Indian) Wing, R. A. F.

No. 28 Squadron, R.A.F.

**14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta**

Bds. Comm'dr. . . . . Alexander, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Apl. 24

Bde. Major . . . . . Milling, Maj. J. McM., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Bedfs. & Herts R. . . . 28 Sep. 22

Staff Capt. . . . . Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Jan. 25

**Quetta.**

2nd Bn., Cameronians (Sco. Rif.) . . . . . 1-16th Punjab Regiment (Less Dett.)

2-6th Rajputana Rifles.

**Chaman.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Wilson, Capt. L. E., 10 Baluch R. . . . .

2-10th Baluch Regt. (Less 1 Coy.) . . . . . Det., Frontier Bde. R. A.

1-7th Gurkha Rif.

**Ahmedwal.**

Dett., 1-16th Punjab Regiment.

**Dalbandin.**

Dett., 1-16th Punjab Regiment.

**Hindubagh.**Dett., Frontier Bde. R. A.  
2 Coys 2-2nd Punjab Regiment.**Nushki.**

Det., 1-16th Punjab Regiment.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—contd.****Pishin.**

2-2nd Punjab Regiment (less 2 Coys.).

**Shelabagh.**

1 Coy. 2-10th Baluch Regt.

**15th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE: Headquarters—Quetta.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . **Pocock**, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) P. F., C.B., D.S.O. . . . 1 May 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . . **Scoones**, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c. . . . 3 Mar. 24  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Lemon**, Capt. R. L., 10 G. R. (*offg. D. A. A. G., W. Comd.*) . . 10 Feb. 22

**Quetta.**

1st Bn., Black Watch (Royal Highrs.).  
 4th Hazara Pioneers. (Less Dett).  
 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 4-10th (D. C. O.) Baluch Regt.  
 5-10th (K. G. O.) Baluch Regt.

**Mastung.**

Dett. 4th Hazara Pioneers.

**ZHOB BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.****Headquarters—Loralai.**

*Comm'dr.* . . . . **Porter**, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 Sep. 25  
*Bde. Major* . . . . **Hind**, Capt. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 11 Sep. 24  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Talbot**, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Nov. 24  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . **Ewart**, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 23 Feb. 24  
*C. R. F., 2nd Class* . . **Boal**, Maj. R., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 30 Apl. 25

**Loralai.**

19th Lancers (less Dettts.).

1-10th Baluch Regt. (less Dett.).

**Fort Sandeman.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class.* . . **Cousins**, Capt. C. W., 10 G. R. . . . .  
 10-14th (Hazara) Pack Battery R. A. (H).  
 3-17th F. F. Regt. (less Dettts.).  
 2-10th Gurkha Rifles (less Dettts.).  
 Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.

**Ashgara.**

Dett. 1-10th Baluch Regt.

**Babar.**

Dett. 3-12 F. F. Regt.

**Gurlama.**

Dett. 2-8th Punjab Regt.

**Harnai.**

Dett. 19th Lancers.  
 „ 2-8th Punjab Regt.  
 „ 1-10th Baluch Regt.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.  
 Dett. 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Kapip.**

Dett. 3-12 F. F. Regt.  
 Killa Saifulla.  
 Dett. 1-10th Baluch Regt.

**Lakaband.**

Dett. 2-8th Punjab Regt.

**Maratangi.**

Dett. 19th Lancers.

**Murgha.**

Dett. 19th Lancers.  
 2-8th Punjab Regt. (less Dettts.).

**Manikhawa.**

Dett. 3-12 F. F. Regt.

**Sinjawi.**

Dett. 1-10th Baluch Regt.

**Torkhan.**

Dett. 1-10th Baluch Regt.

**Zarozai.**

Dett. 2-8th Punjab Regt.

**Zara.**

Dett. 19th Lancers.

**SIND-RAJPUTANA DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Karachi.*

**General Officer Commanding** . . . . . { **Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Lv., ex I., 7 m. 7 d., 1 Apl. 25).** 25 Nov. 24  
**Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p. s. c. (offg.)** . . . . .

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Hicks, Capt. P. H. W., M.C., R. Warwick R.** . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . . { **Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., to Baluch R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 6 m. 24 July 25)** 1 Dec. 24  
**Coldwell, Capt. W. G. A., D.S.O., North'n R. (offg.)** . . . . .  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . { **Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 26)** 1 Jan. 24  
**Russell, Capt. A. G., 8 Punjab R. (offg.)** . . . . .  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . **Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.** . . . . . 5 Feb. 23  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . **Myine, Maj. R. H., M.C., 10 G. R. [I.]** . . . . . 5 Dec. 24

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E., 2nd class** . . . . . **Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. (offg.)** . . . . . 15 Apl. 25

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . { **Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H., I. A. S. C., (Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25)** 24 July 24  
**Fraser, Lt. Col. A. C., I. A. S. C. (offg.)** . . . . .  
**Fleming, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 June 25)** . . . . . 3 Dec. 23  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . **Hudson, Col. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.** . . . . . 7 Sep. 25  
**D. A. D. S.** . . . . . **Varvill, Maj. B., M.C., R. A. M. C.** . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . **Clarke, Capt. F. S., 9 Jat R. (Lv., ex I., to Jan. 26)** . . . . . 15 Nov. 23  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . **Ludgate, Maj. W., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.** . . . . . 9 Feb. 24

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . **Crawshaw, Lt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C.** . . . . . 1 Jan. 25  
**Conf., Mily Accts. (under Finance Dept.)** . . . . . **Barker, P. E., Esq.** . . . . . 5 Feb. 25

**Karachi.**

**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . { **Sime, Lt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 June 25)** 26 Feb. 23  
**Henry, Capt. M., 5 Mahr. L. I. (offg.)** . . . . .

8th Medium Battery, R. A. (less 1 Sec.)  
 Dett. No. 9 Heavy Battery, R. A.  
 Dett. Indian Heavy Battery, R. A.  
 Defence Light Section, Bengal S. and M.  
 No. 1 (Line) Coy, "A" Corps Signals.

No. 2 (Wireless) Coy, "A" Corps Signals.  
 2nd Bn., Northamptonshire Regt. (less Dett.).  
 2-5th Mahratta L. I. (less Dett.).  
 10-10th Baluch Regt.  
 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

**Hyderabad-Sind.**

**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . . **Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C., R. A.** . . . . . 25 Aug. 25  
 38th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 2nd Indian D. A. C., R. A.  
 61st Field Battery, R. A. (H) . . . . . Dett. 2nd Bn., Northamptonshire Regt.  
 1-7th Rajput Regt.

**Sukkur.**

Dett., 2-5th Mahratta L. I.

**NASIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.**

**Comm'dr.** . . . . . { **Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,** 31 Jan. 24  
**D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. G.O.C., Sind-Raj. Dist.)** . . . . .  
**Watson, Br.-Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Warwick R., p.s.c. (offg.)** . . . . .  
**Bde. Major** . . . . . { **Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C., 15 Punjab R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. 15 Apl. 25)** 18 May 24  
**Dalton, Capt. C. E., R. Warwick R. (offg.)** . . . . .  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . . { **Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 25)** 1 Jan. 22  
**Bates, Capt. R. C. S., 7 Rajput R. (offg.)** . . . . .

**Mount Abu.****Ahmedabad.**

Dett. 2nd Bn., Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 5-14th Punjab Regt.

**Rajkot.****Ajmere.**

10-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**Deesa.****Baroda.**

1-8th Punjab Regt.

**Nasirabad.**

70th Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
 2nd Bn., Royal Warwickshire Regt (less Dett.)  
 10-6th Rajputana Rifles.

*Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.*

*Headquarters—Naini Tal.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Barrow, Genl. Sir George de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.B.E.  
p.s.c. [1] . . . . . 14 Feb. 24

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Moore, Capt. F. M., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 17 Nov. 23  
A. D. C. . . . . Durkhan, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14 Horse . . . . . 1 May 24

#### STAFF.

*General Staff.*  
Col. on the Staff . . . Renny, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Oct. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., 6 G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 12 May 23  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Magnay, Capt. A. D., 1 Horse, p.s.c. . . . . 20 Mar. 25  
*Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.*  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Barstow, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H., C.B.E. (Offg. Comm'dr., Delhi Bde. Area) . . . . . 27 Dec. 22  
Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c. (Offg.)  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 15 Feb. 22  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p. s. c. A. Q. . . . . 5 Feb. 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., 18 R. Garh Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Barlow, Capt. R. G., Seaforth . . . . . 13 Sep. 22

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

##### Artillery.

##### Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Broughton, Col. temp. Col. Comdt.) T. D., Brit.-Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 24

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Burgess, Lt.-Col. B., R.E. . . . . 8 Mar. 22

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (R. & M.) . . . . Noble, Lt.-Col. N. D., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (B. & R.) . . . . Heenan, Capt. J., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 24

##### Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . . Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C. . . . . 24 Nov. 24

#### SERVICES.

##### Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . . . Davis, Col. G. H., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Aug. 24

A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . Cox, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. . . . . 17 Oct. 24

D. A. D. of S. & T. . . . Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .

##### Remounts.

Remount Officer . . . . Knaggs, Lt.-Col. C. F. . . . . 25 Nov. 24

##### Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . . Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J.K., C.B., D.S.O., 醫務長, I.M.S. . . . . 23 Sep. 24

A. D. of H. & P. . . . . Howell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 13 Mar. 23

##### Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Williams, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 24 Mar. 24

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Dec. 24

A. F. A. G. . . . . Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. . . . . 12 June 23

Insp. of Educational Training. Simons, Maj. E., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. . . . . 26 Sep. 25

Contr., Mily. Accts. MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Also of U. P. Dist.) . . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.).

## UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Meerut.

General Officer Com- { Deverell, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex. I.*, to 13 Dec. 31  
manding . . . . . { 12 Dec. 25.)  
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Sanger, Lt. J. A., R. A. . . . . 27 July 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Willson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Feb. 22  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Messum, Maj. L. R., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. . . . . 25 Mar. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex. I.*, 9 m., 3 July 24  
9 Apr. 25)  
Pragnell, Lt.-Col. T. W., D.S.O., 4th H., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex. I.*, 8 m., 26 Oct. 22  
15 Mar. 25)  
Milner, Lt. J. T., Worc. R. (*Offg.*)  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Taylor Maj. N. S., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 1 Sep. 25  
D. A. D., A. & T. Forces Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.F., D.C.M., The Bays (*Lv. ex. I.*, 1 Apr. 24  
8 m., 15 Mar. 25)

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class: . . . Kealy, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. E. . . . . 24 Oct. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. (*offg.*) . . . . .  
D. A. D. S. . . . . Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J., I.A.S.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 24  
D. A. D. T. . . . . Hughes, Maj. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 16 July 21  
A. D. M. S. . . . . { Leake, Col. J. W., C.M.G. (*late* R.A.M.C.) (*Lv. ex. I.*, 8 m.) 1 Jan. 24  
{ St. Douglas, Bt.-Col. H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.  
Offg.)  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Graystone, Lt. W. A. F., M.C., R. A. . . . . 13 Mar. 25  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .  
D. A. D. M. S. (Meerut) Watson, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Mar. 24  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Stringer, Maj. C. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . . 10 Dec. 24  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Hood, Maj. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 25  
D. A. D. M. S. (Lucknow) Herrick, Maj. R. de S. B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Mar. 24  
D. A. D. R. . . . . James, Capt. B. S. . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Unwin, Capt. S. R., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Feb. 23  
Contr., Mily. Accs. MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (*Also of E. Comd.*) . . . . . 14 Apr. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

## Roorkee.

Comm'dg. . . . . Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.O.C., M.C., R.E. . . . . 15 Feb. 25  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R. E. . . . .

Hdqs. 4th Medium Brigade, R.A.	No. 7 Bridging Train, Bengal S. and M.
14th Medium Battery, R.A. (H.) (Less Dett.)	No. 31 Field Troop, Bengal S. and M.
15th Medium Battery, R.A. (Less Dett.)	No. 1 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.
Hdqs. and Depot Co., s., Bengal S. and M.	No. 2 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.
No. 41 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M.	No. 6 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.
No. 43 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M.	No. 8 A. T. Coy, Bengal S. and M.

## 3rd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . { Tonkinson, Col. (*temp. Col. Comm'dt.*) H. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Lv. ex. I.*, 6 m., 6 Apr. 25)  
Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
Bde.-Major . . . . . Lang, Maj. W. H., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 Apr. 23  
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4th H. . . . . 19 July 23

Hdqs., 2nd Bde., R. H. A.  
"K" Battery, R. H. A.  
"K" Battery, A. C., R. H. A.  
Hdqs. 2nd Field Bde., R.A.  
31st Field Battery, R.A.  
53rd Field Battery, R.A.  
87th Field Battery, R.A.

The Royal Scots Greys.  
1st Bn., The Worcester Regt.  
5th Lancers.  
13th Lancers.  
"A" Cavalry Bde., Signal Troop.  
"E" Divl. Signals.  
2-2nd Bombay Pioneers.



17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

Governor General's Body Guard.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . **Benke, Lt. V. E.,** *The King's R.* . . . . . 14 Jan. 24  
2nd Bn. *The King's Regt.*

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Thompson, Lt. J. W., The King's R. . . . . 21 May 24

INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS—Bafra.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	{ Dundas, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comm'dt.</i> ) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Lt., ex l., 8 m., 16 Mar. 25</i> ) . . . . .	15 Dec. 23
<i>Bde. Major.</i> . . . .	{ Blake, Bt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., The King's R. ( <i>Off.</i> ) . . . . .	15 May 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	{ Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Green Howards . . . . .	28 June 24
17th Field Battery, R. A.	10-gth Jat. Regt.	
1st Bn. The Welch Regiment.	9th Armoured Car Coy.	

**Chaubattia.**

Comm'dg. . . . . } Shuldha n-Legh, Capt. M. S., The Queen's R. . . . . 15 Nov. 24  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . }

Comm'dg. . . . . } Smedley, Lt. A., D.C.M., Welch R. . . . . 1 Jan. 24  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . }

Comm'dg. . . . . Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., 18 R. Garh Rif., *p.s.c.*  
S.S. O., and class . . . Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 23  
2-18th R. Garhwal Rifles. . . . . 10-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
1-18th Garhwal Rifles.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . { McNamara, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) A.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. 22 Dec 23  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (*Lt. ex L., 4 m., 4 June 25*).  
*Bde.-Major* . . . { Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H.D., D.S.O., D.C.L.I. [*] (offg.)*  
Hungerford, Capt. S.A.H., M.C., 5 Mahr. L.I., p.s.c. n.s. . 15 Jan. 25  
*D.A.A. & Q.M.G.* . Gray, Maj D.B., M.C., 2 B.Prs., p.s.c., q. . . . . 3 June 24  
*S.S.O., 3rd class* . Eager, Capt. H. St.G., M.C., Lincoln R. . . . . 1 Mar. 25

Hdqs., 7th Field Bde, R.A.  
16th Field Battery, R.A.  
43rd Field Battery, R.A.  
4th Hussars.  
Pack Artillery Training Centre.

1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.  
2nd Bn. The Lincolnshire Regt.  
15th Lancers.  
5-1st Punjab Regt.  
3-8th Punjab Regt.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Kershaw, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O., North'd Fus., p.s.c. . . . .  
*S. S. U., 3rd class.* . . . . Gerty, Capt. B. C. H., 9 Jat R. . . . .  
 9th Field Battery, R. A. (H). . . . . 2nd Bn., Northumberland Fusiliers. . . . . 1st R. Bn. 9th Jat Regt.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Canny Br.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .

## DELHI BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

Headquarters—Delhi.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	{ Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ( <i>Offg. G. O. C., Kohat Dist.</i> )	15 Mar. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H., C.B.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Dec. 24
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Willis, Capt. N. O., Somerset L. I.	11 Oct. 23
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Wileman, A. R., Esq. ( <i>late Capt. R. E.</i> ) ( <i>offg.</i> )	21 June 23
<i>A. D. D. H.</i> . . . .	O'Gorman, Col. C. J., U.S.O. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> )	23 Feb. 23
<i>D. A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C.	9 Sep. 23
<i>S. S. O. 3rd class</i> . . . .	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T., I. A. S. C.	24 Apl. 25
	Ross, Lt. J. G. S., R. A.	22 July 25

16th Medium Battery, R. A. (H) (Less  
Dett.)  
10th A. Car Coy.

2nd Bn., The Devonshire Regiment.  
20th Lancers.

2-13th F. F. Rifles.  
6-13th R. Bn. F. F.  
Rifles.

Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Worthington-Wilmer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. E. C., Somerset L. I.	22 Feb. 24
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Street, Capt. A. R., Somerset L. I.	
42nd Field Battery, R. A.	2nd Bn. Somerset L. I.	10-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Lewer, Lt.-Col. L. W., D.S.O., R.A.	1 Apl. 25
	9th Medium Battery, R. A. (H.)	

R. A. TRAINING CENTRE.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

Headquarters—Allahabad.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]	18 Feb. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	{ Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. [L] <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>on depty. to</i> <i>Australia.</i> )	0 . . . . . 1 Apl. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	{ Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Gass, Capt. F. I., 2 B. Prs.	1 Jan. 23
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Bulkeley, Maj. H. I., M.C., R. E.	15 July 25
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Mutchinson, Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Sep. 24
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Sargent, Maj. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.S.C.	26 May 24
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . .	Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Also D. A. D. V. S.,</i> <i>Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i> )	1 Mar. 24
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts.</i> ( <i>under Finance Dept.</i> )	Leys, W. G., Esq.	17 Nov. 24

1 Squadron, 16th Light Cavalry.  
71st Field Battery, R. A.

2nd Bn., Queen's Royal Regt.  
3-15th Punjab Regt.

Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Feb. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., Kumaon Rif.	16 Apl. 25
1 Coy. 2nd Bn. Durham Light Infy.	10-10th Hyderabad Regt.	

Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Manger, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. V., Durham L. I.	5 Apl. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	McBain, Lt. H., M. C., Durham L. I.	1 Sep. 25
13th (Medium) Battery, R. A. (H).	2nd Bn., Durham Light Infy. (less 1 Coy.)	

Fatehgarh.

10-7th Rajput Regt.

## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Calcutta.

General Officer Commanding. Thomson, Maj.-Genl. Sir William M., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C., Brit. 10 Nov. 24 Ser.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. . . . .

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. { Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . . 8 Jan. 23  
 { Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Lincoln. R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. { Jebens, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C., The Queen's R. [L.] (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Apl. 25) . . . . . 19 Mar. 24  
 { McAllister, Lt. A. D. C., Cheshire R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . de Staapooole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., R. Scots . . . . . 1 June 24  
 D. A. A. G. . . . { Buokland, Maj. L. L., 12 Cav. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 25) . . . . . 1 Apl. 24  
 { Wales, Capt. O. M., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (Offg.) . . . . . 13 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force. { Keene, Capt. H. N. J., M.C., R.A. . . . . 11 Feb. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class { Cowan, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 10 m., 22 Apl. 25) . . . . . 20 Apl. 25  
 { Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . .

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 10 July 24  
 A. D. M. S. . . . { Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S., 25 S. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25) . . . . . 23 July 23  
 { Foster, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Mearns, Capt. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . Linney, Capt. W. W., 9 Jat R. (Also of Allahabad Indep. Bde.) . . . . . 6 Feb. 24  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Thompson, Maj. A. J., R.A.V.C. (Also D. A. D. V. S., Allahabad Bde. Area) . . . . . 1 Mar. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer { Poole, Capt. S. S., A. E. C. (Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 July 25) . . . . . 1 May 22  
 { Buck, Lt. G. E., A.E.C. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 Contr., Mily Accts. (under Finance Dept.) Harper, E., Esq. . . . .

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

S. S. O., 1st Class { Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25) . . . . . 6 Feb. 23  
 { Bladore, Lt. A. F., Camerons (Offg.) . . . . .

15th Medium Battery, R.A.  
 No. 14 Heavy Batty., R.A.  
 1st Bn., The Q. O. Cameron Hrs.

One Squadron, 14th Horse.  
 3-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Dett.)

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Mundy, Capt. P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . Robertson, Lt. T. P. M., S. Wales Bord. . . . . 16 July 25  
 Dett. 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).

Comm'dg. . . . . Thomson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C., Brit. 23 Mar. 25 Ser.  
 S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . deBrisay, Capt. R. L., Lincoln. R. . . . . 26 Feb. 24  
 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers (Less Dett.)

## Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Adair, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., Cheshire R. 1st Bn., The Cheshire Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)

## Ishapore.

Dett., 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers.

## Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O., 8 G. R. 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Gyantse.

Dett. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy. 1st Bn. The Cheshire Regt.

## Yatung.

Dett. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

Central India and Central Provinces, Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Nerbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Mar. 24  
Brit. Ser.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards . . . . . 10 Apl. 24  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

STAFF.

General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Hay, Col. (tem. Col. on the Staff) C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., 9 June 23  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Sep. 25

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. (On deputation to 24 Aug. 22  
Australia).

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.  
Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 27 Aug. 22  
(Offg. G. O. C., Poona Dist.)  
Orton, Col. E. F., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .

A. Q. M. G. . . . . Farmar, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Jan. 24

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ireland, Maj. G., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Jan. 25

D. A. A. G. . . . . Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Apl. 24

Staff Capt. . . . . Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.) . . . . . 9 Dec. 22

Staff Capt. A. & T. . . . . Somerset, Bt.-Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. 8 Aug. 25  
(Offg. A.M.S.)  
Tully, Lt. D. G., M.C., K.S.L.I. (Offg.) . . . . .

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . . Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., (g), Brit. Ser. 15 Feb. 22

S. O., R. A. . . . . Stranack, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 14 Aug. 25.)  
Glendinning, Bt.-Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A. (Offg.) . . . . .

Engineers.

C. B. . . . . Rolland, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A., C.B.E., D.S.O., 9 July 23  
Brit. Ser.

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 24

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . . Preedy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 9 Feb. 25

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . . Hastings, Capt. F. J. B., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.) . . . . . 29 Dec. 20

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., q., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25)  
LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & F. . . . . Muscroft, Col. W. St. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 29 June 24

D. A. D. of S. & T. . . . . Lancaster, Maj. E. H., I.A.S.C. . . . .

D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . . . Blamey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. . . . . 13 Oct. 23

Remounts

Remount Officer. . . . . Scott, Maj. R. S. (Offg. Dy. Dir. Remounts, A. Hdqrs.) . . . . . 20 Mar. 24

Medical.

Hotham, Maj. J. C. (Offg.)  
Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., B. B. S. (late R. A. M. C.) (Offg. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 22

D. D. M. S. . . . . Smith, Col. L. F., C.M.G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) (Offg.) . . . . .

D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Williams, Maj. W. E. R., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Oct. 22

A. D. of H. & P. . . . . Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Poona Dist.) 10 Oct. 23

Ordnance.

D. D. O. S. . . . . Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 12 Oct. 24

Veterinary.

D. D. V. S. . . . . Pallin, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 18 Feb. 25

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . Fell, Maj. E. A. H., 5 Horse (Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 July 25) . . . . . 29 Feb. 24  
Somerset, Bt.-Maj., Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. (Offg.)

D. F. A. G. . . . . Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S. [L] (Offg. F. A. G., A Hdqrs.) . . . . . 19 Nov. 20

Tucker, Maj. H. B. (Offg.) . . . . .

Inspector of Educational

Training. . . . . Colville, Maj. K. N., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 22

Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 22 Mar. 24

Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Ross, Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O. (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 25

(under Finance Dept.)

## CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters, Mhow.

General Officer Commanding.

Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 25 Nov. 24  
p.s.c. [L.]

## Personal Appointment.

A. D. C. . . . . {Stott, Capt. C. R., M.C., Y. & L. R. (Lt., ex I., 8 m., 1 Aug. 25) 25 Nov. 24  
{Robertson, Lt. C. D., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . .

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . {Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Serv., 26 Jan. 24  
p.s.c. (Lt., ex I., 8 m., 9 May 25).  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . {Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg.)  
Edsell, Capt. G. L., Hampshire R. (s.c.) . . . . . 24 July 25  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . {James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif. (Lt. ex I., 8 m., 15 June 16 Aug. 22  
25)  
Hislop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols. (offg.)  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22 Apl. 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 29 May 25  
Staff Capt. . . . . Thom, Capt. R. R. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R. . . . . 4 Dec. 23

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. E. . . . . 28 Oct. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P., I. A. S. C. . . . . 10 Nov. 24  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C.  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Ross, Col. N. H., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . .  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) . . . . Jack, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 June 25  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Taylor, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Little, Maj. C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Blood, Lt. J. N., R.A. . . . . 6 Jan. 25  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 19 Feb. 25  
Asst. Contrs., Grass Farms {Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. (8th Circle) (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
{Scrivener, Capt. A. H. (7th Circle) (offg.) . . . . . 15 Mar. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . Cole, Capt. D. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 22 Dec. 24  
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Watson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. D. [L] . . . . . 29 Mar. 25  
Finance Dept.)

## Mhow.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . {Beard, Capt. E. C., M.C., P. W. Vols. (Lt. ex I., 8 m., 12 1 Jan. 24  
Mar. 25).  
{Green, Capt. L. B., Wilts R. (Offg.) . . . . .

Hdqs., 27th Field Bde., R. A.  
21st Field Battery, R. A.  
24th Field Battery, R. A.  
37th Field Battery, R. A. (H)

47th Field Battery, R. A.  
2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Volunteers.  
1-11th Sikh Regt.

## Neemuch.

Comm'dg. . . . . Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. . . . .  
1-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 50th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Apl. 25  
Brit. Ser.  
Bde.-Major . . . . . {DeButts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (on leave) 1 Jan. 22  
{Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 12 F.F.R. (offg.)  
Staff Capt. . . . . Buriton, Capt. W. E. N., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 Oct. 23  
Hdqs., 24th Field Bde., R. A.  
22nd Field Battery, R. A.  
50th Field Battery, R. A.  
56th Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
2nd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt.  
16th Light Cavalry.  
1-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
1-12th F. F. Regt. (P. W. O.).  
3-14th Punjab Regt. (Less Dett.)

## Saugor.

Comm'dg. . . . . Conway-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Nov. 24  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Hart, Capt. N. V., 14th Punjab R. . . . . 25 May 25  
1-14th Punjab Regt.

## Nowgong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Langridge, Capt. C. F. S., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 6 May 25  
Dett. 3-14th Punjab Regt.

CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*21st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jubbulpore.

<i>Bde.-Commadr.</i>	Beach, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdr.</i> ) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Apr. 23
	Brit. Ser.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs. <i>p.s.c.</i> 28 Jan. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Brittorous, Lt. F., M.C., Manch. R. 26 Aug. 22
Hdqs., 26th Field Brigade, R. A.	14th (P. W. O.) Scinde Horse.
15th Field Battery, R. A.	4-6th Rajputana Rifles.
40th Field Battery, R. A. (H).	"G" Divisional Signals.
48th Field Battery, R. A.	Signal Training Centre and Depot.
1st Bn. Hampshire Regiment.	"D" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.

## Kamptee.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Timmis, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C., Wilts R. 9 Apr. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i>	Samut, Lt. A. J., M.C., Wilts. R.
2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regiment (Less Dett.)	1-13th Frontier Force Rif. (Coke's).

## Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Dett., 2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regiment.

## Pachmarhi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Keen, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdr.</i> ) F. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> 7 May 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Townsend, Lt. C. H., Gloster. R. 13 Oct. 23
	Dett., 1-14th Punjab Regt.

## POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.

*Headquarters*—Poona.

General Officer Commanding.	Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., 26 Dec. 22
	<i>p.s.c.</i> [?] ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 25</i> )
	Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. ( <i>offg.</i> )

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	Clarke, Lt. W. G., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 30 Sep. 24
<i>A. D. C. (Hony.)</i>	Sachin, His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubasarat Daula Nasrat Jang Bahadur, Hony. Maj. Nawab of.

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	Jury, Col. E. C., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> 17 Sep. 22
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. 1 Nov. 21
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> 14 May 22
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 July 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahr. L.I. 13 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E., 1st class</i>	Evans, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O., R. E. 23 Dec. 24
----------------------------	---

## SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i>	White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25</i> ) 1 Feb. 22
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	Ruel, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	Page, Capt. E. R., I. A. S. C. 11 July 24
	Smith, Col. L. F., C.M.G., M.B. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> )
	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.)
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	Sewell, Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	McDonald, Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S., <i>G. S. 3.</i> 7 Nov. 24
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	Walker, Maj. S. G., M.B., R. A. M. C.
<i>A. D. of H. &amp; P.</i>	Wright, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. 1 Mar. 25
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of S. Comd.</i> ) 10 Oct. 23
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. 1 Apr. 25
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	Nickalls, Lt. J. P., R.A. ( <i>Also of Bombay Dist.</i> ) 18 Oct. 24
<i>D. A. D. T. (M. T.)</i>	Argyle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. 28 Feb. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Handcock, Capt. C. G., M.C., A. E. C. [1] ( <i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 3 Feb. 25</i> )
	Beddal, Lt. W. S., A. E. C. ( <i>offg.</i> )
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	Ross, Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O. ( <i>Also of S. Comd.</i> ) 3 Apr. 25

POONA DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Poona.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Owen, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., Midd'x R.	15 Mar. 25
<i>S. S. O., 1st Class.</i> . . . .	Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots	1 Dec. 24
2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).	1st Bn., Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	
1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I. (Less 2 Coys.)	3-16th Punjab Regt.	

## Belgaum.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Clement, Col. J., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd Class</i> . . . .	Solly, Capt. A. R., 5 Mahr. L. I.	20 Dec. 24
2 Coys. 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders.	10-5th Mahratta L. I.	

## Kirkee.

Hdqrs., 16th Field Brigade, R. A.	Hdqrs. and Depôt Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
27th Field Battery, R. A. (H)	No. 17 Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
72nd Field Battery, R. A.	No. 21 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
86th Field Battery, R. A. (H)	No. 22 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
2 Coys., 1st Bn. King's Shropshire L. I.	No. 25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
8th Armoured Car Coy.	No. 26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
	1-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

16th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Ahmednagar.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . . .	Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	12 Apl. 24
<i>Bde.-Major.</i> . . . . .	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Guy, Capt. K., 6 Raj. Rif. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Feb. 25)	29 June 22
	Birdwood, Capt. F. T., 11 Sikh R. (offg.)	
2nd Bn., The Middlesex Regt. (D.C.O.)	4-11th Sikh Regt.	

## Aurangabad.

5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta L. I.	1	2-7th Rajput Regt. (P. A. V.)
--------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

4th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . . .	{ Beatty, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Feb. 25)	22 Apl. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	{ Gilles, Col. E. O., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg.)	5 Feb. 25
	Bird, Capt. W. T., 8 Cav., p.s.c.	22 Oct. 24
"I," Battery, R. H. A.	4-7th Dragoon Guards.	3rd Cavalry.
"I," Arnmn. Col., R. H. A.	34th Field Battery, R. A.	7th Light Cavalry.
	2nd Armoured Car. Coy.	

22nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Secunderabad.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . . .	Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Oct. 24
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8 G. R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 25)	16 May 23
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Marshall, Capt. W. D., 5 Mahr. L. I. (offg. Bde.-Maj.)	23 May 25
	{ Davidson, Lt. K. C., M. C., Gordons (offg.)	
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols.	16 Oct. 24
1st Bn., North Stafford R.	1-3rd Madras Regt.	3-19th Hyderabad Regt.
1st Bn., Gordon Highlanders (Less 2 Coys.)	3-5th Mahratta L. I.	



## BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bombay.

## General Officer Commanding.

Cummins, Maj.-Genl. H. A. V., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . 26 Mar. 22

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Payne, Lt. P. V. L., Wilts. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., 1 M. Prs., *p.s.c.*, *q.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 25*) . . . 18 Dec. 22  
 { Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. (*offg.*)  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Mills, Bt.-Maj. H. P. F., R. A. . . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R. . . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. P. . . . . Bowen, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., N. Staff R. . . . . 13 Nov. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . Jones, Lt.-Col. D. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . { Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D., I. A. S. C. (*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 26 Sep. 24*)  
 { Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L., I. A. S. C. (*offg.*)  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Lloyd, Col. R. H. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 25 Dec. 23  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Mackenzie, Capt. E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 4 July 23  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Basu, Capt. P. N., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Warren, Lt. T. G., A. E. C. . . . . 9 Feb. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Mason, N., Esq., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan. 25  
 (under Finance Dept.).

## Bombay.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Purves, Lt. A. J. L., M.C., R. Scots . . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
 Headquarters, R. A. . . . . 2nd Bn. The W. York R. (P. W. O.) (less 2 Coys.).  
 No. 7 Heavy Battery, R. A. . . . . Indian Heavy Battery, R. A.  
 No. 9 Heavy Battery, R. A. . . . . 1-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 2 Coys.)

## Deolali.

Comm'dg. . . . . { Whitaker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. L. D. H.  
 (*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 Apl. 25*)  
 { Webber Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Horse (*offg.*) . . .  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Sheppard, Lt. H. J., D.C.M., Gloster. R. . . . . 15 Feb. 24  
 2 Coys. 1-4th Bombay Grenadiers. . . . . 1 2 Coys. 2nd Bn. The W. York R. (P. W. O.)

## Concentration Camps, Deolali.

Comdt. . . . . { Whitaker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. L. D. H.  
 (*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 Apl. 25*)  
 { Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Horse (*offg.*)

## Santa Cruz.

Comm'dg. . . . . Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy.

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

*Headquarters* . . . . . Wellington.  
**General Officer Commanding.** { Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 28 Oct. 25) . . . . . 11 Sep. 22  
 Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) H. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
 D.S.O. (Offg.)

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C.* . . . . . { Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Lt. B. F., Camerons (Lv. ex I. to  
 18 Nov. 25) . . . . . 6 May 22  
 Panter Capt. G. W., M.B.E., R. U. Rif. (Offg.)

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . McNair, Capt. J. K., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Apl. 25  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . . Shelton, Capt. R. C. M., 5th-6th D. . . . . 25 Aug. 25  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 20 Jan. 25  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Apl. 22  
*D. A. D., A. & T. Force* . . . . . Foley, Maj. J. W., R. U. Rif. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . . Hammond, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 23 Sep. 24

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . . Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D., I. A. S. C. . . . . 26 Feb. 23  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Baines, Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 14 Apl. 24  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . . Purdon, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 31 Mar. 24  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . . Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 20 Apl. 25  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . . Hayes, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. . . . . 16 Jan. 25  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Stewart, Maj. H. C., R. A. V. C. . . . . 28 Jan. 25

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Keovil, Lt. F. G., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 6 Feb. 25  
*Contr., Mily. Accts.* { Graham, Maj. J. S. (Lv. ex I.) . . . . . 29 Sep. 24  
 (under Finance Dept.) { Rao Bahadur Vengu Aiyer, O.B.E. (Offg.)

**Bellary.**

1 Coy. 3-16th Punjab Regt.

**Madras.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Woodcock, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O., Lan. Fus.  
*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Monier-Williams, Lt. H. B., M.C., Suffolk R. . . . . 5 Jan. 24  
 2nd Bn., The Lancashire Fusiliers. (Less 2 Coys.)

**Wellington.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . { Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 28 Oct. 25) . . . . .  
 Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) H. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
 D.S.O. (Offg.) . . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Panter, Capt. G. W., M.B.E. (Offg. A. D. C.), R. U. Rif.  
 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles. (Less Dett.)

**Calicut.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . L'Estrange, Maj. E. B., 3 Madras R.  
 2 Coys., 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. . . . . 1 2-3rd Madras Regt.

**Trichinopoly.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Phillips, Lt.-Col. L., 3 Madras R. . . . .  
 10-3rd Madras Regt.

**Malappuram.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

**Cannanore.**

1 2-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**BANGALORE BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Bangalore.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . { Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) H. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
 D.S.O. (Offg. G.O.C., Madras Dist.) . . . . . 25 May 23  
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg.)  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Bingham, Capt. C. D'A., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. . . . . 7 Apl. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards . . . . . 7 Apl. 25

HdQRS., 12th Field Brigade, R. A.

23-49th Field Battery, R. A.

6-91st " Battery, R. A.

5th-6th Dragoons.

2nd Bn., Highland Light Infantry.

HdQRS. and Depot Coys., Madras S. and M.

No. 44 Divl. HdQRS. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 33 Fd. Troop, Madras S. and M.

1C. Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.

1D. Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.

1-1st Madras Pioneers.

10-1st Madras Pioneers.

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Maymyo.

## General Officer Commanding.

Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . 2 Apl. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . Alleyne, Lt. H. M., King's Own R. . . . 9 June 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Lane, Bt.-Maj C. R. C., M.C., 19 Lrs. [L] p.s.c. . . . 13 Jan. 22  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Broadwood, Capt. J., M.C., R. Scots (s.c.) . . . 2 Sep. 24  
 Simpson, Col. J. C. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25) . . . 2 Sep. 24  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. [L]  
 (Offg.)  
 D. A. A. G. . . .  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . 11 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. and class . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E. [F] . . . 19 Jan. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . Brunker, Lt.-Col. J. R., I. A. S. C. . . . 24 June 24  
 A. D. M. S. . . . Crawford, Col. V. J., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . 5 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . Wilson, Maj. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 12 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Smith, Capt. E. C. A., I. M. S. . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Education Officer . . . Swyer, Lt. F. H., A. E. C. . . . 17 Nov. 24  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . Rimmer, H. A., Esq. . . . 20 Nov. 24  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Port Blair.

Dett., 2nd Bn., Manchester Rt.

1

Dett., 1-18th Garhwal Rif.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S., 1 M. Prs. . . . 15 Apl. 25  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Tipping, Capt. R. P. M., 1 M. Prs. . . . 27 June 25

Dett., 1st Bn., S. Staffs. Regiment,  
 Hdqrs. Burma S. and M.

2-1st Madras Pioneers.  
 1-20th Burma Rifles.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . .

114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, R.A.  
 1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regiment (Less Dett.)

3-20th Burma Rifles.  
 10-20th Burma Rifles.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Rangoon.

Comm'dr. . . . Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 14 Nov. 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . Johnson, Maj. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . 7 Apl. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . deCordova, Capt. V. L., M.C., King's Own R. . . . 27 Sep. 24  
 2nd Bn., Manchester Regiment (Less Dett.).  
 1-18th R. Garhwal Rif. (Less Dett.)

**ADEN INDEPENDENT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Aden.**

<b>General Officer Commanding and Political Resident.</b>	Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 25
<i>A. D. C.</i>	Goble Lt. D. C., 18 R. Garh Rif.	5 Feb. 25
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Plinston, Maj. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	3 Oct. 21
<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	23 July 24
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	Roberts, Lt.-Col. V. H., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.	1 Mar. 25
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i>	Maxwell, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., R. E.	20 Apl. 25
<i>D. A. D., S. &amp; T.</i>	Bryson, Maj. A. B., I. A. S. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	11 Mar. 25
<i>Chief Ord. Offr.</i>	Spooner, Comsy. & Maj. A., I. A. O. C.	18 Apl. 25

**Steamer Point.**

4th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
35th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
2 Coys. 1st Bn., Royal Scots,

No. 23 Fortress Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.  
Defence Light Section, Royal Bombay S. and M.  
Aden Signal Section.

**Crater.**

1st Bn., Royal Scots (less 2 Coys.).  
5-12th F. F. Regt. (less 1 Coy.).

**Khor Maksar.**

Aden Flight, R. A. F.  
Aden Troop (Less 2 Troops).

**Kamaran.**

Dett., 5-12th F. F. Regt.

**Habil.**

1 2 Troops, Aden Troop. 1

**Perim.**

Dett. 5-12th F. F. Regt.

**OVERSEAS—****Hong Kong.**

5-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Iraq.**

1-15th Punjab Regt.  
2-16th Punjab Regt.  
4-2nd Bombay Pns.

**Malay States.**

2-20th Burma Rifles.

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

### STAFF COLLEGES.

#### CAMBERLEY.

#### STUDENTS.

January 1925.

#### Senior Division.

Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R. E.  
Norrie, Capt. C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., 11 H. (s. c.)  
Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C., 15 Lrs. (s. c.)  
FitzGerald, Capt. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs.  
Rich, Capt. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif.  
Durnford, Capt. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif.  
Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
Turner, Capt. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R.  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif.  
Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R.

#### Junior Division.

Graham, Capt. L. C. T., 4 Horse.  
Messervy, Capt. F. W., 4 Horse.  
Firth, Capt. F. J. W., 18 Cav.  
Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.  
Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R.  
Deedes, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R.  
Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R.

#### QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant	Boyd, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	29 Jan.	23
Asst. Commandant	Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 Oct.	23
	Halg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	21 Feb.	23
	Carr, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Gordons, p.s.c.	21 Feb.	23
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	Hobart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	12 May	23
	Holland, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	20 Feb.	24
	Hartley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 5 Horse, p.s.c.	21 Dec.	24
Asst. Adj. & Qr. Master General.	Bannatyne, Col. N. C., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	20 Feb.	24
Adj. & Qr. Master.	{ Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 4 Horse (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 13 Apl. 25) . . . . . Fenwicke-Clennell, Capt. G., 4 H. Prs. (offg.) . . . . .	15 Feb.	24

#### STUDENTS.

February 1925.

#### Senior Division.

Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., R. A.  
Buchan, Capt. D. A. D.S.O., R. A.  
Greenwood, Capt. C. J. E., M.C., R. E.  
Leather, Sqdn.-Leader R. T., A.F.C., R. A. F.  
Aizlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., 47 D. G.  
Packard, Capt. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R.  
Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., Inniskilling Fus.  
Breffit, Bt.-Maj. G. V. M.C., K. S. L. I.  
Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C., Manch. R. (s. c.)  
Gillett, Capt. N. C., Royal Tank Corps.  
Stevenson, Capt. M. M., 1 Horse.  
Young, Maj. K. del., M.C., 3 Cav.  
MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., 17 Horse.  
Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav.  
Ferrier, Maj. I., 2 B. Prs.  
Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R.  
Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.  
Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.  
Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R.  
Laying, Capt. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R.  
Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R.  
Williams, Capt. R. C., 19 Hyderabad R.  
Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., 1 G. R.  
Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R.  
Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R.  
Fanning, Bt.-Maj. R. E., D.S.O., Australian Staff Corps.  
Lawson, Capt. J. K., Royal Canadian Regt.

#### Junior Division.

Browne, Capt. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
Roney-Dougal, Capt. C. N., M.C., R. A.  
Campbell, Capt. E. G., R. A.  
Hall, Capt. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
Preedy, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
Harris, Flt. Lt. S. B., D.F.C., A.F.C., R. A. F.  
Carr, Capt. M., M.C., R. Scots.  
Lee, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. Stafford R.  
Anstruther, Capt. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. W. K.  
Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. C.  
Campbell, Bt. Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S. H.  
Farrington, Capt. J. R., R. Tank Corps.  
Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs.  
Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav.  
Hammond, Capt. A. V., Guides Cav.  
Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 1 M Prs.  
Pulverman, Maj. A. W., 2 B. Prs.  
Gulland, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R.  
James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R.  
Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R.  
Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif.  
Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R.  
Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R.  
Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G. R.  
Urmson, Capt. D. G. S., 1 A. S. C.  
Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps.  
Turner, Bt. Maj. G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R. Car. Engrs.

ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant	C. H. Way-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c.	14 Nov.	24
	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. D., D.S.O., M.C., 4 Horse	20 Nov.	24
	Wharton, Capt. S. M. de H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	17 Mar.	25
	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs. (Lv. ex I., 151 d.)	10 Mar.	25
Instructors	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs.	3 Feb.	24
	Goulder, Lt. (local Capt.) C., M.C., R.A.	15 Sep.	24
	Frink, Lt. (local Capt.) H. R. C., 4th-7th D. G. (Lv. ex I., 4 m., 20 d.)	17 Mar.	25
	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Cav.	13 June	25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., 9 R. Horse	13 June	25
Indian Staff Offr.	Prag Singh, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	1 May	24
Medical Offr.	Young, Lt.-Col. A. W. C., M.B., I.M.S.	31 Mar.	25
Veterinary Offr.	Marriott, Capt. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	19 Feb.	25

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt.	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., 3 Prs. g. (s.c.)	24 Nov.	23
Instructors	Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R.	18 Apl.	23
	Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., North'n R.	28 Dec.	24
	Kennedy, Lt. Q. A., R.A.	4 Dec.	24
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Fletcher, Capt. R. C., 3 S. Prs.	18 Apl.	24

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl.	23
Instructors	FitzGibbon, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A.	1 Apl.	23
	Farren, Maj. R. H., R.A.	23 Dec.	23
	Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R.A.	1 Apl.	23
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Thomas, Lt. J. G., R.A.	15 May	24

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Baird, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	27 Aug.	24
Chief Instructor and Asst. Comdt.	Cooke-Collis, Col. W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl.	25
Instructors	de Burgh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., 4 Horse, p.s.c.	2 Dec.	24
	Brighten, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. Bedfs. and Herts. R.	13 Feb.	24
	Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	1 Dec.	23
	Anstey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	28 Dec.	24
	Burnell-Nugent, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., Rifle Bde.	7 Apl.	25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sandilands, Capt. E. A., R. S. Fus.	8 Sep.	23

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Steele, Lt.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex I. 8 m.)	20 June	24
	Sweeny, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. (Offg.)		
Instructors	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L., I.A.S.C.	1 Oct.	24
	Duke, Maj. A. A. G., I.A.S.C.	1 Aug.	25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Shaw, Capt. C. T., I.A.S.C.	22 Dec.	24

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Mosley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R.A.V.C., Ambala.	19 Mar.	24
Commandant	Hayes, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., Poona, (offg. D.A.D.V.S., Poona Dist.)	8 Mar.	25

ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant . .	Keen, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commandt.</i> ) F. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 May 25
Brigade Major . .	Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., 4 G. R. [ <i>L</i> ] <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 May 24
Asst. Commandant	FitzGerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. O., O.B.E., M.C., King's Own R.	1 Sep. 25
Instructors . .	Hornor, Maj. F. H. F., M.C., 2 B. Prs.	8 Dec. 24
	Wol'ocombe, Bt.-Maj. T. S., M.C., Midd'x R.	14 Jan. 25
	Mitchell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	14 Jan. 25
	Blaxland, Capt. A. B., 7 Rajput R.	22 Nov 22
	Newbury, Capt. T. G., M.C., Lincoln R.	14 Nov. 23
	Voelcker, Capt. F. W., M.C., K.S.L.I.	30 Jan. 24
	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	30 Mar. 24
	Culley, Capt. R. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	10 Aug. 24
	Moffatt, Capt. J., Kumaon Rif.	5 Oct. 24
	Rodwell, Capt. R.M., A.F.C., W. York R.	11 Sep. 24
	Porter, Capt. W. D., 9 Jat R.	8 Dec. 24
	Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.	4 Jan. 25
	Abernethy, Capt. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	18 Jan. 25
	Andrews, Lt. W. N., Essex R.	16 July 23
Adj't. & Qr. Mr.	Furley, Capt. A., M.C., Gloster. R.	13 Jan. 25

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant . .	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., King's Own R.	22 Feb. 25
Instructors . .	Gibson, Capt. F. M. S., Devon. R.	5 Aug. 23
	Burrows, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 15 June 25</i> )	18 Sep. 23
	Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R.	11 Jan. 23
	Boustead, Lt. H. L. H., Essex R.	1 Dec. 24
Adj't. & Qr. Mr.	Jones, Lt. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	15 Apl. 25
	Admans, Lt. H. G., R. Warwick R.	7 Jan. 25

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant . .	Forestier-Walker, Maj. E. A., Royal Tank Corps.	12 Mar. 25
Instructors . .	Blowey, Capt. H. F. T., O.B.E., Royal Tank Corps	7 Oct. 23
	Briggs, Lt. R., Royal Tank Corps	24 Feb. 23
	Johnson, Lt. J. M., Royal Tank Corps	23 Nov. 23
	Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., Royal Tank Corps.	16 May 25
Attached . .	Campbell, Capt. J. A. C., Royal Tank Corps	5 July 24
Adj't. & Qr. Mr.	Mahoney, Capt. J., Royal Tank Corps	10 Mar. 25

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant . .	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Chief Sig. Offr., S.</i> 25 Sep. 23 <i>Comd.</i> )	
Instructors . .	Higgs, Capt. R. N., 7 Rajput R.	14 May 24
	Duke, Lt. M., R. A.	23 Jan. 25
	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals.	24 Aug. 25
	Elock, Lt. A. P., The Queen's R.	8 Oct. 25
Adj't. & Qr. Mr.	Hooper, Lt. R. H., K. S. L. I.	15 Oct. 23
Subadar Major	Murugesan, I.D.S.M., Sardar Bahadur, I.S.C.	1 May 22
Jemadar . .	Mohammad JI, I.S.C.	13 Aug. 22



(Index numbers 59 to 70 refer to the Annual Supplement.)

## ESTABLISHMENTS—concl'd.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant . . . Burge, Lt. G. A., R. A. . . . . 8 Feb. 24

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant . . . Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. ff. W., C.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 11 Nov. 24

Asst. Commdt. and  
Commdt., Indian  
Wing. . . Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 21 Nov. 24

Chief Instructor . . . McElwain, Maj. J., A. E. C. . . . . 20 Mar. 22

Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 5 July 25

Harvey, Capt. F. G., T.D., A. E. C. . . . . 2 Jan. 25

Cannon Capt. P. S., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 June 25*) . . . . 14 Mar. 21

Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F.F.R. . . . . 21 Dec. 24

Instructors . . . Willatt, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 14 Mar. 21

Lunt, Lt. W. T., A. E. C. . . . . 13 June 25

Newey, Lt. H. N., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m., 11 June 25*) . . . . 1 Jan. 25

Bradley, Lt. W. J., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 4 July 21

Andrew, Capt. R. B. W. G., M.C., A. E. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

Brown, Lt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A. E. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

Extra Asst. Instr. . . Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 13 Lrs. . . . . 31 July 24

Adj. & Qr. Mrs. . . Lummls, Lt. W. M., M.C., Suffolk R. . . . . (H. Q. & Brit. Wing). 4 June 21

Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 25

## PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant . . . Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. L., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 25 Jan. 22

Scott, J. G. C., Esq., B. A. (Cantab), Head Master . . . . . 23 Oct. 21

Instructors . . . Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), M.C., I.E.S., Asst. Master . . . . 10 Feb. 22

Allen, Lt. J. M., (A.E.C.), Asst. Master (*Lv. ex I. 3m.*) . . . . . 10 Feb. 22

Indian Adj. & Qr. Mr. Kittermaster, Lt. F. R. (A.E.C.), Asst. Master . . . . 10 Feb. 22

Sardar Khan, Risaldar, 20 Lrs. . . . . 11 Mar. 22

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. H. Qrs. . . . A. A. G. . . . Cromble, Col. D. C., C.B.E., *p.s.c(n)*. . . . . 1 June 25

Offr. Supervisor . . . Matthes, A., Esq. . . . . 1 Nov. 22

PESHAWAR . . . R. O. . . . Pemberton, Maj. E. H., 8 Punjab R. (*Lv. ex I., 12 m.*) . . . . 11 Apl. 24

Russell, Capt. D., M.C., 13 F.F.R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

RAWALPINDI . . . A. R. O. . . . Muhammad Ayub Khan, Lt. *Popalsai*, 12 Cav. . . . . 20 Jan. 25

R. O. . . . Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E. . . . . 15 Nov. 19

A. R. O. . . . Murphy, Lt. H. W., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 24 Nov. 24

A. R. O. . . . Miller, Capt. A. D., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 5 Aug. 25

LAHORE . . . R. O. . . . Pottinger, Maj. J. A., M.C., 16 Punjab R. (*Lv. ex I., 8m.*) . . . . 11 July 22

Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

A. R. O. . . . Cuddeford Capt. R. B. G., 10 Baluch. R. . . . . 17 Feb. 25

A. R. O. . . . Spurgin, Capt. A. R., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 20 Nov. 24

JULLUNDUR . . . R. O. . . . Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 25 Mar. 24

A. R. O. . . . Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 11 Aug. 25

A. R. O. . . . McIntyre, Capt. H. F., 17 Dogra R. . . . . 20 Oct. 24

DELHI . . . R. O. . . . Ley, Maj. A. E. H., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

A. R. O. . . . Wiseman, Lt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 18 Apl. 25

A. R. O. . . . McCalmont, Capt. W. Y., M.C., 9 Jat. R. . . . . 6 Jan. 25

LUCKNOW . . . R. O. . . . Wells, Maj. F. W. A., M.C., (*Lv. ex I. 8m.*) . . . . . 6 Apl. 24

A. R. O. . . . Palmer, Maj. A. C., 19 Hyderabad R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 2 June 24

AJMER . . . R. O. . . . Thompson, Maj. A., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 24*) . . . . 1 Apl. 25

Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

POONA . . . A. R. O. . . . Lee, Lt. J. L., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . . 3 Dec. 24

R. O. . . . Mouat, Lt.-Col. G. E. D., D.S.O. (s.c.) . . . . . 15 Nov. 23

A. R. O. . . . Breithaupt, Maj. E. A., 3 Madras R. . . . . 14 Jan. 24

A. R. O. . . . Worledge, Capt. L. H., 2 B. Prs. . . . . 7 Oct. 24

GORAKHPUR . . . A. R. O. . . . Ponnappa, Lt. C. B., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 12 Dec. 24

R. O. . . . Tulte-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C., 3 G.R. . . . . 10 June 23

A. R. O. . . . Roche, Capt. I. A., 9 G. R. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

GHOOM . . . A. R. O. . . . Mercer, Capt. A. V. A., 7 G. R. . . . . 1 May 25

BURMA . . . A. R. O. . . . Green, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 1 Apl. 24

Comdt. Overseas . . . . . Cromble, Lt. D. L., 7 Rajput R.

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Rawal Pindi . . . . . Sujan Singh . . . . . 1 May 22

Kirkee . . . . . Budhali Pednekar (126) . . . . . 1 May 22

Ghoom . . . . . Pratap Sing Kaml, Rai Sahib (126) . . . . . 1 May 22

Gorakhpur . . . . . Girish Chandra Biswas . . . . . 1 May 25

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------

## INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

[An asterisk \* indicates that the officer has been selected for continuous service in India.]

## (INDIA OFFICE.)

* <i>Freeth</i> , Col. C. F. D., . . . Brit. Ser. (g)	Ordnance Consulting Officer.	23 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 25	London.
<i>Wheeler</i> , P. F. C., Esq., A.M.I.E., (Ind.)	Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer.	5 Aug. 16	16 Jan. 25	London.

## (UNDER THE MASTER-GENL. OF SUPPLY.)

* <i>Brown</i> , Lt.-Col. B. H., R. A., p.a.c.	Dy. Dir. of Ord. Factories and Manufacture.	31 Mar. 14	5 Nov. 22	Simla.
* <i>Palmer</i> , Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	Dy. M. G. S. and Dir. of Arty.	1 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 24	Simla.
* <i>Sturrock</i> , Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. C., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind.), Brit. Ser. (g).	Dir. of Ord. Factories and Manufacture.	27 Dec. 97	16 Oct. 24	Simla.
* <i>Vines</i> , Maj. C. E., R. A., p.a.c. A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Asst. Dir. of Arty.	25 Apl. 08	5 Nov. 22	Simla.
<i>Willoughby-Winlaw</i> , Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind.) (late R. A. S. C.)	Civil Engr. Adviser	13 Apl. 21	13 Apl. 21	Simla.
<i>Wilmot</i> , Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	29 May 20	30 Nov. 23	Simla.
<i>Gilbertson</i> , K. H. T., Esq. . .	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	Simla.

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

## Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

* <i>Hare</i> , Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 5 m., 1 June 25. Kirkee.
<i>Crawford</i> , L. G., Esq., A.M.INST. C.E., A.M.I.MECH. E.	Works Manager (Offg. Supdt.)	9 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25 1 June 25	
<i>Boxall</i> , Maj. N. J. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	5 Nov. 22	Lv., ex I., 9 m., 11 Apl. 25. Kirkee.
<i>Wood</i> , A. T., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager (Offg. W. M.)	18 Jan. 00	18 Mar. 24	
<i>Challans</i> , F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg. W. I. O.)	16 June 22	1 June 25 18 Mar. 24 1 June 25	Kirkee.
<i>Quigley</i> , H. V., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	
<i>Thomas</i> , R. J., Esq., B.Sc. . .	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	Kirkee.

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

* <i>Urquhart</i> , Maj. A. M., R.A.	Superintendent	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
<i>Butler</i> , G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Works Manager (P)	2 Sep. 10	18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<i>Robson</i> , Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr.	3 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 24	Services lent to Dept. of Industries & Labour, 13 May 25.
<i>Page</i> , H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	21 Oct. 21	18 Mar. 24	Aruvankadu.
<i>Garrad</i> , H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager (Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)	6 Oct. 23	18 Mar. 24 19 May 25	Aruvankadu.
<i>Huddart</i> , R., Esq., B. Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	22 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu.
<i>Westwood</i> , H., Esq., M.C. . .	Asst. Works Manager	19 June 25	14 July 25	Aruvankadu.

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

* <i>Tute</i> , Maj. C. S., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
<i>Wylie</i> , A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Works Manager (N. P.)	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	Deptn. & Lv., ex I., 8 m., July 25.
<i>Wellford</i> , G. H., Esq. . . . .	Works Manager (P.)	25 June 22	30 July 22	Jubbulpore.
<i>Nelson</i> , Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.B. (late R. A.)	Asst. Works Manager	29 May 20	18 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 26 Jan. 25.
<i>Borwick</i> , Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E. (late Aust. Imp. Force)	Asst. Works Manager	14 Nov. 24	16 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.

## Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

* <i>Fraser</i> , Maj. T. C., R.A., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Superintendent	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore.
<i>Allsup</i> , W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. I.	Works Manager (P)	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
<i>Foreman</i> , Capt. F. C., A.I.R.O., M.I.E. (Ind.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Inspn. Officer	20 Apl. 21	18 Mar. 24	Cossipore.
<i>Durning</i> , J. B., Esq., B.Sc. . .	Asst. Works Manager	. . . . .	21 Dec. 24	Cossipore.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.				
* Larmour, Maj. L. C., R. A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
Wilson, Maj. A., M.C., F.I.C., M.S.L.T.C. (o). ( <i>late Leins. R.</i> )	Works Inspn. Offr . . .	29 May 20	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 15 Jan. 25.</i>
Hull, A. H., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	Asst. Works Manager . .	4 Dec. 01	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.</i>
Walker, Capt. E. M., A. I. R. O. .	Asst. Works Manager, ( <i>Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.</i> )	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 24 31 Mar. 25	Cawnpore.
Honnor, G. J., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager ( <i>Offg.</i> )	23 Mar. 06	15 Jan. 25	Cawnpore.
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.				
* Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R. A.	Superintendent . . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	<i>Depty. &amp; Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 25.</i>
Connolly, A. W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.) . .	27 Feb. 04	18 Mar. 21 18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc. (o)	Asst. Works Manager ( <i>Offg. Supdt.</i> )	29 May 20	19 Apl. 25	Ishapore.
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc. . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	Ishapore.
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.				
Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST. C.E.	Superintendent . . . .	16 Aug. 06	6 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Barty, A. D., Esq., M. INST. M.E.	Works Manager (N.P.) .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 23 Feb. 25.</i>
Dunderdale, R. J., Esq. B.A., A.M. INST. C.E.	Works Manager (P.) . .	15 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Barnes, K. N., Esq. . . . .	Works Inspn. Offr. ( <i>s.p.f.</i> )	7 Sep. 21	7 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Holman, A., Esq., M.B.E. . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	2 Dec. 01	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 May 25.</i>
Lomas, C., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager	27 Nov. 99	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Dunn, F. W., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager ( <i>Offg. Works Manager (N.P.)</i> )	15 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24 23 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
Mitra, R. S., Esq., B.A. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Works Manager	8 Aug. 17	7 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Penwarden, T. J. H., Esq. . .	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Works Manager	5 Mar. 02	23 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
Wright, W. R., Esq. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Works Manager	18 Nov. 05	11 May 25	Ishapore.
Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.				
* Dickins, Maj. F., R.A. . . .	Chief Ordee. Offr. . . .	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur.
* Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.	Ordee. Offr. . . . .	11 May 09	1 Sep. 23	Madras.
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Supdt. of Manufacture .	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager . .	20 Mar. 27	7 Feb. 25	Shahjahanpur.
INSPECTION STAFF.				
Inspectors.				
Bayne, A., Esq. . . . .	Clothing Stores . . . .	5 Jan. 14	24 Dec. 20	Shahjahanpur.
Forrester, Maj. H. W. . . .	Genl. Stores . . . . .	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
* Morrison, Maj. J., R.A. . .	Guns and Rifles . . . .	4 July 07	8 June 22	<i>Lv. &amp; Depty., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
* Parbury, Maj. E., R.A., M.I.E. ( <i>Lond.</i> )	Ammunition . . . . .	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Kirkee.
Prendergast, R. V., Esq. . .	Harness and Saddlery .	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20	Cawnpore.
* Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.	Chief Inspn., Stores & Clo.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.
* Thomas, Lt.-Col., C.S.W., R.A.	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	14 May 01	15 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore.
Assistant Inspectors.				
Cothay, H. W., Esq. . . . .	Genl. Stores . . . . .	18 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	Cawnpore.
Gane Lt N.G., M.C., R. S. Fus.	Guns & Rifles . . . .	20 Feb. 25	20 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Clothing Stores . . . .	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Madras.
Harris, Lt. H. P. H., R.A. . .	Ammunition . . . . .	28 May 23	28 May 23	Kirkee.
Icely Capt. B.C., R.A. <i>s.a.c.</i>	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	6 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore.
Ritchie, Capt. G. L., R. S. Fus.	Guns and Rifles . . . .	7 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 23	Ishapore. ( <i>Offg. I. G. R.</i> )
Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. .	P. A. to C. I. S. C. . .	6 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 24	Cawnpore.

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.</b>				
*Waller, Maj. R. S. de W., R. A.	Proof Officer . . . .	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Balasore.
Lawrence-Aroher, Lt. J. H., R. A., p. a. c.	Asst. Proof Officer . . .	15 Feb. 24	2 Oct. 25	Balasore.

**Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.**

Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S.	Chemical Inspector . .	18 Sep. 08	18 Sep. 08	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
Dey, M. L., Esq., M.S.C., A.I.C., F.C.S.	Chemical Inspector . .	4 Apl. 18	23 Mar. 25	Kirkee ( <i>offg.</i> )

**MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.**

(Under the Master-General of Supply.)

**Director of Farms.**20 Feb. 97 | Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . . | 14 June 06 | 12 Oct. 23 | *Lv. in I. 7 m., 1 Apl. 25.**Appointed under I. A. O., Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.*

19 May 00	Matson, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J., O.B.E.	10 July 02	1 Sep. 15	A. C. D. F., S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. F.	21 Jan. 04	1 Mar. 16	A. D. F., A. Hdqrs. <i>Offg.</i> Dir. of Farms.

*(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)*

5 July 99	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.	{ 3 Nov. 06 6 Sep. 12	1 Sep. 15	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) D. C.	12 July 07	8 Jan. 16	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. S.	{ 20 June 11 28 Mar. 13	5 Oct. 17	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. E., M.C.	26 July 12	29 July 19	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Okara.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W.	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 24.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Burrledge, Maj. T. F. S.	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. F., A. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Capt. R. M.	6 May 20	1 Sep. 15	A. C. G. F., 9th Circle.
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H., Rajput R.	26 July 22	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I. 1 yr., 13 Feb. 25.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A.	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	<i>Offg.</i> A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G.	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T., I. M. Prs.	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O.	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. C. G. F., 10th Circle, Bangalore.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. C. G. F., 7th Circle, Mhow.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H.	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	On probn.—Okara.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A., 20 Burma Rif.	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	On probn.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 25.</i>
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L., 3 S. Prs.	5 May 23	19 July 20	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore.
31 Jan. 18	MacGuckin, Capt. C. E.	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	

**Civilian.**

Claxton, H. B., Esq.	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	D. A. C. D. F., Southern Circle, Jubbulpore. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Nov. 24.</i> )
----------------------	------------	-----------	---

**MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.****Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.**

30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.	7 May 19	4 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I. M.S. (Stores) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	28 June 21	30 May 23	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. G., I. M.S. (Stores).
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S.	14 Aug. 19	1 June 25	Macras.
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	6 July 22	19 May 25	Lahore Cantt.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Capt. J. P., I.M.S.	25 May 23	25 May 23	<i>Offg.</i> Bombay from 17 May 24.
29 Jan. 18	Will, Capt. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	25 Apl. 25	25 Apl. 25	Calcutta.

† Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Apl. 24 31 Mar. 28 Simla.  
C.M.G., D.S.O.

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 18 Cav. 1 July 24 30 June 28 Simla—Techl. Adviser for Signalling.  
(s.c.)

## Technical Adviser for Musketry.

Anderson, Maj. G. W., 15 Punjab R. 2 Apl. 22 1 Apl. 26 Pachmarhi.

## Military Advisers.

Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	18 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 29	Indian States Arty., Dehra Dun.
Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C., 12 Cav.	22 Apl. 24	21 Apl. 28	H. & M. States Cav., Bangalore.
Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., 7 Lt. Cav.	25 Aug. 24	24 Aug. 29	I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur.
Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., 1 Horse	1 Feb. 22	30 Apl. 26	C. I. States Forces, Gwalior Resy. <i>Lv., ex 1, 8 m., 2 Apl. 25.</i>
Arnott, Maj. A. M., 4 G. R.	15 Nov. 21	14 Nov. 25	Punjab States Forces, Ambala. <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 15 July 25.</i>
Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 Lt. Cav.	6 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 27	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Bradney, Bt. Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	29 Dec. 23	28 Dec. 27	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Searlight, Lt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R. E.	1 June 25	31 May 29	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Elliot, Capt. F. E., R. A.	22 June 25	21 June 29	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji. (S. S. O.)
Nepean, Capt. H. D. H. V., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R.	15 Feb. 25	14 Feb. 29	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 6 G. R.	June 25		Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. (S. S. O.)
Melville, Capt. H. J., 12 Cav.	1 July 23	30 June 27	C. I. States Forces, Indore.
Law, Capt. C. H., 8 Cav.	10 Nov. 23	9 Nov. 27	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Reynolds, Maj. E. W., 19 Hy'bad R.	5 Jan. 24	4 Jan. 28	C. I. States Forces, Gwalior Resy. <i>Offg. Mily. Adviser.</i>
Green, Capt. E. G. H., 5 R. G. R.	14 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. (S.S.O.)
DeWilton, Capt. J. G. B., 3 Cav.	1 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot. <i>Offg. Mily. Adviser.</i>
Meade, Capt. M. E. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 28	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Dalrymple Hay, Capt. B. G., 20 Horse.	9 Dec. 24	8 Dec. 28	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 29	I. S. Arty., Dehra Dun.
Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.	23 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala. <i>Offg. M. A.</i>

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Alexander, Maj. R. D., 3 G. R.	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 26	Chief of Mily. Staff, Kashmir Durbar.
Ayscough, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M.	5 Nov. 22	31 Mar. 27	Mily. Member, Bahawalpur Durbar.
Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.	23 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 25	Adj. Genl., Patiala Durbar.
Williams, Capt. A. H., M.C., 21 Horse	21 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 26	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur Durbar.
Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 20 Lrs.	1 Oct. 23		Chief of Genl. Staff, Patiala Durbar.
Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., 4 H. Prs	10 July 24	9 July 26	Mily. Adviser, Kashmir Durbar.
Footitt, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs.	18 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 25	Chief Comdt., Mysore State Forces, Bangalore.
Jai Singh, Sardar, Lt., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 27	Comdt., States Forces, Kapurthala.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tancook, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . . 16 Dec. 11 15 Dec. 16(a) 1

## Kurram Militia. (Parachinar.)

Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	7 Mar. 23	6 Mar. 26	Comdt.
Empson, Maj. A. H. A., 12 F. F. R.	23 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Attfield, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R.	14 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 27	Left Wing Comdr.
Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	7 July 24	6 July 27	Adj. & Qr. Mr.
Birdwood, Capt. C. B., 5 Horse.	14 May 23	13 May 26	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts. (Miranshah.)

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	4 June 22	3 June 27	Comdt.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 26	2nd-in-Comd.
Mahon, Capt. B. Mac. M., D.S.O., M.C. 14 Horse.	2 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 26	Wing Comdr.
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	6 Sep. 23	5 Sep. 26	Wing Comdr.
Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch. R.	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 27	Adj.
Barnes, Capt. H. A., 12 F. F. R.	9 June 23	8 June 26	Qr.-Mr.
Roberts, Lt. F. L., 13 F. F. R.	18 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 27	Wing Offr.
Bacon, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30 June 24	29 June 27	Wing Offr.
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	13 Apl. 24	12 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.
Willcock, Lt. L. T., 11 Sikh R.	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.
Robinson, Capt. J. A., 6th R. Bn., 13 F.F. Rif.	4 May 25	3 May 28	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts. (Fandola.)

Williams, Maj. S. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 27	Comdt.
Mackenzie, Maj. C. F., 14 Punjab R.	11 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 26	2nd-in-Comd. and 1st Wing Comdr.
O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C., 15 Punjab R.	13 Nov. 22	12 Nov. 25	2nd Wing Comdr.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	23 July 23	22 July 26	3rd Wing Comdr.
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	21 July 24	20 July 27	Wing Offr.
Moorhead, Capt. H. D., 16 Punjab R.	12 Nov. 22	11 Nov. 25	Wing Offr.
D'O'ly Hughes, Capt. R. J. R. G. R.	5 July 23	4 July 26	Adj.
O'Connor, Capt. M. J., 9 Jat R.	13 Aug. 23	12 Aug. 26	Wing Offr.
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	14 Apl. 24	13 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.
Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R.	6 July 23	5 July 26	Wing Offr.
Woods, Lt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. R.	7 Apl. 24	6 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr.
Wood, Lt. E. K., Guides Cav.	23 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28	Wing Offr.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S., 15 Punjab R.	5 June 24	4 June 27	Wing Offr.
Loretz, Lt. S. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts. (Chitral.)

Farwell, Capt. W. L., 1 Punjab R.	21 May 25	2nd-in-Comd.
Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	15 July 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Gilgit Scouts. (Gilgit.)

Edwards, Capt. N. H., 7 G. R. . . . . 12 July 23 1 . . . . 1 Comdt.

## Zhoib Levy Corps. (Fort Sandeman.)

Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24	31 Oct. 27	Comdt.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 19 H. B. R.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pallin, Capt. C. W., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	16 Nov. 24	15 Nov. 27	Wing Comdr.
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	25 Apl. 25	24 Apl. 28	Adj.
Wood, Lt. H. B., 9 Jat R.	4 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Reserve Offr.

## Mekran Levy Corps. (Panjgur.)

Packman, Capt. K. C., 12 Cav. . . . . 13 June 20 . . . . . Asst. Poll. Agt. &amp; e-o. Cor

(a) Tenure extended.



(In this list *Brevet Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army seniority. The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

## Field-M Marshals.

Barrett, Sir Arthur A., G.C.B., G.C.  
S.I., K.C.V.O. [R] 12 Apl. 21  
Birdwood, His Excellency Sir  
William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., Q.S.  
20 Mar. 25

## Generals.

Jacob, Sir Claud W., K.C.B., K.C.S.  
I., K.C.M.G. 31 May 20  
Cobbe, Sir Alexander S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14 Feb. 24  
Barrow, Sir George de S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [L] 20 Mar. 25

## Lieut.-Generals.

Shea, Sir John S. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
Q.S. 23 Jan. 21  
Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.  
I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. 21 June 23  
Scott, Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O. 14 Feb. 24  
Richardson, Sir Charles W.G., K.C.  
B., C.S.I., p.s.c. [L] 20 Mar. 25

## Major-Generals.

James, Sir W. Bernard, Kt., C.B.,  
C.I.E., M.V.O. 3 June 18  
Holman, Sir Herbert C., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 19  
Vaughan, Sir Louis R., K.B.E.,  
C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19  
Tytler, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O. 4 Sep. 20  
Jacob, A. Le G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O. 5 Oct. 20  
Holland-Pryor, P., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. 28 Jan. 21  
Cooke, H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. 31 Jan. 21  
Parr, H. O., C.B., C.M.G. 20 Mar. 21  
Cummins, H. A. V., C.B., C.M.G.,  
p.s.c. 1 June 21  
Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
25 Apl. 23  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 21 June 23  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Oct. 23  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 23 Dec. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 25 Dec. 23  
Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14 Feb. 24  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. 1 Apl. 24  
Nightingale, M. R. W., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] 24 May 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 20 Mar. 25

## Colonels.

Henderson, M. H. 3 June 18  
Orton, E. F., p.s.c. (ty. c. c.)  
1 Jan. 19  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(ty. c. c.) 3 June 19  
Keily, F. P. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
ADC (ty. c. c.) 3 June 19  
Jackson, H. W., C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O.,  
(ty. c. c.) 3 June 19  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
(ty. c. c.) 27 July 19  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ADC (ty. c. c.)  
13 Sep. 19  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.  
(ty. c. c.) 1 Jan. 20  
Moberly, H. S., p.s.c. 1 Apl. 20  
Furney, J. L. (ty. c. c.) 19 Apl. 20  
Beddy, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (ty. c. c.)  
28 Apl. 20  
Sangster, P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (ty.  
c. c.) 3 May 20  
Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. (t. c. c.) 13 May 20  
Deane, D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (ty. c. c.)  
8 June 20  
Barstow, H., C.B.E. (ty. C. on S.)  
8 June 20  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (ty. c. c.) 14 June 20  
Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L] (ty. C. on S.) 26 June 20  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (n) (ty. c. c.)  
1 July 20  
Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., ADC  
p.s.c. 5 July 20  
Pocock, P. F., C.B., D.S.O. (ty. c.  
c.) 23 July 20  
Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (ty. c. c.) 31 July 20  
Bradshaw, C. R., C.B.E., p.s.c. [L]  
(ty. c. c.) 1 Aug. 20  
Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (ty. c. c.) 24 Aug. 20  
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Oct. 20  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (ty. c. c.) 5 Oct. 20  
Nicholas, S. H. E. 8 Oct. 20  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
[L] (ty. c. on s.) 30 Oct. 20  
Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. 15 Nov. 20  
Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., (ty. c. c.) 28 Nov. 20  
Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
11 Dec. 20  
Casson, W. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Mar. 21  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
15 Mar. 21  
Worgan, R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
4 Apl. 21  
Moberly, B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 May 21  
Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L] 1 Aug. 21

## Colonels—contd.

Bridges, A. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
p.s.c., [L] 1 Aug. 21  
Simpson, J. C. 1 Aug. 21  
Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
(e) 1 Aug. 21  
Nicolay, B. U., C. B. 23 Oct. 21  
Geoghegan, N. M., D.S.O.,  
26 Oct. 21  
Dunlop, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
1 Jan. 22  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M. C.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 22  
Fordham, W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
22 Jan. 22  
Gardiner, R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
10 Mar. 22  
Popham, E. L., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Freeland, J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 22  
Orton, S. B., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
Powell, D. H., M.C. 3 June 22  
Nisbet, T., C.M.G., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Cochran, G. W., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
Harbord, C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., (ty.  
c. c.) 1 Sep. 22  
Hastehust, G. W., p.s.c. 19 Nov. 22  
Marjoribanks, R. D., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Keen, F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (ty. c. c.)  
1 Jan. 23  
Green, W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Jan. 23  
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Loch, J. C. 1 Jan. 23  
Keen, P. H. 1 Jan. 23  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Chambers, P. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
1 Jan. 23  
Saunders, M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
1 Jan. 23  
Daldy, A. W., O.B.E. 16 May 23  
Battye, I. U., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
Chauncy, C. H. K., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
Clement, J., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
Crembie, D. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Lucas, G. W. C. 3 June 23  
Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
3 June 23  
McConaghy, J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
3 June 23  
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
3 June 23  
Rogers, G. H., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
3 June 23  
Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. 3 June 23



Colonels—*concl'd.*

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Anderson, W. H., *C.B.E.* 3 June 23  
 Shuttleworth, B. W.,  
*p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Reinhold, H. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 McEary, R. T., *O.B.E.* 3 June 23  
 Strettell, C. B. D., 3 June 23  
 Flood, J. D. Mcl., 3 June 23  
 Turnbull, B., *p.s.c.* 3 June 23  
 Scott, H. St. C. S., *D.S.O.* 3 June 23  
 Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* 3 June 23  
 Heyland, A. K., *D.S.O.* 30 Aug. 23  
 Will, D. A. E., 14 Dec. 23  
 Muscroft, W. St. C., 21 Dec. 24  
 Smith, J. L., 16 Jan. 25  
 Jackson, V. L. F. P., 7 Feb. 25  
 Davis, G. H., 20 Feb. 25  
 Hamer, M. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 13 Mar. 25  
 Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 1 July 25

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Cotton, W. L., 8 July 15  
 Strange, A. J., 28 June 16  
 MacDonnell, H. N. F., 27 July 24  
 Palmer, G. S., 16 Jan. 21  
 Rowan Robinson, F. R., *D.S.O.* 3 June 18  
 Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3 June 18  
 Browne, W. S. W., 25 July 23  
 Ayscough, G. M., 1 Jan. 19  
 Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
 Scott, A. E. S., *p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Muirhead, F. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Ewart, R. F., *D.S.O.* 3 June 19  
 Willoughby, D. V., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Wace, S. L., 3 June 19  
 Hastings, W. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Harley, A. B., *D.S.O.* 3 June 19  
 Fennell, A. E. S., 3 June 19  
 5 May 25  
 Anderson, R. H., 3 June 19  
 deBurgh, E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Scott, H. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Ralston, W. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 3 June 19  
 Martin, G. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
 Lumb, F. G. E., 15 Nov. 19  
 D.S.O., *M.C.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Watney, C. W., 15 Nov. 19  
 Tuck, C. H. A., *C.I.E.* 15 Nov. 19  
 28 Feb. 24  
 Auchinleck, C. F. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 15 Nov. 19  
 Ellis, A. C. S. B., *C.B.E., p.s.c.* 1 Dec. 19  
 (e)  
 Hodgson, G. C., 1 Jan. 20  
 D.S.O. 1 Feb. 21

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Finlay, R. F., *D.S.O.* 1 Jan. 20  
 20 Feb. 21  
 Abbey, B. N., 1 Jan. 20  
 Stewart, A. E., *M.C.* 1 Jan. 20  
 28 July 23  
 Grant, W. O., 7 Mar. 20  
 Lambert, W. J., *D.S.O.* 7 Mar. 20  
 Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., *C.I.E., p.s.c.* 29 May 20  
 1 Aug. 20  
 Bailey, W. B., *D.S.O.* 13 Dec. 22  
 Mahon, A. E., *D.S.O.* 1 Aug. 20  
 19 May 23  
 Arthur, L. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* [L] 5 Aug. 20  
 Butler, R. B., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 6 Aug. 23  
 Summers, Sir G. H., *K.C.M.G.* 1 Oct. 20  
 Cox, T. S., 10 Oct. 20  
 Maunsell, E. B., *p.s.c.* 21 Dec. 20  
 Williams, A. F. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 21  
 Scott, G. B., *D.S.O.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Dunsford, E. H., 1 Feb. 21  
 Wilford, E. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Campbell, H., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Withers, C. McG., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Oldfield, G. E. B., 1 Feb. 21  
 Morris, C. T., *C.B.E.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Mackie, R., 1 Feb. 21  
 Lind, A. G., *D.S.O.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Wright, C. H. B., 1 Feb. 21  
 Grant, J. D., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Skipwith, F., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Malet, R. J., *O.B.E.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Dyke, O. M., 1 Feb. 21  
 Holmes, C. W. A., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Watson, H. R., 1 Feb. 21  
 McCleverty, A. H., *p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 Feb. 21  
 Johnson, A. E., *D.S.O.* 7 Feb. 21  
 11 Mar. 22  
 Frost, F. D., *C.B.E., M.C.* 7 Feb. 21  
 Craster, W. S., 2 Mar. 21  
 Shea, A. G., *D.S.O.* 3 May 21  
 5 Nov. 22  
 Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 3 May 21  
 Bald, J. A., *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 5 May 21  
 Duxbury, C. D., 14 Aug. 21  
 Barr, J. H. V., [L] 24 Sep. 21  
 Shaw, H. M. D., *D.S.O.* 1 Nov. 21  
 Hogge, L. R., [L] 1 Nov. 21  
 Hutchinson, A. G. C., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1 Nov. 21  
 Keene, G. N. S., 29 Nov. 21  
 Hughes, C. F. W., *M.C.* 29 Nov. 21  
 Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 2 Dec. 21  
 Hunt, H. R. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 26 Dec. 21  
 Gilchrist, W. F. C., *C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c.* (n) 27 Dec. 21  
 Peart, C. L., *C.I.E., p.s.c.* [L] 22 Jan. 22  
 Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8 Feb. 22  
 Roberts, W. B., *D.S.O.* [L] 10 Feb. 22  
 Landon, C. R. H. P., *D.S.O.* 10 Feb. 22  
 Morgan, B. E., *D.S.O.* 10 Feb. 22  
 Burd, E., 10 Feb. 22  
 Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 2 Mar. 22  
 Bayley, L. C. L., 9 Mar. 22

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Craigie, P. N., 15 Mar. 22  
 Shuttleworth, A. R., 22 Mar. 22  
 B., *p.s.c.* 4 June 22  
 Ogg, A. C., *D.S.O.* 22 Mar. 22  
 O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 1 Apl. 22  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., 22 Mar. 22  
 C.B.E., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 22 Oct. 22  
 Peyton, A. H., 22 Mar. 22  
 Wilson, G. E. H., *O.B.E.* 31 Mar. 22  
 McRae, H. St. G. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1 Apl. 22  
 Steele, C. E. B., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 1 May 22  
 Green-Armytage, P. D., (s.c.) [L] 7 May 22  
 Hay, A. S., *D.S.O.* 18 May 22  
 Tancred, J. Y., 10 June 22  
 Renny, G. S., 15 June 22  
 Faris, J. G., *O.B.R., p.s.c.* 22 June 22  
 Cole, B. L., 3 July 22  
 Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.* 19 July 22  
 Smithers, L. S. H., 23 July 22  
 Giffard, D. H. R., 29 July 22  
 Mouat, G. E. D., *D.S.O., (S.C.)* 31 July 22  
 Bruce, J., *O.B.E.* 5 Aug. 22  
 Mackenzie, J., *C.I.E.* 5 Aug. 22  
 Tobin, H. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 9 Aug. 22  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1 Sep. 22  
 Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 Sep. 22  
 Mackinnon, A. C. B., 5 Sep. 22  
 Dunlop, C. A. M., *M.C.* 12 Sep. 22  
 Bethell, L. A., *O.B.E.* 14 Sep. 22  
 King-Mason, A. R. L., 27 Sep. 22  
 Dickson, E., 9 Oct. 22  
 Marriott, A. S., 12 Oct. 22  
 Boxwell, A., *C.I.E.* 21 Oct. 22  
 McCleverty, P. H., 4 Nov. 22  
 Jennings, R. D., 6 Nov. 22  
 Gledstanes, A. U., 29 Nov. 22  
 Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.* 30 Nov. 22  
 Penton, B. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 5 Dec. 22  
 Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 3 Jan. 23  
 2 Mar. 24  
 Webb, W. F. R., 3 Jan. 23  
 D.S.O., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 6 June 25  
 Bignell, R. L., *D.S.O.* 4 Jan. 23  
 Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* 15 Jan. 23  
 Moore, F. G., *C.B.E.* 20 Jan. 23  
 Innes-Lillingston, F. F., *O.B.E.* 20 Jan. 23  
 Middlemass, R. W. H., 20 Jan. 23  
 Torrie, C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Feb. 23  
 Phillips, J. C., 1 Feb. 23  
 Richards, W. V., 20 Feb. 23  
 White, H. P. M., 24 Mar. 23  
 Mitchell, H. S., 24 Mar. 23  
 Anderson, R. H., 3 Apl. 23  
 E. C. Wheeler, G. C., 4 Apl. 23  
 Gourlie, J., *D.S.O.* 15 Apl. 23  
 Craster, G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 21 Apl. 23  
 Meadows, C. A. G. P., (s.c.) 2 May 23  
 Young, G. H., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 24 May 23  
 Collingridge, H. F., *D.S.O.* 3 June 23  
 Anderson, B. E., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 16 June 23  
 1 Feb. 25  
 Abbott, R. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* 16 June 23

## Lient.-Colonels—contd.

Skinner, A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	19 June 23
Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 June 23
Macleod, W. M., p.s.c.	3 Aug. 23
Webber, M. R. H., O.B.E.	4 Aug. 23
Saunders, E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 23
Harvey-Kelly, H. St. G. H.	10 Nov. 23
Watts, H. P.	1 Dec. 23
Anderson, E. S. J.	1 Dec. 23
Baldwin, F. E. W.	1 Dec. 23
Holderness, H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23
Carey, T. deB.	25 Dec. 23
Maude, E. A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 23
Johnston, W., M.C.	29 Dec. 23
Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.	29 Dec. 23
p.s.c.	11 Apl. 24
Haughton, H. L.	29 Dec. 23
Graham, D. S.	7 Jan. 24
Stevens, H. C.	8 Jan. 24
Wood, H. O. B.	20 Jan. 24
Watling, L. D.	22 Jan. 24
Ross, G. W., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24
Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24
Coaker, V. A., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24
Hill, H. W. D., D.S.O.	6 Feb. 24
Lane, F. B., O.B.E. (s.c.)	15 Feb. 24
Moore, H. D., D.S.O.	6 Mar. 24
Norris, A. K.	1 Apl. 24
Baddeley, R. J. H., M.C.	2 Apl. 24
Greenaway, H.	5 Apl. 24
Worsley, C. F. M.	6 Apl. 24
MacMahon, G. D. R.	14 Apl. 24
Davis, G. E. P., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 24
Murray, H. A.	19 Apl. 24
Strong, R. G.	3 May 24
Brunker, J. R.	4 May 24
Morris, C. O., D.S.O.	7 May 24
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., C.B.E.	30 May 24
Crosleghe, E. L.	3 June 24

## Lient.-Colonels—contd.

Story, H. F.	3 June 24
Watts, A. H.	27 June 24
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E.	28 June 24
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 June 24
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O.	28 June 24
Radford, O. H.	28 June 24
Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24
Lyall, C. R.	5 July 24
Wylde, L. F. G. S., O.B.E.	20 July 24
Timbrell, T., D.S.O. (e)	20 July 24
Home, J. E.	20 July 24
Dening, H.	21 July 24
Bird, C. J. G.	27 July 24
Cochran, A. C. P.	2 Aug. 24
Muir, W. W., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3 Aug. 24
Fraser, A. C.	3 Aug. 24
Rennick, A. de C.	14 Aug. 24
Peel, B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	20 Aug. 24
Seymour, C. R. F., p.s.c. [L]	24 Sep. 24
Luck, T.	9 Nov. 24
Ball, T. L.	19 N. v. 24
Whitby, H. F.	26 Nov. 24
Dyer, H. R., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 24
Adler, B. I. H., O.B.E.	29 Dec. 24
Knollys, D. E., D.S.O.	7 Jan. 25
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25
Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25
Taylor, N. C., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 25
Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 25
Gordon, H. F.	25 Jan. 25
Eliot, M.	25 Jan. 25
Scott, A. N. DeV.	1 Feb. 25
Dease, C. E., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 25
Henderson, K. D. M., M.C.	1 Feb. 25

## Lient.-Colonels—concl.

Sutherland, A. O., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25
Ivens, H. T. C.	1 Feb. 25
Martin, J., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Feb. 25
Gaskell, R. W.	1 Feb. 25
Swayne, F. G.	1 Feb. 25
Harper, A. F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25
Johnston, P. D. C., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25
Underhill, G. E. C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25
Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 25
Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [I]	1 Feb. 25
Kendall, S. R. G., C.B.E.	11 Feb. 25
Knagges, C. F.	11 Feb. 25
Henderson, C. G.	2 Mar. 25
Russell, G. H., D.S.O.	12 Mar. 25
Hutcheson, S.	1 Apl. 25
Butler, C. W.	1 Apl. 25
Macleod, G. G. C., C.I.E.	1 Apl. 25
Phillips, L.	24 Apl. 25
Ellis, S. G. V., D.S.O.	20 May 25
Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E.	20 May 25
Lyster, C. J. H., M.C.	20 May 25
Kirkpatrick, K. E.	1 June 25
Conry, J. de L.	6 June 25
Smith, C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25
Mc Cudden, J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 25
Ross, D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 25
Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O.	1 July 25
McLeod, K.	3 July 25
Kirkwood, A. S., O.B.E.	5 July 25
Coates, V.	1 Aug. 25
Sweeney, R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 25
M.C.	1 Aug. 25
Prince, R., O.B.E.	12 Aug. 25
Salmon, W. H. B.	12 Aug. 25
Geoghegan, O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25
Tancock, A. C.	12 Aug. 25
Tugwell, W. B. P., p.s.c.	12 Aug. 25
L. Estrange, E. B.	1 Sep. 25
Egerton, S. W.	1 Oct. 25

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names and former units.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N.E. pay.
1	Bird, Lt.-Col. Charles John Gwynne (Mily. Accts. Dept.)	27 July 24	29 Nov. 24
2	Sheepshanks, Maj. Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (s.c.) (5 Horse)	19 Jan. 22	9 Apl. 25
3	Whitley, Capt. Leslie George Montague (I. A. R. O.)	29 June 19	12 June 23

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>Reid, John William</b> (Half-pay list from 27 Dec. 23.)	31 Aug. 22	.....	23 Oct. 22
<b>Pryce, Donald</b>	31 Jan. 24	2nd Bn., North'n. R.	...
<b>Ghosal, Ajit Kumar</b>	31 Jan. 24	2nd Bn., Gloster. R.	...
<b>Stephens, Ingham</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Black Watch	8 Oct. 24
<b>Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthos</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., P. W. Vols.	...
<b>Millais, Gordon Atherton Lindholm</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., North'n. R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Egerton, David George</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.	5 Oct. 24
<b>Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Gloster R.	19 Oct. 24
<b>Tarver, Edward Knapp</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Cameronians	14 Oct. 24
<b>Lethbridge, Robert William Slator</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., P. W. Vols.	...
<b>Keogh, John Anthony</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Manch. R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Cheshire. R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Lincoln. R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Blake, George Winnall</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Worc. R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Sardar Gurdip Singh Dhillon</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Essex. R.	17 Oct. 24
<b>Bett, Neil Granger</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Foresters	7 Oct. 24
<b>Sheridan, John Kevin Charles</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Welch. R.	13 Oct. 24
<b>Butcher, Harold Cecil</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Wright, Rollo Scott</b>	27 Aug. 24	1st Bn., N. Stafford R.	5 Oct. 24
<b>Majid, Mahammed Isfakul</b>	27 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Lincoln. R.	20 Oct. 24
<b>Showers, Lionel James Gaselee</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Foresters	6 Oct. 24
<b>Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest</b>	30 Aug. 24	1st Bn., K. R. R. C.	...
<b>Cuerden, Frederick Gordon</b>	30 Aug. 24	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	5 Oct. 24
<b>Rose, Hugh Vincent</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., North'd. Fus.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Barlow, John Mount</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Seaforth	6 Oct. 24
<b>Sardar Bakhshish Singh</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	9 Oct. 24
<b>Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Cameronians	8 Oct. 24
<b>Hennessey, Philip James</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.	...
<b>Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Devon. R.	5 Oct. 24
<b>Balg, Mirza Rashid Ali</b>	30 Aug. 24	4th-7th D.	20 Oct. 24
<b>Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Sahibzada Anis Ahmad Khan</b>	30 Aug. 24	The Greys	2 Nov. 24
<b>Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.	...
<b>Asghar Ali Khan</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	11 Oct. 24
<b>Orman, Leslie</b>	30 Aug. 24	2nd Bn., Ess. x R.	6 Oct. 24
<b>Husain, Sheikh Maqbul</b>	30 Aug. 24	1st Bn., Cheshire R.	14 Oct. 24
<b>Hodges, Robert Denis Baillie</b>	30 Aug. 24	1st Bn., R. Fus.	8 Oct. 24
<b>Rich, Harry William Wallace</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., R. Warwick R.	...
<b>Donald, John Ommanney, Stewart.</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., K. R. R. C.	15 Mar. 25
<b>Sardar Mehtab Singh Khurana</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	31 Mar. 25
<b>Critchley, Gerald Holt</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	15 Mar. 25
<b>Garraway, Edward Archibald Royse</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., K. R. R. C.	15 Mar. 25
<b>Lowman, Stephen Alfred</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.	16 Mar. 25
<b>Jenney, William Richard</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	16 Mar. 25
<b>Sardar Kalwant Singh</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Gordons	21 Mar. 25
<b>Critchley, Richard Oswald</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	15 Mar. 25
<b>McDonnell, Gordon</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Worc. R.	15 Mar. 25
<b>Sardar Sant Singh</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	20 Mar. 25
<b>Lang, Ian F. rbes</b>	29 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., Foresters	18 Mar. 25
<b>Middleton, James William</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., R. Fus.	17 Mar. 25
<b>Khan, Ali Asghar</b>	29 Jan. 25	The Bays	...
<b>Atal, Hira Lal</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Gordons	20 Mar. 25
<b>Pembroke, Eric James</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Worc. R.	16 Mar. 25
<b>Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond</b>	31 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	16 Mar. 25

NOTE:—Qualification and gradation lists (pages 85 to 500) appear annually in January issue.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

501

Names, Rank and Corps	Date of appt. to late C. M.'s Dept.	Date of appt. to Cantts. Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Inspecting Officer of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Palin, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. H., 29 Oct. 06 1 May 24 1 May 24 Army Dept. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.*

Deputy Inspecting Officers of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) 19 May 03 1 May 24 1 Apr. 25 *Offg. I. O. M. L. & C.*  
T. G. P., Supy. List  
Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., Supy. List 30 Aug. 10 1 May 24 1 May 24 *E. Comd.*

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Knowles, Lt.-Col. J. K., Supy. List	6 Oct. 04	1 May 24	1 May 24	Dy. I. O. M. L. & C., N. Comd* (temp.)
Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T., Supy. List	21 May 07	1 May 24		Dy. I. O. (temp.) <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I. 1 yr. 7 m. and 20 d. pendg. retnmt., 6 Dec. 24.</i>
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List [L.]	6 Feb. 09	1 May 24	1 May 24	Peshawar.
Paterson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. F. W., Supy. List	30 Oct. 11	1 May 24	1 Apr. 25	Dy. I. O. M. L. & C., S. Comd. (temp.)
Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List	7 Mar. 12	1 May 24		<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
Trafford, Maj. E. A., Supy. List	26 Jan. 12	1 May 24	11 Nov. 24	Belgaum.
Lindesay, Maj. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List	8 Aug. 12	1 May 24	1 May 24	Quetta.
Biscoe, Maj. J. V. M., Supy. List	6 Sep. 12	1 May 24	21 Feb. 25	Cawnpore.
Reid, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List	3 Jan. 13	1 May 24	1 July 25	Poona.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., Supy. List	22 Jan. 13	1 May 24	1 May 24	Dehra Dun and Landou.
Moran, Maj. J., Supy. List	19 Aug. 13	1 May 24		<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 11 d., 21 Feb. 25.</i>
Thorne, Maj. A. C. D., Supy. List	6 Jan. 15	1 May 24	2 Feb. 25	Bareilly.
Molony, Maj. O. H. C., Supy. List	13 Feb. 15	1 May 24	23 June 24	Ahmednagar.
Pott, Maj. H. P., Supy. List	20 Dec. 15	1 May 24	15 July 25	Ranikhet.
Ardolino, Maj. J., Supy. List	1 Apr. 19	1 May 24		<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 25.</i>
Reynolds, Maj. H. V.	1 Apr. 19	1 May 24	1 May 24	Agra.
Dockrell, Maj. M.	1 Apr. 19	1 May 24	19 Jan. 25	Secunderabad.
Monck-Mason, Maj. G.N.G., O.B.E.	1 Apr. 19	1 May 24		<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 24 Feb. 25.</i>
Scrafton, Maj. J. E. B., Supy. List	23 June 19	1 May 24	16 Apr. 25	Karachi.
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., M.C.	28 July 19	1 May 24	1 May 24	Ambala.
James, Maj. W. R., M.C.	4 Feb. 21	1 May 24	23 Feb. 25	Mhow.
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H.	12 Apr. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Deolali.
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M.	24 Apr. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Wellington.
Deane, Maj. C. H. S.	27 July 21	1 May 24	12 Feb. 25	Kamptee.
Murphy, Capt. R. S.	26 Aug. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Jubbulpore.
Martin, Maj. P. H.	1 Sep. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Rangoon.
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. I.	14 Oct. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Meerut.
Grant, Maj. F. R. E.	23 Nov. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 25.</i>
Andrews, Maj. H. W., g.	9 Jan. 22	1 May 24	12 May 25	Lucknow.
Graveston, Capt. H. B.	16 Nov. 22	1 May 24	19 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.	14 Mar. 23	1 May 24	1 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H.	3 July 23	1 May 24	19 Feb. 25	Jhansi.
Ashton, Capt. E. M.	13 June 24	1 May 24	1 May 24	Lahore.
Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B.*	4 Jan. 21	1 May 24	1 May 24	Mandalay.
Weiman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	4 Apr. 22	1 May 24	1 May 24	Jullundur.
Vann, Capt. A. J.	6 June 22	1 May 24	1 May 24	Ferozepore.
Keelan, Capt. A. P.	26 Jan. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	Barrackpore and Dum Dum.
Calrn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	Nasirabad.
Falcon, Capt. R. B.	4 Mar. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 27 Mar. 25.</i>
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F.	9 Mar. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	Multan.
Bailey, Capt. F. R.	14 Mar. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	Kirkee.
Marshall, Capt. H. H.	15 Oct. 23	1 May 24	1 May 24	Hyderabad (Sind)
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.		17 June 25	17 June 25	Sialkot.
Bowden, Capt. S. A.	(temp.)	25 June 25	25 June 25	Nowshera.

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 14 Horse.*		1 May 24	1 May 24	Deesa.
Mirza Riyazul Husaln, Risaldar, 8 Cav.*		1 May 24	1 May 24	Saugor.
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 17 Horse.*		1 May 24	1 May 24	D. I. Khan.
Asad All Kidwalli, Hony. Lt., I. I. F.*		1 May 24	1 May 24	Dinapore.

\* Not yet confirmed in the Department.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	----------

## SURVEY OF INDIA

## Surveyor General of India.

Tandy, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) E. A., Brit. Ser. 31 Jan. 98 Surveyor General of India.

## Superintendents.

Wood, Col. H., Brit. Ser. 16 Nov. 68 Director, Map Publication.  
 Cowle, Lt.-Col. H. McC., Brit. Ser. 12 Nov. 68 *Lv. ex l. 1 yr. 6 m. 10 d., 31 Mar. 24.*  
 Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 10 July 69 Director, Frontier Circle.  
 Rios, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. 3 July 69 Director, Burma Circle.  
 McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. [4] 9 Jan. 09 Director, Eastern Circle.  
 Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 17 Jan. 00 Director, Southern Circle.  
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. 17 July 01 Director, Geodetic Branch.

## Deputy Superintendents.

Thullier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List) 12 Sep. 01 (a) Director, Northern Circle.  
 Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. 8 Jan. 03 *Lv. ex l. 1 yr., 20 Nov. 24.*  
 Phillimore, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. 28 June 03 *Lv. ex l. 11 m., 11 Dec. 24.*  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List) 17 Aug. 05 *Lv. ex l. 2 yrs. 4 m., 16 Jan. 25.*  
 Crosthwait, Maj. L. G. (Supy. List) 13 Oct. 05 *Lv. ex l. 1 yr., 17 Oct. 24.*  
 Couchman, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. 30 Jan. 06 *Lv. ex l. 8 m. 9 d., 16 Jan. 25.*  
 Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. W.S., D.S.O., R.E. 14 Jan. 06 In chge. Nos. 2 & 3 Parties.  
 Cotter, Maj. V. R. (Supy. List) 30 Oct. 05 Asst. Dir., Northern Circle.  
 Campbell, Maj. I. D., D.S.O., R.E. 5 Dec. 06 In chge. No. 23 Party.  
 Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List) 12 Dec. 06 *Lv. ex l. 1 yr. 6 m., 5 May 24.*  
 Moreshead, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.) 3 Dec. 06 In chge. No. 7 Party.  
 King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E. 27 Mar. 07 *Lv. ex l. 16 m. 18 d., 28 May 24.*  
 Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List) 17 Feb. 08 In chge. No. 17 Party.  
 Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E. 7 Nov. 07 In chge. Surveyor General's Office.  
 Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List) 1 Nov. 07 In chge. No. 13 Party.  
 Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E. 29 Aug. 09 In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office, Simla.  
 Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List) 12 Apl. 10 *Lv. ex l. 11 m., 28 Nov. 24.*  
 Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E. 19 Apl. 10 In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office and Forest Map Office.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) 4 July 10 In chge. No. 6 Party.  
 Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E. 26 Feb. 13 In chge. No. 5 Party.  
 Jackson, Capt. L. H. (Supy. List) 7 Sep. 14 In chge. No. 8 Party.  
 Meade, Capt. H. R. C. 30 Oct. 20 In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.  
 Wheeler, Bt.-Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E. 9 Dec. 19 *Lv. ex l. 1 yr., 23 Mar. 25.*  
 Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. 20 Dec. 19 In chge. No. 14 Party.  
 Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E. 20 Apl. 20 In chge. No. 15 Party.  
 Lennox, Capt. G. 3 June 20  
 Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E. 13 Oct. 20 In chge. Photo-Litho Office.  
 Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E. 11 Aug. 21 In chge. No. 19 Party.  
 Heaney, Lt. G. F., R.E. 11 Aug. 21 On probn. Attd. No. 12 Party.  
 Osmaston, Lt. G. H., M.C., R.E. 1 July 21 On probn. In chge. No. 13 Party.  
 Bomford, Lt. G., R.E. 25 Aug. 21 On probn. Attd. No. 6 Party.  
 Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E. 28 Oct. 24 On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.  
 Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E. 22 Oct. 24 On probn. Attd. No. 5 Drawing Office.

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 15 Jan. 95 Offg. Member.  
 Eustace, Lt.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. 14 Feb. 98 Offg. C. E., E. B. Ry.  
 Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E. 22 July 10 On special duty.  
 Sudden, Bt.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E. 24 Jan. 10 Dy. Dir., Statistics.

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Hearn, Col. G. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 19 June 94 Agent, Eastern Bengal Ry.  
 Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E. Jan. 00 Agent, N. W. Ry.  
 Watson, Maj. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. 31 May 05 Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.  
 Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E. 8 Apl. 12 Divl. Transportation Offr., N. W. Ry.

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Bowle, Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 13 June 95 N. W. Ry.  
 Carnariston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 5 July 93 Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 7, Madras.

- (a) Officiating Supdt.  
 (b) Officiating Dy. Supdt.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Superintending Engineers.

Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Sir. . . . 1 June 96 | *Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Mar. 25.*

## Executive Engineers.

Barron, Lt.-Col. W. E., R.E. . . . .	31 Oct. 04	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 25.</i>
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., R.E. . . . .	13 Feb. 07	Dy. C. E. Special Works, N. W. R.
Burn, Maj. R. N., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	5 July 04	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Jan. 25.</i>
Kent, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	5 Mar. 09	Dy. Agt. Personnel, N. W. Ry.
Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	15 Nov. 03	Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R.E. . . . .	12 Oct. 08	Engr.-in-Chief, Burma Siam Reconnaissance Survey.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E. . . . .	21 Mar. 11	N. W. Ry.
Rhodes, Maj. G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	4 Aug. 12	Services lent as C. E., Uganda Rly.
Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E. . . . .	22 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Mathews, Maj. W. F., R.E. ( <i>Extra Regtl. Empld. List</i> ) . . . . .	13 May 99	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., 9 Apl. 25.</i>
Gossett, Capt. H. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	15 July 13	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 16 Oct. 24.</i>
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 12	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 15 Nov. 24.</i>
Gordon, Capt. R. E., R.E. . . . .	19 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 28 Aug. 24.</i>
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E. . . . .	16 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E. . . . .	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E. . . . .	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E. . . . .	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Dawes, Capt. L. F. S., M.B.E., R.E. . . . .	9 Oct. 23	O. in C. Aden Ry. <i>Lv. 6 m., 16 Sep. 25.</i>
Biddulph, Capt. F. J., R.E. . . . .	8 Oct. 23	E. I. Ry.
Simner, Lt. K. N., R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Lt. J. E., R.E. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	C. I. C. Ry. Constn.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E. . . . .	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E. . . . .	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E. . . . .	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## BUILDINGS, ROADS AND IRRIGATION BRANCHES.

## Chief Engineers.

Pollard-Lowsley, Lt.-Col. H. de L., C.M.E., . . . . 16 Apl. 99 | Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.  
C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.

## Superintending Engineers.

Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L] . . . . 16 Feb. 97 | Punjab.  
Battye, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 3 Oct. 19 | Punjab Hydro-Electric Circle.

## Executive Engineers.

Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	24 Dec. 10	Punjab.—Kangra Divn.
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 09	United Provs.— <i>Offg. S. E., I. Circle.</i>
Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E. . . . .	21 Sep. 09	Bombay.—Karachi Buildings Distt. <i>Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.</i>
Townshend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E. M.C., R.E. . . . .	11 Oct. 09	Bombay.— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 2 m. 4 d., 12 June 24.</i>

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 7 Jan. 24 | Burma (Irrigation). *Lv. ex I., m. 6. to 27 Dec. 25.*



Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of first appointment	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b> (Foreign and Political Department.)†		
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. . . . .	24 May 25	Poll. Agt. & Actg. British Consul, Mascat.
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	Poll. Dept. <i>on probn.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	5 Dec. 01	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Apl. 26.</i>
Anson, Maj. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	8 Mar. 07	<i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Nov. 25.</i>
Bailey, Maj. F. M., C.I.R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Oct. 07	<i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Apl. 26.</i>
Burke, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	30 Oct. 00	<i>Lv. ex I., 14 m. 15 d., 31 Aug. 25.</i>
Carey-Evans, Maj. Sir T. J., Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . .	29 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Apl. 26.</i>
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	16 Jan. 13	H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Fars, Khuzistan and Laristan, Lingah and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf. Also Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Nov. 25.</i>
Dickson, Maj. A. N., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	11 June 14	Agcy. Surgn. and Medl. Offr., Seistan Consulate.
Fisher, Maj. G. T. . . . .	13 May 19	H. B. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain. Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Flaconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	6 June 14	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 25.</i>
Fraser, Maj. D. de M.S. . . . .	14 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 25.</i>
Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C. . . . .	8 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Dec. 25.</i>
Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Kashgar.
Gillan, Bt.-Maj. G. V. B. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Mar. 26.</i>
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C. . . . .	2 May 24	On Foreign Service in Punch State.
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L. . . . .	2 May 01	<i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Oct. 25.</i>
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	10 Dec. 12	Agcy. Surgeon, Meshed and <i>e-o.</i> Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agent to the G. of I. in Khorasan.
Hinde, Maj. R. G. . . . .	2 June 20	2nd Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Horner, Capt. B. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	Secy. to the Hon'ble to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Humphrys, Maj. Sir Francis H., K.B.E., C.I.E., (Supy. List) . . . . .	6 Dec. 03	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Oct. 07	Agcy. Surgn.—Legation Surgeon and <i>e-o.</i> , Asst. to the Br. Envoy at the Court of Nepal.
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Mar. 13	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 Oct. 9	<i>Lv. to 30 Sep. 25.</i>
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	9 Mar. 03	<i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Jan. 27.</i>
Lya'l, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	10 Nov. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 27 d., 9 Sep. 25.</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 04	Agcy. Surgn.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 26.</i>
McGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 24 July 26.</i>
Macnabb, Maj. R. J. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Apl. 26.</i>
Mallam, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 Mar. 21	Poll. Agt., Bahrein.
Millar, Maj. G. McG., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 25.</i>
Minchin, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., (Supy. List) . . . . .	9 Nov. 96	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Dec. 25.</i>
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Agt., Koweit.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	25 July 06	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 25.</i>
Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	12 Dec. 23	1st Asstt. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Nicholson, Maj. M. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 May 19	Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	25 Jan. 08	Dy. Secy., Govt. of India, F. & P. Dept.
Plowden, Maj. C. T. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	26 Feb. 07	Vice-President, Regency Council, Cooch Behar State, Bengal.
Prescott, Maj. C. W. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 July 45	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Jan. 27.</i>
Prudeau, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	24 June 04	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Oct. 25.</i>
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 July 98	<i>On leave.</i>
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	21 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Jan. 27.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A. . . . .	21 May 23	Secy., Kabul Legation
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice Consul, Ahwaz.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C. . . . .		Asst. to the Poll. Agt., Cilias.

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately,



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>		
<b>Foreign and Political Department—contd.</b>		
Smith, Capt. D. R.	7 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Duzdap (E. Persia).
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	27 May 99	A. G. G., Punjab States, Lahore.
Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.	29 Apl. 00	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 29 July 25.</i>
Stevenson, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S.	30 Sep. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	2 Nov. 99	<i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Oct. 25.</i>
Stocker, Maj. C. J., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	26 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Feb. 26.</i>
Wickham, Capt. E. T. R. [L]	1 Jan. 19	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agent to the Govt. of India, Khorasan.
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H., (Supy. List).	5 Jan. 10	On foreign service in Chamba State.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.		<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., p. r.</i>
<b>(Home Department.)</b>		
Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List)	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Fernar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., (L) (Supy. List).	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Hennessy, Capt. J. M. R., I.M.S.		S. M. O., Port Blair.
Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C.	27 Sep. 21	Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.
Schofield, Capt. W. H. S., I.A.S.C.	24 Feb. 24	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
<b>(Finance Department.)</b>		
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.	4 Feb. 24	Offg. Mint Master, Calcutta.
Stace, Maj. R. E., R.E.	22 Apl. 19	Mint Master, Bombay.
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.	11 May 20	Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Feb. 25.</i>
Willis, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.	22 June 08	Mint Master, Calcutta—On deputation.
<b>(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands)</b>		
Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D., I.M.S.	15 Mar. 22	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Christophers, Lt.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.		Offg. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Craighead, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.		Supy. Offr., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 25	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Feb. 07	C. M. O., Delhi.
Ganapathy, Capt. C. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	1 June 24	Asst. D. G., I.M.S.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.		Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India.
Halliday, Lt.-Col. H., M.B.	1 Sep. 25	Offg. Civil Surgn., Simla, W.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.		Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli. <i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.		A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores). <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
Iyengar, Capt. K. R. K., M.B., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 25	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Jeuwin, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.		Civil Surgn., Simla, W. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 25.</i>
King, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S.		Offg. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli. In addn. holding char. of Statistical Worl; of Asst. Dir. Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	27 Feb. 25	Offg. Asst. Dir. Genl., Ind. Medl. Service. (Stores).
Lloyd, Maj. R. B., M.B., I.M.S.	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist to the Govt. of India.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 04	Employed under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Macmillan, Lt.-Col. J. McC. A., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.		Civil Surgn., Simla, E.
MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. Charles, KT., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	16 Mar. 93	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	6 Apl. 12	Supdt., X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun. <i>Lv., ex I. to 23 Dec. 25.</i>
Sen, Maj. J. L., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Apl. 25	Offg. Supdt., X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
Sewell, Maj. R. B. S., I.M.S.		Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Maj. H. E., M.B., I.M.S.		Employed under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
S. C. Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.		Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Sokhey, Maj. S. S., M.B., I.M.S.		Employed at the Bombay Bactt. Laby.
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S.		Health Offr., Imperial City, Delhi. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 16 Apl. 25.</i>
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.		Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli. <i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 3 Oct. 24.</i>
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S.	14 July 23	Health Officer, Simla.
<b>(Dept. of Industries and Labour.)</b>		
Alexander, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e).	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
Young, Maj. J., M.B.E., Res. of Off. (R.E.).	16 Sep. 24	Dy. Dir. of Purchase (Engineering), Indian Stores Dept.

\* Employed for 2 yrs.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## MADRAS.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* GEORGE JOACHIM Viscount GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST,  
G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

## Military Secretary.

Balfour, Lt.-Col. F. C. C., C.I.E., M.C. (Sudan Poll. Ser. T. F. Ret.) . . . 14 Apl. 24.

## Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C., 18th R. Garh. Rif. (*On leave*). . . . . 27 June 24.  
 Bootle-Wilbraham, Capt. L., M.C., C. G'ds. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.  
 Portal, Lt. M. E. B., 17th-21st L. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.  
 Goschen, Capt. G. G., *late* Gren. G'ds. (*Extra*) . . . . . 25 Oct. 24.  
 Porter, Lt.-Col. L. L., V.D., Nilgiri Malabar Bn. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . 4 June 24.  
 Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Raja Srikrishna Chandra Galapathi Narayana Deo Garu, Raja  
 of Parlakimedi, 2nd Lt., I. L. F. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Hapell, Mr. A. J. (Indian Police) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 June 24.  
 Abdul Aziz, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late* 78th Moplah Rif. (*Hony.*) . . 4 June 24.  
 Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., *late* 34th Poona Horse. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.  
 Alexander, *Hony. Capt. V. S., Sardar Bahadur, late* 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24.  
 Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., 17 Horse . . . 19 July 24.

Symons, Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., *F. B. S.*, 10 Jan. 24 | Surgn. Genl. with the Govt.  
 I.M.S. . . . . 27 Feb. 25 | of Madras.

Verdon, Capt. P., I.M.S. . . . .

## BOMBAY.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* Sir LESLIE (ORME) WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
10 Dec. 23.

## Military Secretary.

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *ret.* . . . . 10 Dec. 23.

## Surgeon.

Tresligger, Maj. A. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Apl. 25.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Lyon, Capt. C. B., A.I. R.O. . . . . 1 Mar. 24.  
 Piggott, Capt. T. B. C., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . . 6 Nov. 24.  
 Previté, Lt. K. E., Royal Marines . . . . . 10 Dec. 23.  
 Robinson, Lt. J. P., 4 Hrs. . . . . 6 Jan. 25.  
 Wilson, Maj. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., *late* Bo. L. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.  
 Galvocoressi, S., Esq. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 July 24.  
 Seymour-Williams, Lt. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E., (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . 18 Mar. 25.  
 Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, *Hony. Capt., Nawab*  
*of Savanur (Hony.)* . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.  
 Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of Deojad Baria, *Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F.*  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.  
 Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appa Saheb Patvar-  
 dhan, K.C.I.E., *Hony. Lt., Chief of Sangli (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 May 24.  
 Meherban Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao Naik Nimbalkar, *Hony. Lt.,*  
*I. L. F. Chief of Phaltan (Hony.)* . . . . . 18 Aug. 24.  
 Lakhpatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Cav. . . . . 16 Aug. 24.  
 Balkrishna Rao, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late* 5 Mahr. L.I. (*Hony.*) . 1 Aug. 25.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BOMBAY—concl'd.</b>		
Anthony, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	1 July 25	Actg. Surgn.-Genl.
Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.	27 Mar. 25	
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	27 Mar. 09	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., S. M. C. States.
Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G.	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.
Morison, Maj. J., M.B., I.M.S.	7 Apl. 22	Actg. Dir. Haffkine Inst.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 13	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Philpson, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.	14 Oct. 18	Port Health Officer, Aden.
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. R. S. (Supy. List).	11 Aug. 93	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, Comdt., Kolhapur Infantry Corps, and Senior Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country States.
Relly, Maj. B. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	17 Apl. 08	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G.	11 Dec. 23	Poll. Dept.—2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt., Kolhapur Infy.
Sandeman, Maj. D.G.	25 July 25	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.
Sinclair, Capt. M. C.	8 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Tate, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List).	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Dept.—Administrator, Chhota Udepur.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON,  
*Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* . . . . . 28 Mar. 22.

**Military Secretary.**

Maackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E. . . . . 18 May 22.

**Surgeon.**

Hodge, Maj. E. H. V., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 15 Apl. 21.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Shewen, Capt. D. G. M. P., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Apl. 25.  
 Johnstone, Capt. H. B., (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 20 d., 1 Mar. 25*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 24.  
 Horn, Capt. S. B., M.C., 3-6th Dgn. Gds. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 2d., 28 Mar. 25*) . . . . . 15 Feb. 23.  
 Blois, Lt. G.R.E., S. G.'s. . . . . 6 Aug. 25.  
 Wilkinson, Capt. J. H., 2nd Lrs. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 14 Mar. 25.  
 Cripps, Lt. J. W. W., K. R. R. C. (*Actg.*) . . . . . 1 July 25.  
 Goldsmith, Capt. O., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 May 23.  
 Craddock, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Cal. Sco. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 24.  
 Sonam Wangfel Laden La, *Sardar Bahadur* (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 Dec. 22.  
 Mal Singh, Risaldar, 4th Horse . . . . . 1 June 23.

Bazett, Capt. L. Y. . . . . 23 Dec. 24 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.  
 Brunlees, Capt. L. H. . . . . 20 Mar. 25 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.  
 Hanna, Capt. G.B., I.M.S. . . . .  
 Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., B.S., I.M.S. . . . . Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.  
 Macpherson, Maj. D. L., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 6 May 12 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.  
 Smith, Maj. E. D. D. (Supy. List) . . . . . 27 Apl. 21 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 6 Mar. 25.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B., I.C.S. . . . . 12 Apl. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Edgcome, Capt. G. E. R. (*late* I. A.) . . . . . 15 Oct. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Wakeham, Capt. C.E., 18 (av. [Also Comdt. Mily. Police, Mily. Police Coy. (Govr. Escort.)] 7 Jan. 25.  
 Lees, Maj. C. G., v.d., Bihar L. H., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Temple, Capt. F. C., Chota Nag. R., A.F.I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, *late* 2nd Lrs. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 3.3.3.	...	I.-G., Civil Hospitals. <i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 13 Mar. 25.
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J., (Supy. List).	29 Mar. 08	D. I. G. Police.
Finlayson, Lt.-Col. W. T., D.S.O., I.M.S.	...	Offg. I. G. of Prisons.
Gillitt, Lt.-Col. W., C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S.	21 Jan. 10	I.-G. of Prisons. <i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 9m. 14 d., 2 May 24.
Masson Lt.-Col. J. M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	13 Mar. 25	Offg. I. G., Civil Hospitals.
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., F.C.S., I.M.S.	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health.

## BURMA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (SPENCER) HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 2 Jan. 23

## Private Secretary.

Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E. (*late* I.A.) . . . . . 22 Dec. 22

## Aides-de-Camp.

Batty, Capt. A. D. G. S., M.V.O., A.I.R.O. . . . . 11 Apl. 25.  
 Heald, Lt.-Col. B. H., v.d., Rang'n Bn., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 20 Feb. 23.  
 Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 24.  
 McGann, Maj. H. H. . . . . 13 Nov. 23.  
 Sarrañ Singh, Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, Hony. Lt. (Sub-Maj.), *Bahadur*, *late* North-West Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur*, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.

Anderson, Capt., J. McK., M.C. . . . .	16 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex</i> I., 8 m., 10 May 25.
Angelo, Capt. N. L. . . . .	5 Jan. 23	<i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex</i> I., m. c. 18 m., 20 June 24.
Ashmore Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	4 June 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Eastern Bn., Fort Morton.
Bampffield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E. . . . .	15 June 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Barte, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	20 Nov. 05	Dy. Commr., <i>Lv.</i> , 6m., 17 Apl. 25.
Bazett, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr., Hanthawaddy Dist., Rangoon.
Beadon, Maj. v., M.C. (L.) (Supy. List) . . . . .	11 Feb. 10	Offg. Dy. Commr., Magwe.
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. (L.) (Supy. List) . . . . .	22 Feb. 04	Commr. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex</i> I. 8m., 27 May 25.
Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . . .	30 July 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rationing Officer, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Brown, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 July 08	Offg. Dy. Commr., Insein.
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hills Dist., Falam.
Butterfield, Maj. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 May 06	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex</i> I., 1 yr., 27 Feb. 25.
Byrne, Capt. I. C. . . . .	29 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. . . . .	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J. . . . .	7 July 21	Asst. Commr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., 9 Sep. 24.</i>
Clive, Maj. H. W. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Cruikshank, Maj. J. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Crump, Maj. S. T., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
Davson, Maj. H. J. H., D.S.O. . . . .	1 May 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J. . . . .	22 Mar. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Duguid, Capt. T. C. . . . .	13 Oct. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Ewing, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 June 16	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Yamethin Dist., Yamethin.</i>
Fenton, Col. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Dec. 01	I. G., Civil Hospls.
Finnie, Maj. A. McL. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Jan. 08	D. S. P.— <i>Lv. 2 yrs. 4 m., 6 June 24.</i>
Flowerdew, Maj. R. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 May 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . . . .	9 Sep. 22	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Bn., Fort Harrison.
Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Gloster, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Director, Pasteur Institute, Rangoon. <i>On leave.</i>
Gould, Maj. S. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 May 10	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 18 Jan. 24.</i>
Gulton, Capt. L. W. . . . .	26 Jan. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Hanna, Capt. J. R. M. . . . .	2 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 9 m. 4 d., 8 Jan. 25.</i>
Harris, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Mar. 21	
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	10 Sep. 13	Asst. Commr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m., 4 Aug. 24.</i>
Latter, Capt. F. A. . . . .	20 Jan. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Western Bn., Myitkyina.</i>
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., 12 July 24.</i>
Lovett, Capt. O. deT. . . . .	19 Nov. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
McGann, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. H. . . . .	11 June 18	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Macdonald, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Dec. 04	I. G. of Police, Burma.
Moore, Capt. A. C., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	19 Oct. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 June 97	Commr., Irrawaddy Divn., Bass-in.
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	25 Jan. 14	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Mergui.</i>
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.I.E. . . . .	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.— <i>(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)</i>
Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	21 Sep. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	P. A. to the D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Roberts, Maj. F. L. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Myitkyina Dist.</i>
Robson, Maj. H. A. H., M.B. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr., Meiktila.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 6 m., 16 Apl. 25.</i>
Slacke, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Feb. 12	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Myingyan.</i>
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List) . . . . .	16 Aug. 09	D. I. G.— <i>Lv. 1 yr. 6 m., 5 June 24.</i>
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 9 d., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
Stokes, Capt. C. L. L. . . . .	12 Mar. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.</i>
Stuart, Maj. D. N. (Supy. List) . . . . .	14 May 16	Dy. Commr., Akyab.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . . .	10 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Townley, Capt. N. P. . . . .	17 May 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Sumprabum.
Vosper, Capt. E. E. . . . .	5 Mar. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. . . . .	28 Nov. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Meiktila.
Wellborne, Maj. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P., R. & C. I.
West, Capt. E. M. . . . .	4 May 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Htawgaw.
Young, Capt. J. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hill Bn., Falam.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment	Remarks.
------------------------	---------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 31 May 24.

## Private Secretary.

Anderson, Capt. A. L. B., 15 Lrs. . . . . 29 Mar. 25.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Johns, Capt. R. C. W., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 21 July 24.  
 Hira Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 30th Lrs. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 23.  
 Dhanl Ram, Hony. Lt., late 2-41st Dogras (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., late 1-33rd Punj. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 25

Bakhie, Col. C. R., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Jan. 96	Inspir.-Genl., Civil Hospitals. <i>Lt. 4 m., 8 May 25.</i>
Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Apl. 00	Dy. Commr., Simla.
(Supy. List).		
Grelg, Lt.-Col. A. W., I.M.S. . . . .		Inspir.-Genl. of Prisons.
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Jan. 01	District and Sessions Judge, Ambala.
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Oct. 02	District and Sessions Judge. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Roe, Lt.-Col. B. O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	30 Oct. 94	District and Sessions Judge, Jullundur.
Smith, Capt. C. C. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )
Tate, Lt.-Col. G., I.M.S. . . . .	19 May 25	Offg. Inspir.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., . . . . .		Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.
F.R.C.V.S., V.D.		
Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. . . . .	13 May 25	Poll. Dept.—(Under training.)

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* WILLIAM (SINCLAIR) MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Chamler, Maj. R. O., 5 Mah. L. I. . . . . 27 Feb. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Tarleton, Lt. B., North'd Fus. . . . . 21 June 24.  
 Girling, Lt. F. E. B., M.C., The Queen's R. . . . . 11 Jan. 25.  
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Cawnpore Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Coates, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., O. & R. Ry. Bn. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Abdul Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., *Risaldar*, late 33rd Lt. Cav. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 July 23.  
 Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 3-39th Royal Garh. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 July 23.  
 Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, late 1st S. & M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 3 Aug. 23.

Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt. Khan . . . . .	1 June 25	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Clements, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .		Offg. Inspir.-Genl., Prisons.
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.P.H., I. M. S. . . . .		Dir., Public Health. <i>Lt. 6 m., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. . . . .	28 Oct. 24	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> ) Moradabad.
Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., . . . . .	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.
M.C., R.E.		
Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	6 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ) Moradabad.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	28 July 25	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment	Remarks.
------------------------	---------------------------	----------

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir JOHN (HENRY) KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Lv., ex I., 4 m., 12 Aug. 25.)*  
*His Excellency Sir WILLIAM JAMES REID, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (Actg.)* . . . . . 11 Oct. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

*Mansur Rai, Rai Bahadur, Subdr.-Maj. 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rif. (Hony.)*  
*Pokul Thapa, Subdr., late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rif. (Hony.)* . . . . . 27 Feb. 25.

## (Shillong.)

Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 警務部, I.M.S.	1 Jan. 01	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 July 25.</i>
Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Craig, Capt. H. T.	23 Sep. 24	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gamble, Capt. L.	24 May 24	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 18 d., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
Gordon, Maj. J. G. B., M.C.	22 July 20	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hanafin, Maj. J. B., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., I.V.S.		Offg. Dir. of Public Health.
Innes, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S.	1 July 25	Offg. Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons.
Keene, Capt. M. R.	19 May 23	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.	6 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Murison, Maj. T. D., I.M.S.	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health. <i>On leave, 5 Apl. 25.</i>
Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C.	2 June 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	27 Feb. 24	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn.
Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.	2 May 21	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Lv., 8 m., 6 Aug. 25.</i>
Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	9 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	18 Dec. 22	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 26 Jan. 25.

## Private Secretary.

*Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs.* . . . . . 31 Jan. 25.

## Aide-de-Camp.

*Portal, Capt. G. E., 2 Lrs.* . . . . . 3 Aug. 25.

## (Nagpur.)

Kukday, Col. K. V., L.R.C.P. & S., I. M. S.	1 July 25	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Sep. 05	Insp.-Genl. of Prisons.
Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.	1 May 02	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv. 1 yr., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
Webb, Lt.-Col. H.G.S., I.M.S.	16 Apl. 12	Offg. Dir., Public Health.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment	Remarks
------------------------	---------------------------	---------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble MR. F. W. JOHNSTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 15 Sep. 23.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai.
Bolleau, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdnt.</i> G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.)	11 Dec. 24	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	16 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. and Asst. Commr., Sibi.
Channer, Maj. G. O. De R., M.C.	19 Apl. 24	Offr.-in-charge, Intelligence Bureau, Quetta.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Revenue and Judicial Comr., Baluchistan.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List.)	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J.M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Resdy. Surgn. and C. M.O. in Baluchistan.
Galsford, Capt. P.	25 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C., Baluchistan.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	24 Jan. 03	Poll. Agt. Kalat, and in charge, Bolan Pass. & Liaison Officer in Sarhad.
Packman, Capt. K. C.	1 Apl. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Weir, Maj. J. L. R. (Supy. List)	29 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Williams, Maj. S. (Supy. List)	31 July 10	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Sibi.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Dec. 07	Civil Surgn., Quetta.

## CENTRAL INDIA

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Manpur.

The Hon'ble MR. R. I. R. GLANCY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 19 Dec. 24.

(Indore.)

Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	<i>Le. ex I. to 6 Nov. 25.</i>
Colvin, Maj. E. I. D. (Supy. List)	4 Feb. 12	Adviser to H. H. The Maharaja of Rewa ( <i>on deptyn.</i> ).
De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.	31 Mar 23	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G. and C. C.
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 04	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
Hay, Capt. R., M.B., I.M.S.	3 July 25	Agency Surgn., Bundelkhand.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 Apl. 03	Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and Malwa.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. List)	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
Simpson, Maj. W. J., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 19	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
Smith, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State ( <i>on deptyn.</i> ).
Tyrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	A. M. O. in C. I., and Residency Surgn., Indore.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**HYDERABAD.****Resident.**

*The Hon'ble* MR. W. P. BARTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 July 25.

(Chadarghat.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB) I.M.S.	24 Oct. 20	Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C. . . . .	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt.

**MADRAS STATES.****Agent to the Governor-General.**

C. W. E. COTTON, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 Oct. 23.

(Trivandrum.)

Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., g.	1 Feb. 23	Comdt., Nayar Bde.
Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
Greenhouse, Capt. R. E. . . . .	25 Mar. 25	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.

**MYSORE AND COORG.****Resident and Chief Commissioner.**

*The Hon'ble* MR. S. E. PEARSON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 29 June 25.

(Bangalore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List.)	12 May 12	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt. & C. C.
Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H.L.I. . . . .		P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resdt.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	31 Mar. 08	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.****Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.**

*The Hon'ble* MR. H. N. BOLTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 31 Dec. 24.

(Peshawar.)

Aspinall, Capt. R. S., I.M.S. . . . .	7 Aug. 25	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Barton, Maj. L. E. . . . .	2 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Kohat.
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L. . . . .		Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C. . . . .	16 July 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., D. I. Khan.
Brett, Maj. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	27 Aug. 06	Poll. Dept.—Leave to 27 Sep. 26.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Apl. 07	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails & Dir. of Public Health.
Brookman, Capt. J. . . . .	28 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Tnal.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	15 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Waziristan.
Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Nov. 21	Poll. Dept.—P. A. to the C. C. & A. G. G.
Diamond, Capt. W. E. R., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 25	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . .	8 Mar. 21	Leave to 20 Mar. 26.
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List) . . . .	8 Sep. 97	Poll. Dept.—Judicial Commr., Peshawar.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the C. C. & A. G. G.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . . .	26 July 02	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Garstin, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	18 Feb. 0	Poll. Dept.—Divl. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Gibson, Maj. H. R. B., I.M.S. . . . .	5 May 22	Lv., ex I., to 21 Dec. 25.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Haswell, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Hay, Capt. W. R. . . . .	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Lv., ex I., to 1 Dec. 25.
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List.)	3 May 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat & Chitral, Malakand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.</b>		
Kharegat, Capt. R. M., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Sep. 4	M.O., S. W., Scouts & Agency Surgn., Wana.
Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.— <i>Leave to 22 Jan. 26.</i>
Ledger, Capt. L.K., I.M.S.	4 July 25	Civil Surgn., Peshawar & Agency Surgn., Khyber.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	17 Dec. 25	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram.
Poulton, Capt. H. M.	16 May 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Rae, Maj. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 17	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Chief Commr., N.W.F. Province.
Reilly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 June 12	Poll. Dept.— <i>Leave to 8 Mar. 27.</i>
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apl. 24	Poll. Dept. Asstt. Commr., Tank.
Sahlbzada, Capt. A. K., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Apl. 25	Medical Offr., Tochi Scouts & Agency Surgn., Techi.
Symons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S.	23 Nov. 24	Agency Surgn., Kurram.
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	10 Apl. 14	Poll. Dept.— <i>On Ls. to 31 Oct. 26.</i>

### RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. B. A. PATTERSON, C.I.E. . . . . 7 Aug. 25.  
(Mount Abu.)

Atkins, Maj. B.S.		Offg. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Bazalgette, Capt. R. L.	9 Sep. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Biscoe, Maj. H. V. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. R. States also Resdt., Mewar.
Cole, Maj. H. A.	10 May 22	<i>On leave.</i>
Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E., 2 Punjab R.		Tutor to 2nd son of H. H. Maharaja of Bikaner.
Field, Maj. D. M. (Supy. List.)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Jaipur.
Heale, Maj. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 07	<i>Ls., ex I., to 29 Mar. 27.</i>
Lawrence, Maj. H. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	28 Apl. 04	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D. (Supy. List).	25 June 98	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Western R. States.
Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	23 May 22	Adjnt.—Offg. Asst. Comdt., the Mina Corps.
Ogilvie, Maj. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Presdt., Jaipur State Cabinet.
Prior, Capt. C. G.	24 Aug. 23	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C.
Roy, Lt. S. B. S.		Adjnt., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Shuldharm, Capt. W. F. Q.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Sutton, Maj. H. G.	9 Apl. 19	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.	12 Oct. 03	Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana, and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—Rev. Member, State Council, Tonk.

### STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

The Hon'ble MR. C. C. WATSON, C.I.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 24.  
(Rajkot.)

Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	26 Dec. 11	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar States.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 97	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha.
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 99	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
White, Lt.-Col. M. F., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	27 Mar. 12	Residency Surgeon in the States of Western India.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. . . . . 1 Aug. 19

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble John Godber, M.A. . . . . 6 June 23

Domestic Chaplain.

{ The Revd. P. Higham, M.A. (Lv., 9 m. 14 d., 28 Jan. 25) . . . . . 18 Apl. 22

{ The Revd. C. J. G. Saunders, M.A. (Offg.)

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law) . . . . . 1 June 24

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., D.D. . . . . 6 Aug. 13

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan. 19

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet Maunsell, B.D. (104) . . . . . 25 May 18

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.† . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel Irwin, M.A. . . . . 20 Sep. 21

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton, D.D.\* . . . . . 3 Apl. 03

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble F. W. Martin, M.A. . . . . 25 Jan. 19

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	---------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1901	Smith, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A.	19 Aug. 14	Lv. ex l., 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 Feb. 24.
1901	Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	3 Sep. 14	Lv., 28 m., 24 Mar. 24.
1902	Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore & Chapln. of Murree,
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 15	Lv., ex l., 1 yr. 10 m. 6 d., 20 Apl. 25.
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almain Hedley, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 15	Darjeeling (Civil).
1903	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick Walter, M.A. . . . .	24 Dec. 15	Archdeacon and Chaplain, Nagpur.
1903	Clough, the Revd. Canon Edmund Richard . . . . .	22 Nov. 16	Mhow.
1903	Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A. . . . .	25 Nov. 16	Lv. 28 m., 20 Feb. 24.
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles Castle, the Revd. Willie Whichello, B.A. . . . .	11 Jan. 17	Ambala.
1904	Stephenson, the Revd. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A. . . . .	29 Mar. 17	Lv., 1 yr. 10 m. 28 d., 23 Apl. 25.
1906	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A. . . . .	9 June 17	Lv., 2 yrs., 4 m., 10 Mar. 25.
1904	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A. . . . .	27 Oct. 17	Lv. to 30 Oct. 25.
1907	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, B.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 17	Dalhousie.
1904	Irwin, the Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, M.A. . . . .	25 Dec. 17	Leave from 8 Dec. 24.
1908		26 Apl. 18	Archd. of Lucknow and Chapln. of Naini Tal.

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of U. P. & Agra.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains—contd.</b>			
1907	Proby, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, Bennertz, B.A.	12 May 18	<i>On leave.</i>
1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet B.D. (204)	25 May 18	Lahore.
1905	Risdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A.	12 Sep. 18	Cuttack.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson	5 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore, Christ Church.
1905	Godber, the Ven'ble John, M.A.	1 Dec. 18	Archdeacon of Calcutta and Sr. Chapln. St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.	16 Mar. 19	Sabathu.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.	4 Aug. 19	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 9 Nov. 24.</i>
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 May 20	Jubbulpore Garrn. Chapln.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)	21 Mar. 20	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	31 Aug. 20	Chapln. Darjeeling Cantt.
1912	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., V.D.	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (206)	1 Aug. 21	Bareilly.
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	26 Nov. 21	Allahabad (Civil).
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	18 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 25.</i>
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	21 Nov. 22	Multan.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	Nasirabad.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry	21 Dec. 22	Simla.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	<i>Lv., 12 m., 19 Oct. 24.</i>
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	25 Mar. 23	Jhansi.
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton	13 May 23	Ranikhet.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	Saugor.
1912	Cohn, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 15	Chakrata.
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C.	6 Apl. 15	Risalpur.
1911	Birch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapl. St. John's, Calcutta.
1911	Bill, the Revd. Canon Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 20 Feb. 25.</i>
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5 Jan. 15	Barrackpore.

## Junior Chaplains.

1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 16	Kasauli.
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.	23 Feb. 16	Peshawar.
1913	McKevlie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. 8 m., 7 July 25.</i>
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, B.A.	9 Oct. 13	Dagshai.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 17	Agra.
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 17	Meerut.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 17	Cawnpore.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	9 Oct. 21	Kohat.
1915	Kettlewell, the Revd. Henry Herbert, B.A.	2 Dec. 17	Abbottabad.
1913	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John	26 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	29 Oct. 21	Raisina.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 18	Chapln., St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	Bankipore and Dinapore.
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey, M.A. (205)	24 Feb. 19	Metropolitan Chapln., Calcutta.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 23	Jullunder.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Lucknow Cantt.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Lucknow (Civil).
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	Ferozepore.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	Karachi.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Mhow.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., 12 m., 7 Oct. 24.</i>
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold	18 Apl. 21	Murree Galis.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Landour.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Simla.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Junior Chaplains—concl'd.</b>			
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. 4 m., 9 July 25.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. . . . .	24 Apl. 21	Lahore Cantt.
1919	Warmington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Kamptee.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 23	Benares.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., 9 m., 14 d., 28 Jan. 25.</i>
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., 9 m., 10 Jan. 25.</i>
1922	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Fort William.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, B.A., M.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Quetta.
1922	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. . . . .	16 Jan. 24	Lahore.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 23	Fyzabad.
1921	Young, the Revd. William Charles, M.A. . . . .	17 Mar. 23	Shillong.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, M.A. . . . .	17 Dec. 23	Hyderabad-Sind.
1922	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	<i>On leave.</i>
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge . . . . .	16 May 24	Chaubattia.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	24 Aug. 22	Roorkee.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.A., M.C. . . . .	18 May 24	Asst. Chaplain, Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. . . . .	28 Sep. 24	Allahabad Cantt.
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Sialkot.
1924	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain . . . . .	14 Apl. 24	Karachi.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander . . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Naini Tal.
	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1903	Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A., J.P. . . . . (205) . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	--	------------	--

**Senior Chaplains.**

1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., D.D. . . . . (162, 206) . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland.
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 21 Nov. 24.</i> Placed under Govt. of Madras.
1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169) . . . . .	21 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex l., 18 m., 23 Apl. 25.</i>

**Junior Chaplains.**

1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 17	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	Murree.
1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1922	Reld, the Revd. James Potter, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Maymyo).</i>

**Probationary Chaplain.**

\* \*

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Frank Nuttall, M.A. (*Lv. ex I.*) . . . . . 1 Aug. 22.  
*The Revd.* Harry Clement Loasby, M.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 28 Nov. 23.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederic Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

App'd.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------	---------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1900	Nuttall, the Ven'ble Frank, M.A. . . . .	29 Oct. 13	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commsy. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 16 d., 29 Nov. 23.
1901	Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.R.C. . . . .	24 Mar. 14	<i>Lv.</i> , 23 m., 23 Apl. 24.
1901	Stone, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A., C.B.E. (Hon. C.F., 2nd. Cl.) . . . . .	24 Mar. 14	<i>Lv.</i> 2 yrs. 4 m., 16 Sep. 23.
1903	Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 16	
1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	Mercara, Coorg.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	Chapln., Coonoor.
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, B.A. . . . .	26 Dec. 18	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Sep. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 20 June 25.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., M.B.E., LL.D. . . . .	11 Dec. 19	Chapln. of Ootacamund.
1908	Loasby, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A. . . . .	2 Feb. 20	Ag. Archdeacon of Madras, Bishop's Commsy. and Sr. Chapln. of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	Wellington.
1908	Careless, the Revd. William Edward, M.A. . . . .	6 Feb. 21	
1908	Seeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey . . . . .	23 Dec. 21	
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	Calicut & Cannanore.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A., B.D. . . . .	23 Apl. 23	Chapln. of Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Vizagapatam with charge of Cocanada and Berhampore.

## Junior Chaplains.

1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Chaplain of Fort St. George, Madras.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept. 17	Coimbatore.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 22	Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	Trichinopoly.
1920	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A., C.F. . . . .	18 June 23	St. John's, Bangalore.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu . . . . .	20 Apl. 24	Secunderabad, Deccan.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. . . . .	5 Oct. 24	Bolaram, Deccan.
	MacDonald, the Revd. Allen John, M.A. . . . .		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1905	Wright, James Johnstone, J.P. . . . .	14 Apl. 16	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Senior Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras ( <i>on leave</i> ).
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	<i>Offg.</i> Presy. Sr. Chapln. and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.

### Junior Chaplains.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A., B.D. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., B.D. . . . .	8 Dec. 23	Placed under Army Dept. (Secunderabad.)



# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd. Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. (Lv., 6 m., 1 May 25)* . . . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon & Commissary.

*The Ven'ble W. F. M. Hamerton, M.A.* . . . . . 25 Mar. 25.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Ven'ble W. F. M. Hamerton, M.A.*

## Registrar.

*Charles Mortimer Eastley Esq., (Actg.)* . . . . . 6 June 25.

Appl.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------	--------	---------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A.	7 Apl. 16	Chapln., Kirkee.
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.	11 May 19	<i>Lv. 8 m., 28 Feb. 25</i>
1907	Hamerton, the Revd. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A.	3 Nov. 20	Archdeacon.
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 21	Chapln., Colaba.
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C.	17 Dec. 12	Chapln., Poona.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A.	29 Apl. 13	<i>Lv., 12 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A.	16 Dec. 13	<i>Lv., 7 m., 18 July 25.</i>
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.	30 Sep. 14	<i>Lv. 4½ m., 2 July 25.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A.	10 May 16	Chapln., Byculla.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1912	Hall, the Revd. John Chappé, M.A.	13 Dec. 15	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Deolali.
1918	Gaul, the Revd. Arthur Cecil, M.A.	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Belgaum.
1920	Harby, the Revd. M. R., A. K. C.	5 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., 15 m., 12 d., 11 Feb. 25.</i>
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D.	21 Mar. 25	Presy. Sr. Chapn. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	--	------------	---

### Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (896).	23 Oct. 25	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Sialkot).</i>
------	--	------------	---

### Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	22 Dec. 22	(Pengal Estab.) St. Andrew's Church Bombay.
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	1 Dec. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Secunderabad).</i>

### Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	(Madras Estab.) <i>Placed under Army Dept (Aden).</i>
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27 Feb. 25	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).</i>

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd. Rolleston Sterritt Fyffe, D.D.* . . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

## Archdeacon.

*The Venble Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson, (Lv., 11 m., 20 Nov. 24)* . . . . . 30 June 23.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

*Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 20 June 02.

A p p t d .	N a m e s .	D a t e of rank.	R e m a r k s .
-------------	-------------	---------------------	-----------------

## Senior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the Ven. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	30 June 23	Archdeacon of Rangoon & Bishop's Commissary. <i>On leave.</i>
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. to 12 Oct. 25.</i>
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 25	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.

## Junior Chaplains.

1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Maymyo.
1914	Lister, the Revd. John George, M.A.	2 Feb. 17	<i>On leave.</i>
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Chapln., Kalaw.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis	21 Jan. 24	Chapln., Mandalay.

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

D a t e of Appointment.	N a m e s .	R e m a r k s .
----------------------------	-------------	-----------------

## Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Oct. 07	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Lahore.
1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	Bombay.
1 Feb. 18	Wenyon, the Revd. Francis Arthur	Mhow.
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury	Peshawar.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, H.C.F.	Rawalpindi.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull, H.C.F.	Meerut.
1 Jan. 23	Darlington, the Revd. J. M.	Calcutta.
15 Apl. 23	Horner, the Revd. William	Lucknow.
15 Oct. 23	Davies, the Revd. J. Elias	Quetta.
1 Apl. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Jhansi.

## Ma'ras.

1 Mar. 23	Whitbread, the Revd. Arthur	Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 23	Percy, the Revd. J. Duncan, B.A.	Bangalore.

## Bombay.

1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C., H.C.F.	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m.</i>
1 Oct. 24	Cullwick, the Revd. William E., H.C.F.	Poona.

## The Queen's Bays.

(2nd Dragoon Guards.)

Sialkot.—Arrived 15 February 1924 from Bangalore.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CAROLINE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg," "Willems," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901—02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roislères," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform Scarlet—Facings—Buff. Plume—Black.

COLONEL—Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir Hew D. Fanshawe, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret pay.* (*Res. of offr.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02 | Osborne, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* | 24 Sep. 24  
4 Jan. 21

## Majors.

27 Jan. 09 | Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* (63) | 25 May 19  
27 Jan. 09 | Wootten, R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* (63) | 8 Jan. 21 | *Bde.-Maj., 2nd Cav. Bde., Tidworth.*  
4 Feb. 11 | Lamb, A. J. R., D.S.O. . . . . | 23 Mar. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m., 25 Mar. 25.*  
4 Sep. 12 | Misa, H., M.C. . . . . | 17 Aug. 24

## Captains.

4 Sep. 12 | Kingstone, J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 17 | *Instr., R. M. Coll.*  
5 Feb. 13 | Barnard, R. T., M.C. (41) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 17  
15 Aug. 14 | Fanshawe, E. D. (41, 52) . . . . . | 28 Jan. 18  
25 Jan. 15 | Moore, G. A. . . . . | 4 Sep. 18  
21 May 15 | Macnaughtan, C. P. C. . . . . | 4 Sep. 18  
15 Feb. 21 | Morrice, W. . . . . | 28 Aug. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.*  
22 Apl. 16 | Beddington, W. R. [L] . . . . . | 28 Nov. 22 | *Adj.*  
4 Oct. 15 | Horton, G. T. S., M.C. . . . . | 14 Mar. 23  
30 Oct. 15 | Ryder, E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . . | 14 Mar. 23 | *D. A. D., Aux. & T. F., U. P. Dist.*  
16 Aug. 16 | Toler-Aylward, V. G. . . . . | 14 Mar. 23

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 | Fanshawe, G. H. . . . . | 27 Apl. 18  
24 Apl. 18 | Dale, G. F. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19  
20 Dec. 18 | Draffen, G. W. C. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Barclay, A. H. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
17 Dec. 19 | Berry, S. O. (71) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
17 Dec. 19 | Ridley-Thompson, E. L. (51) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | *R. Signals.*  
17 Dec. 19 | Holmes, O. V. (57) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
16 July 20 | Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K. . . . . | 16 July 22  
14 July 21 | Howard, G. T. (70) . . . . . | 14 July 23 | *Attaché, N. Comd. Hdqrs.*  
1 Feb. 23 | Hodgson, R. C. S. (57) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Apl. 25.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Sykes, P. T. W. (57) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 24  
27 Aug. 24 | Streeter, J. S. . . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Asquith, D. V. H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Turner, W. A. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Blackett, C. D. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
29 Jan. 25 | Enderby, W. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25

22 Apl. 16 | Beddington, W. R. (L) . . . . . | Adj., 28 Nov. 22.

8 Aug. 18 | Smith, Lt. G. F. W., M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . . | 2 Aug. 18 | *Gr.-Mr.*

## 4-7th Dragoon Guards.

Secunderabad. Arrived 12 October 1921 from England.

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Roslères," "Ameins," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "Hindenburg Line," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1899-02."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcellette,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform— Facings— Plume—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONELS— { Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry P. Ewart, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., *ret. pay (Extra Eq. to the King)* 10 Feb. 00.  
 { Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., *ret. pay p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Nov. 08.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 | Pilcher, A. S. . . . . | 3 June 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.*

## Majors.

1 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19
3 Aug. 04	Herapath, D. K. MacK.	14 Mar. 23
		3 June 19
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B.	1 Dec. 24
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F.	3 Dec. 24

## Captains.

23 May 10	Noble, R., O.B.E.	16 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c. 9 Sep. 25.</i>
10 Dec. 13	Mellor, J. S.	13 Apl. 17	
12 Aug. 14	Aizlewood, J. A., M.C.	30 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Maiduit, R. F. S., M.C.	20 Nov. 19	Cav. Depot.
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C.	29 Apl. 20	R. A. F.
18 Aug. 15	Radcliffe, R. A. (47a)	23 Feb. 24	
15 Aug. 14	Hastings, G. L., M.C.	1 Dec. 24	
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. E.	1 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 25.</i>
17 Aug. 15	Cobbett, W. O.	1 Jan. 25	T. F.

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Bolckow, H. C. R.	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 Oct. 25.</i>
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Br. Army, Rhine.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F.	27 Apl. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Mullens, G. J. deW. (59)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Craig, G. L. (66a)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C.	21 Feb. 20	Instr. Eqtn, Sch., Saugor.
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G.	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Allen, J. C. D.	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Williams, L. (70)	17 Dec. 21	Adjnt.
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, J. G.	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Carritt, A. N. (41, 52)	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lv ex I., to 9 Jan. 26.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

31 Jan. 25 | Dixon, C. H. S. . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 |

17 Dec. 19	Williams, L.	17 Dec. 21	Adjnt., 30 May 25.
3 Jan. 14	Dunham, Capt. F. A.	1 July 17	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

## The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).

*Arrived in India, 23 October 1922 from Egypt.*

*Meerut.—Arrived 6 Feb. 25 from Risalpur.*

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

*"Second to None"*

AN EAGLE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet, Facings blue, Plume white.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Hon. Maj. General H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T.,

G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., *Personal A.D.C. to the King, (s.c.) (Col. ret. pay)* . . . . . 8 Nov. 21

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Robertson, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c., (L) . . . . . 9 Mar. 16

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Mar. 04 | Readman, J. J., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Mar. 25 |

### Majors.

29 Nov. 05	Hardy, E. J., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.</i>
8 Feb. 08	Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Apl. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
		3 June 17	
19 Sep. 08	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 23	Adj't., Warwick Yeomanry.
7 Feb. 12	Crabbe, J. G., M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Adj't., Yorks Dragoons.
		1 Jan. 19	

### Captains.

13 Apl. 10	Callander, W. H. B. . . . .	16 Oct. 15	<i>Cav. Depot, Canterbury.</i>
		m. 3 June 19	
4 Sep. 12	Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C.	2 Oct. 19	
17 Feb. 15	Barker, G. C. (51) . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	Instr., France.
14 Aug. 14	Dudgeon, J. H., M.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 20	<i>Eqn. Instr., R. M. Coll.</i>
9 Sep. 14	Lillingston, E. G. G. . . . .	17 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Jul. 25.</i>
16 June 15	Crawford, A. W. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
16 Dec. 14	Adair, D. H. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	<i>Egyptian Army.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Altamont, The Earl of, M.C. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	Adj't.
16 Dec. 14	Cooper, A. R. . . . .	16 July 23	
27 Oct. 16	Dugdale, T. L. . . . .	2 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	McCorquodale, N. D., M.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 23	
24 Apl. 18	Plowden, P. S. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>

### Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 18	Arthur, E. S. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Stanton, J. P. (57) . . . . .	16 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Wickham-Boynton, H. F. (71) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Connal, W. P. (52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 23	McKergow, J. W. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 23	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 May 25.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Patteson-Knight, D. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 23	Guinness, H. P. (70) . . . . .	31 Jan. 25	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Martyr, A. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Halswell, W. (41) . . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Findlay, R. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Farquhar, Sir P. W., Bt. . . . .	28 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 Aug. 25.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Baskerville-Glegg, J. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Brocklehurst, F. H. P. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	

16 Aug. 16	Altamont, Capt. The Earl of, M.C. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	Adj't., 2 Aug. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.</i>
31 Dec. 24	Elliott, Lt. T., M.B.E. . . . .	31 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Lucknow.—Arrived 3 March 1924 from Muttra.

*"Mente et Manus"*

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanea," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,"  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.

5: COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald. W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Mar. 02	Pragnell, T. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 55, 63).	1 Apl. 22 3 June 19	<i>Offg.</i> D. A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist.
------------	--	------------------------	---

## Majors.

24 Jan. 06	Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57).	9 Oct. 18 l.c. 24 Jan. 21	
2 June 04	Neame, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45a, 51, 57, 61).	24 Aug. 19 1 Jan. 18	D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 48th (South Midland) Div., U. K.
7 Mar. 16	Radclyffe, M. F., M.C.	9 July 21	Cav. Depot, Canterbury.
3 Sep. 10	Bowden-Smith, P. E. (45a)	16 May 24	Sch. of Eqtn., Weedon.

## Captains.

26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (45a, 70)	22 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52)	28 Apl. 20	Cav. Depot, Canterbury.
18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (47a, 51, 65)	2 Aug. 21	
25 Feb. 14	Buxton, G. A. H. (41)	17 Sep. 21	
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, J. T. W. (51, 57)	17 Sep. 21	S. S. O., Meerut.
22 Dec. 14	Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (45, 51, 71).	1 Jan. 22	Adjt.
4 Aug. 15	Pegrum, W. T.	14 Mar. 23	Attd. 8th H.
1 July 17	Benyon, W. W. (47a, 52, 65)	14 Mar. 23	Lo. ex I., 229 dys., 1 Apl. 25.
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (41, 45a, 51, 70)	12 Apl. 23	
26 Oct. 16	Powell, J. A. L. (41, 59, 70, 71)	16 May 24	
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C. (48a, 70)	19 Nov. 24	

## Lieutenants.

20 Sep. 15	Holland, L. E.	1 July 17	Attd. Sudan Force.
27 Oct. 16	Heron, G. C. H.	27 Apl. 18	R.A.O.C.
21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F.	21 June 19	Iraq.
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. (52, 128, 175)	3 July 23	Lo., m. c., ex I.
20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (60a, 65, 66a)	20 Dec. 20	Eqtn. Sch.
16 July 19	Neill, M. M. H.	3 Sep. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (52, 70)	24 Dec. 22	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bombay.
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 206)	10 Sep. 23	
31 Aug. 21	O'Connell, D. G. (52)	31 Aug. 24	Eqtn. Sch.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, J. E. (57)	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Harratt, P. J.	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Watson, W. A. C.	31 Jan. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L.	27 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B.	28 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Ackland, D. R. M.	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Cowdell, H. G.	29 Jan. 25	

22 Dec. 14	Wass, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 22	Adjt., 19 July 23.
16 Sep. 14	Burrell, Capt. G.	17 Sep. 17	Qr.-Mr.

## 5th-6th Dragoons.

*Arrived in India, 7th February 1924, from Egypt.**Bangalore—Arrived 10th February 1924. (For Risalpur.)*

## 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

*"Vestigia nulla retror'um."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,  
 13," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Rozières," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18."

## The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons).

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours, and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

*"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899-1902."*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## Uniform—

## Facings—

## Plume—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the Belgians*, K.G., G.C.B. 11 Aug. 1915.

COLONELS—{ Lt.-Genl. Sir Michael F. Rimington, K.C.B., C.V.O., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)* . . . 7 June 1912.  
 { Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir G. Tom M. Bridges, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay. p.s.c. [I]*  
*(Res. of Offr.)* . . . . . 23 Apl. 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6 Dec. 99	Terrot, C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	2 Nov. 21 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 May 05	Brooke, J. A. [I] . . . . .	23 Dec. 19	
8 Feb. 08	Nettlefold, E. J., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Apl. 20	
27 Jan. 09	Jones, H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	11 Nov. 20 1 Jan. 18	Bde.-Maj., Cairo Cav. Rde.
5 Oct. 10	Wiley, H. O., M.C. . . . .	10 Feb. 21	
5 Feb. 13	Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . .	9 Apl. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 July 13	Mitchell, L. F., M.C. . . . .	29 June 16	Asstt. Instr., M. G. Sch., Netheravon.
15 Aug. 14	O'Connor, D. H. St. J. . . . .	27 Mar. 18	
9 Sep. 11	Freer-Smith, D. F. . . . .	18 Feb. 20	
26 Aug. 14	Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 May 20	R. M. Coll.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, C. F. S. . . . .	24 June 20	Remnt. Dépôt, Kantara.
10 June 14	Graham, F. M., M.C. . . . .	21 Aug. 20	Adjt.
16 Sep. 14	Kettle, L. R. [I] . . . . .	28 Oct. 20	
16 Dec. 14	Shelton, R. C. M. . . . .	9 Apl. 24	
1 July 17	Rhodes, R. F. E., M.C. . . . .	17 May 24	G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Cairo.
7 Apl. 16	Northern, E. A. . . . .	17 May 24	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4 July 15	Elliot, R. H. . . . .	1 July 17	Attd. R.A.S.C.
12 Jan. 17	Buckley, W. H. . . . .	1 July 17	
7 Apl. 16	Anstice, J. H. . . . .	7 Oct. 17	
22 July 16	Cowper-Smith, E. N. . . . .	22 Jan. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Kitching, J. P. S. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Wilkinson, L. R. J. C. (70) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Kaye, P. W. R. . . . .	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 21	Keightley, C. F. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ford, H. S. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Ansell, M. P. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Bovill, W. F. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Sangster, F. P. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Harding, R. P. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
10 June 14	Graham, Capt. J. M., M.C. . . . .	21 Aug. 20	Adj., 17 June 23.
11 Aug. 23	Barnes, Lt. W. . . . .	11 Aug. 21	Qr.-Mr.



## 11th Hussars. (Prince Albert's Own.)

Arrived in India 12 October 1921.

Risalpur. — Arrived 4th Feb. 25 from Meerut. (For U. K.)

## THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE PRINCE CONSORT.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt".

"Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma,"  
 "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Erczenberg," "Bellewarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scape, 1917," "Cambrai,  
 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St.  
 Quentin Canal," "Peaurevoir," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Overalls—Crimson. Busby-bag—Crimson. Plume—Crimson and white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H., the Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.,  
 Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL.—G. Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., *ret. pay* . . . 2nd Apl. 20.  
 12th Feb. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 May 01 | Sutton, F. H., M.C. . . . | 29 Sep. 24 | Comdg. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. (*offg.*)

## Majors.

18 Mar. 08	Friend, A. L. I., M.C. . . . .	8 June 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
19 Sep. 08	Humfrey, J. C., M.C. . . . .	2 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
22 June 12	McMurrrough-Kavanagh, D. . . .	6 Sep. 23	
5 Feb. 13	Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>l.</i> )	29 Sep. 24	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>

## Captains.

23 Jan. 14	Riviere, P. G. (52) . . . . .	25 June 18	
10 Jan. 14	Tremayne, C. H., M.C. . . . .	9 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
3 Sep. 13	Galbraith, J. W. S. . . . .	4 July 19	<i>Adj., T. A.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Combe, J. F. B. . . . .	26 Sep. 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Younghusband, G. E. . . . .	21 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 14	Paul, G. C. P., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
15 Dec. 14	Kerr, L. W. H., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Sep. 24	<i>Eq. to H. R. H. the Prince Henry,</i>
12 May 15	Jaffray, H. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 24	
23 June 15	Smith, E. . . . .	15 Nov. 24	<i>Adj., North'd. Yeomanry.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Blakiston-Houston, J. M. . . . .	15 Nov. 24	
27 Oct. 16	Leetham, W. I. (66a) . . . . .	10 Jan. 25	<i>Adj., Cal. L. H.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Verelst, R. W. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>

## Lieutenants.

4 May 15	Sykes, N. C. M., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17	
1 Oct. 19	Finch, H. (47, 70) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	<i>Adj.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Trotter, W. D. C. (41, 57) . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Alexander, K. (61, 71) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Fremantle, M. A. P. (41) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	Forster, D. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
3 Feb. 23	Bingley, R. A. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 25	
3 Feb. 23	Allenby, D. J. H. (59) . . . . .	3 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Karslake, I. R. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Schreiber, D. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Dunne, P. R. R. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Miller, A. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	

1 Oct. 19 | Finch, Lt. H. (47, 70) . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | *Adj., 1 Aug. 25.*

1 May 18 | Upton, Lt. T. G., D.C.W. . . . | 11 May 19 | *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.) . . . . . 1 Apr. 22.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Oct. 12	Lees, Cecil George, V.D. . . . .	2 Apr. 25	Comdt.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	---

## Major.

31 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard (Lt.-Col.) Genl. List. . 1	1 Oct. 20	1
------------	---	-----------	---

## Captains.

13 Nov. 14	Hunt, James Vere . . . . .	28 Feb. 18	Adj. (temp.)
20 Nov. 14	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	30 Aug. 18	A. I. R. O.
16 Feb. 15	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	

## Lieutenants.

21 Jan. 16	Henry, John . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville (local Capt.), B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 7th (Patna) Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 June 21	Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	
18 June 15	McCombe, Robert, M.C. . . . .	4 Jan. 24	
15 June 11	Hubback, John Austen . . . . .	25 Mar. 25	
...	Crosse, Thomas Grant . . . . .	24 Apr. 25	

## Second-Lieutenant.

23 Apr. 25	Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . . . . .	23 Apr. 25	
------------	----------------------------------	------------	--

## Staff.

1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Capt. Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S., A. F. V. C. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Vet'y. Offr.—Lt., ex l.
7 July 24	Birch, Rev. O. W., M.C. . . . .	7 July 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading,*  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. . . . . 3 Apl. 21  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	N a m e s.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	------------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 June 12 | Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C. (Hony. Col.) | 1 Apl. 22 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Major.

16 Nov. 01 | Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele, V. D. (76) | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

8 Jan. 15 | Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril (77) . . . | 2 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

18 June 18	Wilmer, Douglas Horsford . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
13 May 17	Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple	2 Oct. 20	
15 Nov. 14	76 Graham, John Reginald Noble (77, 78)	28 Apl. 22	
3 Aug. 14	Lagden, Reginald Bousfield, M.C. . . .	29 Apl. 22	
27 Nov. 14	Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . .	30 Apl. 22	
4 Feb. 11	Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78)	1 May 23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 10 m., 28 Feb. 25.</i>
. . . .	Smith, Victor Wallace . . . . .	3 July 25	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 27 Apl. 25.</i>
. . . .	Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Jan . . . .	3 July 25	

## Staff.

27 Oct. 16	Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. (66a)	10 Jan. 25	Adj. 29 Mar. 25.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Lt.-Col. Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.R., A. F. M. C.	1 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr.
22 Dec. 22	McGee, Lt. Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Vety. Offr.
3 Mar. 23	Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . .	3 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
(Governor of Assam.)

10 Oct. 22.

First. Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
------------------	--------	------------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 03	Marshall, Hannath Douglas, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 80)	1 Nov. 24	Comdt.
-----------	---	-----------	--------

## Captains.

15 Sep. 12	Macknight, John V.D., (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 13	Mortimore, Ralph Howden Alexander, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 13	Doubell, Philip Stanley, V.D. (80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy (54, 82a)	19 Apl. 25	

## Lieutenants.

28 Sep. 15	Baker, Edward Banham (80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	MacIver, Peter (80)	1 Oct. 20	
12 Sep. 14	Palmer, Roland Adair (Capt.) (63)	19 Apl. 21	
29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Esmond (54)	19 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Odling, Tom Murdoch	5 Dec. 21	
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison	17 Nov. 22	
9 May 23	Parnell, Roderick Harry	28 Sep. 23	

*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 25.*

*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 10 Feb. 25.*  
Supy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	19 Apl. 21	
19 Apl. 21	Elliot, John Armstrong	19 Apl. 21	
19 Apl. 21	Fox, Christopher Roland	19 Apl. 21	
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	4 July 22	

*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 15 Mar. 25.*

## Staff.

14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M., 14th Horse (70)	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Nov. 23.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Capt. John, M.B., A.F.M.C.	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Capt. Charles Girdlestone, A.F.M.C.	14 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 25.</i>
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Capt. Reginald Anthony, A.F.M.C.	4 June 21	Medl. Offr.
20 June 21	Meek, Capt. Donald, A.F.M.C.	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.
9 June 22	Moriarty, Capt. James Joseph, A.F.M.C.	9 June 22	Medl. Offr.
2 Mar. 15	White, Rev. William Ebenezer, V.D.	2 Mar. 15	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Dec. 22	Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1883, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 20th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 31st June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1890. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896.

The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.  
"Semper Paratus."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 10 Oct. 1922.  
(Governor of Assam.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Jan. 15 | Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. . . . 1 | 1 Apl. 25 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 25.

## Majors.

5 Jan. 12 | Newbery, John Everard . . . . . 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.  
27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . . 1 Apl. 25 | Cavy.

## Captains.

20 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Arkyle Donald . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
7 Feb. 15 | Blennerhassett, Francis William . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
21 July 15 | Gosselin, Hugh de Vere . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 15 Dec. 24.*  
1 Jan. 16 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . . . 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 25.*

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 16 | Stewart, George . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Dec. 16 | White, Gerald Fox . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
25 Jan. 17 | Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Oct. 17 | Williamson, Humphrey, M.B.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Nov. 17 | Kilburn, John Maurice . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.*  
1 Oct. 20 | Nicholls, Ernest James . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 10 m., 14 Feb. 25.*  
23 July 15 | Reid, James Edward . . . . . 6 Feb. 22 | Infy.  
1 Apl. 17 | Moran, John Percy . . . . . 1 Sep. 22 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 7 m., 15 Apl. 25.*  
10 Mar. 22 | Pilcher, Alan Humphrey . . . . . 10 Nov. 22 | Cavy. *Lv. ex. I., 10 m., 1 Jan. 25.*  
8 Mar. 22 | Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . . . 8 June 24 | Cavy.  
O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . . . 31 Oct. 24

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Apl. 23 | Dow, Percy Neal . . . . . 28 Apl. 23 | Cavy.  
31 May 23 | Greig, James . . . . . 31 May 23 | Cavy.  
31 Oct. 24 | Gilmore, Robert Jackson . . . . . 31 Oct. 24

## Staff.

25 July 06 | Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C., 21st Horse . . . 25 July 21 | Adj., 16 Apl. 22.  
1 Jan. 13 | Harris, Capt. William . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Vety. Offr.  
1 Oct. 14 | McCombie, Capt. Frederick Champ, A.F.M.C. . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Goldie, Capt. Edward Alexander, A.F.M.C. . . 16 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
7 Oct. 15 | Williams, Capt. David Phillips, A.F.M.C. . . 6 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
24 Nov. 14 | Berryman, Capt. Richard Charles Palmer, A.F.M.C. . . 8 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
19 Dec. 22 | Loudon, Capt. John, M.B., CH.B., A.F.M.C. . . 19 Dec. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
24 Jan. 23 | West, Capt. Percy Coulthurst, B.A., A.F.M.C. . . 24 Jan. 23 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Grant, Lt. Willoughby Gordon, A.F.M.C. . . 2 June 21 | Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 15 May 25.*  
4 June 21 | Foster, Lt. Percy, A.F.M.C. . . . . 4 June 21 | Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex. I., 7 m., 1 May 25.*  
9 June 21 | Joly, Lt. James Moncrieff, A.F.M.C. . . . . 9 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
Oct. 15 | Moloney, Lt. William Joseph, A.F.M.C. . . . . 21 July 22 | Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Outh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Outh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

*(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Apl. 96 Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., 1 Apl. 17 Comdt., Lucknow A. F.  
V.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)

## Major.

24 Aug. 13 Taylor, Samuel Henry . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 Cawnpore Sqn.

## Captains.

21 Jan. 10 Turner, Maurice (80) . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 Cawnpore Sqn.  
1 Jan. 03 Williamson, James, V.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 17 Lucknow Sqn.  
1 Mar. 10 Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., 1 Oct. 24 Lucknow Sqn.  
V.D.

## Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 18 Roche, William . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Lucknow Sqn.  
23 May 21 Pedley, John Edward, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . 23 May 21 Allahabad Sqn.  
1 Apl. 17 Andersen, Robert William Alexander . . . . . 14 Feb. 22 Lucknow Sqn.  
. . . . . Peppé, John Humphrey Hill . . . . . 5 June 22 Lucknow Sqn.  
. . . . . Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (Capt.) . . . . . 7 Jan. 25 Cawnpore Sqn.

## Second-Lieutenants.

19 Nov. 24 Watt, William Robert . . . . . 19 Nov. 24 Cawnpore Sqn.  
1 May 25 Inskip, Arthur Cecil . . . . . 1 May 25 Cawnpore Sqn.

## Staff.

31 Aug. 14 Priston, Capt. William Henry, A. F. V. C. 1 2 Nov. 21 Vety. Offr., Allahabad A.I.R.O.

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment).

*Formed as Dehra Doon Mounted Rifles on 4th July 1885; became Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles on 23rd May 1890; 2nd United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1909, and 8th (Northern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 17. Present designation 1st October 20.*

*(Included in Agra Auxiliary Force.)*

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West, v.D. (Capt.) (Local Major)	28 Apl. 22	
22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Weeson (Capt.)	20 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 9 May 25.</i>
29 Apr. 22	Kay, Joseph Aspden	29 July 24	
27 July 15	Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Adj. (Actg.)
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
29 July 25	Paton, Victor Ferrier Noel	29 July 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, Capt. William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr. (Attd.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 25.</i>
20 July 23	McElligott, Capt. G., A.F.V.C.	20 July 23	Vety. Offr. (Attd.)

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 19 May 1922.

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Apl. 03	Drysdale, Lawrence, v.D.	1 June 25	Comdt., 1 June 25.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 Aug. 09	Webb, George Augustus, v.D.	18 Apl. 16	2nd-in-Comd.
19 Dec. 03	Little, John Oswald (59, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Apl. 11	Luard, Bernard Eustace	1 Apl. 17	
20 Sep. 01	Polwhele, John Archibald	1 Oct. 20	
1 June 14	Luard, Godfrey Earnest	1 Oct. 20	
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Major)	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 15	Candler Lee Meighan	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 10	Anderson, David Young (Capt.)	31 Jan. 12	
1 June 14	Wrangham-Hardy, George	1 Oct. 20	
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr	1 Oct. 20	
1 Dec. 15	Humphrys, Basil Hardress	1 Dec. 20	
6 Oct. 16	Brabant-Smith, Stanley	1 Dec. 20	
5 Feb. 17	Humphries, Alfred	1 Dec. 20	
22 Dec. 17	Lloyd, John Thomas	1 Dec. 20	
1 Oct. 18	Berry, Frederick	1 Dec. 20	
21 May 19	Craham, Forbes Mackenzie	8 Jan. 21	
1 Dec. 20	Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas	1 Mar. 23	
	Webb, Edwin Gilbert Lumley, M.C.	7 Feb. 25	
	Irving, Martin	4 June 25	
	Graves, Ernest	10 June 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 23	Stodart, John	15 June 23	
11 July 23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	11 July 23	
15 Dec. 23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15 Dec. 23	
16 Jan. 24	Smith, Leo	16 Jan. 24	
24 Feb. 24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter	24 Feb. 24	
26 Mar. 24	Ryan, Oswald Earnest	26 Mar. 24	
8 June 25	Hall, James Frederick	8 June 25	
12 June 25	Osborne, Philip Valentine	12 June 25	
15 June 25	Bateman, Cecil Stuart	15 June 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
5 Oct. 15	Grimes, Lt. A. V., 12th R. Lrs. (42, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55a)	1 July 17	Adj., 1 Aug. 25.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. Oliver Edward, v.D., M.B., A.F.M.C.	1 Jul. 17	
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Capt. Cecil Cantilupe, A.F.M.C.	1 Aug. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 May 21	Brown, Lt. Frederick Forrest, A.F.M.C.	25 Feb. 17	Medl. Offr.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, Lt. John Cotter, A.F.M.C.	27 May 21	Medl. Offr.
5 May 05	Craham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., v.D., v.D.	6 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.
		5 May 05	Chaplain.



Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Punjab Light Horse.***Raised on 12th May 1893.**"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab.) 31 May 24.  
(Included in the Lahore and Rawalpindi Contingents.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
13 Feb. 03	Mitchell, John, V.D.	15 May 25	Lahore.
<b>Captain.</b>			
17 Oct. 06	Wilson, William, V.D. (Major)	11 Apr. 10	R. Pindi.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John	17 May 21	Lahore.
1 Apr. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.)	1 July 24	Lahore.
1 Dec. 22	Ritchie, Adam Alexander	1 Mar. 25	Lahore.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
5 July 22	McCreath, Thomas Taylor	5 July 22	R. Pindi.
28 Jan. 98	Tate, Lt.-Col. Godfrey, M.B. V. H. S. (169) I.M.S.	28 July 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. C. A., V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. Walter, A. F. V. C.	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.***Formed on 12th February 1904.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras.) 26 May 24.

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55)	23 May 24	Comdt., 23 May 24.
<b>Captains.</b>			
8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 120, 194, 27).	25 July 21	
22 Sep. 15	Dixson, William John (46, 61)	1 Apr. 22	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Sep. 14	Fraser, Ian Martin (48a, 55)	25 July 21	Genl. Unemployed List.
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., V.D. (Maj.)	25 July 21	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Sep. 24.
5 Nov. 17	Turnbull, David	22 Aug. 21	
8 Apr. 15	Shore, Freeman Maurice, M.C. (Capt.) (46, 47a, 55.)	10 Sep. 21	
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward (48a, 55)	16 Sep. 21	
15 May 15	Holme, Henry Raymond (55a)	14 Nov. 21	
26 Sep. 16	Stane, Eric Henry, M.C.	10 Dec. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Goulisbury, Cecil Philip	1 Feb. 22	
15 Aug. 14	Taylor, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C. (Capt.)	14 Feb. 22	
1 Nov. 16	Hammond, Henry John Clutton (Capt.)	25 Apr. 22	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne (Capt.) (48a)	1 May 22	
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C.	7 Dec. 22	
13 Dec. 22	Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend	13 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 25.
18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron	1 July 23	
5 Jan. 16	Cumming, Ian	8 Aug. 23	
5 Jan. 16	Nicholson, Henry Scoble, O.B.E. (Maj.)	23 Dec. 23	
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (Capt.) (42)	1 Apr. 24	
18 June 16	Johnson, Eric (Capt.)	11 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell (Capt.)	13 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lione Edwin (Capt.)	26 Jan. 25	
1 Apr. 17	Lampard, Leonard Ashmall	16 Feb. 25	
	King, Edward Oakes (Major)	21 Mar. 25	
9 Feb. 17	Walker, William Austin	27 Mar. 25	
	Turpin, Christopher Frank	29 July 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles	13 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apr. 25.
8 Nov. 17	Thomas, Hugh Otto	27 Nov. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	24 Apr. 23	Adj., 5 Mar. 23
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr. (Attd.)
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, Capt. James Stuart, M.B., B.S., A.F.M.C.	29 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr. (Attd.)

Racchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 28 Nov. 22.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Sep. 10	Douglas, Daniel, V.D. (Hony. Col.) . . . .	1 Oct. 23	Comdt., 1 Oct. 23.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
------------	--	-----------	---

## Majors.

19 Oct. 04	Fawcus, George Ernest, O.B.E., V.D. (51, DI, II, III, IV).	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
1 Apl. 17	Temple, Frederick Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

## Captains.

13 June 17	Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
19 Mar. 20	Sawday, Stanley Kessen . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 10	Mungall, William . . . . .	1 Aug. 14	Infy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 14 May 25.</i>
8 Feb. 17	Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Infy.
1 Oct. 20	Price, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
8 Sep. 15	Abraham, Fredrick Thomas Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 11 July 25.</i>
21 May 15	Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . .	5 Mar. 21	Infy.
4 Nov. 15	Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . .	5 Mar. 21	Cavy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 16	Saunders, Wilfred . . . . .	19 Oct. 21	Cavy.
26 Mar. 22	Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	Infy.
. . . .	Forbes, Charles Alexander . . . . .	2 June 23	Cavy. <i>Adj. (Offg.).</i>
. . . .	Waters, John Farrell . . . . .	22 Nov. 24	Infy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 13 June 25.</i>

## Second-Lieutenants.

22 Sep. 23	Henderson, William Oscar . . . . .	22 Sep. 23	Cavy.
25 Jan. 24	Bates, Harold Townsend . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	Infy.
18 Feb. 24	Woodford, Ronald Curtis . . . . .	18 Feb. 24	Cavy.
27 Feb. 25	Jones, James Wilfrid . . . . .	27 Feb. 25	Cavy.

## Staff.

29 Mar. 10	Webb, Capt. C. S. R., M.C., 15th Lrs. (40, 55, 64, 172)	19 Mar. 20	Adj., 20 Apl. 23.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m.</i>
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Lt. Gustav Weber, A. F. M. C. . .	26 Feb. 21	Medl. Offr.
21 July 21	Simpson, Lt. Frank Temisman, A. F. M. C. .	21 July 21	Medl. Offr.
13 Aug. 24	Howard, Capt. George Guest, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., A. F. V. C.	13 Aug. 24	Vety. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Wood, Rt. Revd. Alexander, M.A., O.D.E.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Pack Batteries.</b>				
C	II	Sialkot	18 Nov. 19	554	6th (H)	25 Indian.	Rawalpindi	9 Nov. 85	568
I		Secunderabad		554	8th (H)	22 "	Bara Gali	20 Oct. 87	562
K	II	Meerut	18 Nov. 19	554	10th (H)	20 "	Razmak	21 Oct. 84	558
L		Risalpur		554	11th (H)	24 "	Nowshera		566
C	Amn.n. Col.	Sialkot		554	12th (H)	21 "	Jutogh		560
I	Do.	Secunderabad		554	17th (H)	23 "	Quetta		564
K	Do.	Meerut		554	101st	21 "	Jutogh		560
L	Do.	Risalpur		554	102nd	22 "	Parachinar		562
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					103rd (H)	23 "	Quetta		564
Y.	XXI	Jullundur		556	104th (H)	22 "	Fort Sandeman		563
Z. (H)	XXI	Lahore		556	105th (H)	24 "	Peshawar		566
P.	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	556	106th	21 "	Dehra Dun		561
Q. (H)	XXI	Ferozepore		556	107th	25 "	Abbottabad		568
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	555	108th	23 "	Quetta		565
9th	VII	Fyzabad		555	109th	20 "	Razmak		558
15th	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	557	110th (H)	22 "	Kohat		563
16th	VII	Lucknow		555	111th		Dehra Dun		570
17th	VII	Bareilly		555	112th	20 "	Muzai		559
21st	XXVII	Mhow		557	113th	25 "	Abbottabad		569
22nd	XXIV	Rawalpindi	13 Nov. 19	557	114th	21 "	Maymyo		561
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	555	115th	25 "	Abbottabad		561
24th	XXVI	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	557	116th	23 "	Quetta		565
27th (H)	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	556	117th	24 "	Nowshera		566
32nd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	556	118th	24 "	Landi Kot		567
33rd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	556	119th (H)	20 "	Razmak		559
34th	XVI	Secunderabad	27 Nov. 19	556					
35th (H)	II	Meerut		555					
36th	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	556					
37th (H)	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	557					
38th	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind.)		555					
40th (H)	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	557					
42nd	II	Agra		555					
43rd	VII	Lucknow		555	4th (H)	2	Peshawar		571
47th	XXVII	Mhow	13 Nov. 19	557	7th (H)	2	Ambala		571
48th	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	557	8th	...	Ferozepore	11 Dec. 19	571
23-46th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	555	9th (H)	2	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	571
50th	XIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	557	12th	2	Ambala		571
53rd	II	Meerut		555	13th (H)	4	Cawnpore		571
55th (H)	XXII	Campbellpore	29 Nov. 19	556	14th (H)	4	Roorkee		571
56th (H)	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	557	15th	4	Calcutta		571
60th	XXIII	Nowshera		556	16th (H)	4	Delhi		571
61st (H)	IV	Hyderabad (Sind.)		555					
68th	XIV	Quetta		555					
70th (H)	XXIV	Nasirabad	13 Nov. 19	557					
71st	XXVI	Allahabad	1 Mar. 20	557					
72nd	XVI	Kirkee		556					
86th (H)	XVI	Kirkee		556					
87th (H)	II	Meerut		555					
88th	XIV	Quetta		555					
89th	XXIII	Nowshera		556					
90th	XXIII	Nowshera		556					
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	555					
100th (H)	XXII	Peshawar		556					
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore		557					
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind.)		557					
27th Bde. A.C.		Nowshera		557					

Medium Batteries.

4th (H)	2	Peshawar		571
7th (H)	2	Ambala		571
8th	...	Ferozepore	11 Dec. 19	571
9th (H)	2	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	571
12th	2	Ambala		571
13th (H)	4	Cawnpore		571
14th (H)	4	Roorkee		571
15th	4	Calcutta		571
16th (H)	4	Delhi		571

Heavy Batteries.

No. 7	...	Bombay	1 Nov. 24	571
9	...	Bombay	5 Feb. 24	571
14	...	Calcutta	30 Jan. 29	571

**ROYAL ARTILLERY.**  
**Class Composition of Indian Ranks.**

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>		
"C" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans .	Cis-Jhelum.
"C" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"K" Battery . . . . .		
"K" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"L" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans .	Cis-Jhelum.
"L" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"I" Battery . . . . .		
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
<i>Field Brigades.</i>		
2nd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Cis-Jhelum.
26th Brigade . . . . .		
7th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
10th Brigade . . . . .		
14th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
16th Brigade . . . . .		
22nd Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
27th Brigade . . . . .		
23rd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Trans-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
21st Brigade . . . . .		
24th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces.
<i>Ammunition Columns.</i>		
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	1 Hindustani Mussalmans .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	1 Ahirs . . . . . 1 Punjabi Mussalmans .	
23rd Field Ammunition Column . . . . .	1 Ahirs . . . . . 1 Punjabi Mussalmans .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
	1 Sikhs (other than Jats) .	
<i>Medium Batteries.</i>		
4th (Medium) Battery (How.) (T. D.) . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans .	Cis-Jhelum.
7th (Medium) Battery (How.) (T. D.) . . . . .		
12th (Medium) Battery (How.) (H. D.) . . . . .	1 Jats . . . . . 1 Punjabi Mussalmans .	Punjab and United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
13th (Medium) Battery (How.) (H. D.) . . . . .		
14th (Medium) Battery (How.) (T. D.) . . . . .	Jats . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces.
25th (Medium) Battery (T. D.) . . . . .		

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 10 Br. P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs (Punjab).
109th (Murree) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
112th (Poonch) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
119th (Maymyo) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs (Punjab).
21st Indian Pack Brigade— No. 12 Br. P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Rajputs.
101st R. (Kohat) P. By. (F. F.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
106th (Jacobs) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
114th (Rajputana) B. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
22nd Indian Pack Brigade— No. 8 Br. P. By. (How.)	} ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
102nd (Derajat) P. By. (F. F.)	
104th (Hazara) P. By. (F. F.) (How.)	
110th (Abbottabad) P. By. (How.)	
23rd Indian Pack Brigade— No. 17 Br. P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.
103rd (Peshawar) P. By. (F. F.) (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
108th (Lahore) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
116th (Zhob) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.
24th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 11 Br. P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Ahirs (Punjab).
105th (Bombay) P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Ahirs (Punjab).
117th (Nowshera) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
118th (Sohan) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Sikhs (other than Jat).
25th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 6 Br. P. By. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Sikhs.
107th (Bengal) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Sikhs.
113th (Dardoni) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Punjabi Hindus.
115th (Jhelum) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Punjabi Hindus.
Unbrigaded— 111th (Dehra Dun) P. By.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikh (other than Jat).
Frontier Brigade R. A.	} ½ Punjabi Mussalmans. ½ Sikhs. ½ Punjabi Hindus. ½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), ½ Ahirs, United Provinces, and ½ Mahrattas, Konkani.
Indian Heavy Battery	

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

4 Batteries and 4 Ammunition Columns.

II Bde.	K. Battery.	C. Battery Amn. Column 1.	UNBRIGADED.
Meerut.	Meerut.	Sialkot.	I. Battery.
Lt.-Col.— McLean, C. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Hayley, Maj. W. B., D.S.O.	Boriass, Lt. W. H., M.C.	Secunderabad.
Adj't.— Jackson, Capt. E. H. P.	Kemp, Capt. G. C., M.C. Mansell, Lt. J. S. T. Rundle, Lt. A. G. Lambert, Lt. H. G. Kimmings, Lt. B. C. H.	INDIAN OFFICER. Shamsheer Ali Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.	Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O. Perceval, Capt. C. P. W., D.S.O. Russell, Lt. A. C., M.C. Maxwell-Gumbleton, Lt. M. S. H., M.C. Graham, Lt. P. L., M.C. Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.
Asst. Adj't.—	INDIAN OFFICER.	K. Battery Amn. Column. Meerut.	INDIAN OFFICER.
C. Battery.	Kala Khan, Jemdr.		
Sialkot.	L. Battery.		
Walker, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	Risalpur.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Peppe, Capt. W. T. H., M.C.	St. Clair, Maj. G. J. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Mohammed Sher, Subdr.	I. Battery Amn. Column.
Revell-Smith, Lt. W. R., M.C.	Anderson, Capt. T. R., M.C. (s.c.)	L. Battery Amn. Column.	Secunderabad.
Phipps, Lt. H. C.	O'Beirne, Lt. J. J.	Risalpur.	Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.
Thompson, Lt. R. G. R.	Baxter, Lt. R. P.	Kitwood, Lt. R. T. S.	INDIAN OFFICER.
INDIAN OFFICER.	Bartlett, Lt. G. McL.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.	Rigby, Lt. T., M.C.	Mohammed Sher, Subdr.	Mir Ahmed, Subdr.
	INDIAN OFFICER.		
	Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.		

## FIELD BRIGADES.

44 Batteries, 2 Divisional Ammunition Columns and 1 Bde. Ammunition Column.

II Field Bde. (Meerut)	VII Field Bde. (Lucknow.)	XII Field Bde. (Bangalore)	XIV Field Bde. Quetta.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — France, R. C., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Fergusson, V. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Commr., Bangalore Bde.).	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — <i>Adj.</i> — McKay, Capt. C. I., M.C.
<i>Adj.</i> — Perceval, Capt. R. R. M., M.C.	<i>Adj.</i> — Tyler, Capt. H. A.	<i>Adj.</i> — Tod, Lt. T. L. G.	<i>Asst. Adj.</i> — Joynes, Lt. A., M.C.
<i>Asst. Adj.</i> — Whitcombe, Lt. A. C.	<i>Asst. Adj.</i> — Drew, Lt. C. H.		
35th Field Battery (How.)  Meerut.	9th Field Battery.  Fyzabad.	6-91st Field Battery.  Bangalore.	38th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind).
Carfrae, Maj. C. T., M.C. Brooke, Capt. P. A., M.C. Roberts, Lt. Sir T. L. H., Bt. Gordman, Lt. W. R., M.C. Hamilton, Lt. D. S. Cornwall, Lt. J. W.	Weatherbe, Maj. W. Bull, Lt. F. C. Larden, Lt. G. H. N. Read, Lt. H.	Geary, Maj. J. A., p.s.o. Campbell, Capt. J. O., D.S.O., M.C. Stewart, Lt. J., M.C. Yolland, Lt. J. R. Coles, Lt. W. E. Longfield, Lt. R. C.	Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Staveley, Capt. R., D.S.O. Griffith, Lt. F. G. E. DuBoulay, Lt. T. H. Crawford, Lt. J. M. L. Gee, Lt. G. F.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Gokal Singh, Jemdr.	Karam Dad Khan, Jemdr.	Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.
42nd Field Battery.	16th Field Battery.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	61st Field Battery (How.)
Agra.	Lucknow.		Hyderabad (Sind).
Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O. Maxwell, Capt. A., M.C. Fergusson, Lt. J. C. Scott, Lt. T. Dalby, Lt. K. A. P. Dunn, Lt. J. W. T.	Macdonald, Maj. D. R., D.S.O., M.C. Fowle, Lt. H. A. Fisher, Lt. C. A. Ashworth, Lt. E. C. Walters, Lt. J. B.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Wauchope, Capt. C. E., M.C.
Khoshal Singh, Subdr.	Roshan Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Ray, Lt. R. G.
53rd Field Battery.	17th Field Battery.	23-49th Field Battery.	Lyal, Lt. J.
Meerut.	Bareilly.	Bangalore.	Steph-n, Lt. M.
Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C. Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdgrs.). Scott, Lt. W. K. Cole, Lt. A. G. Wetherfield, Lt. F. R.	Agrew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C. Steevens, Bt. Maj. D. J., M.C. Holbrook, Lt. J. St. C., M.C. Mews, Lt. R. Mansergh, Lt. E. C. Verrieres, 2nd-Lt. L.	Alves, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. M. J., D.S.O.	Colchester, Lt. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Muhammad Yar, Jemdr.	Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.	Bonnin, Lt. G. M., M.C.	Surjan Singh, Subdr.
87th Field Battery (How.)	43rd Field Battery.	Bolton, Lt. R. D.	68th Field Battery (How.)
Meerut.	Lucknow.	Packard, 2nd-Lt. C. D.	Quetta.
Gillum, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. Grotrian, Capt. F. S. B., M.C. Attenborough, Lt. S. Smith, Lt. I. V. R. Wickler, Lt. G. R.	Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., M.C. Drennan, Capt. J. S., M.C. Warde, Lt. I. R. O'B. Cranbrook, Lt. The Earl of Paterson, Lt. J. F. Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E. (Offg. D. A. A. G. A. Hdgrs.)
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Khawas Khan, Jemdr.	Foljambe, Capt. R. F. T., M.C.
Tota Singh, Jemdr.	Yad Ram, Jemdr.	Dhara Singh, Jemdr.	Carbutt, Lt. N. J. O., M.C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Wood, Lt. G. H. B.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Phillips, Lt. H. C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Evatt, 2nd-Lt. J. H. B.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Mohammed Sadiq, Jemdr.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	88th Field Battery.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Quetta.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Penrose, Maj. J., M.C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Sworder, Lt. W., M.C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	How, Lt. C. G.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Bland, Lt. H. O. C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Vallange, Lt. I. C.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICER.
		INDIAN OFFICERS.	Bharat Singh, Jemdr.



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XVI Field Bde. ( <i>Kirkee.</i> )	XXI Field Bde. ( <i>Lahore.</i> )	XXII Field Bde. ( <i>Rawalpindi.</i> )	XXIII Field Bde. ( <i>Nowshera.</i> )
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Jervis, N. G. M., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Stevens, C. M. H., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O.
<i>Adjt.</i> — Conyers, Capt. C. G. A. J., M.C.	<i>Adjt.</i> — Middleton, Capt. A. A.	<i>Adjt.</i> — Munro, Capt. A. J. R.	<i>Adjt.</i> — Trappes-Lomax, Lt. B.C., M.C.
<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Smith, Lt. J. M.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Elton, Lt. H. C.	<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Varley, Lt. J. T.	<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Muller, Lt. H. V. S.
27th Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Kirkee.</i>	Y Field Battery.	32nd Field Battery. <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	100th Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Peshawar.</i>
Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C. Edge, Capt. J. D., M.C. Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C. Peter, Lt. G. A. C., M.C. Calver, Lt. J. W. Hill, 2nd-Lt. R. H. M.	<i>Fullunder.</i> Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C. Morgan, Capt. F. E. Sanger, Lt. J. A. Parkes, Lt. R. S. (S. S. O. <i>Subathu</i> ). Snook, Lt. R. J. B. Hill, 2nd-Lt. P. L. A.	Grieve, Maj. F. C. L. Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C. Way, Lt. J. D. Rutherford, Lt. F. J. B. Barrington, Lt. C. E., M.C. Thom, Lt. G. M., M.C.	McLeod, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C. Gatehouse, Capt. R. P., M.C. Bedford, Lt. R. Richardson, Lt. A. A. Ward, Lt. A. A. Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F. Morres, Lt. A. R.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Mehar Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.	Rauf Khan, Subdr.	Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.	Fazal Shah, Jemdr.
34th Field Battery. <i>Secunderabad.</i>	Z Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Lahore.</i>	33rd Field Battery. <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	60th Field Battery <i>Nowshera.</i>
Boyce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. Buchan, Capt. D. A., D.S.O. McBarnett, Lt. A. A. E. Daniell, Lt. R. B. T. Powell, 2nd-Lt. P. K. Hildebrand, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	Lucas, Maj. J. de B. T., M.C. Lutyens, Capt. E. G., M.C. Sanger, Lt. P. B. Norbury, Lt. H. G. Horne, Lt. J. O. Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	McLeod, Maj. T. Harman, Capt. A. L., D.S.O., M.C. Hodgson, Lt. C. F. Wilson, Lt. W. R. Herron, Lt. R. L. Bloxam, Lt. G. C.	Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C. Constable, Capt. J. H. Dewing, Lt. M. N., M.C. Roper, Lt. J. R. S. Roddick, Lt. M. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Fazal Dad, Jemdr.	Haji Khan, Jemdr.	Hashim Ali Khan, Jemdr.	Madho Singh, Jemdr.
72nd Field Battery. <i>Kirkee.</i>	P Field Battery. <i>Lahore.</i>	36th Field Battery. <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	89th Field Battery. <i>Nowshera.</i>
Stopford, Maj. G. B. Rusher, Capt. A. E., M.C. Mason, Lt. H. B. Smith, Lt. E. B. Armstrong, Lt. P. F. B. N.	Lowry-Corry, Maj. H. C., M.C. Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt. J., M.C. Woodroffe, Lt. J. W. Wooldridge, Lt. J. W. T. Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W.	Denniss, Maj. C. E. B., D.S.O. ( <i>offg. S. O., R. A., N. Comd.</i> ). Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C. Graham-Brown, Lt. E. D. Moffat, Lt. C. D. A. Hendley, 2nd-Lt. J.	Knyvett, Maj. C. L., D.S.O., M.C. Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C. Reveley, Lt. G. M. Fletcher, Lt. E. W. Potter, Lt. A. H. C. Carkeet-James, Lt. C. A.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Allah Rakhoo, Jemdr.	Shiv Narain Singh, Jemdr.	Banjit Singh, Jemdr.	Ramu Singh, Jemdr.
86th Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Kirkee.</i>	Q Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Ferozepore.</i>	55th Field Battery ( <i>How.</i> ) <i>Campbellpore.</i>	90th Field Battery. <i>Nowshera.</i>
Crofton, Maj. M. R. H., D.S.O. Duncan, Capt. C. M., M.C. Winslow, Lt. L. C. Hartmann, Lt. L. G., M.C. Skinner, Lt. A. N. Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D.	Williamson, Maj. H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C. Mansfield, Capt. G. E., M.C. Carroll-Leahy, Lt. J. H. E. J., M.C. Wright, Lt. W. B. Burton, 2nd-Lt. R. S.	Binney, Maj. F. B. Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C. Becher, Lt. E. C. Lee, Lt. W. T. Poulton, Lt. A. S. Dickinson, Lt. A. B. de C.	Heelas, Maj. P. J. B., D.S.O. Somerset, Capt. R. G., M.C. Mackichan, Lt. K. W. Barron, Lt. J., M.C. Wainwright, Lt. H. G. O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Pane Singh, Jemdr.	Mangal Singh, Jemdr.	Hira Singh, Jemdr.	Bharat Singh, Subdr., I. D.S.M.



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XXIV Field Bde. ( <i>Phansi.</i> )	XXVI Field Bde. ( <i>Jubbulpore.</i> )	XXVII Field Bde. ( <i>Mhow.</i> )	AMMUNITION COLUMNS.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Brousson, F., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Masters, G., D.S.O.	<i>1st Ind. Divl. Ammun. Col., Campbellpore.</i> Scarlett, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O. Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. (D. O.) Parsons, Capt. W. (D. O.) Dean, Lt. J., D.C.M. Larder, Lt. D. A., M.M. Ford, Lt. W. T. (D. O.) (Adj.) Roberts, Lt. L. W.
<i>Adjt.</i> — Myburgh, Capt. P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	<i>Adjt.</i> — Temple, Capt. G., M.C.	<i>Adjt.</i> — Glenninning, Bt.-Maj. H. J., D.S.O. ( <i>Offg. S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i> )	
<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Tod, Lt. C. F.	<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Shoosmith, Lt. S. N.	<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Loewen, Lt. C. F.	
<i>22nd Field Battery.</i>	<i>15th Field Battery.</i>	<i>O. C. Signal Sec.</i> —	
<i>Phansi.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore.</i>	<i>21st Field Battery.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
White, Maj. J. L. C., M.C. Roney-Dougal, Capt. C. N., M.C. Hooie-Lousley-Williams, Lt. J. S. Whiteford, Lt. H. P. Dunphie, Lt. C. A. L.	Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O. Stuart, Capt. H. W. H. Lassetter, Lt. W. P. Crumlby, Lt. L. H. Wilson, Lt. J. H. Aldridge, Lt. R. B.	<i>Mhow.</i> MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C. Allhusen, Capt. R. Watson, Lt. N. V. Hall, Lt. H. C. B. D'Arcy-Mc Arthy, 2nd-Lt. H. S.	Dadu Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.) Abdul Ghaffoor Khan, Subdr. Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr. Ram Narain, Jemdr.
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	
Nur Alam, Jemdr.	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.	Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M., Jemdr.	
<i>50th Field Battery.</i>	<i>40th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>24th Field Battery.</i>	<i>2nd Ind. Divl. Ammun. Col., Hyderabad (Sind).</i>
<i>Phansi.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore.</i>	<i>Mhow.</i>	Meldon, Lt.-Col. P. A., D.S.O. de Burgh, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. Wakeling, Capt. S. C. Johnson, Lt. T. W. M. Wark, Lt. H., M.B.E. (D. O.) (Adj.) Rawlins, Lt. B. (D.O.)
Dudding, Maj. H. N. N. Montagu, Capt. J. G. E. Thorp, Lt. S. R. Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C. Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T. Pinney, 2nd-Lt. B.	Gramet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. Antrobus, Capt. R. H., M.C. Leigh-Pemberton, Lt. P. W. Nicolls, Lt. J. H. Dauban, Lt. R. R. [?] Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C. Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L.	Dobb, Capt. G. C., O.B.E. Churchill, Lt. B. H., M.C. Matthew, Lt. A. G. Freer, Lt. J. G.	
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	
Lal Khan, Jemdr.	Mohammed Din, Subdr.	Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.	
<i>56th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>48th Field Battery.</i>	<i>37th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
<i>Phansi.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore.</i>	<i>Mhow.</i>	Sher Khan, Subdr.-Maj. Sayed Hussain Shah, Subdr. Mohamed Din, emdr. Adj Daulat Ram, Jemdr.
Cullum, Maj. E. G. L. Whiteford, Capt. P. G., M.B.E., M.C. St. Leger, Lt. G. M. Elliot, Lt. J. F. Aitken, Lt. I. C. Cowan, 2nd-Lt. H. W. L.	Peebles, Maj. R. F. Johnstone, Capt. G. H., D.S.O. Robertson, Lt. C. D. ( <i>Offg. A.D.C. to G. O. C.C. P. Dist.</i> ) Caruth, Lt. R. A. Yates, Lt. M. Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.	Medley, Capt. E. J., M.C. Lowe, Lt. R. F. M. Scott, Lt. G. W. I. Cram, 2nd-Lt. J. A. S.	
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	
Sepahi Singh, Subdr.	Lakhi Singh, Jemdr.	Ghulam Ulla Khan, Jemdr.	
<i>70th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>71st Field Battery.</i>	<i>47th Field Battery.</i>	
<i>Nasirabad.</i>	<i>Allahabad.</i>	<i>Mhow.</i>	<i>23rd Field Ammun. Col. Nowshera.</i> Peppe, Capt. F. H. Mason, Lt. B. G. ( <i>A. D. C. to G.O.C., Lahore Dist.</i> ) Fennell, Lt. W. J.
Boddam-Whetham, Maj. S. A., D.S.O., M.C. Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. Auld, Lt. S. C. Colam, Lt. J. A. R. Schreiber, 2nd-Lt. J. H. L'E.	Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O. Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B. Wilding-Jones, Lt. E. V. Way, Lt. A. B. M. Portman, Lt. G. B.	Roney-Dougal, Maj. A.R., D.S.O., M.C. Hall, Capt. H. R., D.S.O., M.C. Selby-Lowndes, Lt. M. W. W. Ayers, Lt. A. H. R. Norton, Lt. C. H. Gimson, Lt. W. A.	
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.	Chandan Singh, Jemdr.	Chandan Singh, Jemdr.	Kazim Khan, Subdr. Atma Singh, Jemdr., Qr.-Mr.

INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

20th Indian Pack Bde.  
(Rasmak.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Bond, E. L., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Dymott, Capt. K. G., M.C.  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
Barrett, Lt. C. C.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*—  
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.

10th Pack By. (How.)  
Rasmak.

Barkworth, Maj. J. S.  
Campbell, Capt. A. P.  
Wade, Lt. R. S.  
Cunningham, Lt. E. C.  
Syme, Lt. R. N.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Patram Singh, Subdr.  
Nadir Khaz, Jemdr.

109th (Murree) Pack By.  
(How.)  
Rasmak.

Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P.,  
M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. E. G.  
Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C.  
French, Lt. E. E., M.C.  
Bannister, Lt. D. W.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Sunder Singh, Subdr.  
Murid Ali, Subdr.  
Umar Hayat, Jemdr.  
Hira Singh, Jemdr.

112th (Poonch) Pack By.  
Mansai.

Cole, Maj. A. F.  
Warren, Capt. P. J. K.  
Brine, Lt. E. G.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S.  
Miller, Lt. K. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Kifayat Ullab, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Channan Singh, Subdr.  
Hashmat Ali, Jemdr.  
Bhola Singh, Jemdr.

119th (Maymyo) Pack By.  
(How.) Rasmak.

Lindsay, Maj. W. D.  
Cumming, Capt. O. S.  
Williams, Lt. P.  
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Alam Shah, Subdr.  
Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  
Abdul Latif, Jemdr.  
Kanshi Ram, Jemdr.

21st Indian Pack Bde.  
(Futogh.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Galloway, L., D.S.O.  
*Adjt.*—  
Griffith-Williams, Capt.  
E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.  
*Orderly Officer*—  
Wallis, Lt. C. R. A.  
*Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*  
Ghulam Jilani, Bahadur.

12th Pack By. (How.)  
Futogh.

Edmond, Maj. J. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
Capron, Lt. F. F.  
Hooper, Lt. W. H.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Nur Mohammad, Subdr.  
Jodh Singh, Jemdr.

101st R (Kohat) Pack By.  
(F. F.) (How.)

Adams, Maj. H. R., D.S.O.  
Mackenzie, Capt. H. H.  
Witherow, Lt. T. M.  
Walsh, Lt. G. P.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Sultan Ali, Subdr. I.D.S.M.  
Gharib Singh, Subdr.  
Sohel Singh, Jemdr.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr.

106th (Jacobs) Pack By.  
(How.)

Dehra Dun.

Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col. A.  
E. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Deane, Capt. J. A. L.  
Lang, Lt. E. G.  
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Muhammad Bashir, Subdr.  
I.O.M., Bahadur.  
Mansa Singh, Subdr.,  
I.O.S.M.  
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.  
Kunda Singh, Jemdr.

111th (Dehra Dun) Pack By.  
Dehra Dun.

Perry, Maj. S.  
Mallins, Capt. W. F. H.  
Martin, Lt. S. J.  
Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.  
Colley, Lt. A. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Al Khan, Subdr.  
Nand Singh, Subdr.  
Amir Khan, Jemdr.  
Labb Singh, Jemdr.

22nd Indian Pack Bde.  
(Kohat.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Hoskyn, R.  
*Adjt.*—  
Pugh, Capt. C. D. O.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Lysons, Lt. H. D.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*—  
Ghulam Mohammad.

8th Pack By. (How.)  
Bara Gali.

Clarke, Maj. R. H., R.A.  
Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C.  
Frowen, Lt. J. H.  
Nicol, Lt. W. P.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Ghulam Mohammad,  
Subdr.  
Ram Singh, Jemdr.

102nd (Derajat) Pack By.  
(F. F.)

Parachinar.

Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.  
Bewley, Capt. B. J., M.C.  
Constable, Lt. W. G.  
Hounsell, Lt. H. A.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Ghazan Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Ranjit Singh, Subdr.  
Muhammad Hussain,  
Jemdr.  
Kharak Singh, Jemdr.

104th (Hawara) Pack By.  
(F. F.) (How.)

Fort Sandeman.

Darley, Capt. R., M.C.  
Yale, Lt. J. C. L.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Attar Singh, M.B.E., Subdr.  
Zaman Ali, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Jemdr.  
Ali Bahadur Shah, Jemdr.

110th (Abbottabad) Pack  
By. (How.)

Kohat.

Dutton, Maj. R. M. I.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Collins, Capt. S. St. B.  
Peart, Lt. J. C. B.  
Bryant, Lt. C. H.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Allahyar Khan, Subdr.  
Kirpa Singh, Subdr.  
Pal Singh, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

23rd Indian Pack Bde.  
(Quetta.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Preston, P. H. H.  
*Adjt.*—  
Harris, Capt. T. L.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
Allardyce, Lt. J. C.  
*Subdr.-Maj.*—  
Sat Singh, I.D.S.M.

17th Pack By. (How.)  
Quetta.

Reynolds, Maj. C. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Cottrell, Capt. A. F. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Mitchell, Lt. G. W.  
Elliot, Lt. W. E. C.  
Auld, Lt. W. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Fateh Khan, Subdr.  
Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.

103rd (Peshawar) Pack By.  
(F. F.) (How.)  
Quetta.

Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.  
Garry, Capt. R.V.M., M.C.  
Rogers, Lt. F. H. C.  
Todd, Lt. A. C.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Rajwali, Subdr.  
Bishen Singh, Subdr.  
Gopal Singh, Subdr.  
(Supy.)  
Dasundha Singh, Jemdr.  
Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

108th (Lahore) Pack By.  
Quetta.

Campion, Maj. D. J. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C.  
Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C.  
Wilson, Lt. C. P. B.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Mangu Khan, Subdr.  
Nikka Singh, Subdr.  
Khan Mulk, Jemdr.  
Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.

116th (Zhob) Pack By.  
(How.)

Quetta.

Gill, Capt. R. C.  
Morley, Lt. E. S.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Nur Muhammad, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Moti Ram, Jemdr.  
Imam Din, Jemdr.

## INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

24th Indian Pack Bde  
(Peshawar.)

## Lt.-Col.—

Macalpine-Leny, W. H.,  
D.S.O.

## Adjt.—

Stevenson, Capt. J. H. M.,  
M.C.

## Ait. l.—

Guise-Moores, Capt. B. S.  
K. G., M.C.Orderly Officer—  
Tribe, Lt. R. L.

## Subdr.-Maj.—

Udhe Singh (Hony. Lt.)

11th Pack By. (How.)  
Nowshera.Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
McCarthy, Lt. A. O., M.C.  
Oxley, Lt. M. S.  
Battye, Lt. J. C. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kala Khan, Subdr.  
Sampat Singh, Jemdr.105th (Bombay) Pack By.  
(How.)  
Peshawar.Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R.,  
M.C.  
Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C.  
Ronald, Lt. A. J. D.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
Raghib Singh, Subdr.  
Tiwana Khan, Jemdr.  
Sheonath Singh, jemdr.117th (Nowshera) Pack By.  
Nowshera.Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
Morton, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
Lyons, Lt. J. V., M.C.  
Cooper, Lt. W. J.  
Sherriff, Lt. G.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.118th (Sohm) Pack By.  
(How.)

## Landi Kotat.

ale, Maj. H. J. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Meredith, Capt. J. C.,  
D.S.O.  
Bowser, Lt. P. R.  
Denham, Lt. M. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ali Akbar Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Bahadur Khan, Jemdr.  
Lehna Singh Jemdr.  
Bhag Singh, Jemdr.25th Indian Pack Bde.  
(Abbottabad.)

## Lt.-Col.—

Lockhart, H. W.

## Adjt.—

Weir, Capt. J. G. D.

## Orderly offr.—

Way, G. R.

## Subdr.-Maj.—

Abbas Khan, Bahadur,  
I.D.S.M.

## 6th Pack By. (How.)

## Rawalpindi.

Preston, Maj. C. O'D.,  
D.S.O.  
Radcliffe, Capt. F. G. W.,  
M.C.  
Redman, Lt. H.  
Palin, Lt. G. T., M.C.  
Perse, Lt. D. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.107th (Bengal) Pack By.  
(How.)  
Abbottabad.Farfan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.  
J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C.  
Coke, Lt. L. S.  
Woodyatt, Lt. H. L. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shah Nawaz, Subdr.,  
M.B.E., I.D.S.M.  
Sohan Singh, Subdr.  
Taja Khan, Jemdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.113th (Dardoni) Pack By.  
(How.)  
Abbottabad.Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O.  
English, Capt. I. W.  
Dillon, Lt. F. J., M.C.  
Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C. (S.  
S. O., Hyderabad, Sind).  
Colyer, Lt. W. J.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghu'am Mohammad, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dev Dayal, Subdr.  
Ali Akbar, Jemdr.  
Bishen Dass, Jemdr.115th (Shelum) Pack By.  
Abbottabad.Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O.,  
D.S.O.  
Howard, Lt. R. B.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Hasan Khan, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  
Mohamed Baksh, Jemdr.

## Unbrigaded.

114th (Rajputana) Pack By.  
Maymyo.Wilson, Maj. E. R. C.,  
M.C.  
MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W.,  
M.C.  
Allan, Lt. R. W., M.C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nizam Din, Subdr.  
Harnam Singh, Subdr.  
Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr.Chitral Pack Section.  
Drosh.Stevens, Lt. E. M. W.  
Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Jemdr.  
Shah Nawaz, Jemdr., M. A.Pack Artillery Training  
Centre.  
Lucknow.

## Lt.-Col.—

Snowdon, H. S. K.,  
D.S.O.

## Qr. Mr.—

Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L.,  
M.C.

## Adjt.—

Macgregor, Capt. A.

## Asst. Adjt.—

Smith, Lt. J. A.

## Record Officer—

Finucane, Lt. F. C. (d.o.)

Laurie, Capt. J. R.  
Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C.  
Jagoe, Lt. H. E.  
Ridlington, Lt. J. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Daya Singh, Subdr.-Maj.,  
Bahadur, I.D.S.M.  
Phuman Singh, Subdr.  
Ata Muhammad, Subdr.  
Karim Baksh, Subdr.  
Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.  
I.D.S.M., Qr. Mr.  
Gian Chand, Jemdr., Clerk.  
Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
Walayat Shah, Jemdr., Adjt.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.  
Harnam Singh, Jemdr.

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

2nd Medium Bde.

(Subathu.)

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Hickling, C. L., D.S.O.  
*Adj.*—Painter, Capt. G.  
W. A., D.S.O.  
*Asst. Adj.*—  
Tidcombe, Lt. A. L.,  
M.C.

4th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Peshawar.

Greig, Maj. A.D., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Young, Capt. C. H. N.  
Michell, Lt. D. B.  
Kenny, Lt. J. W.  
Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt.  
P. Le. M.  
Winch, Lt. C. G. M.

7th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Ambala.

Grialinton, Maj. J. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Laws, Capt. M. E. S.,  
M.C.  
Methuen, Lt. D. C.  
Hardy, Lt. T. F., M.C.  
(S. S. O., Amritsar.)  
Carter, Lt. I. P.  
Ross, Lt. H. A.

8th Medium Battery.

Ferozepore.

Moore, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
Thompson, Capt. H. S.,  
M.C.  
Goodwin, Lt. E. A.  
Arden, Lt. C.  
Atwill, Lt. A. L.  
Garratt, Lt. R.

12th Medium Battery.

Ambala.

Hare, Capt. C. E., M.C.  
(Offg. Staff Capt.,  
Ambala Bde. Area).  
Guyer, Lt. J. B. S.  
Crawford, Lt. V. R. W.,  
M.C.  
Jennings, Lt. M. B.  
Topham, Lt. F. B.  
Langhorne, Lt. E. W.  
Rice, Lt. R. B.  
Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Durga Pershad, Subdr.  
Amir Din, Jemdr.

4th Medium Bde.

(Roorkee.)

*Lt.-Col.*—

Langford, E. G., D.S.O.  
*Adj.*—  
Richards, Capt. F. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Walters-Symons, Lt. W.  
E., M.C.

9th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Muttra.

Moriarty, Maj. O. N.,  
D.S.O.  
Taylor, Capt. C. C.  
Elcombe, Lt. H. G.  
Clarke, 2nd-Lt. P. T. N.

13th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Cawnpore.

Waller, Capt. R. P., M.C.  
Dimmock, Lt. H. P. D.  
Oakley, Lt. C. V.  
Capell, Lt. B. A.  
Richards, Lt. C. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.,  
Subdr.  
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

14th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Roorkee.

MacMahon, Maj. G. P.  
R., O.B.E.  
Dance, Capt. H. B.  
Powell, Lt. F. G., M.C.  
Hemming, Lt. W. W.  
Aylmer, Lt. C.  
Delamain, Lt. W. T.

16th Medium Battery  
(How.).

Delhi.

Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
A.C., D.S.O.  
Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., M.C.  
Ross, Lt. J. G. S.  
(S. S. O., Delhi).  
Hirst, Lt. J. A. E.  
Daunt, Lt. B.  
Hayes, Lt. H. A.

Unbrigaded.

15th Medium Battery.

Calcutta.

Cudlip, Maj., E. P.  
Hunter, Bt.-Maj. J. C. G.  
Cooke, Capt. J. G. M. B.,  
M.C.  
Haslewood, Lt. W. G.  
Waters, Lt. J. R.  
Meats, Lt. G. W.

HEAVY  
BATTERIES

1 Headquarters and 3  
Batteries.

Bombay.

*Lt.-Col.*—Spicer, P. I  
*Instr. of Gunnery*—  
Cleeve, Capt. S. M.  
*Adj.*—Meredith, Capt.  
G. D., M.C.

7th Heavy Battery.

Brown, Maj. H. D. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Salmon, Capt. A. E.  
Kirtland, Lt. B. H.  
Paterson, Lt. H. M.

9th Heavy Battery.

Lane, Maj. H. E.  
Aylwin, Capt. S. G.  
Hudson, Lt. G. L. C.  
Cox, Lt. B. G.  
Moody, Lt. W., M.C.  
Flood, Lt. F. W.

Calcutta.

14th Heavy Battery.

Sunderland, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
B. G. E., O.B.E.  
Brittan, Capt. C. H., M.C.  
Lucas, Lt. R. H. A.  
Bolt, Lt. E. M.  
Firth, Lt. J. E. A.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.

Muttra.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Lewer, L. W., D.S.O.  
*Adj.*—  
Young, Lt. F. G., M.B.E.  
(d. o.)

Kershaw, Maj. C. H.  
(d.o.)  
Veitch, Capt. A.  
Venning, Capt. A. N.,  
M.C.  
Woodward, Capt. D.  
S. H.  
Addington, Lt. R. H. P.  
Chaworth-Musters, Lt. D.,  
M.C.  
Walton, Lt. W. F.  
Abye, Lt. J. F.  
Templer, Lt. C. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Shamsher Ali Khan,  
Subdr.  
Dost Mohanmed Khan,  
Subdr.  
Abdul Gani, Jemdr., Qr.-  
Mr.  
Rhuda Singh, Jemdr.  
Chur Singh, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.  
Surat Singh, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Din, Jemdr.  
Adj.  
Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.,  
Clerk.  
Diwan Khan, Jemdr.

## INDIAN HEAVY BATTERY.

Headquarters, Bombay.

Detachments at Karachi, Fort William and Rangoon.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
---	----------------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

15 Dec. 14 | Neill, Capt. J., O.B.E., R.A. . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 21 July 24 |

## Subalterns.

25 Aug. 15 | Babbage, Lt. P. L., M.C., R.A. | 1 July 17 | 8 Jan. 24 | Bombay.  
 25 Jan. 18 | Courtenay, Lt. G. W., R.A. . . | 25 July 19 | 3 July 25 | Karachi.

## Subadar-Major.

7 June 08 | Ramji Lal. . . . . | Jemadar. Subadar. Subadr.-Major.  
 . . . . . | 1 May 18 | 1 May 18 | Feb. 23 | Bombay.

## Jemadars.

10 Oct. 23 | Ramnarayan Singh . . . . . | 10 Oct. 23 | Karachi.  
 21 May 13 | Burhan Din . . . . . | 1 July 24 | Bombay.

## Frontier Brigade.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Arty., from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 or Garrison Batty. P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; the Frontier Garrison Artillery 1901; present designation 1924.

## Headquarters—Kohat.

Dets. at Chakdara, Malakand, Peshawar, Shagai, Kohat, Fort Lockhart, Thal, Bannu, Saidgi, Idak, Razani, Damdil, Fort Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Chaman.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	---------------------------	----------

19 Dec. 00 | Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A. . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 Sep. 21 | Kohat.

## Captains.

18 July 13 | Goodman, E. W., M.C., R.A. . . | 18 July 17 | 1 Feb. 25 | Kohat.

## Subalterns.

26 Aug. 16 | Mermagen, Lt. C. F., R.A. . . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 19 Feb. 24 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 25.*  
 6 June 18 | Hardy, Lt. H. A., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 4 June 25 | Kohat.  
 6 June 18 | Williamson, Lt. L. A., R.A. . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 23 Sep. 24 | Bannu.  
 23 Jan. 19 | Poland, Lt. K. H., R.A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 20 Oct. 24 | Peshawar.  
 13 July 21 | Firbank, Lt. L. T., R.A. . . . . | 13 July 23 | 29 Dec. 23 | Bannu.

## Subadar-Major.

5 Dec. 99 | Fazal Elahi (58) . . . . . | Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
 . . . . . | 18 Oct. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 | 19 Apl. 23 |

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 97 | Lall Khan . . . . . | 29 Oct. 17 | 1 Jan. 21 |  
 31 Dec. 00 | Jagan Nath . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | 11 Feb. 23 |  
 6 June 98 | Hayat Ali . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | 19 Apl. 23 |  
 23 Oct. 05 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | 8 July 23 |

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 07 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
 1 Mar. 09 | Kaim Din . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
 7 Jan. 01 | Nadir Khan . . . . . | 16 June 20 |  
 2 Mar. 11 | Bhulla Ram . . . . . | 11 Feb. 23 |  
 1 Dec. 98 | Lakhi Ram . . . . . | 27 Mar. 23 |  
 28 Dec. 00 | Lachman Singh . . . . . | 8 July 23 |  
 5 May 05 | Bhajan Singh . . . . . | 8 June 24 |  
 10 Aug. 98 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 18 July 24 |  
 2 Feb. 11 | Ali Mardan Khan . . . . . | 10 Sep. 24 |

Calcutta.

## I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 1 Field Battery.

No. 2 Field Battery.

River Patrol Company.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
3 Nov. 14	Morgan, Charles Carey . . . . .	17 Apl. 21	Comdt., 7 Apl. 21.
<b>Major.</b>			
5 Aug. 14	Martell, Richard Whiston, T.D. . . . .	124 July 22	
<b>Captains.</b>			
31 Aug. 03	Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 21	River Patrol Coy.
7 Nov. 15	Lynch, John Paget, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Feb. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 May 06	Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	27 Apl. 21	River Patrol Coy.
14 Aug. 15	Day, Arthur Osborne (Maj.) . . . . .	Dec. 21	River Patrol Coy.
5 Oct. 14	Davies, Vaughan Palmer (Capt.) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
10 Oct. 18	Pavey, William Ewart . . . . .	1 3 Dec. 23	
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Nov. 14	Colhoun, Capt. J. H., R.A. . . . .	1 3 Nov. 17	Adj., 15 Oct. 24.

Madras.

## II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Field Battery.

No. 4 Field Battery.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 10	Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C. (Hony. Col.) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.—Hony., A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
-----------	--	-----------	--

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 16	3 Colledge, John Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
22 Jan. 15	4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 25 Apl. 25.
4 Aug. 15	3 McIver, Evander . . . . .	28 Feb. 21	
1 Apl. 17	4 Denniston, Robert Dale . . . . .	24 Dec. 21	

Second-Lieutenants.

31 July 18	Metherell, John Kinnaird (Capt.) . . . . .	14 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 25 Mar. 25.
21 May 24	Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	21 May 24	
8 Sep. 17	Murray, James Ian . . . . .	16 Sep. 24	
31 Oct. 24	Miles, Charles Watt . . . . .	31 Oct. 24	

Staff.

May 16	Wynne, Lt. (local Capt.) C. H. R., M.C., R.A. . . . .	27 Nov. 17	Adj., 12 Oct. 22. Lv. ex I., 3 m., 25 May 25.
28 June 15	Guthrie, Lt. A., M.B.E., 5 (Madras) Coy., R.E., A. F. I. (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adj. (Offg.)



## Rangoon.

## III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

## No. 5 Field Battery.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma).

1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonel.			
2 Nov. 17	Lynn, Guy . . . . .	11 Apr. 24	Comdt., 1 Apr. 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 3d.</i>
Major.			
17 July 15	Davern, Francis Beta, C.I.E., v.D. . . . .	12 Mar. 22	2nd-in-Comd.
Lieutenants.			
1 Apr. 17	MacGregor, Frederick Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdg. M G. Coy.
8 Jan. 04	Jennens, Keith, T.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Apr. 22	
5 July 22	Ferguson, William . . . . .	5 July 22	
19 Dec. 16	Clegg, James Herbert . . . . .	19 Aug. 22	
26 Aug. 16	Perrott, Richard Oswald . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill . . . . .	20 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 9 Apl. 25.</i> M. G. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
1 July 18	Stewart, Alexander Lyle . . . . .	29 Sep. 23	
Second-Lieutenants.			
16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald . . . . .	16 Mar. 23	M. G. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 21 Apl. 25.</i>
13 July 23	Blunt, Henry Pyot . . . . .	13 July 23	
Staff.			
27 Oct. 15	Watson, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G.C.K., R.A. . . . .	1 July 17	Adj., 14 Mar. 23.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Capt. Norman Joseph, A.F.M.C. . . . .	9 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.

## Barrackpore.

## IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apr. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

## No. 7 Field Battery.

## No. 8 Field Battery.

## No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackey, Viscount INCHCAPE OF STRATHNA VAR,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 10 | Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 1 Aug. 21 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 09 | 8 Kinloch, Graham, D.S.O., V.D. . . . . | 13 Sep. 14 |  
1 June 09 | 7 Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D. . . . . | 13 Aug. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Jan. 24.  
26 June 11 | 9 Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 10 | 7 Thoms, Alexander Keay . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Dec. 11 | 8 Burns, James Charles Hamilton . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

## Captain.

8 Dec. 16 | 17 Paterson, James David . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15 | 7 Young, Alexander Drysdale . . . . . | 11 May 21 |  
15 Nov. 15 | 7 Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. . . . . | 18 Oct. 22 |  
12 Aug. 21 | 8 Manners, Robert Llewellyn . . . . . | 12 Nov. 23 |  
21 June 21 | 9 Hendrie, James Halkett . . . . . | 17 Dec. 23 |  
21 Nov. 21 | 8 Wilkie, Henry Cooper . . . . . | 11 Feb. 24 |  
27 Nov. 17 | 8 Robertson, Roderick . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 |  
13 Feb. 18 | 9 Davis, Sydney George . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

15 Jan. 25 | 9 Urquhart, Ernest John . . . . . | 15 Jan. 25 |  
28 Mar. 25 | 7 Morrow, Thomas George . . . . . | 28 Mar. 25 |

## Staff.

15 Nov. 14 | Rankin, Lt. (local Capt.) H. W., R.A. . . . . | 9 June 15 | Adj., 6 May 22.  
3 Oct. 02 | Allan, Maj. Alexander Smith, A. F. M. C. . . . . | 18 May 21 | Medl. Offr.



Bombay.

**V (Bombay) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—*The Hon'ble Sir Maurice H. W. Hayward, K.T., I.C.S.* . . . 24 Apl. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29 Nov. 14	11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16 Dec. 16	10 Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82) . . .	10 July 24	
4 Oct. 16	Ward, Denis Francis. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 17	10 Turton, Oliver ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith . . . . .	11 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Hopper, Joseph Stanley . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 May 24	Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Webber, Richard Edward Galliford . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Harker, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	1 May 24	

Lucknow.

**VI (Lucknow) Brigade.**

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 July 11 Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing (41, 52) | 1 May 22 | Comdt., 1 May 22.

Captains.

13 Apl. 18	12 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
2 Sep. 15	12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . .	1 Oct. 24

Lieutenants.

13 July 16	13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78) . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 July 18	13 Johnson, Finlayson Huson (54) . . .	30 Dec. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Carter, Harold Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
1 Oct. 20	12 Morley, Harvey George Eli (54) . . .	1 Jan. 23

Bangalore.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own" on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

1 July 11 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie (63, 72a, 79, 80) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captain.

9 Apl. 18 | Lavender, George Alexander (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

## Lieutenants.

25 Feb. 17 | Hall, Charles Edward (58, 71) . . . | 1 Jan. 22 |  
 25 Aug. 17 | Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius . . . | 1 Jan. 22 |  
 1 Jan. 22 | Morton, Vivian Walter (43a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 22 |

Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 22 July 19 | Comdt., 24 Aug. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Staff.

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. | 18 Jan. 20 | Adj., 15 Feb. 23.

Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

## Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 24 | Brew, Henry Richard Cecil, M.C. . . . | 9 Jan. 23 |  
 9 Oct. 22 | Lincoln, Edward Henning . . . . . | 28 Jan. 24 |  
 9 Oct. 22 | Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . . | 9 Jan. 25 |

Agra.

## No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors.

13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
Aug. 14	Bull, Cyril Francis (Capt.)	26 Mar. 25	Comdg.

### Second-Lieutenant.

3 Nov. 24	Vida, Aloysius St. John	3 Nov. 24	
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	--

Bareilly.

## No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

### Captain.

4 Dec. 15	Kinns, Harold Edwin	14 Apl. 25	
-----------	---------------------	------------	--

### Second-Lieutenant.

7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John	7 Mar. 25	
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	--

Allahabad.

## No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

### Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford.	1 Jan. 23	
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	--

### Second-Lieutenant.

6 Apl. 25	Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel	6 Apl. 25	
-----------	----------------------------	-----------	--

Cawnpore.

## No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

### Captain.

19 Apl. 19	Honnor, George John	11 Apl. 25	
------------	---------------------	------------	--

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†</b>		
<b>Lieut.-Colonels.</b>		
Brown, G. A. P., O.B.E. . . . .	17 Sep. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Meerut.
Bingay, H. L., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Madras Dist.
Wilbraham, B. H., D.S.O. . . . .	1 June 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Lahore.
<b>Majors.</b>		
Noble, W. J. W. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Peshawar.
Clarke, H. B. . . . .	2 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 21 Apl. 25.</i>
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Nov. 16	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Dera Ismail Khan.
Holt-White, F. R. . . . .	2 Nov. 16	A. C. R. E. (Civil), Idak.
North, H. N., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Feb. 25.</i>
Wood, J. C. I. [I] . . . . .	2 Nov. 16	G. E., Ambala.
Rainford-Hannay, A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	21 Dec. 16	A. C. R. E. (Works), Quetta.
Mansel, R. A. S., M.C. . . . .	5 Aug. 18	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr., N. Comd., Peshawar.
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O. . . . .	4 July 22	G. E., Razmak.
Sharpe, P. H., M.C. . . . .	14 July 22	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., N. S. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	<i>Offg. D. A. A. G., A. H. Qrs.</i>
Morrell, G. M. [I] . . . . .	24 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 6 m., 10 Apl. 25.</i>
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 11 Apl. 25.</i>
Jackson, C. V. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>
Sayer, A. P., D.S.O. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Apl. 24	<i>Offg. C. R. E., R. A. F.</i>
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	28 July 24	Staff College, Quetta.
Clarke, E. H., M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 24	Staff College, Camberley.
Geary, H. N. G. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Feb. 25.</i>
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C. . . . .	15 July 25	G. E., Jhansi.
<b>Captains.</b>		
Farley, E. L., M.C. . . . .	23 Dec. 15	S. O., R. E. (E. & M.), W. Comd.
Sandford, H. R. . . . .	23 July 16	G. E., Bangalore.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E. . . . .	23 July 16	A. C. R. E. (Works), Poona.
Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	26 June 17	E. & M. Course.
Reld, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	26 June 17	Technical Offr. E.-in-C's Br., A. H. Qrs.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C. . . . .	26 June 17	Staff College, Quetta.
Cardew, R. W., M.C. . . . .	26 June 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Mulvany, C. F. . . . .	26 June 17	G. E. Dehra Dun and Chakrata.
Orange Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Peshawar.
Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m. 10 d., 21 Dec. 24.</i>
Haycraft, T. W. R. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 26 p. r.</i>
Withington, R. L., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Ambala.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 11 June 25.</i>
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	E. & M. Course
Baines, J. S. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.) Karachi.
Pert, E. W., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E., D. I. Khan.
Simpson, C. M., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.) (Mily.), Bannu.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E. Rawalpindi.
Cardew, C. G. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Aden.
Gibson, F. J. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 18	G. E., Lahore.
Fawcett, T. G., M.C. . . . .	24 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 2 Feb. 25.</i>
Swire, R., M.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Tank.
Perrott, R. D. B., M.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 18	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W), N. Comd.
Lee, G. H. H. . . . .	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), D. I. Khan.
Stevenson, R. C. R. . . . .	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Rawalpindi.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C. . . . .	11 Nov. 22	G. E. Manzai.
Garforth, F. I. de la P. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	G. E. Maymyo.
Pigott, F. B. . . . .	6 Mar. 23	E. & M. Course.
Ullman, P. A. . . . .	13 May 24	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Horner, R. S. . . . .	21 June 24	Asst. G. E., Idak.
Crane, E. A., M.C. . . . .	12 Aug. 24	G. E., Nowshera.
Kean, R. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 24	G. E., Calcutta.
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Dec. 24	G. E., Piazza.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	G. E., Razmak.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.		
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	1 July 17	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Godson, R. G.	18 July 17	G. E., Kurram & Samana.
Lamb, R. G.	19 Aug. 17	E. & M. Course.
Blagden, W. H.	26 Nov. 17	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Kohat.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	26 Nov. 17	E. & M. Course.
Robertson, W. D.	27 Jan. 18	G. E., Peshawar.
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	26 Feb. 18	G. E., Quetta.
Payne, E. F. J.	28 Aug. 18	G. E., Allahabad.
Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.	28 Aug. 18	E. & M. Course.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 21	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.</i>
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17 July 21	<i>Lt., ex. I., 3 m. 6 Apl. 25.</i>
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 21	Asst. G. E. (E. & M.), Lucknow.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 21	Asst. G. E., Idak.
Aherh, P. J.	17 July 21	G. E. (E. & M.), Mhow.
Falithfull, H. C. T.	17 July 21	G. E., Nasirabad.
Whitcombe, H. M.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Fort William.
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Wellington.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Bannu.
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Sorarogha.
Walker, R. C.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Loralai.
Aldous, H. F. T.	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Loralai.
Scullard, H. R.	24 June 22	G. E., Peshawar.
Shaw, S. R. C.	1 July 22	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Dalby, E. V.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
Montagu, C. E.	16 July 22	G. E., Cawnpore.
Hawkes, G. E. H.	16 July 22	G. E., Mhow.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 22	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Boddington, N.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Palatret, E. J.	16 July 22	G. E., Ambala.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Ranikhet.
Lambert, J. M.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Mhow.
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 22	G. E., Kohat.
Boulden, C. B.	19 June 23	Asst. G. E., Poona.
Healing, W. R.	13 July 23	G. E., Karachi.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Kalsi.
McDonald, E.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Mhow.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 23	G. E. (E. & M.) Agra.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 23	G. E., Meerut.
Millar, R. K.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 23	G. E., Ferozepore.
Walker, A. A. C.	13 July 23	G. E., Jhansi.
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 23	G. E., Rangoon.
Cole, W. S.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Poona.
Bourne, W. J.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Baker, G. L.	23 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Quetta.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Paiza.
Scratchley, P. J.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Madras.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 24	G. E. (E. & M.), Wellington.
Howe, J. S.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Karachi.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Quetta.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Aden.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Kirkee.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Abbottabad.
Cobb, E. H. W.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Abbottabad.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara.
Wilbraham, R. G. V.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Poona.
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Karachi.
Floyer, M. du B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
Hill, A. J. R.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Fort William.
Whitman, B. E.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Bombay.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Sialkot.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Bangalore.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Easton, P. A.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Rendell, W. P.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

## Majors.

24 Jan. 15	Boal, R., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Jan. 15	C. R. E. Loralai.
20 Nov. 15	Battman, Albert Ronald . . . .	20 Nov. 24	G. E., Meerut.

## Captains.

21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J., M.B.E. . . . .	22 July 15	G. E., Jullundur & Hills.
20 Nov. 15	Farmer, G. C. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Lucknow.
20 Nov. 15	Holmes, H. G. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Ferozapore.
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Meerut.
20 Nov. 15	Pearson, A. F. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 20 Nov. 25.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	A. C. E. (Works), Mhow.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	4 Feb. 17	T. O. (Works), E. Comd.
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G. . . . .	16 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
28 May 18	Kilcoln, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	C. R. E., 2nd cl., Kohat Dist.
23 May 18	Fitzpatrick, P. J. A.M., D.C.M. .	28 May 18	G. E., Derajat (Mily.).
28 May 18	McDonald, E. G. . . . .	28 May 18	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 8 ms. 7 Aug. 25.</i>
28 May 18	Mattocks, F. M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Quetta.
28 May 18	Maun, J. W. . . . .	28 May 18	R. E. Park, Lahore.
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Secunderabad.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H. . . . .	23 May 18	G. E., Murree.
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 18	G. E. (E & M.), Kohat.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	G. E., Derajat (Civil).
28 May 18	Beard, A. W. . . . .	20 Apl. 19	T. O., R. E., N. Comd.
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W. . . . .	21 Apl. 19	E-in-C's Br., A. Qrs.
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E. . . . .	24 Aug. 19	G. E. (E. & M.), Bareilly.
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C. . . . .	11 Oct. 19	G. E., J. bbulpore.
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	T. O. (Works), S. Comd.
28 May 18	Cam, G. . . . .	28 Mar. 10	G. E. (E & M.), Poona.
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	12 Aug. 21	G. E., Chatlala.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H. . . . .	24 Oct. 21	G. E., Lahore Cantt.
28 May 18	Green, H. W. . . . .	5 Feb. 23	G. E., Aden.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

## No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section, vide A. I. I. 430, dated the 5th May 1925.)*

## Major.

6 Dec. 04	Stovold, Herbert William, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony Lt.-Col.) (54, 80)	1 Apl. 17	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 17	Luke, Norman Ritchie (80) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	---

## Staff.

16th July 20	Edney, Lt. (local Capt.) A. J., R. E. 1	16 July 22	1 Adj., 5 May 25.
--------------	---	------------	-------------------

## No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 2 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (Governor of Burma.) 1 Jan. 23.

## Captain.

30 June 16	Nimmo, Henry (local Maj.) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	[ <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m.</i> ]
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Robertson, Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Oct. 14	Scott, George Edward . . . . .	31 Mar. 23	

## Second Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Pollock . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	---

## Staff.

31 Aug. 22	Cadell, Lt. (Local Capt.) I.M., R.E. 1	31 Aug. 24	1 Adj., 26 June 25.
------------	--	------------	---------------------

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

#### Major.

24 Oct. 14 | Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, M.C. . . . . | 1 June 25

#### Lieutenants.

28 May 22 | Seymour-Williams, Francis., D.S.O. . | 22 Mar. 23 |  
Turner, Alfred John . . . . . | 23 May 24

#### Staff.

12 July 21 1 Sturt, Lt. O., R. E. . . . . 1 12 July 23 1 Adj., 9 Apl. 25.

### No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical & Mechanical Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st May 1925.*

*(Included for administrative purposes in the Karachi Auxiliary Force.)*

Honorary Colonel—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I., I. C. S. (Commissioner-in-Sind) 1 Sep. 21.

#### Lieutenants.

18 May 06 | Crawford, Maurice Newenham . . . | 1 May 23 |  
1 Feb. 24 | Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt . . . . . | 1 Feb. 24

### No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Present designation 6 Mar. 1925*

*Included for administrative purposes in No. II (Madras) Field Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

#### Captain.

8 May 15 | Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. (Maj.) | 20 Apl. 21 |

#### Lieutenants.

28 June 15 | Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E. (Capt.) . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Offg. Adj., 2 (Madras) Field Bde., R. A., A. F. I.  
11 Dec. 14 | Batchelor, Basil William . . . . . | 3 Nov. 21



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) [2].

2ND BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30th September 1919, from England.**Allahabad.—Arrived 16th Dec. 23 from Lucknow.*THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CATHERINE, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE PASCHAL LAMB WITH MOTTO. "*Pristina virtutis memor.*""*Vel. Exuvie triumphanti.*" A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE, 1794."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1682-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—25 Battalions," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelk," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Courtrai," "Selle Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solomitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—General Sir Charles C. Monro, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* 13 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Sep. 98	Rainsford-Hannay, J., D.S.O. (50, 57)	26 Jan. 24	
-----------	---------------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

4 Dec. 01	Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (56, 59)	4 Dec. 16 i.e. 3 June 17
10 Oct. 03	Roberts, A. N. S., O.B.E. (42, 51, 63, 66, 71)	10 Oct. 18

## Captains.

14 Feb. 12	Olliver, G. K., M.C. (30)	2 Oct. 15	
3 Sep. 13	Philpot, R. H., M.C. (41)	3 Mar. 16	
23 Jan. 14	Foster, R. C. G., M.C. (41, 53)	15 Aug. 16	
11 Nov. 14	Coates, J. B., M.C. (48a, 50)	27 Aug. 17	
23 Dec. 14	Symons, I. W. S. (48, 50, 52, 55)	29 Jan. 21	
18 Aug. 15	Shuldham-Legh, M. S. (46, 51)	19 Apl. 23	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
1 Nov. 15	Carpenter, H. J. (48a, 57, 128) [L]	1 Nov. 23	
6 Apl. 16	Willis, N. A. (41)	15 May. 24	

## Lieutenants.

19 July 16	Wilson, R. C. (52)	19 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 16	Hughes, I. T. P., M.C. (40, 207)	26 Feb. 18	<i>Adj't.</i>
1 May 17	Pickering, R. E. (46)	1 Nov. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Block, A. P. (41, 50, 57)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Instr., A. Sig. Sch., Poona.</i>
4 Apl. 18	Combe, H. P. (41, 52, 66a, 66b)	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Burton, R. M. (41, 60a)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Haggard, G. (49)	16 July 21	
14 July 21	East, L. C. (60)	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Parsons, C. D. H.	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Dyke, T. H.	30 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 24	Wilson, H. E.	30 Aug. 24
30 Jan. 25	Grimston, G. S.	30 Jan. 25

16 Aug. 16	Hughes, Lt. I. T. P., M.C. (40, 207)	16 Feb. 18	<i>Adj't., 22 Mar. 25.</i>
21 Mar. 23	Chitty, Lt. W. H.	21 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

[Harak Singh, Jemdr. . . . .] 16 Feb. 21 [

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch,

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) [4].

## 2ND BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India, 18th November 1919, from England.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 18 Feb. 25 from Rangoon.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

\* Namur, 1695 " " Gibraltar, 1704-5 " " Guadaloupe, 1759 " " St. Lucia, 1778 " " Corunna " " Badajoz " " Salamanca " " Vittoria " " St. Sebastian " " Nive " " Peninsula " " Bladensburg " " Waterloo " " Alma " " Inkerman " " Sevastopol " " Abyssinia " " South Africa, 1879 " " Relief of Ladysmith, " " South Africa, 1899-1902." " " The Great War—16 Battalions.—" " Le Cateau, " " Retreat from Mons " " Marne, 1914, " " Aisne, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Ypres, 1915, '17, " " Gravenstafel, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Bellewaarde, " " Festubert, 1915, " " Loos, " " Somme, 1916, '18, " " Albert, 1916, '18, " " Bazentin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Guillemont, " " Ginchy, " " Flers-Courclette, " " Morval, " " Le Transloy, " " Ancre, 1916, " " Arras, 1917, '18, " " Scarpe, 1917, '18, " " Arleux, " " Messines, 1917, " " Pilckem, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Poelcappelle, " " Passchendaele, " " Cambrai, 1917, '18, " " Lyse, " " Estaires, " " Hazebrouck, " " Bèthune, " " Bapaume, 1918, " " Drocourt-Quéant, " " Hindenburg Line, " " Havrincourt, " " Canal du Nord, " " Selle, " " Valenciennes, " " Sambre, " " France and Flanders, 1914-18, " " Struma, " " Doiran, 1917, '18, " " Macedonia, 1915-18, " " Suva, " " Sari Bair, " " Gallipoli, 1915, " " Egypt, 1916, " " Tigris, 1916, " " Kut al Amara, 1917, " " Baghdad, " " Mesopotamia 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. T.D. *ret. pay*. 6 Mar. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 72, 72b) . . .	3 May 23 3 June 19	Lv. ex I. 75 dys., 18 Aug. 25.
Majors.			
9 Dec. 99	Foster, A. H. B., D.S.O. (51, 65, 72, 72a) .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.
2 Aug. 99	Kaulback, H. A., O.B.E. (51, 52, 60) . . .	1 Sep. 15 2.c.1 Jan. 18	
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. [2] (51, 52, 59, 66, 206) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15 c.1 Jan. 21	
26 June 01	FitzGerald, T. O., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 61a, 65a, 72) .	8 May 16 2.c.1 Jan. 17	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Sch.
Captains.			
5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C. (51, 72a) . . . .	15 Aug. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17 Aug. 13	Bevan, J. A. (48a, 51, 72a, 175) . . . .	13 July 17	S. S. O., Kuldana.
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (46, 48, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52) . . .	20 Oct. 24	
17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, G. (48a, 51, 70) . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
28 Nov. 17	Ryan, J. . . . .	14 Mar. 25	
Lieutenants.			
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . .	7 Oct. 17	Adjt., Lv., ex I., 12 m., 28 Apl. 25.
5 May 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48, 49, 52) . . .	15 Nov. 17	Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 July 16	King, H. J. (41) . . . . .	20 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Muiree.
1 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. J. (48a, 49) . . . . .	21 June 19	
1 Dec. 17	FitzSimon, C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C. (46, 52, 60a) . . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Lugard, J. W. (42, 48a, 51, 60a) . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl. 25.
21 Aug. 18	Card, A. T. T. (41, 46, 61) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Perry, W. F. N. (57, 206a) . . . . .	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P. (52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
4 July 23	Langdon, C. B. (41) . . . . .	14 July 25	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, E. G. (52, 57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 23
9 Aug. 24	Rogers, H. C. B. (41) . . . . .	29 Aug. 24	
9 Jan. 25	Creedon, T. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
Indian Officer.			
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. . . . .		Adjt., 12 Sep. 22.
4 Oct. 14	Connell, Capt. M. . . . .	1 July 17	Qr.-Mr.
11 Jan. 18   Muhammad Nasar Nazir, Subdr. (64) . . . . .   1 24 Feb. 20 1			

7 Apl. 16 Radcliffe, R. A. C. . . . . Adj., 12 Sep. 22.  
4 Oct. 14 Connell, Capt. M. . . . . 1 July 17 Qr.-Mr.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniforms—Scarlet. Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th February 1921, from Mesopotamia.**Fyzabad.—Arrived, 27 Nov. 22 from Dinapore.*ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Witthelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Bada-jaz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—52 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle-  
 ward," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemark,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodscinde," "Passchendael," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., *ret. pay* . 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Jan. 98 | Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.) | 5 Nov. 21 | *Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch.*  
 (50, 59, 72b, 162, 172a, 205). | 1 Jan. 19 |

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00 | Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51). . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 | | | | | 1 Jan. 19 |  
 4 May 01 | Foster, O. B., M.C. (5.C.), (42, 51, 52, 59) | 8 Jan. 16 |  
 8 May 01 | Athill, F. R. I., C.M.G. . . . . | 4 May 16 |  
 4 Dec. 01 | Ovans, H. L., C.B.E. (51, 57, 207). . . . . | 8 May 16 | *Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*

## Captains.

24 Oct. 08 | Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 |  
 1 July 16 | Chipper, C., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
 16 Dec. 14 | Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 52, 58) | 17 Aug. 20 |  
 31 July 16 | Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. (41) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 21 |  
 22 Sep. 15 | Attwater, H. F. (41, 206) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 23 | *Adjt., Hill Depot, Ranikhet.*  
 26 Nov. 15 | Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 |

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15 | Pease, E. G., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Grimley, E. H. D. (46, 51, 59, 61) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Fryer, R. W. H., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Ingledew, H. A. (41, 51, 65) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | *Adjt. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 5 May 25.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Humphreys, G. C. (60a, 63) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | *Actg. Adjt.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Pringle, B. T. G. (41, 52) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Apl. 25.*  
 17 Dec. 19 | Martin, E. O. (59, 60a) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.*  
 14 July 23 | Olver, C. R. . . . . | 14 July 25 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

8 July 22 | Bucknall, D. C. . . . . | 8 July 22 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Collingwood, A. C. . . . . | 31 Jan. 24 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | Flower, H. S. . . . . | 27 Aug. 24 |  
 30 Aug. 24 | Clifford, W. R. M. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24 |  
 18 Dec. 24 | Kingstone, J. A. C. . . . . | 18 Dec. 24 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Surtees, R. S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |  
 31 Jan. 25 | Hobbs, R. H. . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 |

24 Apl. 18 | Ingledew, H. A. (41, 51, 65) . . . . . | Adjt., 5 Sep. 22.  
 11 Apl. 19 | Maynard, Lt. J. H. (51) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 19 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Aug. 18 | Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 17 Jan. 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment [6]**2ND BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 15th August 1919, from England.**Nasirabad.—Arrived 16th January, 1923, from Landikotal.***THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.**

"Namur, 1895," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières,"  
 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Fieve," "Vittorio  
 Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut  
 al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert D. Whigham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. [I]. 18 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

8 June 98	Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (51, 57, 72, 72b)	18 Nov. 22 63 June 19	
-----------	--	--------------------------	--

**Major.**

19 Oct. 01	Whaley, T. (51, 66, 71)	8 May 16	
------------	-------------------------	----------	--

**Captains.**

5 Oct. 10	Brown, I. A. (51)	20 Jan. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Somerville, G. H. R. B., M.C. (41, 46, 63)	2 Oct. 15	
10 Dec. 13	Dalton, C. E. (41, 42, 51)	10 June 16	
13 Jan. 15	Wells, V. H. (42, 52, 53)	4 July 17	
17 Apl. 15	Melitus, P. N.	15 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
16 June 15	Giles, A. C. (42, 46, 48a, 51, 60a)	15 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to m., 16 Apl. 25.</i>
5 July 15	Bird, H. B. (169)	15 Jan. 22	<i>Offg. Bde.-Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area.</i>
26 July 15	Bailey, G. R. H., M.B.E. (41, 48a, 52, 57)	1 Jan. 23	

**Lieutenants.**

26 Jan. 16	Maunsell, C. R. W. (46, 48, 49, 51, 61)	20 Nov. 16	
20 Feb. 16	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (51, 48a)	20 Aug. 17	<i>Adj.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Hanman, G. P. (41, 46)	7 Oct. 17	
19 July 16	Rance, J. E. W., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 59, 60a)	12 Jan. 18	
19 July 16	Paul, P. R. (48a, 51, 65)	19 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 25 Apl. 25.</i>
15 Dec. 19	Bowly, G. R. M. (42, 46, 48a, 49, 51, 57, 62)	15 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Boulbee, H. L.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Johnson, S. H. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Giltart, G. H. (41)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W. (42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R. (52)	1 Feb. 25	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 23	Gelston, R. T. H. (57)	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Rance, R. F. B.	31 Jan. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Herdon, H. O. S.	29 Jan. 25	

20 Feb. 16	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 17	Adj., 9 June 25.
17 Mar. 18	Booker Lieut. W. C.	17 Mar. 18	Qr.-Mr.
		18 May 21	

**Indian Officer.**

1 Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.	18 May 21
--------------------------	-----------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

[ "Shires" Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) [7].

## 1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India, April, 1922, from England.

Landi Kotal. Arrived 22 Mar. 25 from Jullundur.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

The Great War—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Focleappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trottsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., *ret. pay.* 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98	Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 23 3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------------

## Majors.

9 Jan. 04	Nation, R. F., (50, 53, 66, 144, 162, 169, 205)	19 June 24	
24 Jan. 06	Wilson, P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 72)	6 Oct. 24	

## Captains.

14 Feb. 12	Bell, M. C., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Oct. 15	
4 Sep. 12	Groube, L. F. B., M.C., (s.c.)	24 Feb. 16	
15 Aug. 16	Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (s.c.)	15 Aug. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Apl. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Lawson, H. (48a, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Dalton, C., M.C. (41, 65a)	27 Jan. 21	
12 May 15	Pearson, G. C., M.C., (41, 51)	31 Mar. 21	
1 Mar. 16	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (41, 42)	8 Jan. 25	

## Lieutenants.

14 Nov. 16	Hutchinson, L. A., M.C.	14 Nov. 16	
23 Aug. 15	Goldsack, W. G., M.C.	23 Nov. 17	
12 June 16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C. (51)	12 Dec. 17	S. S. O., Kasauli.
20 Sep. 15	Daniel, H. W., M.C. (46)	20 Dec. 17	
1 May 17	Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E. (48, 52, 57)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Clarke, C. H. W., M.B.E. (60)	28 May 19	
24 Apl. 18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (51, 52)	24 Oct. 19	
16 July 20	Bate, T. I. (48a, 53, 206)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Vaughan R. N. (52)	24 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Wade, C. G. C. (57, 71)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 51, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Poulton, E. A. (71)	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Graham, W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Ransome, R. St. G. T.	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Henry, P. F.	31 Jan. 24	

1 May 17	Allen, Lt. G. T. M., M.B.E.	Adj., 1 May 24.
25 Aug. 14	Shelley, Capt. G. T., M.C.	Qr.-Mr. 25 Aug. 17

## Indian Officer.

1 Kanwan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 1 20 July 21 1

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]**2ND BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 17th Dec. 23, from Hong-Kong.***Chakrata.**—*Arrived 18th March, 1924 from Bombay. (For Iraq).*The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—45 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Elers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Baupainne, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., P.S.C. . . . . 7 Apl. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

4 Jan. 99	Blake, W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (42, 50, 52, 59, 172a)(e) . . . . .	25 Oct. 22 c. 3 June 19	Comdg., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	--	----------------------------	--

**Majors.**

4 May 07	Skinner, G. E. M. (51, 52, 57, 207) . . . . .	17 Feb. 24	
16 Aug. 05	Lewis, R. E. (51) . . . . .	28 June 24	

**Captains.**

25 Dec. 12	Cross, E. C. (42, 51, 52, 55a, 61, 66a, 70, 72, 95, 172a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	
12 Nov. 14	O'Brien, W., M.C. (42, 50, 52, 55, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
7 Nov. 14	Collins, J. (46, 48, 51, 95, 172a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	
23 July 15	Gaffney, J. J. B., M.C. (42, 51) . . . . .	9 Oct. 23	
27 July 15	Bayley, V. (41, 48a, 51) . . . . .	11 Nov. 23	
31 July 15	Russell, <i>The Lord</i> , M.C. (42, 53, 55) . . . . .	5 Dec. 23	

**Lieutenants.**

12 Mar. 16	Moore, C. P., M. C. (40, 49) . . . . .	12 Sep. 17	<i>Adj.</i>
11 Nov. 17	Redding, H. A., M.C. (46, 52, 65, 66a, 207a) . . . . .	11 Nov. 17	
12 Mar. 18	Humphrey, W. J., M.C. (48, 57) . . . . .	12 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
15 Mar. 17	Benke, V. E. (48a, 51) . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	S. S. O., Chakrata.
5 May 17	Thompson, J. W. (48a, 51, 59, 60a, 66b, 72) . . . . .	5 Nov. 18	S. S. O., Landour.
27 Dec. 17	Bailey, J., M.M. (51, 60a, 67, 72) . . . . .	27 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Short, H. K. (41) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
16 Mar. 21	Worth, J. G. (89b) . . . . .	16 Mar. 21	
16 July 19	Chaytor, C. G. (41) . . . . .	16 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	St. Clair Tisdall, F. R. (60a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Stuart, J. O. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 21	Osborne, A. F. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Binny, K. S. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Short, E. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Heyman, G. D. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	

12 Mar. 16	Moore, Lt. C. P., M.C. (40, 49) . . . . .	12 Sep. 17	<i>Adj., 25 June 24.</i>
14 July 23	Mitchell, Lt. C. (41, 42, 52, 72a) . . . . .	14 July 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1 May 18	Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	17 Feb. 23	1
----------	--------------------------------	------------	---



[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment [10].

2ND BATTALION (late 10th Foot).

Arrived in India, 14th October 1919, from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 22nd October 1924, from Dinapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Pun-  
 jaub," "Lucknow," "Aithara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Belleward,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Cource-  
 lette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarek,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du  
 Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing  
 at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of offr.)*. *p.s.c.* [L] 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95	Greatwood, F. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 207)	5 Jan. 22	
------------	---	-----------	--

## Majors.

4 Jan. 99	Johnston, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a, 206)	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 05	Magrath, J.R.G., (46, 48a, 51, 52, 72)	1 May 23	
		1 Jan. 19	
29 Nov. 05	Priestman, J. H. T., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (l). (50, 67, 72).	5 June 23	
		<i>l.c.</i> 28 June 24.	

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Underhill, E. O., M.C. (41, 72)	1 Jan. 15	
26 Sep. 11	Eager, H. St. G., M.C. (52)	1 Oct. 15	S. S. O., Lucknow.
5 Mar. 13	Wales, E. W., M.C. (51, 58, 65)	6 Apl. 16	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>
2 Jan. 15	Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.) (41)	22 Oct. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>
17 Mar. 15	Bruce, G. Mcl. S., M.C. (41, 51)	23 Oct. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Gates, P. H. (42, 48a, 51)	28 Oct. 21	
12 May 15	Tolley, W. E., M.C. (48a, 49, 51, 68)	14 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 16	Lillywhite, J. H. G. (40)	1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 25.</i>
17 June 15	Middleton, B. (41, 58)	17 Sep. 17	Attd. Ind. Sig. Corps.
9 Sep. 15	Lawe, A. G. (52)	9 Dec. 17	
1 May 17	Elriot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
27 June 17	Smith, C. G.	27 Dec. 18	Attd. R. A. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	Andre, J. R. G. (55)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Davies, G. B. (61)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Hayman, D. K. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Aug. 22	Preston, P. G. C. (41)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Tatchell, G. E. (42, 55)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24	Cooke, S. A.	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Wenham, A. H.	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Howell, E. A. E. (60a)	31 Jan. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Dolphin, C. E. H.	27 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Oulton, R. H. L.	27 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Hastie, W. A.	27 Aug. 24	

1 May 17	Elriot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adj., 4 Sep. 24.</i>
24 Feb. 15	Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C.	13 Mar. 18	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Kale Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 1 24 July 22 1



[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

2ND BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th September 1919, from England.

Delhi.—Arrived, 20th November 1922, from Quetta.

THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Guilleumont," "Morval," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Fardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Louis J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [I.] 15 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94 Ingles, J. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57). 4 June 22  
3 June 15

## Majors.

11 Feb. 99 Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 57). 1 Sep. 15  
l.c. 1 Jan. 18.  
18 Oct. 99 Milne, R. J. (50, 52, 66a, 72) . . . 1 Sep. 15  
17 Jan. 00 Street, H., D.S.O. (51, 66a) . . . 1 Sep. 15  
l.c. 1 Jan. 18.  
26 Aug. 03 Cartwright, J. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57) 24 Jan. 18  
1 Jan. 16

## Captains.

22 May 06 Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 42, 52, 61, 72a). 6 May 15 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.  
m. 3 June 18  
19 Sep. 11 MacMullen, A. G. (41) . . . 22 Nov. 16  
14 Aug. 14 Samut, F. O. (48a, 51, 52) . . . 25 Nov. 20 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Feb. 25.  
15 Aug. 14 Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 8 Apl. 21  
16 Dec. 14 Blad, J. V. (57) . . . 2 May 23 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.  
2 May 15 Westropp, L. H. M. (42, 46, 48a, 50, 94, 100). 9 Oct. 23

## Lieutenants.

20 June 15 Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206) . . . 1 July 17 Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 May 25.  
23 May 16 Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (53) . . . 23 Nov. 17  
19 July 16 Rogers, R. G. (48a, 51, 71, 95) . . . 19 Jan. 18 Adjt.  
10 July 16 Gibbons, H., M.C. (46, 48a) . . . 19 Jan. 18  
16 Aug. 16 Coates, R. G. (60) . . . 16 Feb. 18  
1 May 17 May, C. W. (46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 95, 100). 1 Nov. 18 Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
5 July 17 Pannett, M. R. D. (41, 48a, 51, 71, 95, 169). 5 Jan. 19  
21 Dec. 17 Harvest, G. A. de V. (40, 46, 57, 60) 21 June 19  
21 Dec. 17 Clarke, F. D., M.C. (48a, 60a, 95) . . . 21 June 19  
25 Dec. 17 Bristowe, L. W. (41, 52) . . . 26 June 19  
24 Apl. 18 Badger, R. E. A. G. (46, 48, 51, 57, 60a). 24 Oct. 19  
20 Dec. 18 Turner, N. F. (48a, 51, 95, 206) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 Creasy, R. H. (46, 48a, 51, 60) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 Borradaile, J. W. (42, 48a, 52) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
1 Feb. 23 Vining, J. L. . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

27 Aug. 24 Curry, R. M. S. . . . 1 27 Aug. 24 1

19 June 16 Rogers, Lt. F. G. (48a, 51, 71, 95) . . . 19 Jan. 18 Adjt., 9 May 25.  
10 Mar. 19 Radford, Lt. J., M.B.E. (50) . . . 16 Mar. 19 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

15 Dec. 21 Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr. . . . 1 15 Dec. 21 1

[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

2ND BATTALION (*late 13th foot*).*Arrived in India from Egypt. 19 December 1920.**Agta.—Arrived 1st March 1922 from Lucknow. (For Egypt)*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." A MURAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "JELLALABAD."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuazee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-19," "Rurma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentiers, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17 '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, mont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ouroq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Bavincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

Colonel-in-Chief—H. R. H. the Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas D'O. SNOW, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) p.s.c. 11 Aug. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

4 Jan. 99	Allfrey, H. I. R., D.S.O., M.C. (S. C.) (50, 52, 128).	30 May 25 3 June '19	
-----------	--	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C. (51, 57, 61, 72, 127).	1 Sep. 15 13 June 18.	
1 May 00	Bally, E. D., O.B.E. (51, 52, 58, 65, 72).	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., m., 28 Mar. 25.</i>
4 June 04	Lawson, G. W. (12, 51, 53).	13 May 25	

## Captains.

29 Aug. 06	Waddy, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 52)	10 June 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 25.</i>
11 Oct. 08	Taylor, J. B. (12, 50, 52, 57) (L)	10 June 15	
6 Feb. 09	Roche, V. W. (51, 52, 172a)	10 June 15	<i>Offg. Mily. Secy., N. Comd.</i>
23 Jan. 14	McCririck, D. H. G. (31, 48a, 57, 61, 93, 127, 170, 207).	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 14	Ellis, R. W. (52)	1 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 14	Strachey, R. C., M.C. (52, 61a)	11 Oct. 23	
22 Mar. 17	Harding, A. F., M.C. (48, 50, 53)	11 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 July 25.</i>
16 Apl. 15	Oliver, J. L. (40, 51, 53)	8 July 24	

## Lientenants.

9 Sep. 15	Gage-Brown, J. D. (48a, 51, 61, 128)	1 July 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
5 Sep. 16	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (53, 126a, 128)	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Routh, W. H. F. (48a, 51)	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M. (57)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Hunt, A. (41, 46, 48a, 61)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Vining, R. E. D. (46, 51, 52, 61, 66a)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 25.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Thring, T. M. (48a, 51)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Whicher, B. C. H. (46, 48a)	30 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 25.</i>
16 July 19	Rooke, G. W. B. (41, 51, 61)	16 July 21	
16 July 19	Evereu, E. C. H. (40, 52)	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Browning, R. W.	24 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 22	Lovett, R. C. (60a)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Boileau, E. H. T.	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 23	Vanrenen, F. C.	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Bruce, J. C. D.	30 Aug. 23	

21 Aug. 18	Thring, Lt. T. M. (48a, 51)	21 Feb. 20	
10 May 24	Goldby, Lt. F.	10 May 24	Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21	Santa Ram, Subdr.	122 Dec. 21	
-----------	-------------------	-------------	--

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

# The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

2ND BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India 19th January 1924 from Iraq.*

Bombay.—Arrived 19 Jan. 24.

The Prince of Wales's Plume.

The White Horse.

*"Nec aspera terrent."*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—"Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilchém,"  
 "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Villers  
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaune, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Dro-  
 court-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Egypt, 1913-16."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* . . . 28 Feb. 14.

First commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Spencer, A. A. W. . . . .	23 Feb. 24 1 Jan. 18	
------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Davenport, W. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	
3 Mar. 06	Hobbs, H. F. C. . . . .	23 Feb. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	3 May 24	

## Captains.

3 Sep. 13	Davies, L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt.
17 Sep. 13	Langran, W. H., M.C. (41) . . . . .	6 Apl. 16	
15 Aug. 14	Cherry, R. E. M., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17	
11 Oct. 14	Stott, F. D. . . . .	6 Feb. 17	Staff Capt. Bombay Dist.
11 Sep. 17	Gough, H. A., M.C. (41) . . . . .	11 Sep. 17	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 15 Aug. 23.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Mar. 15	Spicer, W. E. H. . . . .	6 July 23	
14 July 15	Searles, N. A. . . . .	18 Sep. 23	

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15	Elin, G. D. . . . .	28 Feb. 17	
15 Sep. 15	Phillips, A. K. . . . .	8 May 17	<i>Lv. ex l., 6 m., 14 Aug. 25.</i>
10 Mar. 16	Jones, T. B. . . . .	10 Sep. 17	
24 Apl. 18	Towsey, E. W. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex l., 6 m., 15 May 25.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Becher, E. C. . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Cannan, R. B. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 4 m., 22 Aug. 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Innes, G. W. H. (57) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Glassby, R. McL. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
12 Aug. 22	Caldecott, G. S. . . . .	14 July 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 6 m., 15 Aug. 25.</i>
14 July 23	Woodman, G. H. R. (52) . . . . .	14 July 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24	King, R. C. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Bastyan, G. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Cree, G. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Willington, F. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Harker, W. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	

3 Sep. 13	Davies, Capt. L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt., 1 Nov. 24.
14 Dec. 12	Hinchcliffe, Maj. C., M.C. . . . .	3 June 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 15 Nov. 24 1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20]

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 12th November 1919, from England.

Madras.—Arrived 28th March 1925 from Landikotal.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthez,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,  
 1914," "Ypres, 1916, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Ginch,  
 "Piers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines,  
 "1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Bambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Landing  
 at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. Blomfield, C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay*

. 30 June 1914.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Woodcock, W. J., D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 72). | 24 Feb. 24  
 | | 1 Jan. 19

## Majors.

6 Feb. 09 | Keenlyside, B. C. H., M.C. (46, 51, 52) | 28 Apl. 24  
 18 Sep. 09 | Dawson, E. M. (41, 52, 60a) . . . | 27 Sep. 24  
 20 Apl. 10 | Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52) . . . | 6 May 25

Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Madras Dist.

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 46, 57) | 28 Sep. 15  
 | | m., 3 June 10 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 May 25.  
 22 Jan. 23 | Massy-Westropp, R. F.H., M.C. . . . | 1 Oct. 15  
 23 Sep. 15 | Crawford, F., M. C. (42, 46, 48a, 51) . . . | 25 Oct. 18  
 15 Jan. 15 | Deane, M. W. B. (41) . . . | 22 Jan. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 42, 51, 57, 65) | 24 Feb. 24  
 29 June 15 | Gribble, T. G. (46, 51) . . . | 7 Apl. 24  
 10 Jan. 16 | Surtees, G., M.C. (40, 62) . . . | 28 Apl. 24

Adj't.

## Lientenants.

5 Feb. 16 | Edwards, W. L. (46, 48a, 51) . . . | 5 Aug. 17  
 7 Apl. 16 | Orrell, L. S. (51), (42, 51, 55) . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
 15 Aug. 15 | Dykes, G. H. (46, 50, 52, 55, 66a) . . . | 16 Nov. 17  
 19 July 16 | Oxenford, E. W. . . . | 19 Jan. 18  
 1 May 17 | Daglish, E. G. (46, 48, 52, 55a, 62) . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 17 Dec. 19 | Stannus, G. G. H. (41, 60a) . . . | 17 Dec. 21  
 14 July 21 | Squire, E. K. (41) . . . | 14 July 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Williams, P. R. (57) . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 14 July 23 | Triggs, R. G. (60a) . . . | 14 July 25

Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.

## 2nd-Lientenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Langlands, P. C. . . . | 31 Jan. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Cundell, L. S. . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Haworth, R. L. G. . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Neep, F. R. . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Lewis, E. M. . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 09 Jan. 25 | Keys, G. J. G. . . . | 29 Jan. 25

13 Jan. 16 | Surtees, Capt. G., M.C. . . . | 28 Apl. 24  
 9 Mar. 18 | Gower, Lieut. J. . . . | 9 Mar. 18

Adj't, 26 Feb. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Aug. 25.  
Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

27 Aug. 17 | Birkha Singh, Subdr. . . . | 15 Sep. 21

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

## 2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 28th November 1920, from Constantinople.

Sialkot—Arrived, 28th November 1922, from Barrackpore.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, &c., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Sir Hugh M. Trenchard, Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O.  
(Air Marshal, R. A. F.)..... 13 July 1916.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21	Apl.	00	Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 726, 172, 206)	3 June 23 c. 1 July 22	Lt., ex I., 6 m., 25 Apl. 25.
----	------	----	--	---------------------------	-------------------------------

## Majors.

4	June	04	Stewart, J. A., O.B.E. (41, 51, 72)	3 June 23	
28	Jan.	03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 896, 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	
2	Sep.	05	Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52)	6 May 25	

## Captains.

24	Apl.	13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (s.c.) (486, 57)	29 Jan. 16	
12	Aug.	14	Elsworthy, A. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. (4)	1 Jan. 17	
1	Oct.	14	Dalziel, L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adj't.
12	May	15	Callaghan, R. G. W. (60)	24 June 21	Lt., ex I., 6 m., 30 May 25.
12	May	15	Lawden, H. T., M.C. (50, 52)	1 Apl. 23	Offg. Adj't., Simla Rif. (A.F.I.).
16	June	15	Sydney, W. M. (46, 51)	3 June 23	
16	June	15	Smith, E. H., M.C. (46, 51, 55)	8 Sep. 23	

## Lieutenants.

26	Jan.	16	Morrison, P. D. (51, 55)	26 July 17	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 25.
1	May	17	Holme, H. A. (48, 51)	1 Nov. 18	
1	May	17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (41, 49, 63)	1 Nov. 18	
21	Dec.	17	McKean, R. B. (42, 48, 61)	21 June 19	
23	Apl.	18	Bailey, C. G. (46, 51)	24 Oct. 19	
24	Dec.	20	Shapland, A. F. T. (52)	24 Dec. 22	
23	Dec.	21	Gosselin, A. N.	23 Dec. 23	
23	Dec.	21	Watt, H. D.	23 Dec. 23	
23	Dec.	21	Fowler, G. A. (42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	
31	Aug.	22	Macdonald, A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 25.
31	Aug.	22	McNaught, R. S. (52)	31 Aug. 24	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.
31	Aug.	22	Buchanan, C. R.	31 Aug. 24	
31	Aug.	22	Wilson, F. A. H.	31 Aug. 24	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31	Jan.	24	McNair, A. J. G. (57)	31 Jan. 24	
27	Aug.	24	Lamont, R. V.	27 Aug. 24	
1	Oct.	14	Dalziel, Capt. L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adj't.
21	Dec.	19	McLean, J., D.C.M. (61)	21 Dec. 19	Qr.Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1	Gopal Singh, Jemdr.	12 July 21
---	---------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Cheshire Regiment. [22]**1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30 Mar. 1922, from England.*Dinapore. *Arrived 21 October 1924 from Lucknow.*  
An Acorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Seinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—33 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Ouroq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Coutail," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Savla," "Sari Balr," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward R. C. Graham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.), p.s.c.*  
15 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18 Jan. 99 | Adair, H. S., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52) . . . | 16 Oct. 23 |

**Majors.**

14 Dec. 04 | Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a) | 26 June 21 |

19 Sep. 08 | Randall, H. C. (41, 42, 52, 67, 72) . . . | 1 Jan. 18 |

6 Nov. 09 | Scott, R. M. L., M.C. (41) . . . | 14 July 24 |

. . . | . . . | 13 Nov. 24 |

**Captains.**

10 Oct. 14 | Freeman, N., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . | 10 Feb. 15 |

11 Oct. 11 | Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. (2) (42) . . . | m. 1 Jan. 19 |

8 Aug. 14 | Pogson, L. V. J., M.C. . . . | 1 Oct. 15 |

14 Aug. 14 | Stewart, W. L. (41) . . . | 8 Feb. 21 |

15 Aug. 14 | Trevitt, J. L. . . . | 31 Mar. 21 |

17 Feb. 15 | Harding, G. P., M.C. (55) . . . | 9 July 21 |

17 Mar. 15 | Raikes, E. U. . . . | 19 Oct. 21 |

4 May 15 | Adshead, M. S., M.C. . . . | 16 July 23 |

*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 June 25.**m. 1 Jan. 19**Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.***Lieutenants.**

12 May 15 | Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (51, 66a) . . . | 30 Apl. 17 |

12 July 15 | McAlister, A. D. C. (41, 55, 71) . . . | 1 July 17 |

7 Apl. 16 | Collier, W. P. (41) . . . | 7 Oct. 17 |

23 Apl. 16 | Horsley, C. H., M.C. (57) . . . | 23 Oct. 17 |

8 Jan. 18 | Latham, C. (41) . . . | 8 July 19 |

27 June 18 | Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M. . . . | 27 Dec. 19 |

16 July 20 | Lowndes, R. L. (40) . . . | 16 July 22 |

23 Dec. 21 | Jones, O. L. (55, 64, 206a) . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |

31 Aug. 22 | Husey, R. W. (41) . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |

1 Feb. 23 | Randall, R. G. (57) . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., P. & A. Dist.**Adj't.**Lv., ex I., 8 m. 15 Mar. 25.**Sig. Course, U. K.***2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 24 | Reed, R. L. A. . . . | 30 Aug. 24 |

18 Dec. 24 | McCarthy, A. C. (206) . . . | 18 Dec. 24 |

16 July 20 | Lowndes, Lt. R. L. (40) . . . | 16 July 22 |

17 July 23 | Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61) . . . | 17 July 23 |

*Adj't., 28 Feb. 25.**Qr.-Mr.***Indian Officer.**

29 June 21 | Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65) . . . | 29 June 19 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree" The Castle Chester.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23]

1ST BATTALION (Late 23rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.

Multan—Arrived April 1923 from Waziristan.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec spera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martini-  
 que, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1872-4," "Barma, 1885-87,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1890."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," Retreat from Mons, "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "19," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailliesl,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia,  
 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris,  
 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt-Genl. Sir Francis Lloyd, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 2 Feb. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11 Feb. 99	Owen, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 61, 72a)	10 Sep. 21 1 Jan. 17	
<b>Majors.</b>			
17 Oct. 99	Kyrke, H. V. V., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57)	1 Sep. 15	
7 May 02	Butler, P. R., D.S.O. (S. C.) (42, 51, 52, 59, 63, 72a)	24 Oct. 16 L.C. 3 June 19	
11 Oct. 05	Edwards, C. H. (50, 72a)	28 July 23	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Mar. 11	Lanigan O'Keeffe, F. S., M.B.E. (48 a)	28 Apl. 15	
4 Dec. 12	Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	8 Oct. 15	
1 May 15	Garnons-Williams, H. F. (41, 48a, 63)	25 July 21	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 25.
2 Apl. 18	Parker, S. J., M.C., D.C.M. (50)	21 Jan. 22	Lt., ex I., to 14 Nov. 25.
1 Oct. 14	Lyle, H. D'O. (41, 49, 51)	1 Jan. 23	Lt., ex I., 2 Oct. 25.
15 June 15	Morris, H. D. T. (46, 57, 61, 71)	1 Jan. 23	
16 July 16	Harrison, H. B., M.C. (46, 48a, 60)	1 Jan. 23	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 29 Apl. 25.
27 Nov. 14	Jones, S. O., M.C. (41)	29 Mar. 23	
5 Aug. 15	Anglesea-Sandels, C. A., M.B.E., M.C.	1 Apl. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10 Mar. 15	Cardwell, G. E., M.C. (46, 61)	1 July 17	
20 Oct. 16	Pringle, J. A., M.C.	20 Apl. 18	
20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, B. F. (51, 55)	22 Dec. 20	Adj.
20 Dec. 18	Dowse, M. B. (48, 51)	22 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. (71)	22 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (48a)	15 July 21	
15 Aug. 19	Lampen, R. E. (57)	15 Aug. 21	Lt., m c., ex I., to 9 Dec. 25.
14 July 21	Evans, D. R. (57)	14 July 23	
31 Aug. 22	Freeman, E. R. (60a)	31 Aug. 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 23	Whitaker, M. W.	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Bowers, P. L.	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Liscombe, J. H.	31 Jan. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	29 Jan. 25	
20 Dec. 18	Hopkins, Lt. B. H. (51, 55)	20 Dec. 20	Adj., 1 July 25.
2 Mar. 19	Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51)	2 Mar. 19	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
30 June 21	Girdhari Lal, Jemdr.	30 June 21	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Racings—Grass Greer.

## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

2ND BATTALION (late 24th Foot).

Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.

Barrackpore.—Arrived 24 November 1922, from Fhansi.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Fanjana," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Eroodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schepenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Bacurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.

COLONEL B.C., General Sir Alexander S. Cobbe, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. I.A.

27 Feb. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 Yates, H. P., D.S.O. (53, 59, 72a) . . . 8 Mar. 23  
3 June 16

## Majors.

1 Dec. 97 Greenway, T. C., D.S.O. (51, 66) . . . 1 Sep. 15  
L. c. 1 Jan. 19  
4 July 03 Birkett, G. H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . 4 Dec. 17  
4 July 03 W. Johnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52). . . 4 Dec. 17  
L. c.  
29 Dec. 23

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. (72) . . . 21 June 15 Comdg. Barrackpore.  
19 Sep. 14 Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . 1 July 16  
19 Sep. 14 Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . 5 Sep. 17  
16 Dec. 14 Wales, O. M., M.C. (32, 51) . . . 23 Apl. 21 Offg. D. A. A. G., P. & A. Dist.  
14 May 15 Franks, P. H. (46, 51) . . . 2 July 21  
16 June 15 Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 51) . . . 22 Feb. 22 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 May 25.  
8 Feb. 19 Smith, A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M. . . . 9 Feb. 23

## Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 15 Robertson, T. P. M. (41, 46, 48a, 58) . . . 1 July 17 S. S. O., Barrackpore.  
12 May 15 Johnson, S. C. (48a, 51) . . . 12 Aug. 17  
15 Aug. 15 Horsley, R. C., M.C. (52) . . . 14 Nov. 17  
16 Aug. 16 Earle, E. N. G. (48a, 51, 60a) . . . 16 Feb. 18 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.  
15 Feb. 18 Hughes, W. L., M.C. (41) . . . 16 Feb. 18 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 25.  
1 Apl. 17 Napier, V. J. L., M.C. (41, 46) . . . 1 Nov. 18  
1 Aug. 17 Stoneman, H., M.C. (48, 51) . . . 1 Feb. 20 Adj. t.  
15 Aug. 18 Sugden, R. I. (57) . . . 15 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 Popham, V. J. F. (51, 61) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
23 Dec. 21 Grayling, C. E. A. (48a, 52) . . . 23 Dec. 23 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 May 25.  
23 Dec. 21 Ionides, C. J. P. (61a) . . . 23 Dec. 23  
1 Feb. 23 Coghill, J. A. C. . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23 Reece, H. M. . . . 30 Aug. 23  
30 Aug. 23 Campbell-Viles, D. C. . . . 30 Aug. 23  
30 Aug. 24 Sugden, G. B. . . . 30 Aug. 24

2 Aug. 17 Stoneman, Lt. H., M.C. (48, 51) . . . 1 Feb. 20 Adj. t., 20 Oct. 24.  
25 Aug. 14 Mellisop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E. . . . 25 Aug. 17 Qr.-Ms.

## Indian Officer.

Kundan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 5 Sep. 21

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th February 1924, from Iraq.

Quetta.—Arrived 9th February 1924, from Karachi.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Coruna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe,"  
 1810 "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Plers-Courcellette," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck," 1917, "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Fosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Cana du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip R. Robertson, K.C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)* 14 June 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Lee, H. H., D.S.O. (42, 51, 66, 72a) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 23 |

## Majors.

6 Dec. 99 | MacAllan, A. R. (51, 72a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 16 Dec. 08 | Hunter, R. D., D.S.O. (51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 23.

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13 | Graham, D. A. H., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 18 June 16 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 25 July 16 | Shepherd, N. F., D.S.O. . . . . | 21 July 21 |  
 12 May 15 | Hogg, R. G. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 21 |  
 25 May 15 | Wightwick, E. G. (46, 48a) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 22 |  
 14 July 15 | Cox, E. A. J. (48a, 51, 71) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 23 |  
 1 Dec. 15 | Hood, J. W. (52, 53, 60a) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 23 |  
 21 Dec. 15 | Haugh, J. W. N. (46, 49, 50, 72) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 23 | *Adjt.*  
 7 Apl. 16 | Anderson, R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 25

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16 | Grant, D. C. (46) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 17 |  
 13 Sep. 17 | Anderson, W. M. (41, 60a, 71) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 19 |  
 30 Nov. 19 | Douglas, A., M.C. (41, 71, 12b) . . . . . | 30 Nov. 10 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Brickman, E. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 14 July 21 | Thurburn, R. G. (71, 95) . . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Cole, G. A. (60a, 71, 88, 95) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Bannerman, V. E. A. (71) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Muir, J. E. R. (57, 71) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Whitehead, J. E. B. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Firlaison, A. M. . . . . | 31 Jan. 24 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Buchanan-Dunlop, R.A. . . . . | 31 Jan. 24 |  
 31 Jan. 25 | Morison, P. . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 |

21 Dec. 15 | Haugh, Capt. J. W. N. (46, 49, 50, 72) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 23 | *Adjt., 16 Dec. 22.*  
 23 Feb. 19 | Smart, Lt. A., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 19 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

| Parmanand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . | 1 July 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[ South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Gloucestershire Regiment. [ 28 ]**2ND BATTALION (*late 61st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2nd November 1919, from England.**Jhansi.—Arrived 19th October 1923, from Rawalpindi.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"R<sup>o</sup>milliez," "Louisburg," "Guadalupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778,"  
 "Maide," "Corunna," "Talaora," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastapol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Beliewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy,"  
 "1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baileuil," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-  
 18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917," "18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sar i  
 Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic C. Shaw, K.C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of off.)*. 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

9 Dec. 96 1 Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . 2 July 23 1

**Majors.**

21 Apl. 00	McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52).	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 02	Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72).	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 25.</i>
4 July 03	Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71)	3 May 17	

**Captains.**

3 Feb. 09	Guild, J. R., D.S.O. (51)	27 Nov. 14 m., 3 June 19.	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.</i>
22 May 09	Power, R. P., O.B.E. (51, 95, 172a)	18 Jan. 15	
14 Feb. 12	Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 52)	6 May 16 m., 3 June 19.	
5 Feb. 13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51)	20 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.</i>
2 Oct. 14	Mirehouse, G. E. (51)	20 Aug. 21	
15 Mar. 15	Evans, L. C. (48a, 55, 71)	1 Feb. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

27 Nov. 15	Jenkin, O. R., M.C.	1 July 17	
21 Dec. 17	Barnard, T. H. (42, 63, 71)	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
77 Mar. 18	Townsend, C. H. (48a)	27 Sep. 19	<i>S. S. O., Pachmarhi.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Gilmore, E. M. B. (51, 48, 57)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Sharpe, F. W. (51, 62, 64, 66a, 71)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Devlin-Hamilton, P. (51, 55, 61a, 66a, 71)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Budden, B. W. H. (46, 48a, 57, 61a, 64, 71)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Priestley, F. W. (51, 61a, 71)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Morton, B. E. R. (41, 71)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Firth, C. E. A. (41)	1 Feb. 25	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 24	Clarke, T. H. (71)	30 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 24	Wintle, A. K.	30 Aug. 24

21 Aug. 18	Gilmore, Lt. E. M. B.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Adj't., 2 July 23.</i>
14 Feb. 19	Hague, Lt. S., M.C.	14 Feb. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

15 Aug. 21 1 Moji Ram, Jemdr., I.O.M. . . . . 15 Aug. 21 1

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank. Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green. (emerald.)

## The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

1st BATTALION (late 29th Foot).

Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.

Meerut.—Arrived 16th January 1923 from Nasirabad.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramilles," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyreneas," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," 1914, "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Veleiennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy," "1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—General Sir George W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *et. pay* . 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61) 25 Aug. 23  
3 June 18

## Majors.

8 Jan. 01	Whalley, P. R., D.S.O. (51)	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 dys., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
28 Jan. 03	Briscoe, G. S., D.S.O. (51, 52)	28 Jan. 18	
6 Oct. 06	Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 58)	5 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>

## Captains.

29 May 07	Graham, J. M. (42, 51, 67)	15 Mar. 15	
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 66a)	1 July 15	<i>L. ex I., 12 m., 23 Apr. 25.</i>
8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 47a, 52, 55)	6 Aug. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	<i>Adj't.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Hamilton-Cox, M.A. (48a, 49, 51)	21 Aug. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (41)	16 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
15 July 15	Knight, J. O. (42, 51, 53, 55, 61, 63, 71)	4 Apr. 24	

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (48a, 51)	19 Oct. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 52, 61)	17 Jan. 17	
28 Sep. 15	Scutt, G. B. M. (42, 47a, 48a, 52, 55)	11 June 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 19 Mar. 25.</i>
22 Dec. 15	Baker, G. D. (42, 47a, 48a, 51)	1 July 17	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (41, 46, 48, 59)	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 25.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Dodd, E. M. (48a)	16 Feb. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Milner, J. T. (51, 52)	27 Apr. 18	<i>Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. Dist.</i>
4 Aug. 17	Cooper, L. R. (51, 52, 61a, 65)	4 Feb. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (47a, 48a, 51)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Feb. 18	Pepper, E. C. (51, 63)	21 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Abbott, J. J., (61a)	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Buchanan, A. O. W. (59)	14 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 16 Mar. 25.</i>
14 July 21	Tuckey, R. E. L. (53, 65)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Love, S. W. A.	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, T. O. M.	1 Feb. 25	

20 Sep. 11	Chesney, Capt. D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	<i>Adj't., 22 Apr. 25.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 May. 25.</i>

## Indian Officer.

21 July 16 1 Nathu Singh, Subdr. . . . 16 Dec. 21 1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 1922 from England.**Lucknow—Arrived 22nd December 1923 from Chakrata.*

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Mitt, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War"—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "H. J. 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Acre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Broodsele, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estrées," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dokan, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. F. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 12 May 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Sep. 97	Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] . . . . .	8 July 23 1 Jan. 17	Comdg., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	--	------------------------	---

## Majors.

11 Aug. 00	Somerville, H. F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 55, 66a, 72, 207)	1 Sep. 15	
17 Feb. 00	Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>

## Captains.

24 Jan. 06	Porcelli, E. G. M. (47, 89)	28 Feb. 15 m. 3 June 18	
3 Aug. 04	Richardson, W. M. (51)	28 Feb. 15	
9 Dec. 11	Wingate, K. R. (41)	10 Feb. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Mulock, E. E., M. C.	1 Jan. 17	
15 Aug. 14	Russell, C. H.	17 May 21	
1 Oct. 14	Phillipps, R., M. C. (52)	15 June 21	
3 Sep. 15	Leader, W. K. M., M. C. (41)	24 May 24 m. 24 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 8 dys., 13 Feb. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Williams, T. V., M. C. (41)	24 May 24	

## Lieutenants.

27 July 15	Dingley, W. S., D.C.M.	1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 14 Oct. 24 pendg. retmt.</i>
16 Aug. 10	Joslen, H. F.	16 Feb. 18	
4 Sep. 16	Edeyean, E. P.	4 Mar. 18	
3 Dec. 16	Greenop, M. E. (52)	3 June 18	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, V. (41, 61)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adjt.</i>
27 June 17	Lee, A. J. (41)	27 Dec. 18	
15 Dec. 19	Atkinson, G. B. (48a, 51)	15 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (52, 61)	17 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
16 July 20	Shepherd, J. B. (52, 66)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A. (57)	24 Dec. 22	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D.	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 24	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, Lt. V. (41, 61)	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adjt., 5 Dec. 24.</i>
16 May 23	McVitty, Lt. R. G., D.C.M.	16 May 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

13 Dec. 21	Nawab Ali Khan Subdr.	13 Dec. 21	
------------	-----------------------	------------	--

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."*

[Southern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

## 1ST BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 30th January 1925, from Bombay.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Paninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Messines 1917," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Roosters," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shalva," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Tigris 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. . 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Feb. 00	Allen, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (51, 66, 72, 128).	17 Mar. 24 1 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I. to 2 Nov. 25.
------------	---	-------------------------	-------------------------

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02	Frishby, H. G. F. (51, 52, 57, 63)	22 Oct. 17	
19 Dec. 03	Johnston, R. D., C.B.E., (s.c.) (5, 57, 89)	22 Apr. 10	
12 Aug. 02	Gribben, H. H., D.S.O. (51)	27 Mar. 24 12. 28 Mar. 24	

## Captains.

7 Nov. 06	LeHunte, J. [4] (51, 52, 59)	10 Nov. 14	Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.
7 Dec. 10	Edsell, C. L. (s.c.) (2, 65a, 67, 67a, 72, 123, 29)	1 May 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., C. P. Dist.
9 Apr. 17	May, H. W. M., M.C. (45, 60a)	9 Apr. 17	
26 May 15	Playford, C. R. B. (46, 52, 61a)	27 Aug. 21	
1 July 15	Kenny, C. A. (48a, 51)	4 Apr. 23 29 Nov. 21	
24 Nov. 14	Breacher, J. B. (52, 89, 128)	1 Oct. 23	
20 Oct. 15	Watts, J. W. (41, 46, 51)	1 Feb. 25	

## Lieutenants.

19 July 16	Oxborrow, C. C., M.C. (42a)	19 Jan. 18	Adjt.
16 Aug. 16	Spencer, J. L., M.C.	16 Feb. 18	
10 Apr. 17	Collins, W. H., M.C. (46, 51, 71, 72)	16 Oct. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Clegg, J. A. (52)	12 Mar. 19	
9 Nov. 17	Frost, W. P. (48a, 57)	9 May 19	
4 Dec. 17	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41, 46, 60a)	4 June 19	
21 Dec. 7	Lambert, H. F., M.C.	21 June 19	
16 July 19	Lindley, H. G. (40, 48a)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, J. M. (41)	17 Dec. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Talbot, V. D. L. (52)	31 Aug. 24	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Jackson, A. C. F. (6a)	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Robinson, J. H. H.	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Chandler, R.	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Robinson, A. O.	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Martin, S. J.	30 Aug. 24	

19 July 16	Oxborrow, Lt. C. C., M.C.	19 Jan. 18	Adjt., 21 Feb. 23.
15 Feb. 19	Hobbs, Lt. G. (72, 72a)	15 Feb. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1	Nadir Khan, Jemdr.	27 June 24	
---	--------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.



[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Ratings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

1st BATTALION (*late 38th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 12th February 1922, from Singapore.*

Maymyo.—

*Arrived 13 Feb. 22 from Singapore. (For Bombay.)*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1769," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Bolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon,"  
 "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt,  
 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Arras, 1917," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio  
 Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *ret. pay* . . . 1 Sep. 1911.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 00 | Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C.(l) . . . 2 Jan. 25 /  
 3 June 16 /

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08 | Blockey, H. S. (48a, 49, 51, 52) . . . 28 May 24 | *Lv. ex I., 5 m., 11 Aug. 25.*  
 16 Dec. 08 | Shore, H. K. (41, 49, 51) . . . 1 Jan. 25  
 1 Jan. 19

## Captains.

27 Nov. 09 | Townshend, J. S., M.C. (41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 66) . . . 2 June 15  
 m 3 June 19  
 5 Feb. 13 | Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M. (41) . . . 1 Jan. 16  
 14 Aug. 14 | Turner, J. R. T. (51, 53) . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 4 Mar. 16 | Green, W. C., M.C. . . . 23 Dec. 17  
 15 May 15 | Benoy, J. F. (46, 48a, 51, 52) . . . 6 Apl. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 16 June 25.*  
 22 June 15 | Hearn, G. W. R. (41) . . . 6 July 21  
 22 June 15 | Dickins, W. A., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 9 Mar. 23 | *Adjt.*

## Lientenants.

26 Jan. 16 | Caryll, F. A. J. (60a, 66a) . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 26 Nov. 17 | Turner, G., M.C. (48a, 49, 52) . . . 26 Nov. 17  
 4 June 16 | Simpson, C. V. (41, 60a) . . . 4 Dec. 17 | *Offg. Adjt.*  
 25 Nov. 16 | Vale, W. L. (41, 52) . . . 25 May 18  
 12 Sep. 07 | Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C. (41) . . . 12 Mar. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Renny, G. S. (49, 59, 60a, 104, 206) . . . 21 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl 25.*  
 30 Jan. 19 | Stenning, W. A. H. . . . 30 Jan. 21  
 14 July 21 | Smith, C. R. I. L. (48a, 49) . . . 14 July 23  
 23 Dec. 21 | Stretton, D. E. E. T. . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 23 Dec. 21 | Fox, P. M. (52) . . . 23 Dec. 23

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 23 | Gordon, T. P. . . . 30 Aug. 23  
 31 Jan. 24 | Brodhurst, H. M. . . . 31 Jan. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Thackeray, M. E. W. . . . 30 Aug. 24

24 Nov. 15 | Dickins, Capt. W. A., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 9 Mar. 23 | *Adjt., 18 July 28. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 1 1/4.*  
 9 Dec. 16 | Dutton, Capt. G. . . . 9 Dec. 24 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

24 July 22 | Mohamed Yusuf, Subdr. . . . 24 July 22 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Staffordshire Knot," Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th October 1922, from Egypt.**Mhow.—Arrived 15th October 1922, from Egypt.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Noëne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Evans, B. (51) . . . . .	4 July 25 3 June 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8 May 01	Anderson, L. P. (51, 52, 66a) . . . . .	8 May 16	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 18 July 25.</i>
28 Jan. 03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . . .	7 May 17 1.c. 3 June 18	Comdt., Hill Sanatorium, Wellington.
<b>Captains.</b>			
25 July 14	Hislop, J. F. G. (46, 48a, 50, 52, 57, 95) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	<i>Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr. C. P. Dist.</i>
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Earle, A. (51, 52) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, F. H. (42, 51, 52, 55, 60a, 95) . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	
12 June 15	Wilton, J. R. (51, 55, 57) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
2 Sep. 15	Mirchouse, H. W., M.B.E. [L] (46, 48, 50) . . . . .	21 Oct. 23	
10 Sep. 15	Brooks, W. H. (41, 52) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lo., ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 25.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 July 15	Pilsworth, J. R. (71) . . . . .	4 Sep. 16	
5 Sep. 17	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (42, 43, 51, 60) . . . . .	5 Sep. 17	
24 Apl. 16	Harrison, E. (48a, 51, 52, 71) . . . . .	24 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (41) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Newton, J. F. (51, 57, 60) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Potter, L. W. (48a, 50) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	<i>Attd. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (64, 66a, 71) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bateson, H. A. (57) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Russell, W. E. (42, 53, 71) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Adcock, G. . . . .	14 July 25	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Jan. 24	Sawers, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Moorhouse, H. W. N. (41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Bolton, C. A. R. M. (71) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Hicks, A. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Newton, Lt. J. F. (51, 57, 60) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	<i>Adj't., 1 Oct. 24.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Capt. W. F. (51, 72) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
3 Sep. 18	Sher Zaman, Subdr. . . . .	20 July 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Welsh A &amp; ca.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]**1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2nd September 1919, from England.**Barcilly. Arrived 25th March 1924 from N. Waziristan.*

THE ROSE AND TRISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH  
 CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD  
 CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami," "Niagara,"  
 "Waterloo," "Ava," "Gandahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15,  
 '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fle-  
 zenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fle-  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancres Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Strums,"  
 "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabuls," "Faies-  
 sine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

8 Sep. 97 | Berkeley, C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., | 12 Dec. 22  
 O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Jan. 16

**Major.**

7 May 02 | Hore, W. M. (51, 52, 66a, 72) . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.*

**Captains.**

22 Dec. 06	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 14	
		m. 3 June 16	
16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (48a, 41) . . .	14 Jan. 15	
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, B. T. . . . .	25 Apl. 15	<i>Adj.</i>
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, W. G., M.C. . . . .	25 Aug. 16	
		m. 3 June 19	
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, C. P. (51, 66a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
22 Jan. 16	Phillips, P. H. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. . . . .	4 July 23	
22 June 15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	6 July 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
6 Sep. 15	Rowe, W. H. . . . .	20 Sep. 23	

**Lieutenants.**

7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17	<i>Adj., Hill Depôt, Chaubattia.</i>
1 Sep. 16	Jones, G. F. (48a, 52, 61, 66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57) . . . . .	4 July 19	<i>S. S. O., Naini Tal.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Allen, B. G. L. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M. (42, 55, 61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 20	Harries, W. D. J. (42, 57) . . . . .	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Lewin, I. B. S. (48a, 51, 55, 61) . . . . .	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Schofield, C. H. . . . .	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. (59) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Dunn, H. F. A. (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 25 Feb. 25.</i>

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 23	Gordon, J. K. M. . . . .	30 Aug. 23
30 Aug. 23	Gibson, J. T. . . . .	30 Aug. 23
31 Jan. 24	Corkery, D. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 24

1 Apl. 20 | Edwards, Lt. H. J. M. . . . . | 1 Apl. 20 | *Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

| Harjiwan Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . | 1 July 24 |

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).

Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.

Quetta.—Arrived 12 Nov. 22 from Allahabad.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

'Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America," 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Pampluna," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lueknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-5," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902"

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheleveldt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Schepenberg," "Soissonais-Ourol," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17,"

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Rt. Hon'ble Sir John G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., *ret.*  
*pay (Res. of Offr.)* 11 Jan. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 May 99 Hore-Ruthven, Hon. C. M., C.M.G., 15 Sep. 24 *Lt., m. c., ex I.*  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 66, 72). 1 Jan. 17

## Majors.

19 Dec. 03 Fortune, V. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (41, 61, 63), 6 Jan. 23  
72). *l.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
9 Oct. 07 Holt, A. V., D.S.O. . . . . 3 Dec. 24

## Captains.

2 Sep. 13 Hay, L. F. [L] (48, 50) . . . . 2 Mar. 16  
15 Aug. 14 Richard, J.E.M. (41, 46) . . . . 20 Jan. 17 *Lt., ex I.*  
11 Nov. 14 MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (41, 48a, 51). 27 Mar. 17  
12 May 15 Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. . . . . 12 Feb. 21 *Lt., ex I.*  
5 June 15 Gordon-Brown, D. S. (48, 50) . . . 29 June 21  
16 June 15 Gilroy, A. (42, 51) . . . . . 8 Feb. 22  
14 July 15 Arbuthnott, R.K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63) 2 Jan. 24

## Lieutenants.

7 Oct. 15 Stewart, J. B. . . . . 7 Oct. 17  
27 Oct. 16 Honeyman, G. E. B. (40, 46, 52, 61, 67, 63) 27 Apr. 18  
13 Nov. 16 Ramage, W. (49, 52) . . . . . 13 May 18  
1 May 17 Dundas, W. F. (46, 51) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 *Lt., ex I.*  
21 Dec. 17 Wedderburn, H. F. K. (46, 50, 59) . 21 June 19  
21 Dec. 17 McLaren, J. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . . . 21 June 19 *Adj't.*  
21 Jan. 18 Barclay, W. P. (129, 175, 206a) [L] . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 Jones, J. B. (61) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
16 July 20 Pitcairn, A. A. (49, 57) . . . . . 16 July 22  
31 Aug. 22 Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. (42, 52) 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. . . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 Innes, B. A. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 Stewart, K. I. D. . . . . 30 Aug. 24  
21 Dec. 17 McLaren, Lt. J. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . 21 June 19  
4 Oct. 14 McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E. . . . 4 Oct. 17 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Mohar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 23 May 24

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).*Arrived in India March 1922 from England.**Razmak. — Arrived 28 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Lange-marek, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Noone Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Conce-lette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Peolcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., *ret. pay*  
(*Res. of Offr.*) 6 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Freestun, W. H. M., c.m.g., 17 Dec. 24 | Comdg. 7th Ind. Infy. Bde. (*Offg.*)  
D.S.O. 3 June 17

## Majors.

11 Sep. 00 | Tunnard, L. (51, 57, 72, 89) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., m.c., ex I.*  
24 Jan. 06 | Whittall, G. E., M.C. . . . 21 Dec. 23 | D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi District.  
3 June 17  
23 May 06 | Portal, J. L., D.S.O. (51, 52, 55, 66a) . . . 15 Feb. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
24 July 07 | Tolson, W. G., M.C. . . . 15 Feb. 24

## Captains.

30 Dec. 08 | Plowden, G. F., M.C. . . . 10 June 15  
23 Jan. 14 | Withington, T. E., A.F.C. (41, 128) . . . 30 July 16  
1 June 15 | Crawford, C. B. . . . 1 Mar. 21  
24 Nov. 15 | Booth, P. (57) . . . 1 Feb. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Apl. 25.*  
25 Nov. 15 | Eagle, H. S. (41) . . . 14 Feb. 23  
28 May 16 | Smith, E. A., M.C. (41) . . . 15 Feb. 23

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15 | Giles, L. W., M.C. (46) . . . 1 Jan. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.*  
22 Feb. 17 | Coad, R. H., M.M. . . . 23 Aug. 18  
1 May 17 | Ames, W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . 1 Nov. 18 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 May 25.*  
5 July 17 | Wootton, K. S. (48a, 61) . . . 5 Jan. 19 | S. S. O., Razmak.  
1 Dec. 17 | Yeoman, W. T. (52) . . . 1 June 19  
21 Aug. 18 | Clarke, W. G. (48a) . . . 21 Feb. 20 | A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona Dist.  
14 July 21 | Theobalds, J. A. (49, 57) . . . 14 July 23  
23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. (52) . . . 23 Dec. 23 | *Adjt.*  
23 Dec. 21 | Stephens, M. T. . . . 23 Dec. 23  
31 Aug. 22 | Conant, R. T. . . . 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Aug. 25.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Hughes, G. G. . . . 31 Jan. 24  
31 Jan. 24 | Wykeham, G. C. H. (60a) . . . 31 Jan. 24  
27 Aug. 24 | Bayley, K. . . . 27 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Metcalfe, P. F. . . . 30 Aug. 24  
29 Jan. 25 | Ward, C. L. C. . . . 29 Jan. 25

23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. (52) . . . 23 Dec. 23 | *Adjt., 1 Mar. 25.*  
30 June 24 | Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. . . . 30 June 24 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 19 | Govind Lall, Subdr. . . . 1 Nov. 21 1

East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# The Essex Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 56th Foot).  
Arrived in India, 26th March 1923.

Ambala.—Arrived 29th March from Constantinople.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Mero," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nil 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899 1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazele-rouck," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambri," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., *ret. pay, p.s.c., q.s.*

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 | Roberts-West, C. R. (51, 52, 72a, 207) . . . . . 2 Mar. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.*

## Majors.

5 May 00 | Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [1] (51, 52, 59, 63, 72, 89b, 206) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
l.c., 3 June 17. | Comdg. Ambala Bde. Area (*Offg.*)

7 May 02 | Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59) . . . . . 7 May 17  
l.c., 11 Nov. 19.

22 Apl. 03 | Disney, G. (32, 51, 57) . . . . . 22 Apl. 18

## Captains.

6 Nov. 09 | Pechell, P., M.C. (41, 42, 55) . . . . . 4 May 15  
m. 3 June 19

20 Sep. 11 | Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 15

22 Jan. 13 | Heppel, H. M., O.B.E. (41, 61) . . . . . 16 Dec. 15

1 Oct. 14 | Rowley, G. W. (51, 63) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 12 May 25.*

1 Jan. 21 | Wylie, R., M.C. (46, 52) . . . . . 1 Jan. 21

17 Apl. 15 | Newbold, L. A. [1] (52) . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

## Lieutenants.

19 Aug. 16 | Barrett, A. M., M.C. (40) . . . . . 19 Aug. 16

4 Dec. 15 | Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . 26 Dec. 16

15 Sep. 15 | Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (41, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17

22 Sep. 15 | Dixon-Smith, H. R. (42, 52) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17

19 July 16 | Barford, F. E. M. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 63) . . . . . 19 Jan. 18 | *Adj.*

27 Oct. 16 | Andrew, S. H. (51) . . . . . 27 Apl. 18

1 May 17 | Bousted, H. L. H. (42, 52, 61) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 | *Asst. Instr., M.G. Sch.*

12 Sep. 17 | Marriott, L. W. W. (48, 51) . . . . . 12 Mar. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.*

14 Nov. 17 | Telfer, R. L. (57) . . . . . 14 May 19

21 Dec. 17 | Martin, T. A. (46, 48a) . . . . . 21 June 19 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.*

16 July 20 | Howell, H. F. (41) . . . . . 16 July 22

14 July 21 | Smyth, E. B. (60a) . . . . . 14 July 23

23 Dec. 21 | Stockley, F. E. . . . . 23 Dec. 23

30 Aug. 22 | Rea, S. C. W. W. . . . . 30 Aug. 24

1 Feb. 23 | Hills, E. H. (41) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Sanguinetti, H. R. S. . . . . 31 Jan. 24

19 July 16 | Barford, Lt. F. E. M. . . . . 19 Jan. 18 | *Adj., 15 Dec. 22.*

20 Oct. 23 | Baldwin, Lt. R. A., M.C. . . . . 20 Oct. 23 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

17 May 22 | Sikandar Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 17 May 22

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch,

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Gr.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot.)

Arrived in India 16th November 1922 from Constantinople.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 23rd Oct. 24 from Gharial.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—General Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*, 9 June 05.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99	Popham, R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 63, 72b)	26 Feb. 22 3 June 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Feb. 26.</i>
-----------	---	-------------------------	----------------------------------

## Majors.

8 May 01	Hart, R. S., D.S.O., (52, 72, 88)	8 May 16 l. c. 3 June 19	
11 May 01	Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 72, 128, 207)	11 May 16	

## Captains.

4 July 06	Douglas, J. H. M., M.C. (66, 72a)	21 Jan. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Gamble, G. M. (48a, 51, 60)	17 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 June 25.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62)	26 Feb. 22	
23 Dec. 14	Wright, J. E. (42, 46, 47a, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 23	
23 Dec. 14	Edwards, A. S., M.C. (52)	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
27 Mar. 15	Carter, H.	1 Jan. 23	<i>S.S.O., Upper Barian.</i>
6 July 16	Turner, J. W., M.C. (128, 207a)	4 Sep. 23	
12 May 15	Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51)	9 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
11 June 15	Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (66a, 206)	5 Jan. 24	<i>Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>

## Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 16	Wilkins, R. F. (46, 48a)	3 Mar. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
5 May 17	Dean, A. A. (46, 49, 88, 128, 206)	5 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 June 25.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Fowler, H. G. (48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Coxon, E. A. (52)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
27 Feb. 19	Bernal, R. F. (52)	27 Feb. 21	
23 Dec. 19	Houghton, H. W. H.	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bleck, C. E.	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Yeldham, R. E. S. (59)	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Proctor, E. G. B.	14 July 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Aug. 23	Lucas, A. J.	28 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Thompson, N. H. (60a)	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Ingall, R. M. (41)	30 Aug. 23	
1 Feb. 24	Cousens, C. H.	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F.	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Jackson, R. W.	29 Jan. 25	

3 Sep. 16	Wilkins, Lt. R. J. (46, 48a)	3 Mar. 18	<i>Adj., 30 June 25.</i>
22 Mar. 23	Warmer, Lt. C. A., D.C.M., M.M.	22 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

16 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr.	1 Jan. 25	
------------	-------------------------	-----------	--

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

2ND BATTALION (*late 58th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.**Karachi.—Arrived 14th Mar. 1925 from Lahore.*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO  
"Montis insignia Calpe."  
Underneath.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
 "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quatant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—General Sir Havelock Hudson, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., *ret. pay*, I.A. . . . 22 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 97 | Crossman, G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., | 14 Mar. 25 |  
 (S.C.) (51) . . . . . 3 June 18 |

## Major.

6 Feb. 09 | Beattie, H. H., (48a, 51) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 25 |

## Captains.

20 Apl. 10	Jackson, H. W. (51, 57) . . . . .	14 Mar. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Middleton, A. D. (41, 57) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Adjt.</i>
13 Feb. 12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (55a, 71).	1 Oct. 15	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Sind Raj. Dist.</i>
2 Feb. 11	Nailer, H. K. F. (48, 51) . . . . .	4 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 July 25.</i>
11 Jan. 18	Wallace, C. C., M.C., M.M. (47a, 50, 71)	1 Apl. 21	
28 July 15	Coldwell, A. St. G. (51, 57, 71) . . . . .	11 June 21	Overseas Rest Camp, Karachi.
11 Aug. 15	Winkler, A. O. F. (51, 71) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
14 Sep. 15	Lingham, J., M.C. (57) . . . . .	26 Apl. 24	
1 Mar. 16	Essame, H., M.C. (49, 63, 63a, 71, 206)	12 Nov. 24	

## Lientenants.

4 July 16	Papworth, F. C., M.C. . . . .	4 Jan. 18	
10 June 16	Perkins, W. C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	10 Dec. 17	
4 Aug. 16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (41, 57, 71) . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	
11 Apl. 17	Dipper, W. G. (71) . . . . .	11 Oct. 18	
22 July 17	Kinsley, A. W., M.C. (51, 52, 71) . . . . .	22 Jan. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Hunt, L. O. A. (51, 71) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.
24 Apl. 18	Murchison, R. C., (50, 60, 71) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
14 July 21	Clark, G. P. (48a, 52, 71) . . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Wetherall, R. M. G. (60a, 66a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Apl. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Marshall, W. V. (57, 62) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Apl. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Percival, E. L. (57, 60a) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Buszard, M. F. F. (42) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 28 Apl. 25.</i>

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 23	Taunton, D. E. (60a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Hill-Walker, G. A. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Tomkins, C. G. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	

20 Sep. 11	Middleton, Capt. A. D. (41, 57) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	<i>Adjt., 1 Mar. 23. Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 25.</i>
18 Sep. 19	Lee, Lt. G., M.C., D.C.M. . . . .	18 Sep. 19	<i>Or.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Gulab Khan, Subdr. . . . . 1 27 June 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.) [49]

1ST BATTALION (late 49th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11 November 1921, from Iraq.

Lahore.—Arrived 12 Mar. 25 from Waziristan.

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme' 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariëux," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Esoières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal-du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. T. Dickson, *ret. pay* . . . . . 5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Harris, A. E. F., D.S.O. (50, 59) . . . | 19 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 174 days, 10 Apl. 25.*

### Major.

11 Aug. 00	Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Sep. 15 <i>l.c.</i> 24 June 22
15 Dec. 06	Harvey, R. B. L., O.B.E. (48a, 57, 72)	19 Aug. 24
18 Sep. 09	Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (52)	21 Jan. 25
4 May 10	Eagas, E. F. (51) . . . . .	24 June 25

### Captains.

1 Oct. 14	Sugrue, J. H. . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Hight, P. H. (41, 52, 55) . . .	1 Apl. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 May 25.</i>
12 June 16	Roberts, H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 71) .	26 Oct. 21	
17 Feb. 16	Hilliard, H. H. R. (46, 63) . . .	7 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 25.</i>
3 Sep. 15	Blight, G. L. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	
3 Dec. 15	Stokes, V. G., M.C. (48a) . . .	10 May 24	<i>Adjt.</i>
26 Jan. 16	Aveline, A. P., M.C. (41, 46) . . .	21 Jan. 25	<i>Offg. Adjt. Lahore Contgt., A. F. I.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Dolby, A. W. (57) . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	

### Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Taffs, A. L. . . . .	20 Dec. 20
31 Aug. 22	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. . . .	31 Aug. 24
1 Feb. 23	Watney, T. G. . . . .	1 Feb. 25

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Aug. 23	Jolliffe, A. G. W. . . . .	28 Aug. 23
30 Aug. 23	Hall, H. S. (60a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 23
31 Jan. 24	Finch, H. du P. . . . .	31 Jan. 24
27 Aug. 24	Bickford, W. A. . . . .	27 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 24	Sinclair, D. C. S. . . . .	30 Aug. 24
29 Jan. 25	Mitchell, A. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 25
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. G. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25

3 Dec. 15	Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C. . . .	10 May 24	Adjt., 5 Jan. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Coombs, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 May 25.</i>

### Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 16 | Bani Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 14 July 21 |

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.

Poona—Arrived 24 Nov. 22 from Calcutta.

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Mooakkee,"  
 "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt,"  
 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1900—92," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,"  
 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Hulluc," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Cour-  
 celette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Pass-  
 chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Court-  
 raj," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Galli-  
 poli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "Jericho," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Defence of  
 Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edwin A. H. Alderson, K.C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)*, p.s.c.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Feb. 98	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61).	24 Nov. 21 1 Jan. 19
------------	---	-------------------------

## Majors.

26 June 01	Johnstone, B., D.S.O. (51, 61) . . . . .	8 May 16 1. c. 1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. m.c., ex I., to 27 Jan. 26.</i>
4 Dec. 01	Case-Morris, C. W. (51, 52, 66a) . . . . .	14 Sep. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 May 25.</i>

## Captains.

2 Mar. 04	Searight, A. K. (L) (50, 52, 63, 89b, 95, 162b, 169, 174) . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
27 May 08	Bredon, A. S. (41, 61) . . . . .	24 Nov. 14	
19 Sep. 08	Palmer, W. V. (42, 51, 52) . . . . .	11 Jan. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (I) . . . . .	23 July 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4 Mar. 11	Clarke, V. S., M.C. (169, 207) . . . . .	13 Sep. 15	
5 Aug. 14	Le Cocq, F.B. (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (46, 51, 55, 59) . . . . .	21 Nov. 17	Adjt.
4 Oct. 15	Clay, B. L. (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Lewis-Barned, DeS. H., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 17 Oct. 25.</i>
19 July 16	Eason, A. A. (51) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	
5 Sep. 16	Ingham, G. . . . .	5 Mar. 18	
1 May 17	Chauncy, F.C.M. (48a, 49) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Howlett, B. (65) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Burgess, E. O. (48a, 51) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. m. c. ex I.</i>
27 June 18	Weston, E. F., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	27 Dec. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64, 66a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Durnell, C. S. (48, 51, 55) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Pulvermann, R. O. . . . .	16 July 21	
11 Nov. 19	Craven, C. E. P. (57) . . . . .	11 Nov. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Keane, M. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Addison, L. J. L. (42, 52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Oliver, M. P. . . . .	19 Jan. 25
------------	-----------------------	------------

1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (46, 51, 55, 59) . . . . .	Adjt., 25 Nov. 22.
5 Sep. 14	Weldon, Capt. C. K. . . . .	5 Sep. 17

## Indian Officer.

17 Aug. 16	Indraj Singh, Subdr. . . . .	5 Feb. 22
------------	------------------------------	-----------

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 1922, from England.**Ferozepore.—Arrived 3rd November 1922, from Deolali.*

THE WHITE ROSE. "Cede nullis."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Burma, 1885—87," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899—1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Egypt, 1915—16."

COLONEL—General Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B. *ret. pay, q.s.*

4 Apl. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Mallinson, H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . . . | 14 June 24 |  
 | | | | | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

0 Dec. 99 | Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 8 Apl. 00 | Stourton, Hon. E. F. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 | | (51, 52, 72) | l.c. 3 June 19 |  
 29 Aug. 06 | Kent, G. H. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 |

## Captains.

8 Aug. 06 | Kirkpatrick, E. R. M. . . . . | 2 Nov. 14 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 19 Sep. 14 | Barraclough, J. N. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
 1 Oct. 16 | Robb, W., M.C. (51, 53) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 Mar. 25.*  
 1 Oct. 14 | Trydell, J. A. S. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 11 Nov. 14 | Becher, A. W. B., M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 61) . . . . . | 4 May 17 |  
 9 Jan. 15 | Starling, A. E., M.C. (72) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | *Adj't.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | Alexander, E. H. E. J. . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 17 Apl. 15 | Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 11 Oct. 15 | Ellenberger, G. F., M.C. (63) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 24 |

## Lientenants.

24 Apl. 18 | Wallace, H. E. (41, 61a, 206) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Walker, J. F. (48a, 49, 50, 51) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Huxley, C. (52, 65) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Bower, R. H. (59) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Poole, R. G. C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brown, A. B. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 14 Julv 23 | Beckett, M. G. . . . . | 14 July 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Burr, H. N. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Saw, E. C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |

## 2nd-Lientenants.

31 Jan. 24 | Livock, H. A. (40) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 24 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Low, I. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 |

9 Jan. 15 | Starling, Capt. A. E., M. C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | *Adj't., 23 Mar. 25.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Pryor, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

Kapur Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden, 10th November 1919, from England.**Poona.—Arrived, 2nd December 1922, from Bombay.*THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1798," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902." *The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courclelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Papaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Aisne, 1918," "Bligny," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)* . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 | Hooper, J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 66a) . . . . . 1 7 May 25 |

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	1 Sep. 15 L.C., 1 Jan. 17	
22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 61, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m., 6 June 25.</i>
25 Dec. 09	Breffit, G. V., M.C. (207)	7 May 25 1 Jan. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Captains.

10 Dec. 13	Perkin, T. D. (41)	19 Sep. 16	
1 Nov. 14	Voelcker, F. W., M.C. (40)	19 Aug. 17	Instr., S. A. Sch.
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (40, 49, 52, 71)	7 Sep. 22	
4 Sep. 12	Marsh, C. R. C., M.B.E. (41)	1 Jan. 23	
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L., (41, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23	<i>Adjt.</i>
20 Dec. 14	Smith, W. W., M.C. (48, 52)	17 May 23	
15 Feb. 15	Bettington, J. B., M.C. (41, 71)	22 Jan. 24	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
23 June 15	Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (48a, 51)	4 Apl. 25	

## Lieutenants.

17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. (41, 60, 72)	1 July 17	
10 Dec. 15	Attoe, R. (40, 46, 48a, 51, 206)	1 July 17	
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C. (51)	1 July 17	
7 Apl. 16	Jones, H. G. E. E. (41)	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 16	Tully, D. G., M.C. (48a, 51)	15 Feb. 18	Staff Capt. A. & T. Force, S. Comd.
27 Oct. 16	Speer, L. A. T. (51)	27 Apl. 18	
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, d'A. P. P. (48a, 71)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Rees, V. W. (48a, 57, 71)	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Braybrooke, A. R.	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	James, J. G.	30 Aug. 23
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, G. (57, 206)	31 Jan. 24
27 Aug. 24	Jones, H. R.	27 Aug. 24
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B.	27 Aug. 24

16 Dec. 14	Persse, Capt. R. B. L.	1 Jan. 23	<i>Adjt., 6 Jan. 24.</i>
21 Aug. 23	Moger, Lt. A. E. G.	21 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lt., ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>

## Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a) . . . . . 15 Sep. 21 |

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lemon Yellow.**The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [ 57 ]**2ND BATTALION (*late 77th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16th October 1923 from Singapore.***Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived 17th October 1923 from Singapore.***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.** In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Alubhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Baillewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Piers-Courlette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre" Heights, "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Mesopotamia, 1917—18," "Murmans, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918—19."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Colonel *H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K. G., K. T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.*

**COLONEL-General** *Sir F. IVOR MAXSE*, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Feb. 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

20 May 99 | Bicknell, H. P. F., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 24 |

**Majors.**

4 May 01 | Owen, D. C., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72) . . . . . | 4 May 16 |  
 4 July 03 | Grove-White, P. (51, 52, 57) . . . . . | 4 July 18 |  
 28 Aug. 06 | Brown, G. L., D.S.O. (51, 55, 72) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 24 |

**Captains.**

28 Jan. 05 | Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (51, 52, 65a, 66) . . . . . | 4 Oct. 14 |  
 18 Sep. 09 | Moore, R. N. (51, 55, 57) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 15 | *Adj't.*  
 5 Feb. 13 | Thorp, J. R. (1) (41, 48a) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 16 |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Lawrence, F. A. L. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . . | 7 May 17 |  
 22 May 15 | Whinney, C. T., M.C. (41) . . . . . | 23 Mar. 21 | *Lt., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 25.*  
 11 Aug. 15 | Garrow, V. J. (49, 207a) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 22 |

**Lieutenants.**

9 Oct. 15 | Manson, E. P., M.C. (50) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | *Lt., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 25.*  
 19 July 16 | Pain, E. T. (41, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 18 | *Lt., ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.*  
 16 Aug. 16 | Jones, W. H. V. (48a) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | *Offg. Staff Capt. (R. T.), Embn., Bombay.*  
 1 May 17 | Overell, A. N. (48a, 49, 50, 51) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
 5 July 17 | Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 55, 61a) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Pater, P. (41, 48a, 57) . . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 27 Aug. 19 | Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (41, 61a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 19 | *Lt., ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 25.*  
 27 Feb. 18 | Clayden, H. W. (48a, 51, 55) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 19 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Clark, S. J. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 29 Aug. 18 | Heywood, E. L. (51, 57) . . . . . | 29 Feb. 20 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Ayscough, E. S. M. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 14 July 21 | Tuckey, P. E. C. . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 14 July 21 | Lambert, H. P. (61a) . . . . . | 14 July 23 |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 24 | Jacob, M. A. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24 |  
 18 Dec. 24 | Chisholm, G. A. N. . . . . | 18 Dec. 24 |

18 Sep. 09 | Moore, Capt. R. N. (51, 55, 57) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 15 | *Adj't., 1 July 25.*  
 13 June 23 | Douthet, Lt. R. T. . . . . | 13 June 23 | *Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

1 Oct. 17 | Nihal Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 5 June 19 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Die-Hards" Depot Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 20th October 1922, from United Kingdom.**Rawalpindi—Arrived 19th October 1925 from Gharial.**"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763—64," "Rolis," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Alubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Gooterat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1851—2—3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pulckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Aire," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Macedonia, 1916—18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. *Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (L.)* . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May. 99 | Willan, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 24  
| | 1 Jan. 18

## Major.

10 Mar. 00 | Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. *n.s.* (51, 52) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H. (57, 63, 66a, 206)	18 May 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (58a)	10 Apl. 16	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Apl. 26.</i>
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O.	30 Apl. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Hayhurst-France, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129)	22 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Gott, W. H. E., M.C. (48a, 51)	22 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
17 Apl. 15	Miller, E. A. B., M.C. (46)	22 Jan. 21	
14 July 15	Morris, L. A. N. (46, 51, 52, 58)	9 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
29 July 15	Illingworth, H. C. H., M.C. (57) [L]	2 Sep. 24	

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Buxton, D. G. (41, 51)	1 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Maclure, J. W. S. (61)	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	De Salis, S. C. F. (48a, 51)	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Butler, J. H. T. C., M.B.E. (46, 48a, 51)	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Erskine, G. W. E. F. (48, 50)	21 Oct. 19	<i>Adjt.</i>
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. (53)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Simsen, O. N. D. (48, 51, 59)	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 253 days, 5 May 25.</i>
16 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 48)	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Cripps, J. W. W. (41, 61a)	24 Dec. 22	<i>A. D. C. to Govnr., Bengal.</i>
14 July 21	Johnstone, P. R. G. (48a, 51, 52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. (41)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 250 days, 19 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (52)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Boileau, D. R. C. (52)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Mitford, C. T.	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (57)	1 Feb. 25	

24 Apl. 18	Erskine, Lt. G. W. E. J. (48, 50)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Adjt., 7 Oct. 23.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Moulsher, Capt. H. (51)	25 Aug. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 18 | Dalu Ram, Jemdr. . . . . | 3 July 21

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62]

2ND BATTALION (*late 99th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 9th February 1922, from Hong Kong.**Kamptee.—Arrived 2 Dec. 24 from Bangalore.*

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's cypher and coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Pozières," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrail, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "San Eair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Gaza," "Nebl Samwil," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. F. C. Beatson, C.B., *ret. pay, p.s.c.* . . . 21 April 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Aug. 97 | Timmis, A. W., M.C. (51, 66, 72, 207) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 |

## Major.

4 June 04 | Culver, R. P. (51, 57, 72) . . . . . | 18 Aug. 18 | *Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 25.*

## Captains.

8 Feb. 08 | Segrave, H. J. (51, 52, 57, 72, 206) (I) . . . . . | 27 Oct. 14 |  
 6 Nov. 09 | Ansted, D. A. (54) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 15 | *Lv. m. c., ex I., to 26 Oct. 25.*  
 27 May 11 | Shelford, F. L. D. (51, 52, 55) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 15 |  
 11 Oct. 11 | Green, L. B. (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | S. S. O., Mhow.  
 10 Dec. 13 | Rogers, R. P. (47a, 55) . . . . . | 30 June 16 |  
 8 Aug. 14 | Watson, M. K. [L] . . . . . | 30 June 16 |  
 23 Dec. 14 | James, J. D., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 72) . . . . . | 26 May 17 |

## Lieutenants.

17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, J. M. (41, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | *Offg. Adjt., Bangalore Bn.*  
 16 June 10 | Hicks, H. R. (51) . . . . . | 4 Dec. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.*  
 14 July 15 | Beaven, R. M. P. (51, 60a, 61) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 19 Oct. 15 | Samut, A. J., M.C. (52, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | S. S. O., Kamptee.  
 24 Oct. 17 | Prest, C. A. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 17 | *Adjt.*  
 26 Feb. 17 | Finlay, A., M.C. . . . . | 26 Aug. 18 |  
 19 Feb. 18 | Moore, A. R., M.M. (51, 55, 57) . . . . . | 19 Aug. 19 |  
 16 July 20 | Payne, P. V. L. P. . . . . | 16 July 22 | A.D.C. to G. O. C., Bombay.  
 23 Dec. 21 | Guise, J. (64, 66a) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 25.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Everett, E. N. (52) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Ashley, R. (57) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

24 Oct. 17 | Prest, Lt. C. A. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 17 | *Adjt., 7 May 25.*  
 15 Jan. 16 | O'Hanlon, Capt. E., M.C. (72) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 19 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

14 Nov. 17 | Durjan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 14 Nov. 17 |



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment. [63]

2nd BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 6 Jan. 21, from Mesopotamia.**Rangoon. Arrived 18 Feb. 25 from Jubbulpore.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Lady Smith," "South  
 Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Belleward," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hind-  
 denburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Mace-  
 donia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani,"  
 "Egypt, 1915—17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—(General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, K.C.B., *ret. pay, p. s. c.* . . . 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 June 99	Eddowes, W. B. (47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 161, 172a, 206)	5 Nov. 21	
------------	---	-----------	--

## Majors.

4 May 01	Heelis, J. R., M.C. (51, 72)	8 Jan. 16	
29 Jan. 02	Hardingham, A. G. M. (51, 52, 63)	29 Jan. 17	
18 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 55, 72)	1 Sep. 24	

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
17 Sep. 14	Holmes, E. B., M.C. (48a, 51, 72b)	1 Jan. 17	<i>Adj.</i>
22 Jan. 15	Torrance, K. S., M.C. (S.C.) (46, 51)	21 Nov. 20	<i>Staff Col., Quetta.</i>
28 Aug. 15	Pembroke, S. K. (41, 49)	14 May 24	
7 Sep. 15	Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (48a, 51)	26 July 24	
5 Aug. 16	Robinson, E. A. K. (41, 49, 57)	1 Sep. 24	
8 Feb. 16	Gray, F. (41)	20 Oct. 24	

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 17	Holley, S. H., M.C. (41, 46, 57)	16 Oct. 17	
3 May 16	Walton, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (48a)	3 Oct. 17	
25 June 16	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63)	25 Dec. 17	<i>Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Burma Dist.</i>
4 Dec. 15	Williams-Green, W. T., M.C. (41, 55, 71)	1 Jan. 18	
15 July 16	Marley, V. D. K. (48a, 57)	15 Jan. 18	
28 Nov. 17	Dolan, J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	28 May 19	<i>S.S.O., Waziristan.</i>
25 Dec. 17	Greer, E. (46, 48a, 49, 52)	25 June 19	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. (41, 65)	27 Sep. 19	
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66)	29 Jan. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Hoseason, H. S. (46, 48a, 49, 52, 57, 60a)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Shewell, E. L. (41, 61a)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. (41, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	
14 July 23	Alderton, A. L. (41, 57)	14 July 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Oct. 25.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Moppett, E. J. H.	30 Aug. 23	<i>Sig. Course, U. K.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Hibbard, T. A. (41)	31 Jan. 24	

17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	<i>Adj., 24 July 23.</i>
------------	---------------------------	-----------	--------------------------

15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.M. (42, 50, 52)	15 Feb. 19	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
------------	--	------------	----------------

## Indian Officer.

25 Aug 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	
-----------	---	-----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment [64] (The Prince of Wales's).

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17th March, 1923 from Constantinople.**Secunderabad. Arrived, 19th March 1923. (For Calcutta.)*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Gnadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafr," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—17 Battalions—"Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Aisne, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c. q.s.* 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Jan. 06 | Hodson, H. V. R. (51, 60a, 72, 206) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 25  
| | 3 June 19 |

### Major.

24 Jan. 06 | Bridges, H. C. (51, 72) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 24 |

### Captains.

15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (b) (60a) . . . . .	30 Mar. 17	
7 Aug. 14	Startin, C. B. (48a, 51) . . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
20 Oct. 14	Gregory, S. E. (63, 89b, 129) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Adj. Overseas Rest Camp.
14 June 15	Sacre, A. W. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 June 15	Dodds, A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 Jan. 23	Adj.
15 Dec. 16	Forbes-Tweedie, D. (41, 47, 207a) . . . . .	13 June 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 25.</i>
20 June 15	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 23	
23 Nov. 15	Butterworth, D. C. (46, 48a, 50) . . . . .	31 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 23 July 25.</i>
10 Dec. 15	Laughton, P. S. (41, 55) . . . . .	31 Oct. 23	

### Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 16	Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (49) . . . . .	19 Feb. 17	<i>Offg. Adj. Hyd. Rif.</i>
3 Apl. 16	Whittla, J. R. H. (51) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
2 Oct. 18	Groom, E. (66a) (q) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (52) . . . . .	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
16 July 20	Hunt, S. R. (59) . . . . .	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Apl. 25.</i>
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (61 a) . . . . .	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Colt, J. R. (52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
17 Mar. 22	Downs, R. A. A. (40) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (41) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
27 Feb. 25	Welch, L. O. . . . .	27 Feb. 25	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Falls, W. F. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	

17 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	13 Jan. 23	Adj., 11 July 25.
15 Mar. 24	Huband, Lt. F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5 Nov. 18 | Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 10 Nov. 18 |

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17th November 1921 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—Arrived 18th March 1925 from Karachi.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796—1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "L. os," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Couroclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mendin-Boad," "Polygonwood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18," "Struma," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Aug. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 99 | Curling, B. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 72) . { 27 Dec. 24  
3 June 19

## Majors.

29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (42, 51, 55, 65a) . { 25 Nov. 20  
22 Oct. 08 | Beauman, A. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 72b) { 8 Apl. 21  
22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) . { l.c. 1 Jan. 19 } *Lv., ex I., 7 m. 21 dys., 5 Apl. 25.*  
12 Nov. 21 | Comdgt. Amritsar.

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. (42, 48, 49, 51) . . . 25 July 15 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.*  
24 Jan. 14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. . . . 24 July 16 | A. D. C. to G. O. C., C. P. Dist.  
11 Aug. 15 | Proctor, D. H. T. (45, 55) . . . 8 Feb. 21  
24 July 16 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 51, 60) 10 Sep. 21  
26 Jan. 16 | Blad, C. E. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 1 Jan. 23  
7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . 4 Sep. 23 | *Adj't.*  
7 Apl. 16 | Robins, C. G. (41, 49, 60) . . . 12 Dec. 23  
14 Nov. 17 | Jordan, F. H., M.C. (42, 48a) . . . 29 Dec. 23

## Lieutenants.

18 May 16 | Vaney, L. S. (52, 55) . . . 18 Nov. 17  
16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. (57, 95) . . . 16 July 21  
17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. (41) . . . 17 Dec. 21  
1 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. (48a, 52, 61a) . . . 16 July 21  
23 Dec. 21 | Napier, H. R. (61) . . . 23 Dec. 23  
23 Dec. 21 | Walters, R. V. deS. . . . 23 Dec. 23  
31 Aug. 22 | Hill, C. T. W. (41) . . . 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 3 Mar. 25.*  
1 Feb. 23 | Matthews, F. R. G. . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Farquharson, C. D. F. A. . . . 27 Aug. 24  
27 Aug. 24 | Richardson, J. A. E. P. . . . 27 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Sheppard, G. K. . . . 30 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, N. D. ff. . . . 30 Aug. 24  
29 Jan. 25 | Gaffney, E. D. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, R. F. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
29 Jan. 25 | Barrow, J. H. W. R. . . . 29 Jan. 25

7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . 4 Sep. 23 | *Adj't., 20 Apl. 24.*  
1 Oct. 18 | Hodgkinson, Lt. C., M.C., D.C.M. (51) 1 Oct. 18 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 18 | Daud Khan, Subdr. (47a, 51) . . . 13 Oct. 21

*Agents:—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.*

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (*late 106th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 29th November 1920 from Constantinople.**Cawnpore. Arrived, 7th December 1924 from Ahmednagar.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Salamanca," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—37 Battalions—*"Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Aisne, 1918," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLO 181—Maj.-Genl. Sir Frederick S. Robb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.* 27 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98	Jeffreys, J. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 129)	29 Apl. 23 3 June 19	<i>Lv. m. c. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
----------	--	-------------------------	---

## Majors.

4 May 01	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F., C.B.E. (51, 66, 72)	4 May 16	
3 Aug. 01	Manger, E. V. (51, 52)	3 Aug. 16 1.c. 1 Jan. 19	Comdg. Cawnpore.
3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207)	22 Apl. 18	

## Captains.

29 Dec. 96	de Bunsen, A. G. (51)	10 June 15	
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 1 July 25.</i>
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Harwood, A. (51, 57)	19 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 66a)	25 Jan. 21	
27 Dec. 15	Taylor, F. (52, 60)	13 Nov. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Apl. 24	
30 Apl. 16	Hall, F. (48a)	28 Aug. 24	
7 June 15 7 Mar. 16	Michell, J. H. (42, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55)	5 Mar. 20	

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17	
27 Feb. 16	Gibbons, S. (46, 48a, 53, 60)	27 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 51)	16 Feb. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apl. 18	
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (48a)	7 Jan. 19	
10 Nov. 17	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	<i>Adj't.</i>
20 Dec. 19	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Airey, T. S. (59)	16 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R.	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R.	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. M. P.	1 Feb. 25	
14 Nov. 22	Sumner, J. F. M.	14 Nov. 24	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Aug. 23	Gausson, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 23
30 Aug. 23	Sandars, F. W.	30 Aug. 23

10 Nov. 17	McBain, Lt. H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	Adj't., 1 Oct. 25, S.S.O., Cawnpore.
28 Jan. 24	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Wali Mohd., Jemdr. . . . . 11 Jan. 25 1

Agents.—MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS, & Co., Holt's Branch.  
Battalion Journal—"The Bugle."

Agents.—LLOYD BANK, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

# The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION. (Late 74th Foot.)

Arrived in India 16th Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Bangalore—Arrived, 20 Feb. 25 from Bombay.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye,"  
 "Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicia," "Vi-  
 miera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vil-  
 loria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 "The Great War—26 Battalions—Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17,  
 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe,  
 "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Ploekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt,"  
 "Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia,  
 1916-18," "Murmur, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 4 Sep. 01

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. A. Egerton, C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)* . . . . . 18 Aug. 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (1) (51, 57, 72) . . . . . 18 Dec. 24 / 3 June 19

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00 | Craigie Halkett, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (51) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 4 Dec. 01 | Thackeray, F. S., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 53, 57) . . . . . 1 Jan. 18 / 4 Dec. 16 / 1 Jan. 19

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09 | Latham, J., MacD., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . . 17 May 15  
 9 Dec. 11 | Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., (41) . . . . . 1 Oct. 15  
 11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, H., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . 11 Feb. 17 *Adjt.*  
 12 May 15 | Lean, J. J. (55) . . . . . 3 Nov. 17  
 12 May 15 | Macnab, C. . . . . 27 Apl. 21  
 12 May 15 | Campbell, A. Le G. . . . . 6 May 21  
 1 Jan. 17 | Russell, J. D., M.C. (55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 14 Oct. 15 | Macgeorge, W. B., M.C. (51, 55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 7 Apl. 16 | Fletcher, B. C., M.C. (57, 88) . . . . . 25 Apl. 23

## Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17 | Grey, F. G. M. (41) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Buchanan, C. J. . . . . 28 May 20  
 16 July 20 | Conway-Gordon, R. C. (57) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 16 July 20 | Montgomery, E. J. (41, 51) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 16 July 20 | Wallace, G. H. deL (55) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 14 July 21 | Hamilton, T. W. . . . . 14 July 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Oatts, L. B. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (60a) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | Elliot, A. J. . . . . 31 Aug. 24

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23 | Gordon, S. . . . . 30 Aug. 23  
 30 Aug. 23 | Gilmore, H. St. G. . . . . 30 Aug. 23  
 29 Aug. 24 | Pedder, R. R. N. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
 28 Jan. 25 | Percival, E. L. . . . . 23 Jan. 25

11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, Capt. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41) | 11 Feb. 17 | *Adjt.*, 1 Aug. 25.  
 16 Apl. 18 | Hayball, Lt. E. F., M.B.E. . . . . 16 Apl. 18 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

13 Dec. 21 | Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 4 Jan. 24

*Agents*.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holts Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders.

(Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72]

2ND BATTALION. (*Late 78th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 4th November 1919 from England.**Nowshera. Arrived 8th April 1924 from Landikotal.*IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET. THE MOTTO  
"Cuidich'n Righ." THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE"

"Carnatio," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum,"  
 "Faardberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Del-  
 ville Wood," "Fozieres," "Fiers-Courclette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Haze-  
 brouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solsonnaux-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1910," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. G.C.I.R., & C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., *Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., *ret. pay, p.s.c. (i)* . . . 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Coloneli.

5 Dec. 00 | Hopkinson, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72) | 4 Apl. 25 |

## Majors.

4 Dec. 01 | Schomberg, R. C. F., D.S.O. (51, 52, 162, 169, 202a, 205) | 4 Dec. 16  
 9 Oct. 07 | Allanby, R. H. (48a, 51) | 10 Jan. 23 | *Lv. ex I. 9 m.*  
 20 Sep. 11 | Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (207) | 14 July 23  
 20 Sep. 11 | Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) | 26 Jan. 25

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14 | Dunlop, D. M. (41) | 3 Oct. 16 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m.*  
 13 Mar. 13 | Pullar, L. J. L., M.C. (52, 55, 66, 71) | 25 Apl. 17 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m.*  
 16 Dec. 14 | Fenton, P. M. | 30 June 20 | S. S. O., Cherat.  
 17 Feb. 15 | Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. | 7 Apl. 21  
 14 July | Wollaston, J. W. (46, 51) | 11 Apl. 21  
 13 Nov. 15 | Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 55) | 4 Apl. 25

## Lientenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. | 7 Oct. 17  
 21 Dec. 17 | Ritchie, S. J., M.C. (41) | 21 June 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Grant, J. M. (41, 66a, 172a) | 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (41, 46) | 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. F., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57) | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adj't.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Wombwell, C. R. (48a, 51, 57) | 20 Dec. 20  
 21 Dec. 20 | Fraser, I. R. L. (49, 52, 60a) | 24 Dec. 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Warrand, K. C. C. (48a, 51) | 24 Dec. 22 | *Lv. m.c. ex I.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Stockwell, G. C. | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Whittick, W. O. | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | Maynard, A. C. (57, 66a) | 1 Feb. 25  
 1 Feb. 23 | Mackessack, K. | 1 Feb. 25

## 2nd-Lientenants.

31 Jan. 24 | McNabb, C. V. O.N. | 31 Jan. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Tarbat, The Viscount | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Macrae, I. D. K. | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Horne, R. D. | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, A. R. | 29 Jan. 25

21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57) | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adj't. 7 Mar. 25.*  
 25 Jan. 22 | Sutherland, Lt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72) | 25 Jan. 22 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21 | Sher Singh, Subdr. | 1 27 Jan. 22 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's KING's Branch.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Yellow.

**The Gordon Highlanders. [75]**

1st BATTALION. (75th foot.)

Arrived in India 11th January 1925 from Malta and Egypt.

Secunderabad. Arrived 13th January, 1925. (Wing at Belgaum.)

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maidara," "Goranna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenee," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Wagado," "South Africa, 1835," "Dahai, 1837," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-81," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Lalpore," "Peshawar," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Arménihères, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonn," "Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Bazentin," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge," "1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Belwaarde," "Diville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courclette," "Le Transloy," "Aurore, 1918," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pelekam," "Mena Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodsinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bouvain, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Péthuae," "Sissonais-Ourol," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

Colonel—General Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., *ret. pay* . . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

4 May 01	Burn, H. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	25 Apr. 23 1 Jan. 17	<i>Lt., ex I. to 15 Jan. 26.</i>
----------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

**Majors**

14 Sep. 01	Huggins, C. G. D. . . . .	5 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	McClintock, S. R., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Jan. 17 3 June 16	
4 May 07	Ham ton, J. M., D.S.O. (s.c.) . . . . .	29 June 23 18 Feb. 15	

**Captains.**

4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. . . . .	12 Apr. 15	
17 Sep. 13	Hunter-Blair, D. W. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lt., ex I. to 1 Feb. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
24 Aug. 15	Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	21 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
19 July 16	Saunders, H. W. P. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
20 July 16	Clark, J., M.C. . . . .	3 July 25	

**Lieutenants.**

6 Dec. 15	Davidson, K.C., M.C. . . . .	6 Mar. 18	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Stitt, J. H., M.C. . . . .	27 Apr. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Fraser, D. A. D. . . . .	27 Apr. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Steel, O. S. S. . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Tollemache, J. E. . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Lees, R. G. . . . .	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Bradshaw, H. I. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Johnston, J. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Clements, H. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 24	Thomson, J. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Elliot, R. F. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Anderson, J. D. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	

20 Oct. 15	Pirie, Capt. P. T., M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 21	<i>Adj't., 22 May 23.</i>
23 May 19	Menzies, Lt. W. . . . .	23 May 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

15 Feb. 24	1 Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	15 Feb. 24	1
------------	--------------------------------	------------	---

Agents.—MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & CO. Holt's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barrack, Aberdeen.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79]

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 3rd September 1919, from England. (For Maymya.)*Fort William.—*Arrived 20th November 1922 from Rawalpindi.*

THE TRISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Tououse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War*—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheuveit," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bethune," "Soissons," "Oureq," "Brocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

## Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

COLONEL—LT.-GENL. Sir J. Spencer EWART, K.C.B. *ret. pay, (Res. of off.) p.s.c.* . 26 Oct. 1.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Sep. 98 | Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 15 Jan. 25  
 (51, 52, 57, 60, 72, 72b, 206). | c.3 June 19

## Majors.

14 Sep. 98 | Crichton, D. E. M. M. (50, 57) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 8 Mar. 99 | Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 *Lv., ex I., 9 m., 5 May 25.*

## Captains.

4 Nov. 11 | MacNab, C. S. (41) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 17  
 21 May 15 | Veitch, W. (55) . . . . . | 14 Aug. 17 *Offg. R. T. O., Bombay.*  
 23 Nov. 15 | Anderson, F. S. A. (42) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 23  
 12 Dec. 15 | Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57) . . . . . | 25 May 23  
 25 Oct. 16 | Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 25 *Adjt.*

## Lieutenants.

21 Mar. 15 | Macdonald, A. R. (57, 64, 71) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 17  
 12 Sep. 17 | Riadore, A. F. (48a) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 *Offg. S. S. O., Fort William.*  
 22 Dec. 17 | Haig, R. P. (48a) . . . . . | 21 June 19 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 25.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Lee, P. W. (48a, 61) . . . . . | 21 June 19  
 16 July 19 | Peddie, P. G. C. (42, 52) . . . . . | 16 July 21  
 18 Dec. 19 | Riach, R. M. (48, 51) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Hickson, R. E. (52) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
 16 July 20 | Gourlay, D. W. (64) . . . . . | 16 July 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Maclean, A. G. L. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 *A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Miers, R. D. M. C. (57) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | de Sales La Terriere, J. F. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | Leslie, L. A. D. (60a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 *Lv., ex I., 8m., 1 Apl. 25.*  
 14 July 23 | Stirrat G. (60) . . . . . | 14 July 25

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

27 Aug. 24 | Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 24 |

15 Oct. 16 | Barber, Capt C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 25 *Adjt., 8 June 25.*  
 7 June 25 | Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M. . . . . | 7 June 25 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

20 July 19 | Jag Ram, Subdr. . . . . | 15 Sep. 21 |

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83]

2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot*).*Arrived in India, on 9 Dec. 23, from Egypt.*

Wellington—Arrived, 13th December 1923 from Bombay.

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Bada joz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anbers," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—General Sir Alexander J. Godley, K.C.B., R.C.M.G., *p.s.c....* *J. J. C....* 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Goodman, H. R., D.S.O. (41, 66, 72, 72b) | 23 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

9 Oct. 07	Hill-Dillon, S. S., D.S.O. (41, 72)	1 Oct. 23	
22 May 09	Foley, J. W. (41)	20 Jan. 24	D. A. D., A. & T. F., Madras Dist.

## Captains.

29 Aug. 14	Bolitho, W. C. G. (51)	1 July 16	
8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L.	1 Jan. 17	
18 Nov. 14	Hart, J. J., M.C. (41)	24 Apl. 21	
16 Dec. 14	Panter, G. W., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 23	offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.
28 Dec. 15	O'Brien, K. R., M.C. (41)	1 Jan. 23	
15 May 15	Tate, T. M.	26 June 23	
30 May 15	Brunskill, G., M.C. (41)	26 June 23	Adj't.
26 June 15	Steele, J. S., M.C. (41, 207)	5 Oct. 23	

## Lieutenants.

17 Nov. 15	Young, R. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51)	7 Oct. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Benson, G. (41, 57)	7 Oct. 17	
20 Apl. 16	Macartney, G. V. C. H. A. (48a)	20 Oct. 17	
1 May 17	Quilliam, C. D. [Z]	1 Nov. 18	
19 Feb. 18	Munro, R. (51, 53, 55, 66, 72a)	19 Aug. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Davies, E. F., M.C. (50)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Campbell, R. J. R. (57)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 21	Reid, W. B. A. (42, 49, 55)	16 July 22	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P.	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. (41)	30 Aug. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W.	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Mould, C. L.	30 Aug. 24	

30 May 15	Brunskill, Capt. G., M.C. (41)	26 June 23	Adj't. 9 May 23.
12 May 17	Connor, Lt. A. (51, 52)	12 May 17	Quar-Mtr.

## Indian Officer.

10 Aug. 18 | Phool Singh, Subdr. | 20 Nov. 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade.

(Prince Consort's Own.)

## 1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India on 21st January 1921 from Mesopotamia.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 10th December 1923, from Cawnpore.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
 "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846—7, 1851—2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Lady-  
 smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War*—21 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisre, 1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge,"  
 1915, "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Lagnemarck, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Roëlres," "Lys," "Hazebronek," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G.,  
 I.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King*.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—V. C. General Sir Walter N. Congreve, K.C.B., M.V.O. *A.D.C.*

20 May 20

17 June 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 | Powell, E. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 57, 207) . . . 15 June 23 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 20 Apl. 25.*

## Majors.

11 Nov. 99 | Burrell-Nugent, F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (5c, 72b) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | Instr., Senior offrs.' Sch.  
 5 Jan. 01 | Follett, R. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 63, 72b) . . . l.c. 3 June 16  
 . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 . . . . . l.c. 3 June 19

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Prideaux-Brune, D. E., D.S.O. (46) . . . 10 May 15 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m. 5 May 25.*  
 . . . . . m. 3 June 16  
 20 Sep. 11 | Stopford, M. G. N., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53) . . . 5 July 15  
 23 Jan. 14 | Hodson, Sir, E. A., *Bart.*, D.S.O. (42, 48a, 52) . . . 23 July 16  
 16 Dec. 14 | Douglas, A. S. G., O.B.E. (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . 16 Mar. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 Apl. 25.*  
 17 Mar. 15 | Niccott, H. R. (42, 46, 48a, 51, 52) . . . 22 Aug. 17  
 14 July 15 | Edwards, R. (41, 48, 57) . . . 9 Mar. 21  
 16 June 15 | Besville, T. J. B., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . 24 Mar. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m.*  
 3 Sep. 15 | Warren, C. P., M.C. (41, 46, 63) . . . 22 June 21  
 15 Oct. 15 | Cave, F. O., M.C. (57, 60a) . . . 28 Sep. 21

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15 | Harvey, N. R. (48a, 51, 53) . . . 1 July 17 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 25 Aug. 17 | Brierley, H., M.C. (46, 48a, 50) . . . 25 Feb. 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Allan, A. W. (48a, 51) . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Garnett, J. C. (41, 51, 61) . . . 21 June 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Macgeorge, R. A. (51, 60a) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Newton, J. G. (57) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Gwynne, D. R. H. (48a, 51) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 29 Aug. 18 | Taylor, F. A., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . 29 Feb. 20 | *Adj.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Shepherd-Cress, T. R. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 20 Dec. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Peole, R. D. D. (41, 61) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 16 July 19 | Starkey, W. R. (48a, 50, 59) . . . 16 July 21  
 16 July 19 | Rushbrooke, J. C. S. (51, 52) . . . 16 July 21  
 19 Dec. 19 | McGaw, A. J. T. (60a) . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Hicks, K. B. (57) . . . 16 July 22 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.*  
 16 July 20 | Brush, E. J. A. H. (41, 5) . . . 16 July 22  
 31 Aug. 22 | Richardson, F. D. (41) . . . 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.*

29 Aug. 18 | Taylor, Lt., J. A., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . 29 Feb. 20 | *Adj., 8 July 25.*  
 9 Aug. 13 | Ayers, Capt. A. E., O.B.E. (51, 72b) . . . 1 July 16 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

. . . . . Ganpat Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 16 May 21

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
"Fear Naught."

Colonel-in-Chief . . . The KING.

## Armoured Car Units.

### Location.

1st Armoured Car Coy.	Quetta.	Arrived 5 Apl. 25 from U. K.
2nd Armoured Car Coy.	Secunderabad	Arrived 22 Mar. 25 from England.
6th Armoured Car Coy.	Razani	Arrived 30 Jan. 25 from Bareilly.
7th Armoured Car Coy.	Peshawar	Arrived 23 Dec. 23 from Dardani.
8th Armoured Car Coy.	Kirkee	Arrived 1 Feb. 25 from Lahore.
9th Armoured Car Coy.	Bareilly	Arrived 21 Feb. 25 from Gardai and Mansai.
10th Armoured Car Coy.	Delhi	Arrived 4 Dec. 22 from Mansai.
11th Armoured Car Coy.	Lañore	Arrived 30 Jan. 24 from Kirkee.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 1st Armoured Car Company.

### Major.

29 Jan. 02 | Crozier, H. C., M.C. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

### Captains.

20 Dec. 14 | Barry, R. J. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 |  
25 Oct. 18 | Tucker, F., M.C. . . . . | 25 Oct. 18 |  
1 Jan. 21 | Scrutton, J. A., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |

### Lieutenants.

25 June 15 | O'Connor, E. J. . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 |  
11 Aug. 15 | Mahony, N. E. B. C. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
14 Aug. 17 | Broomfield, A. A., M.C. . . . . | 14 Aug. 17 |  
6 Oct. 17 | Elliott, A. W., M.C. . . . . | 6 Oct. 17 |  
5 Dec. 16 | Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M. . . . . | 5 June 18 |  
25 July 19 | Birks, H. L. . . . . | 25 July 19 |  
27 Dec. 19 | Swift, H. G. . . . . | 27 Dec. 19 |  
1 Feb. 23 | Dewhurst, F. J. P. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## 2nd Armoured Car Company.

### Major.

22 Oct. 02 | Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . | 22 Oct. 17 |  
| L.C. 1 Jan. 19 |

### Captains.

15 Sep. 14 | Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. . . . . | 8 Feb. 17 |  
4 Nov. 14 | Hobbs, E. J., M.C. . . . . | 12 Aug. 20 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Fernie, J. S. . . . . | 13 Dec. 23 |

### Lieutenants.

25 Feb. 15 | Akerman, J. P., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
30 Nov. 17 | Corney, R. C., O.B.E. . . . . | 28 Feb. 18 |  
23 Nov. 16 | Harding, J. C. F., M.C. . . . . | 23 May 18 |  
24 Nov. 16 | Chaddock, E. H. J. . . . . | 24 Mar. 19 |  
28 Sep. 17 | Jones, L. M. . . . . | 28 Mar. 19 |  
16 June 18 | Simpson, J. . . . . | 26 Dec. 19 |  
1 Feb. 23 | Berkeley-Miller, J. N. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
1 Feb. 23 | Brocke, F. K. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 6th Armoured Car Company.

Major.

## Captains.

19 Sep. 14	Kendrick, E. H., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 16	
12 May 15	Thurgood, H. C. C.	m. 3 June 17	
1 June 15	Emslie, J. W.	25 Nov. 21	
		17 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 15	Heys, G. D. A.	1 July 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 May 25.</i>
1 May 17	Milnes, G. T.	1 Nov. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Lee, C. I.	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Winship, H. N.	21 Feb. 20	
28 Aug. 17	Wilson, A., M.C.	28 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Grove, P. M. J.	20 Dec. 20	
1 May 18	Moffet, T. H.	1 May 21	

## 7th Armoured Car Company.

Major.

## Captains.

17 June 15	Farrington, J. R. [1]	23 May 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
9 Jan. 15	Syme, D. A.	13 Dec. 23	
22 Sep. 14	Dillon, N. M., M.C.	7 Apl. 24	

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Moorhead, S. P. H., M.C.	1 July 17	<i>Lv., m. c., ex I., 12 m.</i>
19 Apl. 15	Steeksmas, E.	1 Aug. 17	
25 Sep. 15	Oke, J. M.	26 Dec. 17	
29 Mar. 17	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C.	29 Sep. 18	
18 Nov. 16	Brooks, G. H.	18 Mar. 19	
24 Nov. 16	Collins, L. G.	24 Mar. 19	
26 June 18	Crouch, L. P. (68)	26 Aug. 21	
14 July 21	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	14 July 93	

## 8th Armoured Car Company.

Major.

29 Jan. 02	Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., p.s.c. (52, 53, 72)	29 Jan. 17	Comdg.
		l.c. 1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

20 Apl. 17	Gillett, N. C.	20 Apl. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Jan. 21	Cameron, A. G., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Thrupp, C. G. D.	25 June 21	

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 16	Groves, H. B. M., M.C. (47, 48a, 52, 55, 68)	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Dec. 25.</i>
24 Sep. 17	Ireland, E. P., M.C.	24 Mar. 19	
25 Jan. 18	Dawson, P. J.	25 July 19	
24 Apl. 18	Rowe, G. E. E. (46, 47a, 48a, 55)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Lister, M. D. B. (175)	24 Oct. 19	
23 Jan. 19	Clarke, W. S. (57)	23 Jan. 21	
21 Feb. 18	Burmester, A. C. (47, 48a, 61)	30 Jan. 21	
16 July 19	Smith, M. W. S. (47a, 47)	16 July 21	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### 9th Armoured Car Company.

#### Major.

2 Feb. 07 | Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . | 9 Nov. 21 | Comdg.  
*L.c. 10 Nov. 21*

#### Captains.

16 Sep. 14 | McGoun, A. . . . . | 28 Nov. 20 |  
 11 Nov. 14 | Custance, E. C. N. . . . . | 1 Feb. 22 |  
 14 July 15 | Lawson, D. V. . . . . | 26 Feb. 23 | *L.v. ex I., 8 m., 15 dys*

#### Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16 | Hall, A. E. P. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |  
 20 Oct. 15 | Whitsitt, A. E. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 28 Dec. 15 | Skinner, H., M.C. . . . . | 4 Apl. 18 |  
 6 June 18 | Chapman, O. E. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 |  
 6 June 18 | Lakeman, T. A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Lyons, F. V. . . . . | 20 Dec. 23 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Genochio, E. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 16 July 20 | Cookes, H. C. . . . . | 16 July 22 |

### 10th Armoured Car Company.

#### Captains.

28 Sep. 14 | Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (12, 51, 52, 55, 68, 71, 207a) . . . | 25 Jan. 22 | Comdg.  
 22 Sep. 14 | O'Carroll, W. C. L. (47a, 48a, 51, 55, 71) . . . | 28 Apl. 23 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Holford-Walker, B.A. (47a, 48a) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 21 |

#### Lieutenants.

21 Oct. 15 | Sampson, W. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | *L.v. ex I., 8 m., 15 M ay 25*  
 1 May 17 | Culverwell, G. J. N. (12, 46, 51, 55, 68a) . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
 2 Dec. 16 | Windle, C. E., M.C. (47a, 48a, 55) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 19 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Litchford, E. R. (58) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Bradshaw, E. W. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 28 Aug. 17 | Beak, W. H. (47a, 51, 55) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 20 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Hooton, G. V., M.B.E. (55) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Smallwood, A. V. W. (68a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |

### 11th Armoured Car Company.

#### Majors.

18 Sep. 09 | Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (46, 70) . . . | 8 Aug. 23 | Comdg.

#### Captains.

10 Dec. 14 | Woodgate, A. B., D.S.O., M.C. (55, 63) . . . | 2 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
 18 Dec. 15 | Corbishley, W. J. (55) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 21 |  
 20 Mar. 15 | Harland, L. S., M.C. (47, 48, 53, 60) . . . | 7 Apl. 24 |

#### Lieutenants.

10 Aug. 15 | Black, D. V., M.C. (55, 63) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 16 |  
 28 Feb. 17 | Brannon, A. C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 |  
 1 May 17 | Clarke, T. C. A. (55, 68a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *L.v. ex I., 9 m., 28 Feb. 25.*  
 2 Apl. 17 | McCornack, G. R. . . . . | 2 Apl. 19 | *L.v. ex I., 9 m., 15 Apl. 25.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Hardie, T. W. S (68) . . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 25 Jan. 18 | Stephenson, W. T. . . . . | 25 July 19 | *L.v. ex I., 9 m., 28 Feb. 25.*  
 24 Apl. 18 | Earle, R. I. P. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
 20 Sep. 18 | Black, C. McC. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 |

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## RAILWAY CORPS.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Patrick's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Lillooah.  
2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.  
3rd Battalion. Allahabad.

"Strong without rage."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading,  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. . . . . 12 Jan. 23.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
10 May 99	Colvin, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Brig. Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	(Hony. Col.) Regtl. Comdt., 1 Nov. 21. Hony. A.D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E., V.D. (77)	8 Nov. 24	Comdt., 8 Nov. 24.
10 Mar. 03	2 Pearse, Arthur Ernest	2 Apl. 25	Comdt., 2 Apl. 25.
	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. (77)	25 Apl. 25	Comdt., 25 Apl. 25.
<b>Majors.</b>			
23 Apl. 97	1 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	
1 Apl. 01	1 Yule, Harry Howard, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	
12 Apl. 04	2 Ormiston, George Alfred, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	Attd., 1st Bn.
6 Jan. 04	2 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C. V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Dec. 05	2 Johnstone, Arthur Henry, V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Mar. 07	2 Evers, Cyril, V.D. (77)	2 Oct. 15	
27 May 08	1 Mould, William Craftmant (77)	2 Oct. 15	
28 Feb. 09	1 Collister, John Arthur (77)	2 Oct. 15	
1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77)	29 Oct. 15	
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish (77)	1 Nov. 15	
18 Nov. 05	1 Francis, Joseph Valentine, V.D. (Maj.) (77)	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
4 Aug. 06	1 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D. (77)	15 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Jan. 11	2 Davies, Henry Merson (77)	11 May 16	
27 June 11	2 Rutherford, Robert Ewart (77)	1 Apl. 17	Attd. 1st Bn.
4 Aug. 06	2 Ray, Richard Lionel (77)	1 Aug. 21	
1 May 22	2 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson (77)	1 May 22	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 May 02	2 Day, Eugene, V.D.	14 July 05	St. Michael's School Cadets.
27 June 11	2 Speechly, Edward (77)	10 Oct. 14	
13 Mar. 12	3 Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (Capt.) (77)	1 Nov. 14	
1 Apl. 12	1 Robertson, Edward Heton	20 Jan. 15	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 12	3 Lemon, Guy Talbot, O.B.E., V.D. (Maj.)	1 Feb. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil (77)	1 Feb. 15	
17 Dec. 12	2 Robertson, George Stafford (77)	1 Feb. 15	
4 Jan. 13	1 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin (77)	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
5 Jan. 13	2 Daley, Frederick Michael (Capt.) (77)	1 Feb. 15	
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove (77)	1 Feb. 15	
8 July 13	1 Burnand, William Henry, V.D. (77)	10 Feb. 15	
15 Oct. 13	3 Pearce, Thomas (Capt.) (77)	30 June 15	
8 Dec. 14	3 Collett, Harry Aswood	29 Oct. 15	
1 Jan. 12	1 Peddie, Kenneth (77)	3 Dec. 15	
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore (77)	3 Dec. 15	
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold (77)	3 Dec. 15	
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William (77)	15 Feb. 16	
20 Feb. 15	1 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (77)	22 Apl. 16	
25 Feb. 15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77)	22 Apl. 16	
2 Apl. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon (77)	11 May 16	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 16	1 Monk, James Edmonson (77)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward (77)	1 Oct. 20	
31 Oct. 16	2 Howe, Henry (77)	1 Oct. 20	
16 Aug. 12	3 Whitney William Welch (77)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander (77)	1 Oct. 20	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
	2 Ferguson, John, M.B.E. (77)	1 Oct. 20	
20 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. (Capt.) (77)	2 Aug. 21	



The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
11 Dec. 14	2 Mair, Robert, M. C. (Capt.) (77) . . .	2 Aug. 21	
18 Dec. 14	1 Hughff, Reginald George (77) . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth (Capt.) (77) . . .	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	3 Gatford, Harry (Capt.) . . .	2 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 May 17	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77) .	2 Aug. 21	
23 Oct. 14	2 Barron, Harrie (77) . . .	17 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 Nov. 16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (77)	19 Feb. 22	
15 Apl. 16	2 Clarke, Charles (Capt.) (77) . . .	8 Mar. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
24 Jan. 23	3 Stock, Robin Victor Alexander (77) .	24 Jan. 23	
14 Apl. 23	1 Hollis, Arthur Henry (77) . . .	14 Apl. 23	
29 July 18	1 Puttick, Harold Walter (77) . . .	9 Sep. 23	
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry (77) . . .	9 Nov. 23	
5 Mar. 24	2 Morris, James Archibald (77) . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77)	25 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . .	8 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77)	14 June 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77) . .	21 June 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
	2 Rackstraw, George, M.C. (77) . . .	10 Oct. 24	
22 Apl. 24	1 Carter, Horace Leonard (77) . . .	16 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 Mar. 24	2 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Meeton, Eric Ralph (77) . . .	22 Oct. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
21 Aug. 22	1 Holt, John William Cecil (77) . . .	21 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	1 Williams, Basil Francis (Capt.) . . .	27 Nov. 24	
12 Nov. 22	2 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (77) . . .	26 Jan. 25	
5 Jan. 23	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77) . .	12 Feb. 25	
	2 Leyland, Edward (77) . . .	5 Apl. 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Oct. 23	3 Bathgate, Keith Otten (77) . . .	1 Oct. 23	
	2 Turner, Alexander Bertram (77) . . .	28 Nov. 23	
	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (77) .	21 Dec. 23	
	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (77) . . .	22 Dec. 23	Attd. 1st Bn.
	2 Watters, William James (77) . . .	31 Dec. 23	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, Will am Alfred . . .	7 Jan. 24	
	3 Foster, Thomas (77) . . .	19 Jan. 24	
	2 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . .	10 Jan. 24	
20 June 24	2 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (77) .	20 June 24	Attd. 1st Bn.
21 June 24	1 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (77) .	21 June 24	
22 July 24	1 Pearce, Cyril (77) . . .	22 July 24	
1 Aug. 24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (77) . . .	1 Aug. 24	Attd. 1st Bn.
15 Aug. 24	1 Tidy, Sydney (77) . . .	15 Aug. 24	
1 Dec. 24	1 Millar, Thomas Winton . . .	1 Dec. 24	
30 Mar. 25	2 Grundy, Edmund Eric Leigh . . .	30 Mar. 25	
11 July 25	1 Galvin, Cyril Michael . . .	11 July 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
22 May 15	Virgin, Capt. A. H., 2nd B. Prs. (1, 52, 61).	22 May 19	Adj't., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 22.
1 July 17	Gentry-Birch, Lt. (local Capt.) C., M.C., Cheshire R. (48a).	1 July 17	Adj't., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 24.
26 May 16	Russell, Lt. (Local Capt.) F., R W. K. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a, 61)	26 Nov. 17	Adj't., 1st Bn., 14 Mar. 22.
9 Mar. 96	Holmes, Lt.-Col. Bernard Willoughby, v. d., (77) A. F. M. C.	3 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
	Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., v.d., A.F.M.C.	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E.I. Ry. Area (temp.)
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Capt. Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C.	27 Feb. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. Harold Garnett, M.C., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 22	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. Gilbert Eugene, A. F. M. C.	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Lt. Leonard Greaves, A. F. M. C.	1 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Lt. Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	30 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Lt. William Guthrie, M.B., ch.B., A.F.M.C. (77)	8 Sep. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Lt. Mungo, M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	20 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Lt. Gwyndaf Meirion, M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	13 Jan. 25	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn.

Scalsh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Honorary Colonel.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11 July 98	Sparke, Harry Charles, V.D. (Temp. Lt.-Col., 5 Feb. 17).	1 July 18	Comdt., 24 Oct. 21. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Aug. 25.</i>

### Majors.

1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas . . . . .	19 Sep. 14	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Apl. 02	Bocquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
30 Dec. 01	Joscelyne, Alan Hope, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

### Captains.

7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 12	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>
11 Mar. 07	van Someren, Leonard William . . . . .	1 Oct. 14	
1 July 09	Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 22 June 25.</i>
7 Dec. 10	Baylis, Herbert Theophilus, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 10	Mitchell, William George . . . . .	23 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 14 Feb. 25.</i>
10 Oct. 14	Goff, George Herbert (Maj.) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	
15 Nov. 15	Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby (Maj.) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	

### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 May 25.</i>
1 Apl. 16	Ritchie, Charles Stuart . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . . . . .	26 June 18	
1 Dec. 16	Gundry, Arthur Robert . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Sims, Edward Alfred . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 15 Apl. 25.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Gorton, William Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
2 Aug. 18	Tomlinson, John Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 July 15	Salmond, Hubert George (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	
22 Sep. 21	Irwin, Reginald de Vere . . . . .	3 Oct. 21	
28 Mar. 17	Humphries, James (Capt.) . . . . .	4 Oct. 21	
6 Dec. 15	Lee, Edward (Capt.) . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Harvey, Alexander Fordyce . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 21	Taylor, Samuel . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	Pont, Leon Victor . . . . .	28 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 21	Durrell, William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	

### 2nd-Lieutenant.

30 Dec. 23	Burrington, Rupert . . . . .	30 Dec. 23	I
------------	------------------------------	------------	---

### Staff.

10 Sep. 16	McClean, Lt. (local Capt.) T. H., North'd Fus. (41, 5).	10 Mar. 18	Adj't., 1 May 25.
1 Sep. 05	Bishop, Maj. Thomas Henry, A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 June 21	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 22 Apl. 25.</i>
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Capt. George Lawson, A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 Nov. 22	Uidsbury, Rev. Frederick Nelson, M.A., n . . . . .	27 Nov. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
21 Mar. 21	V1 Mulken, Rev. Peter, S.J. . . . .	21 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Parel.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.

2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

Honorary Colonel—R. McLean.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
31 Mar. 20	1. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	Supy.
13 May 96	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.D. (51, 79)	1 Apr. 23	Comdt.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Apr. 98	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.D.	1 June 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 9 May 25.</i>
11 Feb. 98	1. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.D.	1 Aug. 14	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
12 May 02	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 22 Nov. 24.</i>
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.D. . . . .	13 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Oct. 24.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 Mar. 04	1. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert, v.D. . . . .	13 Aug. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
10 July 03	2. Barton, James Calvert, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 11	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Apr. 05	2. Kennedy, David Waits, v.D. (82a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, v.D. . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
5 Dec. 06	1. Fraser, Thomas, v.D. . . . .	15 Oct. 14	
1 Jan. 07	2. Everett, George Elliot, v.D. . . . .	23 Apr. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Nov. 08	1. Tofts, Crosier Fullerton, v.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 May 25.</i>
15 Apr. 07	1. Cory, Edgar Myrie . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 14 Feb. 25.</i>
1 Apr. 03	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 July 09	1. Harrington, Frank . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 Aug. 09	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 1 Oct. 24.</i>
14 Sep. 14	2. Williams, David . . . . .	6 Apr. 18	
1 Nov. 09	2. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, v.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 09	1. Mould, Arthur Ernest, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Oct. 24.</i>
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
28 Sep. 14	1. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 12 Sep. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 14	1. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apr. 25.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 05	2. Costello, John Francis, v.D. (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	
1 Jan. 11	1. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (Capt.) . . . . .	15 July 12	
1 Apr. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John (Capt.) . . . . .	29 May 13	
1 Apr. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
10 Dec. 13	1. Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) (Capt.) . . . . .	30 June 15	
19 Dec. 12	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Apr. 16	Supy.
10 Dec. 11	1. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 June 14	2. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 Apr. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 17 Sep. 25.</i>
19 Mar. 15	1. Cracknell, Arthur John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
23 Apr. 15	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toogood, George Watts (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apr. 16	1. Bould, Herbert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	1 May 21	
1 Feb. 18	1. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25 Aug. 19	2. Keelan, Cyril John . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Hervey, William Fitzgerald . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Saunders, Charles Humphrey Augustus . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Alcock, William George . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
3 Dec. 23	2. Ensor, Eric Lovell . . . . .	3 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
10 Dec. 21	2. Mathews, Alfred William Harold . . . . .	10 Mar. 24	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
16 July 12	2. White, Charles FitzWilliam . . . . .	15 June 25	
1 Aug. 18	2. Holt-Keene, Holford . . . . .	15 June 25	
1 Apr. 23	1. Dobbie, James . . . . .	1 July 25	Supy.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Second-Lieutenants.			
8 Aug. 23	1. Bottomley, John Edward . . . .	8 Aug. 23	Supy.
1 Feb. 25	2. Ferguson, Donald Harry, M. C. . . .	1 Feb. 25	
13 Feb. 25	1. Penny, Cyril Cunningham . . . .	13 Feb. 25	
2 Mar. 25	1. Barber, Samuel . . . .	2 Mar. 25	
Staff.			
7 Nov. 14	2. Perry, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. H. G., 7th H. (207)	1 July 17	Adj't., 5 Sep. 21.
30 Jan. 18	1. Baker, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) D.E., Gloster, R. (57, 61a, 78)	30 July 19	Adj't., 13 Aug. 25.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. James, O.B.E., M.A., ch. B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I, to 6 Nov. 25.</i>
14 Dec. 21	1. Mitchell, Capt. Alexander, M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C.	14 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
July 18	2. Sladen, Capt. Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	1. Rishworth, Capt. Henry Richard, M. R. C. S., M. R. C. P., A. F. M. C.	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	2. Haworth, Lt. Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C.	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Lower Parel.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadechi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion. Lower Parel.

2nd Battalion. Ajmer.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Aug. 94	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E., V.D. (51, 54, 79, 80).	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15d., 1 July 25.</i>
6 Oct. 99	2. Shipp, William Edgar, V.D. (79, 80)	17 Dec. 23	Comdt., 17 Dec. 23.

Majors.

23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col., 1 Apl. 25) (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 24.</i>
1 July 03	1. Marryat, Nevil, V.D. (79)	1 Jan. 23	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
6 July 04	1. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Apl. 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Nov. 24.</i>

Captains.

1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 19 m., 31 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Oct. 07	2. Armitstead, Henry, M.B.E., V.D. (79)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Nov. 07	2. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp, V.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	
23 June 08	2. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 09	1. Covell, Beverley Cartbew, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Nov. 10	1. Donaldson, Roderick (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
31 Mar. 11	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 12	1. Collins, Charles William Melville, V.D. (54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 11	1. Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliot, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 11	1. Campion, Arthur Harvard Montrieux, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Sep. 11	2. Cooper, Thomas (79)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 22 Jan. 25.</i>
1 Dec. 13	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
7 Sep. 13	2. Stirling, James Hay (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 71, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
6 Oct. 14	1. Martin, Geoffrey Edward	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Blake, William (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	
12 Feb. 15	2. Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	Supy.
1 Sep. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	2. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 May 25.</i>
19 Sep. 14	2. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	Adt. (Offg.)
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

30 Nov. 14	2. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	1 Oct. 20	
Aug. 15	1. MacLean, Richard	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
29 Nov. 15	1. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 25 Oct. 24.</i>
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Oct. 20	
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 25 Apl. 25.</i>
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (43, 48, 53, 193, 205)	1 Oct. 20	
20 Jan. 17	2. Pick, Stanley George, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80)	1 Oct. 20	
8 Nov. 18	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a)	9 Dec. 20	
30 Sep. 18	2. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd	30 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	2. Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Jacker, Adrian Henrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. Godley, Rowland William, M.C.	1 Apl. 23	Supy.
7 May 17	1. Anderson, Herbert John	1 Apl. 23	
15 Feb. 18	2. Napper, William Ernest	16 June 23	
1 Apl. 23	2. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Apl. 23	1. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 Apl. 23	Supy.
9 Aug. 23	2. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Aug. 23	
1 Apl. 24	1. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice	1 Apl. 24	Supy.
1 Apl. 24	1. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 Apl. 24	Supy.
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 Apl. 24	
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Sep. 24	
1 Apl. 25	2. Simpson, George Taylor	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Watson, Cedric	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 Apl. 25	

**Staff.**

8 Jan. 01	1. King, Maj. J. St. A., 1 Punjab R.	8 Jan. 16	Adj't., 1 Sep. 24.
23 Apl. 16	2. Hyland, Lt. (Local Capt.) R., Welch R. (51, 61).	23 Oct. 17	Adj't., 31 Oct. 21. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1, May 25.</i>
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. Thomas, M.B., D.P.H., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 13	2. Clayton, Capt. Robert Vickers, A.F. M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 22. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m., 5 Apl. 25.</i>
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Capt. Sydney Arthur, A.F. M.C.	10 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand	1 Oct. 20	Hony. R. C. Chaplain.
1 Aug. 25	Hayward, Rev. William George, B.A.	1 Aug. 25	Hony. Chaplain.

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khatki.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

31 Dec.	96	Izat, William Rennie, D.S.O. (Hony Col.)	3 June 19	Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
---------	----	--	-----------	---

## Major.

13 Oct.	99	Dundas, Robert Morison, V.D.	1 June 16	
---------	----	------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

6 Dec.	06	Paton, William, V.D.	1 Apl.	14
5 Jan.	07	Westwood, John David	5 Sep.	15
1 Jan.	08	Smith, John Arthur, V.D.	31 Jan.	16

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov.	11	Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley	5 Sep.	15	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 24 Mar. 25.</i>
31 Mar.	12	Lawler, John Rose	31 June	16	
31 July	15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander	1 Apl.	17	
16 Sep.	15	Watson, Robert	1 Oct.	20	
31 Jan.	16	Brown, John	1 Oct.	20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 25.</i>
25 Mar.	16	Smith, George Makins (51)	1 Oct.	20	
1 Apl.	16	Mair, Andrew	1 Oct.	20	
7 Sep.	18	Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1 Oct.	20	
9 July	16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David	18 Oct.	21	
22 Nov.	16	Williams, Leslie David	18 Oct.	21	
1 Aug.	17	Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C.	4 Apl.	23	
15 Jan.	18	Barker, Frederick Raymond	4 Aug.	23	
1 Apl.	13	Izat, James Renni	11 Aug.	23	

## Staff.

4 Oct.	14	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	15	1 Oct. 18	Adj., 8 Nov. 22.
Punj. R.					

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.*

*Detachments at Mahlagon, Insein, Letpandan, Prome, Hensada, Pegu, Mandalay, Myitnge, Yamethin, Ywataung and Kanbalu.*

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 July 99 | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland, V.D. (Hony. | 1 Sep. 22 | Comdt., 1 Sep. 22, Hony. A. D. C. to  
Col.) H. E. the Viceroy.

### Major.

27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | *Lv., ex I.*

### Captains.

18 Dec. 03	Hicks, George Augustus, V.D. . . . .	15 Feb. 12	Rangoon.
1 Apl. 06	Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	29 Mar. 15	Rangoon.
4 July 16	Addis, Robert Bawn (207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>

### Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11	Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Mar. 15	Moulmein.
1 Nov. 13	Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O. B. E. (Capt.) . . . . .	26 July 16	Moulmein-Ye.
1 Feb. 11	Hardy, Reginald Herbert . . . . .	14 Dec. 16	Rangoon.
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon. <i>On leave.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Myitnge.
4 Nov. 15	Rose, Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Rangoon.
18 Dec. 15	Cobban, Stanley William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
22 Aug. 16	Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Liddell, James Alexander (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Prome.
2 Dec. 14	Proctor, Ernest, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Moulmein-Ye.
16 Oct. 15	Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Myitnge.
16 Mar. 19	Coward, Duncan Cecil . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Moulmein.
4 May 10	Down, Edmund Charles . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Bassein.
28 May 17	Bryant, Stanley Clare . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Maymyo.
23 June 18	Brewitt, Charles Patrick, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Rangoon.
19 Dec. 14	Cardew, John Horace . . . . .	15 Jan. 23	Insein.
1 Oct. 22	Milne, Eric Ivan . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Ywataung.

### Second-Lieutenants.

21 Jan. 25	Fitzherbert, Arthur French . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	
7 Feb. 25	Dunn, Arthur George . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	

### Staff.

10 Dec. 14	Columbine, Capt. R. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Adjt., 7 May 25.
12 May 13	Taylor, Capt. Wilfred Reginald, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
24 June 15	Thursfield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A. . . . .	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.)



Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The North-Western Railway Regiment.**

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Lahore.

Honorary Colonel—Col. Fredric A. Hadow, C.V.O., V.D. . . . 1 May 24

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 July 97	Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R. E. . . .	24 Sep. 22	(Offg.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2 Sleigh, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D.I. . . .	24 Oct. 21	Comdg., 2nd Bn.
20 May 01	1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, V.D. (54, 79) . . .	13 Apl. 22	Comdg., 1st Bn.
6 Feb. 00	1 White, Henry George Norman, V.D. (51, 57, 80, 207) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Supy.
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Apl. 07	1 Hunt, Edward, V.D. . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn.
24 July 06	2. Scott, Ernest Lynch, V.D. (79) . . .	6 Nov. 23	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
12 Apl. 04	1. Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. . . .	1 Apl. 15	Coy. Comdr.— <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
15 June 07	2. Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) . . .	1 Sep. 16	Coy. Comdr.—Karachi, 2nd-in-Comd (Offg.)
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey . . .	1 Apl. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (79) . . .	7 Sep. 18	
5 June 11	2. Biscoe, Walter Treweek . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
6 May 12	1. Moody, Basil, V.D. (Maj.) . . .	1 Oct. 24	O. C., Hdqr. Wing.
10 Sep. 14	2. Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden . . .	21 Feb. 25	O. C. No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
3 Dec. 12	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., V.D. . . .	26 Apl. 25	M. G. Offr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10 Jan. 12	1. Charlton, Henry Johnson . . .	6 Oct. 14	
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew (79) . . .	11 July 16	Coy. Comdr., C. Coy.
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E. (161, 169) . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 Nov. 13	1. Mahony, John Spencer . . .	1 Apl. 17	O. C. No. 1 A. T.
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr., B. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr.— <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
27 Apl. 16	2. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a) . . .	1 Apl. 17	Karachi.
11 July 16	2. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, M.B.E. (79) . . .	1 Oct. 20	Ry. Techl. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
1 Jan. 21	2. McQuillen, Douglas . . .	1 Jan. 21	D. Coy.
6 Sep. 15	2. Avery, George William Percy . . .	1 Jan. 21	Multan.
18 Feb. 15	2. Sorby, William John Woodcroft (Capt.) . . .	29 July 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
	1. Grant, Ian (Maj.) . . .	1 Oct. 21	O. C. D. Coy.
10 Oct. 16	1. Preston, Kenneth (Capt.) . . .	1 Feb. 22	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
30 July 17	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy . . .	1 Feb. 22	Karachi.
25 Sep. 15	1. Drummond, Bernard Claxson . . .	1 Feb. 22	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
4 Aug. 17	2. Hambly, Donald Montague . . .	1 Aug. 22	Sukkur.
10 Oct. 15	1. Silvester, Colin Norman . . .	1 Oct. 22	
1 Jan. 17	1. Cave, Leslie Storror . . .	1 Oct. 22	Gun Offr., No. 3 A. T.—Adj. (Offg.)
7 Dec. 15	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) . . .	2 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
29 Aug. 14	2. Eagan, Thomas George Royal . . .	12 Apl. 23	Quetta.
1 Apl. 15	2. Davies, Percy William Wilton . . .	21 Apl. 24	
1 Feb. 20	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie . . .	1 May 24	Multan.
1 Apl. 22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . .	1 July 24	Karachi.
	2. Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . .	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
6 Jan. 18	2. Johnson, Norman . . .	1 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
9 Nov. 16	1. Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane . . .	24 Jan. 25	R'pindi.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . .	20 June 23	Gun Offr., No. 1 A. T.
1 Sep. 24	2. Rose, Frederick William . . .	1 Sep. 24	Mailsi.
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . .	3 June 19	Sr. Adj., 12 May 21.— <i>On lv.</i>
18 Sep. 16	2. Foster, Capt. C. T., M.C., Y. & L.R. . . .	14 Oct. 21	Adj., 27 Mar. 25—Karachi.
15 Oct. 16	1. Pereira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . .	15 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 19	Wade, Lt. Frederic Osmund, A. F. M. C. . . .	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
27 Feb. 23	1. Bird, Rev. Harold Wallace . . .	27 Feb. 23	Hony. Chaplain.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodule, Rev. O. C. . . .	4 Dec. 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Lucknow.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

*Formed from the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, raised 30th September 1881, and part of the Oudh Volunteer Rifles under the name of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles on 24th July 1903. Became 25th Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 June 00	Coates, Joseph, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Comdt., 2 Apl. 23—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Govt. of U. P.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------	---

### Majors.

1 Aug. 03	Keelan, Douglas Hugh, V.D. . . . .	19 Jan. 19	
1 Feb. 10	Vining, Leonard Edward . . . . .	6 June 23	

### Captains.

1 June 08	Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (71, 79) . . . . .	10 Nov. 13	
6 Dec. 09	Cargill, William MacGilvray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 July 11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

### Lieutenants.

29 Oct. 12	Marriott, Robert Ecklin ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 21	MacAulay, Donald ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Oct. 15	Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Oct. 21	
7 May 15	Benton, William Stephen . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	
Aug. 16	Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . . .	25 June 23	
8 Sep. 21	Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
. . . . .	Dickins, Cyril Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 06	Lawrie, George Dickson ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 July 23	Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . . .	21 July 23	
3 Aug. 23	Patterson, Brian Walter . . . . .	3 Aug. 23	
6 Aug. 24	Browne, George Wylde . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	
6 Aug. 24	Gillon, Wilfrid Henry . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	

### Staff.

14 Jan. 15	Gilmore, Capt. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., Cameronians . . . . .	23 Feb. 23	Adj., 30 Nov. 22.
1 May 23	Kidd, Rev. Sydney Vere . . . . .	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

31 May 06 1 Smyth, Archibald Hugh, v. D. (76, 77, 79) 1 1 June 25 1 Trichinopoly.

## Major.

1 Aug. 04 1 Lambert, John Henry, v. D. (79, 80) . . 1 1 June 25 1 Negapatam.

## Captains.

4 Sep. 03	Burns, William Hamilton, v. D. (79) . .	1 Apl. 16	Tinnevely Jn.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philp, v. D. (79, 80) . .	1 Apl. 16	Podanur.
30 June 06	Chabot, Vincent Howard, v. D. (79, 80) . .	12 Nov. 16	Madura.
1 Apl. 06	Newton, George Humphreys, v. D. (79, 80) . .	28 Nov. 16	Trichinopoly.
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, v. D. . .	1 Apl. 17	Villupuram.
15 May 13	Wigfall, Reginald Horace, v. D. (54, 76, 77, 79) . .	1 Apl. 17	A. I. R. O.— <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 18 Mar. 25.
26 Oct. 13	Cross, Alfred Butler, v. D. (79) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Negapatam.
16 Sep. 14	Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Madura.
22 Sep. 14	Millar, Alfred John Flude ( <i>Major</i> ) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 10 m., 4 Jan. 25.
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 18 Mar. 25.

## Lieutenants.

1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80) . . . .	28 Nov. 16	Villupuram.
1 July 15	Brown, Charles Mainwaring (80) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Cannanore.
1 Apl. 17	Carmichael, Wilfred George Hill (76, 77, 79, 80) . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 July 16	Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall (79) ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . .	1 Oct. 20	Salem.
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 15 Jan. 25.
5 Aug. 16	Shield, Thomas Lanyon . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Madras.
6 Feb. 18	Crane, Harold James, M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
6 Aug. 14	Coleman, Julian St. John . . . . .	24 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
19 July 17	Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77) . . . .	26 Jan. 22	Coonoor.
6 Oct. 14	Dixon, James Thomas ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . .	8 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Aug. 25.
1 July 17	Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C. . .	14 Mar. 22	Golden Rock.
10 May 15	Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	11 Oct. 22	Villupuram.
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77) . . . .	1 Mar. 23	Trichinopoly.
20 Feb. 21	Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77) . . . .	20 May 23	Trichinopoly.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold . . . . .	22 May 23	Podanur.
3 Mar. 21	Edington, Alexander Robert . . . .	3 June 23	Trichinopoly.
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Sidney . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Trichinopoly.
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Eric Robert Machin ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	7 Jan. 24	Golden Rock.
15 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee . . . . .	15 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 28 Feb. 25.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement . . . . .	5 Oct. 24	Tinnevely Jn.
30 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald . . . . .	25 Oct. 24	Chinna Salem.
1 Apl. 18	Hendry, John Todd . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 9 m., 13 Apl. 25.
. . . .	Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom . . . .	21 July 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette . .	14 July 24	Trichinopoly.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall . . . . .	22 Sep. 24	Negapatam.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward . . . . .	24 Oct. 24	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles . . . .	24 Oct. 24	Podanur.
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert . . . . .	11 Dec. 24	Cannanore.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William . . . . .	26 Jan. 25	Madura.
31 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander . . . .	9 Feb. 25	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell . . . .	15 June 25	Golden Rock.

## Staff.

3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P., 3 Madras R.	26 Aug. 20	Adjt., 19 Aug. 25.
20 Aug. 20	O'Connor, Capt. James Alphonsus, A.F.M.C.	20 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 13 m., 11 Jan. 25.
1 Oct. 10	Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A.	1 Oct. 10	(C. of E.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.
1 Apl. 17	Leigh, Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D. . . .	1 Apl. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*"One and all."*

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

Honorary Colonel:—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Mar. 01 | 1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D. . . . . | 29 Nov. 24 | Comdt.—*Lv. ex I.*

### Majors.

1 Sep. 08	1. Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48a, 51)	16 Dec. 16	
2 Dec. 04	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil . . . . .	18 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 07	1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	Comdt., 1st Bn. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

### Captains.

18 Sep. 03	1. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence . . . . .	13 Nov. 10	
2 Apl. 07	1. Peters, Gerard Lovell . . . . .	18 Mar. 13	
14 Dec. 07	1. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley . . . . .	3 Dec. 14	
1 Oct. 09	2. Fraser, Hugh (79) ( <i>Local Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	Comdt., 2nd Bn. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

### Lieutenants.

6 June 11	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. ( <i>Major</i> )	27 Apl. 14	
7 June 11	1. Walker, Maurice Ashley . . . . .	15 May 14	
9 June 11	1. Hanson, Frederick James Colin . . . . .	17 May 14	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland . . . . .	3 Dec. 14	
1 Nov. 12	2. West, Leonard Clement, V.D. . . . .	13 July 15	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
13 Sep. 13	2. Fowle, William Thomas . . . . .	13 Sep. 15	
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur . . . . .	1 Feb. 16	
1 Oct. 13	1. Nunn, Richard Edward . . . . .	1 Feb. 16	
1 Feb. 14	2. Peebles, Archibald . . . . .	1 Feb. 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Sep. 14	1. Atkinson, George Richard . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 Sep. 15	1. Mann, Gerald Corry . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	
3 July 16	1. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy D'Ello s ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (46, 51, 52, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Dec. 14	1. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
18 Feb. 16	2. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
13 June 16	1. Grayson, Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
8 Feb. 17	1. Wilson, Angustus Fritz . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Elliot, John Carlyle . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Elliot, Stanley Steuart . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Creeke, William Russell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 July 18	1. Manson, William Mackenzie . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Hubert Arthur . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	
25 Nov. 15	2. Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 July 21	
4 Dec. 15	2. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C. ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	20 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 12	1. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
22 Apl. 15	1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
5 Oct. 15	1. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
2 June 16	2. Perfect, Edmund . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
9 Nov. 14	1. Lovell, George Wortley ( <i>Major</i> ) . . . . .	22 Aug. 22	

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>cont'd.</i></b>			
6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel . . . . .	13 Oct. 22	
10 Apl. 19	1. Clements, Archibald Arthur . . . . .	20 Oct. 22	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
20 Dec. 22	2. Pickford, Hugh . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	1. Rankin, Robert William Roy . . . . .	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	2. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Atl. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
1 Jan. 08	2. Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1. Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson . . . . .	13 Apl. 24	
25 May 22	1. Moss, Richard Cecil . . . . .	25 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 Mar. 18	1. Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
13 June 24	1. Hawkins, Laurence Edward . . . . .	13 June 24	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . . . .	3 July 24	
13 Oct. 24	2. Bishop, Alan Linlev . . . . .	13 Oct. 24	
17 Oct. 24	1. Latham, William Godfrey . . . . .	17 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
10 June 17	1. Moore, Samuel . . . . .	22 Jan. 25	
6 Mar. 25	2. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . . . . .	6 Mar. 25	
1 May 25	1. Morris, Percy . . . . .	1 May 25	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
25 May 96	1. Dwane, Lt.-Col. Herbert Milton, O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	
2 Dec. 00	1. Sinclair, Lt.-Col. Harold David Blanchard, V.D., Genl. List . . . . .	24 Apl. 19	
<b>Staff.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	1. Baker, Maj. H. N., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	Adj't., 15 June 22.
31 Mar. 17	2. Denyer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. S. E., M.C., K.S.L.I. (48a, 61) . . . . .	30 Sep. 18	Adj't., 9 Apl. 23.
2 Dec. 04	1. Gibson, Maj. William Robert, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
14 Feb. 24	2. Kirton, Capt. Charles Ainger, A. F. M. C. . . . .	14 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
1st Battalion—Khargpur.  
2nd Battalion—Nagpur.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel Sir George Cochrane Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Api. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
20 Oct. 05	1. Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie, V.D. (48a, 54, 79) (Hony. Col.) . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Calcutta. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex I., 16 m., 28 Feb. 25.</i>
3 Apl. 08	2. Neely, Thomas Robert, v.D. . . .	2 Feb. 24	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 June 09	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey, V.D. (54, 79) . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Khargpur.
1 Jan. 10	2. Eaglesome, Arthur, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 2nd Bn.
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
<b>Captains.</b>			
20 Nov. 14	1. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C. . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
7 Aug. 15	1. Duncan, Alexander (54, 79, 82a) . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
2 Apl. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, v.D. . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
6 June 18	1. Hughes, Frederick Selby (79) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Nov. 24.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2. Chase, Charles Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William (79) . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Khargpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Muriel . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. Tabraham, Alan Felton . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 5 May 25.</i>
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles, v.D. (82a) . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Calcutta.
10 Sep. 14	1. Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (46) . . . .	12 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Feb. 25.</i>
13 Nov. 14	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy . . . . .	14 Dec. 24	Khargpur.
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Sep. 14	2. Sapp, Eric Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
30 July 15	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
28 Aug. 15	1. Fitzgerald, William Raymond . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
20 Feb. 16	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (Capt.) (57) . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cuttack.
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkers, Gilbert Francis Wood (55) . . .	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
1 Nov. 16	1. Kerridge, Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 17	2. Pelly, George Sinclair . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney (54) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.</i>
1 July 16	2. Stringer, Albert Edward (48a) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (42, 50, 53) . . . .	15 Dec. 22	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh (79) . . . . .	1 July 23	Shalimar.
11 Dec. 14	2. Higginson, Guy St. George . . . . .	17 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
20 Aug. 23	2. Pears, Richard Arnold Luard . . . .	20 Aug. 23	Bhojudih.
1 Sep. 23	2. de Rhé-Philippe, Denis William . . .	1 Sep. 23	Balasore.
20 Nov. 14	2. O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C. . .	24 Dec. 23	Chakardharpur.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 Aug. 23	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave . . .	14 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 July 25.</i>
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James . . . . .	24 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 22 Apl. 25.</i>
20 Sep. 23	1. Tyers, John Emanuel . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	Khargpur.
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant . . . . .	26 Sep. 23	Khargpur.
20 Oct. 23	2. Grafton, Gerald Thomson . . . . .	20 Oct. 23	Adra.
14 Jan. 24	2. Fergus, Robert Montgomery . . . .	14 Jan. 24	Adra.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 51, 52, 66) . .	1 Nov. 24	Khargpur.
<b>Staff.</b>			
22 Apl. 16	2. Peart, Lt. (Local Capt.) T. E., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . .	12 Oct. 17	Adjnt., 26 May 25. Nagpur.
17 Sep. 14	1. Travers, Capt. R. L., R.W.K. (51) . . .	21 Nov. 17	Adjnt., 12 Nov. 23. Khargpur.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Maj. Vivian St. John, v.D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 13	Medl. Offr., Khargpur.
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Capt. Arthur Edward, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 June 17	Medl. Offr.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Canon Russell, M.A. . . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.) Khargpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

### HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

### Major.

1 Sep. 15 1 Bliss, Raymond Lewis . . . . . 1 Sep. 22 1 Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.

### Captains.

20 Sep. 05	Martin, Henry Thorpe, v.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 10	Chittagong.
8 May 08	Thomas, Ernest Whitney, v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 12	Pahartali.
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, v.D. . . . .	14 Feb. 13	Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 07	Field, Wilfred Petrock . . . . .	1 Aug. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Nov. 24.</i>

### Lieutenants.

6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E. ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan. 08	Lumding.
17 Feb. 12	Marriott, Leslie John ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Sep. 14	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
14 Feb. 13	Thomson, Herbert James . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lumding.
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary . . . . .	24 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 24 Nov. 24.</i>
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 25.</i>
July 18	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	Chittagong.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert . . . . .	23 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 25.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Nov. 23	Doublemoorings. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

### Second-Lieutenant.

29 Nov. 23 1 Collier, Harold . . . . . 29 Nov. 23 1 Pahartali.

### Staff.

15 Feb. 17	Houston, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) B., M.C., D.C.M., Black Watch.	15 Aug. 18	Adj., 13 Nov. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
Aug. 15	Weldon, Capt. Robert Percy, L.R.C.P. & S., A. F. M. C.	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.



Madras.

INFANTRY.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Ready, aye Ready."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen  
of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 26 May 24  
(Governor of Madras.)

First Commr.	Ns m s.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	---------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 06 | Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. (54, 79, | 1 Oct. 24 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 24.  
80).

## Major.

25 June 04 | Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., | 1 Dec 24 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb 25.  
M.C., T.D.

## Captains.

29 Sep. 14 | Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80). . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
12 July 15 | Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79, 80) . . | 1 Oct. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

30 Sep. 14 | Chitty, John Walter (59) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
21 May 18 | Freeman, Max Lee (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Aug. 18 | Kershaw, Henry Owen (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
19 Feb. 17 | Ross, Graham Fraser (80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |  
. . . . . | Phillips, John Humphrey . . . . . | 7 Mar. 23 |  
12 Oct. 15 | Robinson, Herbert . . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 |  
9 Jan. 24 | Luker, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Jan. 24 |  
. . . . . | Pender, George Tresilian . . . . . | 20 Apl. 25 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 May 25 | Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . . | 1 May 25 |  
4 July 25 | Horn, Charles Lizzard Dobbie . . . . . | 4 July 25 |  
11 July 25 | Hempel, Charles Henry . . . . . | 11 July 25 |

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 19 | Venkatagiri, Raja Sahib Sir Sri Govinda | 21 Apl. 23 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)  
Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Raja  
of—  
5 Feb. 18 | Mandasa, Raja of . . . . . | 1 Feb. 18 | Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Maj. W. R., 3 Madras R. | 18 Jan. 20 | Adj., 31 Jan. 24.  
(51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).  
1 Oct. 20 | Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

*Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## HONORARY COLONEL:—

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3	Apl. 05	Mitchell, David George, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 80).	4 June 25
---	---------	--	-----------

## Major.

1	Jan. 12	Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78).	21 Nov. 22
---	---------	--	------------

## Captains.

12	Mar. 09	Davies, Powys (76, 77, 80)	1 Apl. 17
2	Dec. 15	Hyde, Henry Arnold, M.C.	21 Nov. 22
1	Oct. 16	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	21 Nov. 22

## Lieutenants.

3	Mar. 18	Seaman, Charles Kenningale	1 Oct. 20	
12	Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76)	1 Oct. 20	
3	Sep. 18	Annett, Harold Edward (76, 77)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 13 Sep. 25.</i>
1	June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (10)	1 June 23	
1	June 23	Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C.	1 June 23	
1	June 23	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	1 June 23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 25.</i>

## Second Lieutenants.

1	Aug. 22	Luxa, Walter Henry Alexander	1 Aug. 22
1	June 23	Dean, Arthur William Henry M.C.	1 June 23
1	June 23	Mc Kenzie, John Rodericks	1 June 23
1	June 23	Parry, Alfred Henry	1 June 23
1	Aug. 24	Green, Alexander	1 Aug. 24

## Staff.

23	Dec. 14	Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (46, 51, 71, 204).	8 Sep. 21	Adjt., 1 July 24.
10	Jan. 04	Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (94, 162, 165, 169).	30 July 23	Medl. Offr.
9	Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Capt. A. F. W., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr. (Attached.)
1	June 23	Martin, <i>Ven'ble</i> Frederick Walter	1 June 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1	June 23	Larrivaz, <i>Rev.</i> Alphonse	1 June 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Included for administrative purposes in the Lahore and Rawalpindi Contingents.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., 31 May 24.  
(Viceroy and Governor of the Punjab.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
15 July 13	Mills, Edward Bridgman (48a, 51, 79) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	R'pindi.—On lv.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 May 14	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	R'pindi.—Lv., ex I.
15 May 09	Smith, Ernest, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller . . . . .	18 Feb. 15	Lahore.
28 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, v.d. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	R'pindi.
1 Nov. 14	Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
1 Apl. 15	Eyre-Walker, Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	R'pindi.
1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
1 Oct. 20	Steven, Michael Murray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	R'pindi.—Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71.) (Capt.) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	A. I. R. O.
21 Nov. 23	Watson, Albert Ernest . . . . .	21 Nov. 23	Lahore.
5 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor . . . . .	15 May 24	Lahore.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Lahore.
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
11 Dec. 23	Pearson, Henry Joseph . . . . .	11 Dec. 23	Lahore.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. . . . . 25 May 21.  
(Governor-General of India.)

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (s.c.) (54, 79, 207) . . . . .	3 July 23	Comdt., 3 July 23.

### Major.

1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., v.d. (79, 80) . . . . .	9 Apl. 14	2nd-in-Comd. 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

### Captains.

7 Apl. 00	Gaskell, William, v.d. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 11	
1 Apl. 15	Ford, Henry James (80) . . . . .	17 Jan. '9	

### Lieutenants.

11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) . . . . .	17 Mar. 19	
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 22	Hollway, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
31 July 23	Berrieff, Alfred William (54, 207) . . . . .	31 July 23	

### Staff.

6 Oct. 06	Hilton-Green, Maj. H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster. R. (51, 72) . . . . .	3 June 17	Adjt., 1 Jan. 23.—Lv., ex I., 8m., 1 Mar. 25.
12 May 15	Lawden, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. S. Fus. (50, 52) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	Adjt. (Offg.)
1 Sep. 02	Jewdine, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Meul. Offr.
1 May 22	Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester . . . . .	1 May 22	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
19 Oct. 23	Hemming, Rev. Charles Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Battalion.

*Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917.*

*Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30 Sep. 18	Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey, O.B.E. . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Comdt., 16 Mar. 25.
<b>Major.</b>			
10 May 97	Legge, Francis Cecil, C.B.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
<b>Captains.</b>			
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Lomax, Charles Edward . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
. . . . .	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
5 May 17	Devonshire, Charles Harris . . . . .	20 Dec. 21	
25 Aug. 22	Simmons, Hugh Vurnum . . . . .	25 Aug. 22	
5 Dec. 21	Garate, Edmund Ernest . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
20 Dec. 21	Cowley, Thomas Herbert . . . . .	20 Mar. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney . . . . .	20 Oct. 24	
29 Nov. 24	Sanders, William Cecil . . . . .	29 Nov. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
15 May 15	Drummond, Capt. J. L., M.C., R. S. Fus. . . . .	3 June 23	Adjt., 17 Feb. 22.

## Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

## HONORARY COLONEL.—

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 | Comdt.

## Major.

17 Apl. 17 | Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80) . . . | 20 Sep. 23 | 2nd-in-Comd., 20 Sep. 23.—*Lt., ex I. 12 m., 11 Feb. 25.*

## Captain.

8 Sep. 11 | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . . . . | 27 Dec. 12 |

## Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 15 | Rollo, John Carter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 8 July 16 | Pollett, John Charles St. Clair (49, 51, 63, 79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 1 Apl. 17 | Watson, Herbert Edmeston (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 27 May 18 | Lavender, Arthur John (51, 52, 55, 79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 28 May 17 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . . | 4 Mar. 23  
 15 July 21 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (51) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 23  
 18 Aug. 18 | Williams, James Pascoe . . . . . | 16 Nov. 23  
 26 Nov. 17 | Shearer, William . . . . . | 15 Aug. 24  
 . . . . . | Bennett, Bristol Davies . . . . . | 5 June 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Feb. 24 | Roberts, George Aubrey (48a, 51) . . . | 5 Feb. 24  
 1 Apl. 24 | Woodcock, Lancelot Richard . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
 1 Apl. 24 | Godwin, John Lewis . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
 0 Aug. 24 | Davenport, Edwin Donald . . . . . | 20 Aug. 24

## Staff.

9 Feb. 17 | Wright, Lt. (local Capt.) A., E. Lincs. R. (51, 61a). | 9 Aug. 18 | Adjt., 1 Nov. 22.—*Lt. in I., to 30 Nov. 25.*  
 17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, Lt. (local Capt.) J. M., Wilts. R. (48a, 51). | 1 Oct. 15 | Adjt. (Offg.)

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Apl. 13	Harris, Charles Gordon (80)	1 Aug. 25	1
<b>Captains.</b>			
5 June 07	Bowden, Frank Harold (80)	10 Dec. 12	
2 Nov. 14	Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.	19 May 21	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar	1 Oct. 20	
1 Aug. 17	Olliff-Lee, Olliff	26 Oct. 22	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Aug. 21	Roberts, William Arthur	24 Aug. 21	
6 Apl. 25	Hardless, Charles Edward	6 Apl. 25	
11 Apl. 25	Davies, Francis Joseph	11 Apl. 25	

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomson College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 Dec. 13	Bell, William	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 Oct. 08	Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.W., M.C. (52, 207).	20 June 23	Mussoorie Vickers Gun Section.
1 Aug. 10	Tresham, Cecil Henry, V.D. (51, 52)	25 Nov. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
21 Nov. 21	Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	21 Nov. 21	L. M. P.
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry	11 Apl. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3 July 13	Lawlor, Patrick Michael	3 July 13	
24 Oct. 11	McLaren, William David, V.D.	1 Sep. 15	
7 Mar. 15	Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57)	1 Oct. 20	L. M. P.
11 Apl. 16	Chunn, George Frederick	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward	1 Oct. 20	
29 Nov. 21	Hunter, James de Graaff	29 Nov. 21	L. M. P.
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det.
7 Apl. 24	O'Callaghan, William Patrick	7 Apl. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R. (51, 52, 72.)	15 Dec. 20	Adj., 3 Apl. 24.
26 May 11	Dowler, Capt. Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.  
The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted with present designation 1925.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 May 98	1 Busher, Richard Charles, V.D. (54, 80)	1 27 May 24	1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
<b>Major.</b>			
3 Feb. 18	1 Martin, Aubrey Wilson . . . . .	1 1 Oct. 20	1
<b>Captains.</b>			
22 May 03	Fleming, Robert Patterson, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
3 Sep. 18	Roche, Walter . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
23 Feb. 24	Butler, James Scott . . . . .	23 Feb. 24	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard . . . . .	18 Oct. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
24 Feb. 25	1 Brandon, Frederick George . . . . .	1 24 Feb. 25	1
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Feb. 17	1 Bryan, Lt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks R. (71)	1 27 Aug. 18	1 Adj., 11 Nov. 23.

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th February 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
31 Aug. 15	1 Everard, Louis Edward Cameron, M.C. . . . .	1 1 Apl. 25	1
<b>Major.</b>			
8 Aug. 03	1 Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (104) (Sy. List, I. A.)	1 19 Aug. 18	1
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Aug. 17	Dane, Paul William (46, 48a, 51, 60a)	1 Mar. 22	1
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 May 15	Sikes, Leslie Francis Theobald (128, 129)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Galloway, Bruce Stirling (79, 104) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 July 18	St. John, Philip George . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Cuthbertson, James William Ralston . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Venant, Sydney Oscar . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 June 25	Nixon, Bernard Spencer . . . . .	1 June 25	
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David . . . . .	1 June 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 June 18	Pobgee, Capt. H. A., M.C. (51, 60a), King's Own R.	6 Sep. 24	Adj., 16 Apl. 22.
1 Oct. 20	D'Apchier, Rev. Pierre Marie Richard Henri De Chirac.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 June 17	MacNaghten, Sir Henry Pelham Worth, Kt. (51)	1 Feb. 22	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 79, 80)	12 Aug. 23	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 24.
24 Jan. 10	McNeill, Hector Loring (50)	1 Feb. 25	
23 July 13	Ormerod, Harold Eric (51, 72a, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
<b>Captain.</b>			
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Sep. 14	Sharpe, Reginald Lawford (Capt.)	1 Sep. 21	
25 Oct. 16	Baggs, James	2 June 22	
6 Jan. 14	Rawcliffe, James Mawdsley, M.C. (Capt.)	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Bottomley, Arthur Claude	1 Jan. 23	
24 Jan. 23	Hammond, William Henry	24 Jan. 23	
15 July 16	McGrath, James (Capt.) (51)	14 Feb. 23	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a)	16 Apl. 23	
Oct. 15	Martin, William Milles (Capt.)	30 June 23	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 Feb. 24	
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustomji	2 Sep. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Jan. 23	Robertson-Flight, William	24 Jan. 23	
22 Mar. 23	Docherty, James	22 Mar. 23	
22 June 23	Boreham, Charles Edward	22 June 23	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	30 June 23	
20 July 23	Richardson-Gardner, Rupert James Maxwell.	20 July 23	
5 Feb. 24	Green, Francis John	5 Feb. 24	
19 Feb. 25	Sharpe, Burns Crosbie	19 Feb. 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Sep. 15	Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. (42, 46, 48a, 51)	25 Oct. 18	Adj., 25 July 25.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, Capt. William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S., A.F.M.C.	25 Sep. 22	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14	Menzies, Robert, O.B.E.	21 July 21	Comdt., 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.—Lt., ex I., to 8 Nov. 25.
------------	-------------------------	------------	--

## Major.

23 Jan. 11	West, Bertram	1 Oct. 20	
------------	---------------	-----------	--

## Captain.

15 Nov. 14	Vernon, William, V.D. (local Major)	1 Oct. 20	
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Staines, James William	1 Oct. 20	
22 July 18	Tutton, Harold Knight	29 Aug. 21	
6 May 21	Whitehall, Samuel Jackson	6 Aug. 23	
10 May 21	Carter, Squire	10 Aug. 23	
17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas	17 Feb. 24	



Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

6 May 02 | Heald, Benjamin Herbert, V.D. (104, 127) | 11 Nov. 22 | Comdt.

## Majors.

9 Aug. 10 | Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) (107) | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.—*Lv., ex I.*  
7 Nov. 08 | Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (Major) . . . | 1 June 22 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg).  
21 June 15 | Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | *Lv., ex I.*

## Captains.

16 Sep. 14 | Morshead, Leonard Treise . . . . . | 21 Feb. 22 |  
1 July 22 | Foucar, Emile Charles Victor, M.C. (42, 48a, 52.) | 1 July 22 |  
1 Mar. 08 | Paget, Cyril Nevil (107, 207a) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 22 |  
12 June 10 | Glover, Richard Clarke, V.D. (47a, 48a, 51) | 1 Oct. 24 |

## Lientenants.

4 Dec. 07 | Henderson, Reginald Ernest, V.D. (Capt.) (48a, 51, 79, 107) | 14 Oct. 09 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Hope, John Conningham . . . . . | 29 June 15 | Syriam.  
1 Nov. 17 | Moore, Arthur George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
21 Feb. 15 | Reid, Bryson Kynoch . . . . . | 2 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I.*  
16 Aug. 18 | Stork, Cornelis Hendrick (48a, 107a, 125c) | 2 Oct. 20 |  
1 July 19 | Minty, Bertram Smart (48a, 51, 107) | 2 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I.*  
4 Jan. 16 | Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 23 |

## Second-Lientenants.

1 Mar. 21 | Potter, Stanley James . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | Dalla.  
31 May 17 | Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (51) . . . | 21 Nov. 22 |  
1 Dec. 17 | Marsh, Hilbert (51) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 22 | *Lv., ex I.*  
1 Oct. 23 | Collis, Maurice Stewart . . . . . | 1 Oct. 23 |  
9 Sep. 16 | Cattell, Edward Mayston (47a) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 23 |  
Aug. 17 | Eadie, William Ewing (51) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 24 | *Lv., ex I.*  
" " " | Warner, Eric Terence Hugh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 25 |

## Staff.

10 Jan. 15 | O'Connor, Capt. E. R., M.C., King's Own R. (49, 51, 52) | 4 July 16 | Adj't, 19 Dec. 22.  
1 Dec. 21 | Drysdale, Rev. James Alexander, M.A. . . | 1 Dec. 21 | Hony. Chaplain.  
1 Dec. 21 | Verine, Rev. Father Emile Gaston, B.A. . . | 1 Dec. 21 | Hony. Chaplain.  
1 July 22 | Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A. . . . | 1 July 22 | Hony. Chaplain.

Wellington.

Uniform—Khaki,

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

- 4 Companies.
- 3 Light Motor Patrols.
- 1 Light Motor Boat Patrol.
- 1 M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) 15 Apl. 24

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 May 09	Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D.	31 Mar. 23	Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 25.</i>
-----------	-------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

21 July 99	Lockie, Hugh Read, V.D.	4 Aug. 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 23.—Comdt. (Offg.)
4 Jan. 11	Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie, M.C., V.D.	16 Feb. 25	
1 Oct. 12	Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79)	1 Apl. 25	

## Captains.

12 Feb. 15	Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith	1 Aug. 21	
28 Mar. 18	Winter, Walter Ernest	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry	21 Jan. 16	
6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
20 Feb. 16	Richardson, Albert Victor	1 Oct. 20	
14 July 15	Williams, Frederick Charles	1 June 22	
	Holloway, Brian Stalman	16 May 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 28 Aug. 25.</i>
	Sommerville, Ronald Augustin	10 July 24	
	Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert	16 July 24	
	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	21 July 24	
1 June 22	Meadows, Alfred	1 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Aug. 25.</i>
6 July 22	Brooks, James Albert	6 Oct. 24	
9 Mar. 23	Oakes, Robert Mannington	9 June 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24	Latham, Charles Reginald Christopher	1 Apl. 24
2 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 June 24
22 June 24	Page, Hubert Ernest	22 June 24
23 June 24	Black, Walter Gordon	23 June 24
1 Apl. 25	Stokes, Charles Edward Fletcher	1 Apl. 25

## General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15	Robson, Capt. William Pawson	3 Aug. 21
1 June 22	Wexham, 2nd-Lt. George Henry, Genl. List	1 June 22

## Staff.

18 Jan. 11	Palin, Capt. A. C. S., R. W. K. (51, 71, 95)	3 Apl. 16	Adj., 18 Feb. 24.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, Lt. J. St. C., A. F. M. C.	1 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Dec. 24	Padfield, Rev. William Herbert Greenland	1 Dec. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1870. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Sep. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains.

26 Feb. 17	Curling, Robert Douglas Kingsdon, M.C.	1 Apl. 22	Light Horse Troop.
10 Aug. 14	Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, V.D.	9 Sep. 22	

## Lieutenants.

23 Jan. 19	Murphy, George William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Light Horse Troop.
28 Nov. 17	Jacob, Garrard . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Sep. 16	Illingworth, John Richardson . . . . .	7 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 22	Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . . . .	1 June 24	
	Birnie, Reginald . . . . .	22 Sep. 24	
	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict . . . . .	20 Mar. 25	

## Second-Lieutenant.

8 Aug. 24	Stuart, Edmund Cuthbert . . . . .	18 Aug. 24	18 pdr. Section.
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------------

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir C. Lennox S. Russell, Kt., I.C.S. . . 25 Aug. 21.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Apl. 11	Huddleston, George Reginald Graham	24 Oct. 23	Comdt., 24 Oct. 23.
------------	------------------------------------	------------	---------------------

## Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 15	Gregory, Reginald Victor (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
10 Dec. 14	Plumb, Edward Morley (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
10 Aug. 16	Mitchell, Reginald St. John . . . . .	22 Mar. 22	
18 Nov. 21	Wall, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	18 Feb. 24	
11 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 June 24	
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon . . . . .	18 Jan. 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

8 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	8 June 23
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Sep. 23

## Staff.

22 Jan. 13	Morse, Capt. R. N. S., O.B.E., N. Staff-ord. R.	24 Apl. 16	Adjt., 7 Sep. 23.—Lv. ex I., 8 m.
4 Feb. 16	Smith, Lt. G. S. E. McG., M.C., N. Stafford. R. (49)	19 Feb. 17	Adjt. (Offg.)
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. Edmund Henderson, V.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 Nov. 22	Crichton, Rev. Walter Richard, M.A.	27 Nov. 22	Hony. Chaplain. Lv. ex I., 8 m.
12 Aug. 24	Wheeler, Rev. Charles Ernest Ruapehu	12 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Baluchistan Company.

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant.

11 Mar. 18	Lidierth, James Eugene, M.B.E. (79, 169)	1 Oct. 20	Comdg.
------------	--	-----------	--------

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1910. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Major.

13 Nov. 14 | Carbery, Murtough, D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 1 Aug. 22 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 22.

### Lieutenants.

6 Nov. 23	Needham, James Owen . . . . .	6 Nov. 23
4 Nov. 24	Carter, William Herbert . . . . .	4 Nov. 24
29 Nov. 24	Giannacopulo, Pericles Constantine . . . . .	29 Nov. 24

### Second-Lieutenant.

14 Sep. 21 | Smith, Montague . . . . . | 14 Sep. 21 |

### Staff.

6 May 92	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Edwin	16 Apl. 12	Medl. Offr., 22 Oct. 22.
	Andrew Cuthbert, V.D., A.F.M.C.		

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Colonel Donald S. Mackay, V.D. . . 17 June 22

### Major.

1 Jan. 16 | Hodding, Charles, M.C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 1 Mar. 25.

### Lieutenants.

17 May 18	Leonard, George Russell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (Capt.) (43a) . . . . .	25 July 21
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
13 Nov. 14	Philip, George Moniston, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 22
	(Capt.)	
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey MacDonald, C.I.R. . . . .	1 Jan. 22
	(Capt.)	
23 Oct. 22	Dowley, Francis Michael (Capt.) . . . . .	23 Oct. 22
1 June 23	Happell, Arthur Comyn (Capt.) . . . . .	1 June 23
1 July 23	Dixon, Arthur Frederic William (Capt.) . . . . .	1 July 23
4 Mar. 25	Stewart, Francis William, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	4 Mar. 25

### Second-Lieutenant.

17 Nov. 23 | Newsam, William Oswald . . . . . | 17 Nov. 23 |

### Staff.

27 June 17	Syme, Lt. (local Capt.) A. G., M.M., R. Scots (52, 71) . . . . .	27 Dec. 18	Adj., 5 Feb. 23.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick . . . . .	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Aug. 24	Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke . . . . .	18 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 15 1 Grant, Charles Frederick . . . . . 1 31 Mar. 21 1 Comdt., 1 July 24.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 12 Hughes, Peter, v. d. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Yenangyaung.  
1 Dec. 24 Couper, Thomas . . . . . 1 Dec. 24 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 24.

## Captains.

15 Mar. 01 Bacon, Arthur Lewis, v. d. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Mogok.  
19 Feb. 19 McDonough, Leslie William Dallyn . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Namtu.  
15 Jan. 15 Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M. C. (57, 104) 1 Apl. 24

## Lientenants.

1 Nov. 11 Tyndale, Arthur Carrington . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Maymyo.—Lv., ex I.  
1 Apl. 17 Burbridge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Mandalay.  
1 Mar. 15 Knuckey, Roscoe Randall . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Namtu.  
27 Nov. 14 Halford Watkins, John Francis, v. d. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 A. I. R. O.—Mogok.  
1 Dec. 17 Leach, Frank Burton . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Maymyo.—Lv., ex I.  
2 Dec. 12 Brownlee, James Gordon . . . . . 1 July 21 Namtu.  
25 Oct. 16 Bloomfield, Edwin Charles . . . . . 1 July 21 Bawdwin.—Lv., ex I.  
1 Oct. 20 Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 Mandalay.  
1 Oct. 20 Hutcheson, Robert . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 Namtu.  
1 Oct. 20 Ellis, James . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 Yenangyaung.—Lv., ex I.  
1 Nov. 24 Dancey, Arthur James . . . . . 1 Nov. 24 Maymyo.  
3 Jan. 16 Andrews, Francis Cecil . . . . . 1 Nov. 24 Namtu.

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Mar. 24 1 Gage, Edward Tregurtha . . . . . 1 Mar. 24 1 Taunggyi.—Lv., ex I.

## Staff.

25 Oct. 14 Jones-Mitton, Capt. G. H. N., S. Stafford R. 17 July 20 Adj., 11 June 24.  
2 Aug. 21 Svensson, Capt. Robert, D.S.O., M.C., A. F. M. C. 2 Aug. 21 Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.—Lv., ex I.  
13 June 16 Reardon, Capt. William Austin, A. F. M. C. 1 July 23 Medl. Offr., Mogok.—Lv., ex I.

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki. I

## The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, F.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Apl. 24.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.)	22 July 19	Comdt., 22 July 19.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex I., to Nov. 25.</i>
<b>Major.</b>			
1 Mar. 25	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.	1 Mar. 25	A. I. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar. 25.
<b>Captain.</b>			
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William (79, 80, 82)	1 Jan. 16	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Aug. 17	Greenacre, George Alexander (Capt.)	28 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Feb. 22	Narraway, Stanley Dawson John	13 July 23	
25 Aug. 21	Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a)	25 Nov. 23	
1 Apl. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad	1 July 24	
1 June 22	Dunphy, Victor	1 Sep. 24	
1 June 22	Cowasjee, Dara (48a)	1 Sep. 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Apl. 23	Trench, William Launcelot Crosbie	2 Apl. 23	
22 Jan. 24	Collett, Reginald Alfred	22 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert	15 Mar. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18 July 18	Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. (65, 71).	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., 15 Feb. 23.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, <i>Revd.</i> Lawrence Francis	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79)	1 Aug. 24	Comdt., 1 Aug. 24.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (61, 79, 80)	3 Jan. 17	
1 July 16	Remfry, Maurice (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	1 Oct. 20	
16 Oct. 16	Long, John Wilfred	23 May 21	
20 Nov. 14	Miles, William Hull	2 Nov. 21	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Jan. 16	Cook, William (79), D.C.M.	23 Feb. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Woolley, James (58, 79)	3 Oct. 18	
15 Sep. 16	Chapman, Ernest Augustus (79)	15 Nov. 18	
1 Feb. 16	Snow, Frederic William	1 Oct. 20	
23 Nov. 14	Sutcliffe, Leslie Barker	23 Nov. 22	
21 Apl. 15	Earl, Edred Alfred	27 Jan. 25	
5 Jan. 18	Green, Harold	3 Apl. 25	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
16 July 23	Goss, Joseph Henry	16 July 23	
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas	28 Jan. 24	
10 Feb. 24	Fisher, David	10 Feb. 24	
12 July 24	Tully, William Scarth Carisle	12 July 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Apl. 15	Steel, Capt. C. H., M.C. (51, 58a, 59, 71), North'd. Fus.	17 Aug. 20	Adjt., 7 Mar. 22.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 26.</i>
2 Feb. 15	Grimes, <i>Revd.</i> Cecil John	2 Feb. 15	Hony. Chaplain (C. or E.).
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, <i>Revd.</i> Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Honv. Chaplain (R. C.).

Ooragoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Fields Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Jan 05 | Keith, Charles Napier., V.D. (54, 79) . . . 1 20 June 23 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m.*

## Majors.

28 Oct. 14 | White, George Benn (79) . . . 1 Mar. 24 |  
27 June 07 | Thomas, William, V. D. (51, 79) . . . 1 Apl. 25 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 12	
25 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick, V.D. (79) . . . . .	1 July 15	
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (Capt.) (79) . . . . .	16 Oct. 15	
11 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C. (Capt.) (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Capt.) (52) . . . . .	31 Dec. 20	
10 Apl. 17	Jenkins, Stanley Evan, M.B.E. (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Capt.) (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald. (79) . . . . .	17 June 21	
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
1 Aug. 17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
5 Sep. 16	Beringer, Bernard . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 Aug. 22	Kencall, Frederick William (79) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m.</i>
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79) . . . . .	1 July 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	Hill, William . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79) . . . . .	1 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
Oct. 18	Spalding, Jack . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas . . . . .	1 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
1 May 24	Collins, William Henry (59) . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 Nov. 24	Dolding, Leonard (79) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 24	Polglase, Cyprian Archibald . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	

## Staff.

11 Nov. 14	Roberts, Capt. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. (41, 71)	11 June 21	Adj., 9 Aug. 24.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. James Francis, A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 21	Medical Officer.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Revd. T. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.



## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22.

(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 14 | Craaddock, Walter Merry, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 11 Feb. 24 | Comdt., 11 Feb. 24.—Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal,

## Major.

24 Jan. 12 | Law, Ian Mackay. . . . . 18 Feb. 24 | 2nd-in-Comd.

## Captains.

18 Oct. 14 | MacEwen, David Walter, M.C. . . . . 12 Dec. 21  
8 Mar. 15 | Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22  
4 Oct. 18 | Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48a, 54, 79, 80). . . . . 6 Sep. 23

## Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 18 | Muir, Alexander Pinkerton . . . . . 15 Mar. 18  
19 Dec. 16 | Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22  
8 Nov. 14 | Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22  
20 Feb. 15 | Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79) . . . . . 1 July 22 *Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 25.*  
22 Sep. 14 | Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C. . . . . 15 Nov. 23  
28 Nov. 17 | Jolliffe, Alexander . . . . . 24 Mar. 24  
1 Sep. 17 | Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. . . . . 4 June 24  
1 . . . . . Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C. . . . . 21 July 24  
1 . . . . . Bell, William Anderson . . . . . 7 Nov. 24  
25 Jan. 17 | Brentford, Charles Graham . . . . . 7 Nov. 24  
1 . . . . . Petrie, James Francis . . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
1 . . . . . LeMaistre, Alfred Villeneuve . . . . . 30 Jan. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

19 Mar. 24 | Dowson, Malcolm . . . . . 19 Mar. 24 | *Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 25.*  
2 Apr. 24 | Grant, Alexander Lovett . . . . . 2 Apr. 24

## Staff.

7 Mar. 14 | Waldegrave, Capt. F. S., M.C., Camerons (41). . . . . 25 Aug. 16 | Adjlt., 1 Apr. 25.  
1 Apr. 16 | Cameron, Capt. Allan Douglas, A.F.M.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
20 Apr. 25 | McCaul, Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . . 20 Apr. 25 | Hony. Chaplain.

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Comprising 1—1 Troop Light Horse. 4 Platoons Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.

No. 16 Battery, R. G. A.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 21 | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. (207) | 4 Feb. 21 | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.

## Major.

1 July 01 | Holmes, John David William, M.C. (Lt.-Col.) (43). . . . . 2 Apr. 22 | 2nd-in-Comd.

## Captain.

19 Aug. 17 | Weaver, Pertram Harold . . . . . 1 Jan. 25 | M. G. Platoon.

## Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 14 | Davies, John Percival Wilkins (Capt.) . . . . . 21 Dec. 15 | M. G., Platoon, Raisina.  
30 July 15 | Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79). . . . . 1 Oct. 20  
20 Feb. 16 | Bell, Herbert Jasper . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Infy., Raisina.  
1 Oct. 20 | Gray, Vernon Foxwell (54) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Troop.  
3 May 22 | McKie, Percy William . . . . . 3 Aug. 24 | Infy. Platoon.

## Staff.

10 Mar. 16 | Wykes, Capt. M., M.C., R. Berks. R. . . . . 2 Sep. 24 | Adjlt., 26 June 23.

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—1 Light Motor Patrol. U. P. Horse. (N. R.).*

*No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse, (S. R.)*

*No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Allahabad Rifles.*

*No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*No. 4 (Allahabad) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).*

#### Staff.

Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R.  
Sousa, Capt. A., A. & M. C.

: : : : : : : : : : :

Adjt., 22 Aug. 24.  
Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 20.

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—1 Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).*

*No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Cawnpore Rifles.*

*No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).*

Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Cawnpore Rif.) . . . 1 Comdt., 21 July 21—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the  
Govr. of U. P.—Lt., ex I., to 8 Nov. 25.

#### Staff.

MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C., R. A. . . . .

Milne, Capt. C. G. S., A.F.M.C. . . . .

Dodd, Rev. R. P., M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . .

Adjt., 9 Mar. 25.

Medl. Offr. 8 Mar. 18.

Hony. Chaplain. 27 Feb. 23.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

Comprising :—No. 4 Electrical & Mechanical Coy. R.E.

The Sind Rifles.

No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps.

Archdale, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . .	Comdt., 8 Dec. 23.
Rubie, Maj. C. B. . . . .	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 22.
Staff.	
Atkinson, Capt. G. N. (51, 52, 63), Somerset L. I. . . . .	Adj., 7 Sep. 22. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m.</i>
Flynn, Capt. A. A. L., v.D. (Sind Rif.) . . . . .	Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> ), 8 Apl. 25.

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising :—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company.

1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

1 Light Motor Patrol.

Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. I. C., C.B.E., M.C., v.D., A.D.C. | Comdt., 17 May 21. *Hony. Col., Ind. Vols.*  
(Hony. Col.) (U. P. Horse).

#### Staff.

Neville, Lt. (*local. Capt.*) C., M.C., R. A. (71) . . . . . | Adj., 7 Mar. 23.  
Cohn, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . | Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 22.

### The Lahore Contingent.

Comprising :—1 Squadron, Punjab Light Horse,  
2 Companies Punjab Rifles.  
2 Light Motor Patrols.

#### Staff.

Carpentier, Capt. R., M.C., 3rd—6th D. G. . . . . | Adj., 20 Jan. 24. *Lv. in I. 6 m., 20 Apl. 25.*  
Aveline, Capt. A. P., M.C., R. Berks. R. (41, 46) . . . . . | Adj. (*Offg.*), 21 Apl. 25.

### The Rawalpindi Contingent.

Comprising—2 Troops Punjab Light Horse.  
1 Company Punjab Rifles.  
2 Light Motor Patrols.

Wilson, Capt. W., v.D. (*Maj.*), P. L. H. . . . . | Comdt., 1 Apl. 24.

#### Staff.

Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R. . . . . | Adj., 16 Oct. 21.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

## Mercara. No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*

Honorary Colonel—

## Major.

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

## Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 15	Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C. (Capt.) . . .	22 Sep. 21
29 Oct. 08	Fremlin, Ralph William, V.D. (Capt.) . . .	22 Oct. 21
22 Sep. 21	Reid, Cyril Arthur . . .	22 Dec. 23
1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (Capt.) (51) . . .	1 Apl. 24

## Second-Lieutenant.

24 Aug. 17 | English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade, Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.  
Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

Honorary Colonel—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I. I.C.S., (Commissioner in Sind) 1 Sep. 21.

## Captain.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |

## Lieutenant.

26 Jan. 18 | Pickering, Henry Edwin (54) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Agra.

*Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

## Second-Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philip . . . . .	2 Jan. 23
14 Feb. 23	Riley, Denys Linzee Broek . . . . .	14 Feb. 23
3 Nov. 24	Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . . .	3 Nov. 24

Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

## Captains.

1 Dec. 21	Precter, Harry Goodheart (54, 78) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21
1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Semerville (54, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
. . . . .	Kerrin, Daniel . . . . .	19 Apl. 23

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 July 24	Taylor, James Gemmell . . . . .	1 28 July 24
------------	---------------------------------	--------------

Bombay.

## No. 8 (Bombay) Company.

## Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 15	Buser, Charles Frederick ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 1 Sep. 21
------------	---	-------------

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

Barrackpore

## Nos. 9 &amp; 10 (Cossipore) Companies.

*Formed from the Cossipore Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery (Auxiliary Force, India), and administered as part of IV (Cossipore) Brigade, R. A. (A. F. I.).*

## Major.

12 Aug. 15 | 10 Lamb, Thomas . . . . . | 21 Feb. 25 |

## Captains.

18 Dec. 18	9 Hessling, Hugh Hermon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
18 Dec. 18	10 Brown, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
29 Nov. 14	9 Gallie, James (Capt.) . . . . .	27 June 25

## Lieutenants.

12 July 15	9 Matthews, Henry Idris, M. C. . . . .	4 Aug. 21
7 Nov. 15	10 Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	19 Dec. 21
22 Mar. 23	9 Nimmo, Thomas Bryce . . . . .	22 June 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

15 Jan. 25	10 Roger, Alexander . . . . .	15 Jan. 25
7 Mar. 25	9 Corsar, Charles Lyon . . . . .	7 Mar. 25

Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

## Major.

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

## Captain.

25 Apl. 15 | Wilson, Arthur, M.C., F.I.C. (Major) . . . . | 19 Sep. 21 |

## Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 17 | Williamson, Alexander MacGregor . . . . | 4 Nov. 21 |

Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

## Captain.

18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. (76, 77, 78, 80) . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Nagalur, Yercaud.

## Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77) . . . . | 25 June 24 | Secta. Comdr., Nagalur.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

## Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 21	Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 22	Ricardo, Ralph . . . . .	1 Dec. 24

## Staff.

4 Oct. 16	Ward, Capt. D. F., V. Bde., R. A. (A.F.I.)	7 Apl. 23	Offg. Adjt.
-----------	--	-----------	-------------

Allahabad.

## No. 4 (Allahabad) Company.

## Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 17	Playne, Harold Francis ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec. 22
-----------	--	------------

Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

## Lieutenant.

7 Aug. 18	Beecroft, Walter . . . . .	1 Aug. 21
-----------	----------------------------	-----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

15 May 92	Hindmarsh, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, V.D.	16 Apl. 12	(Hony. Col.)—Attd. E. B. Coy.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, V.D. . . . .	3 Mar. 18	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 03	Housman, Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	1 Aug. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.
. . . . .	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D.	23 June 24	(Hony. Col.)—A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area. ( <i>temp.</i> ).



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—contd.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D.	20 Dec. 13	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, V.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A.	1 Apr. 17	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
2 Dec. 04	Gibson, William Robert	1 Apr. 17	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. R. if.
1 Apr. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apr. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. L. H.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby-Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith	18 May 21	Attd. IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Thomas Henry	1 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
<b>Captains.</b>			
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Feb. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	25 Feb. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
12 May 13	Taylor, Wilfred Reginald	1 Apr. 17	Attd. Bur. Ry. Bn.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Apr. 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson	1 Apr. 17	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward	1 June 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 Oct. 17	Attd. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. <i>Lo. ex I., 21</i> <i>mi., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H. (Capt., A. I. R. O.)	15 Oct. 17	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Allahabad A. F.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Apr. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Bo. L. H.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B.	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	8 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 June 21	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
2 Aug. 21	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
20 Aug. 20	O'Connor, James Alphonsus	20 Aug. 21	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
14 Dec. 21	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D.	14 Dec. 21	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nag. Rif.
9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, James Stuart, M.B., B.S.	30 Aug. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S.	25 Sep. 22	Attd. Bo. Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C.	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
. . . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B.	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . . .	West, Percy Coulthurst, B.A.	24 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin	1 July 23	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
14 Feb. 24	Kirton, Charles Ainger	14 Feb. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	3 Apr. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy, L.R.C.P. & S.	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn.
. . . . .	King, William Stevenson	1 Aug. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund	24 Feb. 19	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26 Feb. 21	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forest	27 May 21	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	2 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy	4 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
9 June 21	Joly, James Moncrieff	9 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
11 July 21	Stewart, James	11 July 21	Attd. Cnota Nag. R.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman	21 July 21	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair	1 Dec. 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph	21 July 22	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Leonard Greaves	1 Feb. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, John Cotter	20 Feb. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B.	30 Aug. 24	
18 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77)	8 Sep. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Mungo, M.D., Ch.B.	20 Nov. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Gwyndaf Meirion, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Jan. 25	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31 Aug. 14	Priston, William Henry . . . . .	2 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (So.), Allahabad.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Percy Tanstall . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
20 July 23	Mc Elligott, Gerald . . . . .	20 July 23	Attd. Bo. L. H.
13 Aug. 24	Howard, George Guest, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
22 Dec. 22	McGee, Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

## Captain.

13 Oct. 14	Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1st Light Motor Patrol (Nagpur).
------------	--	-----------	----------------------------------

## Auxiliary Signal Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
25 May 06	Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 Nov. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
1 Sep. 14	MacKay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (Hony. Col., A. F. I.) (51, 52, 79, 80). . . . .	15 June 17	. . . . .	Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn.
6 Oct. 09	Danby, Charles George Henry, V.D. . . . .	2 Jan. 19	8 Nov. 24	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
8 Nov. 04	Hindley, Clement Daniel Maggs, V.D. . . . .	31 Dec. 19	31 Oct. 21	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, V.D. (50, 54, 79, 80). . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
9 July 16	Miller, Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	10 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 02	Hadow, Fredric Austen, C.V.O., V.D. (Hony. Col. A. F. I.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 May 24	Ry. Board, Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy, Col., N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	Attd. 3 (U. P.) Bn., U. T. C. (I. T. F.)
<b>Majors.</b>				
24 Apl. 07	Nolan, Thomas Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	24 June 22	
15 June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
1 June 07	Henderson, Charles Alexander, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick, V.D. (79, 107, 207a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	14 Nov. 24	
23 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>				
13 Dec. 18	Cumberlege, Royston Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Marris, Reginald Willows Hildyard, C.I.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 21	
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T. C.
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, <i>The Hon'ble Sir</i> George Claus, Kt. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
6 June 16	Hamill, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	Attd. 1 Bn., U. T. C.
9 Jan. 15	Hobbs, Howard Frederick, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	9 Dec. 21	26 Apl. 24	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	15 June 22		Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
24 Sep. 02	Meares, George William, V.D. (79) . . . . .	5 Nov. 22	5 Nov. 23	
	Mc Lean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	26 Nov. 23	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.

## Captains.

25 Feb. 05	Woolner, Alfred Cooper . . . . .	1 Dec. 08		
1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert William, V.D. . . . .	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	
22 Apl. 09	English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203) . . . . .	30 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 22	
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Oct. 20	S. I. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)
1 Apl. 13	Robert, John William Basil Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	22 Feb. 23	
13 Apl. 18	Coates, William Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	11 Sep. 23	
12 Aug. 15	Price, Eardley Edward Carnac . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 24	
2 Mar. 18	Murrell, Frederick Edmund (88) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 24	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ( <i>Local and Temp. Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
5 Aug. 15	Mosley, Isaac Henry . . . . .	1 Sep. 21		
30 June 06	Trousdell, Alexander James, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . (50, 57).	18 Sep. 21	5 Apl. 24	
27 Jan. 09	Platts, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C. . . . . ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	22 Sep. 21	1 Apl. 25	
1 July 22	Covernton, Alfred Lawrence . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn., U.T. C.
1 July 22	Berry, Herbert Venden . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Cammon, Alexander Thomas, M.B.E. . . . . (207a).	6 July 22	1 July 25	
	King, Charles Albert . . . . .	7 Sep. 23		Attd. 3 Bn, U. T. C.
	Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	Attd. 4 Bn. U. T. C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James . . . . .	15 June 24	15 June 24	Attd. 6 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U.T.C.

## Lieutenants.

5 June 08	Weller, Henry Owen (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 23	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard . . . . .	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
7 Mar. 92	Wood, Thomas Basil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
31 Jan. 06	Donovan, Cecil, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24	
16 Aug. 15	May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	13 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun . . . . .	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
30 May 17	Pugh Gwilym . . . . .	22 Oct. 21	1 June 22	
6 Sep. 18	Simpson, Raymond Muir . . . . .	9 Feb. 22	1 Sep. 23	
3 July 18	Alken, Vivian John . . . . .	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
24 Mar. 16	Weston, Donald . . . . .	24 June 22	10 Oct. 22	
18 Aug. 16	Maclean, Henry Gordon . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	25 Oct. 23	
	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander . . . . .	23 Nov. 22	9 Apl. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin . . . . .	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, John Forrest . . . . .	25 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 23	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
	Anderson, John Norrie . . . . .	22 July 24	22 July 24	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 June 22	Wexham, George Henry . . . . .	1 June 22	23 Nov. 23	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles . . . . .	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Horse	Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O.	3 Jan. 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Lancers	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3rd Cavalry	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A.B. D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4th Horse	Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
5th Horse	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H.	11 Mar. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Lancers	Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.	5 Nov. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7th Lt. Cavalry	Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O.	5 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8th Cavalry	Gledstones, Col. A. U.	4 July 26	On attaining 50 years of age.
9th Horse	Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C.	18 Aug. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
10th Guides Cav.	Dening, Lt.-Col. H.	10 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
11th Cavalry	Strettell, Col. C. B. D.	24 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
12th Cavalry	Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
13th Lancers	Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O.	4 May 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
14th Horse	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.	20 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
15th Lancers	Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O.	18 June 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
16th Lt. Cavalry	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 April 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
17th Horse	Lucas, Col. G. W. C.	17 May 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (16 Lt. Cavy. 18 May 22, 17 Horse, 21 Apl. 23.)
18th Cavalry	Craigie, Lt.-Col. P. N.	14 Mar. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
19th Lancers	Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F.	25 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
20th Lancers	McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
21st Horse	Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.	7 Apl. 26	On attaining 50 years of age.
Madras S. & M.	Hill, Lt.-Col. R.C.R., D.S.O., R.E.		.....
Bengal S. & M.	Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.		.....
Bombay S. & M.	Titlard, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., R.E.		.....
Burma S. & M.	Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.E.		.....
1 M. Prs.	1 Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>g.</i>	19 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	4 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. H., <i>g.</i>	8 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 B. Prs.	1 Marlboroughs, Col. R. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Feb. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., <i>g.</i>	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.	6 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., <i>g.</i> , O.B.E.	14 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., <i>g.</i>	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 S. Prs.	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 27	10 m.'s. extd. tenure, 30 Mar. 26.
	2 Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	11 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.	23 Mar. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. L., <i>g.</i>	2 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (2-3rd S. Prs., 1 June 24, 10-3rd S. Prs., 10 Aug. 25.)
4 H. Prs.	1 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 July 27	9 m.'s. extd. tenure, 21 Oct. 26.
1 Punjab R.	1 Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Aug. 27	8 m.'s. extd. tenure, 4 Dec. 26.
	3 Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 26	4 m.'s. extd. tenure, 31 Oct. 25.
	5 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.B.E.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure 31 Jan. 25.
	10 Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Nov. 26	8 m.'s. extd. tenure, 31 Mar. 26.
2 Punjab R.	1 Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.	4 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Sep. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Luck, Lt.-Col. T.	8 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Dickson, Lt.-Col. E.	8 Oct. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Coates, Lt.-Col. V.	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., M.C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 Madras R.	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure 31 Jan. 25.
	2 L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B.	31 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Phillips, Lt.-Col. L.	23 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1 Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.	9 Aug. 26	6 m.'s. extd. tenure, 9 Feb. 26.
	3 King-Mason, Lt.-Col. A. R. L.	26 Nov. 26	2 m.'s. extd. tenure, 26 Sep. 26.
	4 Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E.	28 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H.	22 Jan. 27	6 m.'s. extd. tenure, 22 July 26. (4-4th Bombay Grs. 23 July 22, 10-4th Bombay Grs. 15 Dec. 24.)

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O. . . . .	17 Feb. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 17 May 26.
	3 Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 Jan. 26	12 m.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	4 Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 1 Dec. 25.
	5 Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. P. D. . . . .	6 May 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	10 Clementi, Col. J., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	1 Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . .	2 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 2 July 26.
	2 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	23 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K. . . . .	31 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., (i). . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7 Rajput R.	10 Barr, Lt.-Col. J. V. H. [Z] . . . . .	23 Sep. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 23 Sep. 25.
	1 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	2 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G. . . . .	2 May 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P. . . . .	1 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. . . . .	19 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
8 Punjab R.	1 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L. . . . .	9 Aug. 26	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 9 Mar. 26.
	3 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O. . . . .	15 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (1-8th Punjab R., 1 Aug. 24, 10-8th Punjab R., 28 Aug. 25.)
9 Jat R.	1 Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB. . . . .	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . .	24 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (1-9th Jat R. 25 July 23, 2-9th Jat R. 25 Dec. 23.)
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. deV. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. . . . .	20 Nov. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 20 Oct. 26. (3-9th Jat R. 21 Oct. 22, 10-9th Jat R. 1 Feb. 25.)
10 Baluch R.	1 MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R. . . . .	13 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	13 Dec. 26	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 13 July 26.
	3 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. . . . .	27 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 . . . . .		
	5 Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O. . . . .	5 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. W. M., . . . . .	2 Aug. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (5-10th Baluch R. 3 Aug. 23.)
11 Sikh R.	1 Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 . . . . .		
	3 McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St., G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	31 July 26	4 m.'s extd. tenure, 31 Mar. 26. (104th Rif. 1 Apl. 22, 45th Sikhs 8 May 22.)
	4 Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . .	4 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [U] . . . . .	31 Oct. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Oct. 25.
	10 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	29 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. . . . .	18 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O. . . . .	19 Feb. 26	12 m.'s extd. tenure, 19 Feb. 25.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	26 Jan. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 26 Dec. 25.
	5 Batty, Col. I. U., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Oct. 25	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	10 Campbell, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 1 Mar. 26.
	2 Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O. O.B.E. . . .	15 Feb. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 15 Jan. 26.
	4 Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	21 Apl. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 21 Oct. 25.
	5 Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	6 Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L). . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Flood, Col. J. D. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.



Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
14 Punjab R.	1 Maerae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.	3 Dec. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 3 Nov. 26.
	3 Webb, Lt.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	5 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	30 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.	18 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
15 Punjab R.	10 Dyke, Lt.-Col. O. M.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure 31 Jan. 25.
	1 Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.	7 Aug. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 7 Feb. 26.
	3 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	31 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 July 26	7 m.'s extd. tenure, 25 Dec. 25.
16 Punjab R.	1 Keene, Lt.-Col. G. N. S.	28 May 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 28 Nov. 25.
	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.	2 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E.	31 May 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.	1 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C.	11 Feb. 26	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 11 Sep. 26. (3-17 Dogra R. 12 Sep. 22, 1-17 Dogra R. 4 Jan. 23.)
	2 Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	14 July 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 14 June 26. (1-17 Dogra R. 15 June 22, 2-17 Dogra R. 4 Jan. 23.)
	3 Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.	3 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	23 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure 31 Jan. 25.
	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	14 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. deW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	30 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	1 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. q.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL.	19 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	4 Aug. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Nov. 26.
	4 Pope, Col. S. B., D.S.O.	28 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	10 Loch, Col. J. C.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	10 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S.	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Morgan, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O.	9 Feb. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Burd, Lt.-Col. E.	9 Mar. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 9 Feb. 26.
	10 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., D.S.O.	9 Aug. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 9 Feb. 26. (1-20th Burma Rif. 10 Feb. 22; 10-20th Burma Rif. 1 Apl. 25.)
1 G. R.	1. Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	10 Mar. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 G. R.	1. Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B.	4 Nov. 26	2 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Sep. 26.
3 G. R.	1. Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O.	1 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E.	27 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4 G. G.	1. Bailey, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Bethell, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E.	13 Sep. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
5 R. G. R.	1. Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	10 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	9 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1. Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
6 G. R.	2. Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.	29 July 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 29 Nov. 26.
7 G. R.	1. Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21 July 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 21 June 26.
	2. Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 25	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1. Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8 G. R.	2. Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	28 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 28 July 26.
	1. S. C. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C.	3 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (2-9th G. R., 4 Apl. 23.)
9 G. R.	2. Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	2 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 G. R.	1. S. C. Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.
	2. Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 31 Jan. 25.

## BODY-GUARDS

### Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."  
 Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toome, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghal.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, 13th Apl. 1925, from Delhi. (Dett. at. Simla.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19 Jan. 57	Atkinson, Maj. E. G.	19 Jan. 22	15th Lrs.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	4th (D.C.O.) Hodson's Horse.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 25.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D.	24 Apl. 23	(Offg.) 1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Ressaider. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.			
8 Aug. 96	Jafar Husain . . . . .	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15 24 Nov. 15 24 Nov. 20 <i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20 1 Apl. 21
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah . . . . .	16 June 20	Head Clerk.
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
1 Mar. 09	Labh Singh . . . . .	15 Nov 24	

### Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Sectabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputs (Rajputana) and Jats (U. P.).

Madras.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	9th Royal Deccan Horse.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
5 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. FitzH.	5 Sep. 15	1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Ressaider. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.			
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
10 June 97	Indraj Singh . . . . .	1 July 12	16 June 20
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
21 Sep. 03	Jog Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 18	1



## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1865 from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.  
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	5 Aug. 20	17 Lt. Cav.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E.	18 June 21	15th Lrs.
<b>Risaldar. (1)</b>			
	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.
16 July 07	Natha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18
1 Jan. 99	Taj Muhammad Khan	1 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
			A. D. Notifn. No. 100, 20 Jan. 22.
<b>Ressaidar. (1)</b>			

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912 by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputs (Rajputana).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 18	12th Cav. (F. F.).
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
29 June 16	de Salis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse). <i>Lv. to 5 Nov. '25.</i>
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Risaldar.	
10 July 00	Sultan Khan	25 Oct. 14	1 Aug. 21
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
1 Mar. 13	Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 May 18	

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 1ST GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.

"Bhurtapore" "Ghurme, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1835" "Khelat" "Kandahar, 1842"  
"Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P.) and 1 of Jats.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 17 Feb. 22, from Sialkot.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—

COLONEL—Major-General P. Holland-Pryor, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . 4 May 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . | 22 Jan. 24 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 July 00 | Muirhead, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., . | 13 June 19 |  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Aug. 97	Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.	4 Aug. 23	Comdt., Deolali (Offg.)
8 Jan. 01	Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16	Indian State Forces.
22 July 03	Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C.	22 July 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 1ST GROUP.

734

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—contd.

### Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	10 Mar. 17	D. A. A. G., Wasiristan Dist.
24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M.	24 Jan. 21	
17 Aug. 07	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s.c.)	9 Sep. 24	
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Capt. M. M.	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Quetta.
5 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H.	5 Sep. 15	Adj't., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
24 Aug. 12	Magnay, Capt. A. D., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A.	14 Jan. 18	Bde. Maj., Fullundur Bde. Area. (Offg.)
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., to 18 Mar. 26.
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL.	8 Aug. 18	Adj't. (Offg.)
5 Aug. 14	Turner, Capt. F. L.	3 May 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E.	30 Aug. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Bell, Capt. H. G.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F.	13 Feb. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D.	24 Apl. 23	Adj't., Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard. (Offg.)
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K. C.	21 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	Adj't., 15 May 24.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Denehy, Lt. D. M. G.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Equitation School, Saugor.
27 Aug. 24	Millais, 2nd-Lt. G. A. L.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

### Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93 | Skinner, Hony. Maj. S. E. . | 10 Feb. 20 | Not attached for duty.

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	1 May 13	6 May 19	1 May 21	Supy.
1 May 92	Faujdar Khan (Hony. Lt.), Bahadur (66a).	10 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 17	Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

### Risaldars.

3 Apl. 89	Habibur Rahman Khan (Hony. Lt.), C.I.E., Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur.	5 Nov. 12	4 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 21	Order of Br. I., 1st cl.—Asst. Translation Offr., & Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar," A. Hdqrs.
1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, Bahadur, M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 03	Bhagwan Singh (47a, 56, 126a)	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a)	10 Nov. 16		17 Feb. 23	
1 Jan. 97	Murtaza Khan (56)	5 Apl. 15		22 Aug. 23	
1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	5 July 15		21 Oct. 23	
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (47, 52, 56, 126a)	17 May 19		1 Feb. 24	

### Jemadars.

16 Jan. 06	Farzand Ali Khan (56, 70)	8 Jan. 18	
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20	Woordie-Maj.
1 Jan. 91	Jai Krishan Singh (126)	1 May 21	Chief Clerk.
6 Apl. 14	Kamyah Khan (126)	18 Apl. 22	
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall (41, 47a, 70)	17 Feb. 23	
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 56)	6 Mar. 23	
1 Apl. 05	Jarrar Husain	22 Aug. 23	Indian Qr.-Mr.
16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56)	1 Dec. 23	
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41)	21 Oct. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (70)	1 Feb. 24	

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose.***2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).**

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P.) and 1 of Jats.

**2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).**

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

**4th Cavalry.**

Raised at Sultanpore, Oadh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Poona— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{2nd Lancers—Arrived, 3 July 21, from Allahabad.} \\ \text{4th Cavalry—Arrived, 13 Jan. 22, from Palestine.} \end{array} \right.$

COLONEL—Major-General James Gibbon Turner, C.B. [R] 2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

27 July 98	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 June 23
------------	---------------------------------------	------------

**Second-in-Command.**

8 May 01	Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., p.s.c.	8 May 16
----------	-------------------------------	----------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Mar. 26.</i>
21 Jan. 03	Harent, Maj. R. E. (s.c.) [I]	21 Jan. 18	<i>Mily. Attaché, Constantinople.</i>
13 Aug. 04	Benton, Maj. H. G.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>

## 1ST GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	------------------	------------	----------

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*

## Squadron Officers.

17 Aug. 07	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	Bde. Maj., 2nd. Ind. Cav. Bde.
29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	s. c. p.t. Staff College, Quetta.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	A.D.C. to the C. G. S.
5 Aug. 14	Porter, Capt. G. F.	3 May 19	A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	15 Nov. 19	Adj., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	Adj., 10 Nov. 23.
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J.	30 Jan. 21	Extra A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 22.
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W.	14 Feb. 21	
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D.	29 Jan. 21	Equitation School, Saugor.
14 July 21	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	1 Feb. 23	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 | Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. | 25 July 19 | Late I. A. R. O.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar Major.

2 July 94 | Udmi Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 71) . . . | 1 Nov. 09 | 10 Feb. 13 | 15 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 22 |

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 00	Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 11	26 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 18	
1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70).	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18	
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20	
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh . . . . .	11 Dec. 14	. . . . .	6 June 21	
14 Dec. 03	Akmed Ali Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Suby—Instr., King George's Indian Mily. Sch., Fhelum.
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lal (50, 126) . . . . .	2 Dec. 17	. . . . .	1 June 23	
16 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 May 24	Ind. Staff Offr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 66a, 70)	19 May 16	. . . . .	16 Sep. 24	

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66a, 70) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	Weordie-Maj.
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 70, 126a).	6 June 21	Gr.-Mr. Jemadar.
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50, 70) . . . . .	11 July 21	
1 Feb. 09	Chattar Singh (50, 53) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 126a) . . . . .	1 June 23	
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 126a) . . . . .	1 May 24	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (126a) . . . . .	22 July 24	
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 126a) . . . . .	16 Sep. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Narain Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 1ST GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose.*

## 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation. 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P.) and 1 of Jats.

## 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

## 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Secunderabad { 5th Cavalry—Arrived, 25 Feb. 21, from Iraq.  
8th Cavalry—Arrived, 3 Nov. 21, from Egypt.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman . 13 May 1904.

1st Con mn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. | 19 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

4 Apl. 00 }  
24 Mar. 05 } | Pearse, Maj. J. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

21 Dec. 00	Mackintosh, Maj. G. H. T. . . .	21 Dec. 15	<i>Lt., ex I., sm., pendg. retmt.</i>
16 Jan. 05	Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . .	18 Jan 20	<i>Comdt., Aden Troop.</i>

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

738

## 1ST GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### 3rd Cavalry—contd.

#### Squadron officers.

9 Sep. 08	Walker, Maj. F. C. (s.c.)	9 Sep. 24	Staff College, Quetta.
18 Sep. 09	Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C.	18 Sep. 25	Staff College, Quetta.
24 Aug. 12	De Wilton, Capt. F. G. B.	24 Aug. 16	Indian State Forces.
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B.	22 Jan. 17	S. C. p.t.
25 Aug. 17	Thakur Pirthi Singh, Capt.	25 Aug. 17	4 Bombay Grs.
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex. I., 8m., 25 Apl. 25.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B.	14 Nov. 20	Army Remt. Deptt.
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	18 June 21	Adjt.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	Equitation School, Saugor.
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex. I., 8m., 25 Apl. 25.
14 July 21	Byrne, Lt. R. O.	14 Oct. 23	Lv. ex. I., 8m., 3 Apl. 25.
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, 2nd-Lt., M. W. S.	27 Aug. 24	

#### Attached.

17 July 20	Pratapsinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt.	17 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 25.
------------	-------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------

#### Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 24
					Order of Br. I. Cl.

#### Risaldars.

18 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah (50, 63, 66a, 70, 126)	9 May 08	4 Jan 15	1 Oct. 20	A. D. C. to the G. O. C-in-C., S. Comd.
1 Aug. 04	Imdad Ali Khan (58)	21 Sep. 15	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71)	14 Jan. 16		1 Jan. 22	
1 Sep. 05	Zafar Muhammad Khan (53, 56, 71)	16 May 16		23 June 23	
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	5 Oct. 16		1 Jan. 24	
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126)	18 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24	
16 Aug. 14	Sant Sing (56, 70)	21 Apl. 18		1 Apl. 24	

#### Jemadars.

18 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 Aug. 18	Woordie-Maj.
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 70)	1 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan (47a, 53, 56)	5 June 19	Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (66, 70, 126)	1 Jan. 22	
6 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47)	23 June 23	
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41)	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65)	1 Apl. 24	
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (126)	15 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.



# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.*

## 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

[Late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903.

## 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Lahore { 9th Horse—Arrived, 3 Sep. 21, from Ambala.  
          { 10th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Apl. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick W. P. Angelo . 10 December 1912.

COLONEL—Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. 22 February 1916.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E. | 15 Feb. 24 |  
(s. c.)

### Second-in-Command.

19 May 00 | Reynolds, Maj. A. J. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 25.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

28 Jan. 03	deBurgh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Instr., Sr. Ofprs.' School, Belgaum.
9 Jan. 04	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex. I., 248d. 29 June 25.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence, G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs. (offg.)

### Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

740

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—contd.

### Squadron Officers—contd.

29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 8 Dec. 24.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Adjt., Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	<i>Adjt. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Staff College, Quetta.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Messeroy, Capt. F. W.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. J. E.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S.	30 Jan. 21	Adjt.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, Capt. G. S.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Capt. R. A.	27 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Capt. H. W.	20 Dec. 24	<i>I.A.S.C.</i>
16 July 20	Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	Mohamed Ali, Malik, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Lv., in I., 8 m., 31 Jan. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S.	23 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 15 Jan. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Turner, 2nd-Lt. J. H.	31 Jan. 24	<i>(Offg.).</i>
27 Aug. 24	Blake, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	27 Aug. 24	

### Attached.

24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B.	24 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt.	14 Apl. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.—Qr.-Mr.

### Honorary Officers.

Feb. 95	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.R., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of —	3 June 10	Hony. Col. in Arm y.
23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

3 D. C. 96	Labh Singh (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur, (52, 56, 58, 66a, 126a), I.D.S.M.	16 Nov. 02	1 July 15	11 Apl. 16	22 Oct. 21	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
------------	--	------------	-----------	------------	------------	---

### Risaldars.

8 Sep. 05	Mal Singh (50, 52, 56, 61, 70)	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 63, 66a)	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	
28 Dec. 00	Laurasib Khan, M.C. (56, 66a)	29 Oct. 14	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 06	Matiullah Khan (47a, 52, 64, 70, 161).	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70)	14 Jan. 16		16 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, Khan Bahadur (47a, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16		1 June 23	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a).	16 May 16		1 June 23	

### Jemadars.

15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70)	25 Aug. 17	Woordie-Major.
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65)	5 Dec. 17	
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (56, 65)	18 Dec. 17	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56)	18 Dec. 17	Qr. Mr. Jemadar.
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan (55, 70)	1 Oct. 18	
1 May 14	Khatil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65)	1 Oct. 18	
8 Apl. 03	Ganda Singh	7 Mar. 22	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	1 June 23	
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
6 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126a)	21 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Clerk,
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (41)	16 Jan. 25	

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

## 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiab"  
"Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878—80" "Chitral" "Malakand"  
"Punjab Frontier."

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans and 1 of Sikhs, and 1 of Dogras.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales' Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Jan. 24, from Meerut.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant

4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . 1 3 Apl. 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hariley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F., | 28 June 24 | Instr., Staff College, Quetta.  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

4 May 01	Fell, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	A. M. S., So. Comd.
24 Mar. 00			
27 Jan. 04	Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 17 Ma. 25.
29 Aug. 06	Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

742

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—contd.

### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C.	3 June 18	S. C. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8m., 15 Feb. 25.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
17 Aug. 07	Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Oct. 26.
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
6 Sep. 11	Campbell, Capt. I.	6 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Apl. 25.
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16	
14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H.	14 Jan. 18	
13 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O.	1 Oct. 18	Adj., 16 Sep. 24.
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
12 Apl. 15	Watson, Capt. G. H. A.	12 Jan. 20	Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C. B.	21 Dec. 22	Kurram Militia.
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F.	21 Aug. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Lt. L. M. H.	17 Dec. 23	
17 July 20	Muhammad Akbar Khan, Raja, Lt.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Lt. J. E.	24 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 8m., 1 Mar. 25.

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadara. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

June 03 | Ashak Ali Khan (56, 70), I.D.S.M. | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14 | 5 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 25 |

### Risaldars.

6 Mar. 00	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan (71)	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 09	Fauja Singh, M.C. (56, 70)	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
1 Mar. 02	Bachan Singh (66a, 126a, 207)	26 Mar. 14		17 Oct. 22
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52)	29 Oct. 14		26 June 23
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56)	11 May 16		1 Feb. 25

### Jemadara.

1 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126)	24 Sep. 18	Indian Qr. Mr. 17 Oct. 22.
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a, 52, 70)	5 June 19	Wordie Major.
4 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58)	5 June 19	
14 Mar. 10	Rahim Bakhsh (126)	28 Sep. 21	Head Clerk.
20 Jan. 98	Rachpal Singh (70)	17 Oct. 22	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47a, 56, 60, 70)	26 June 23	
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram	15 July 23	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40)	15 July 23	
8 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh	5 July 24	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan	22 July 24	
1 May 08	Chain Singh	1 Feb. 25	

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.***6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Muslims, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1846; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

*16th Cavalry.*

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Meerut.—Arrived, 15 Mar. 24, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT,  
Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the*  
*King* . . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 30 Mar. 23

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

7 May 98 | Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . 1 6 Nov. 22 |

**Second-in-Command.**5 Dec. 00 } F. G. Wyllie, Maj. G. G. E., | 1 Sep. 15 |  
26 Apr. 00 } D.S.O., p.s.c.**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

1 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D. (S.C.)	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apr. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 04	Lang, Maj. W. H., p.s.c.	3 June 17	<i>Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Haviland, Maj. L. P.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Mily. Secy. to Govr. of New Zealand.</i>

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

744

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse)—*contd.*

### Squadron Officers.

6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.	6 Oct. 21	Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
18 Jan. 11	Landale, Capt. C. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Gordon, Capt. A. D.	20 Sep. 15	
27 Aug. 14	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H.	19 May 19	
20 Nov. 14	Weaver, Capt. J. Y.	15 Aug. 19	Adj., 1 July 23.
1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R.	24 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F.	18 Apl. 20	Supdt. of Physical Trng., E. Comd.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R.	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C.	14 Feb. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E.	18 June 21	Lv. ex. 1., 8m., 10 Apl. 25.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C.	24 Apl. 23	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 16 Apl. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 May 25.
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Lt. A. G. N.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mtr., 1 July 23.
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Lt. E. J. R.	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	Bedi, Lt. K. D. S.	14 Oct. 23	Lv. in I., 7 m., 20 Apl. 25.
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, Lt. W. K.	23 Mar. 24	

### Honorary Officers.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 19	Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.).
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------

### Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)						
26 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126)	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17	18 Apl. 22	16 Jan. 25	Supy.

### Risaldars.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a)	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 125)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a)	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 00	Sadhoo Singh (56)	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56)	7 July 17		1 June 25
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a)	22 Sep. 20		16 Jan. 21
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20		1 July 25

### Jemadars.

27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (70)	22 Dec. 17	Woordie-Major.
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh	1 Apl. 18	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 65)	1 Nov. 20	
15 Mar. 10	Gandharb Singh (42, 70)	12 Feb. 21	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126)	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 99	Partap Singh	16 May 23	
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56)	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan	1 Nov. 24	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (126)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 05	Bachan Singh (56)	16 Jan. 25	
	Harmandar Singh	1 July 25	

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 3RD GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

*Campbel-ki-paltan*—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 15 Nov. 24 from Dera Ismail Khan.

### COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . | 6 Feb. 24 | *Lv. in I., 90 d., 10 Aug. 25.*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | *Attd. 11th P. A. V. D. Cavy.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

22 Apr. 03 | *Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C., D.S.O. . . . .* | 22 Apr. 18 | *Indian State Forces.*  
 13 Aug. 04 | *James, Maj. F. . . . .* | 13 Aug. 19 |  
 5 Aug. 05 | *Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.) . . . . .* | 5 Aug. 20 | *Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.*

### Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08 | *Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. . . . .* | 9 Sep. 24 | *Bde. Maj., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | *Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . .* | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 22 Jan. 13 | *Uloth, Capt. G. . . . .* | 22 Jan. 17 |  
 5 Aug. 14 | *Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .* | 3 May 19 | *Adj., 27 Feb. 23.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | *Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . .* | 16 June 19 | *Gr. Mr., 9 Aug. 23.*  
 29 June 16 | *Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L] . . . . .* | 29 June 20 | *Army Remt. Dept.*  
 30 Jan. 17 | *Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . . .* | 30 Jan. 21 |  
 27 Oct. 17 | *Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .* | 27 Oct. 22 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | *Spottiswoode, Lt. G. A. G. . . . .* | 17 Dec. 20 | *Equitation School, Saugor.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Child, Lt. C. H. . . . .* | 29 Jan. 21 | *I. A. S. C.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Gardinere, Lt. W. H. . . . .* | 29 Jan. 21 |  
 15 Dec. 20 | *Williams, Lt. N. . . . .* | 15 Mar. 23 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | *Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Lt. . . . .* | 1 May 25 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | *Baig, 2nd-Lt. M. O. A. . . . .* | 31 Jan. 24 | *(Offg.)*  
 30 Aug. 24 | *Husain, 2nd-Lt. S. M. (206a) . . . . .* | 30 Aug. 24 | *(Offg.)*

### Attached.

26 June 04 | Mowat, Maj. J. S. (s.c.) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 16 | *8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavy.*

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.  
 1 Sep. 96 | Udham Singh (66, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Mar. 12 | 18 Sep. 14 | 8 Dec. 20 |

### Risaldars.

16 Oct. 97 | Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . . . . | 9 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 19 | 30 Oct. 20 |  
 25 Feb. 96 | Shaikh Hajdar . . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | 30 Oct. 20 | 1 Apr. 21 |  
 1 May 06 | Indar Singh, i.o.m., i.d.s.m. (58) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 17 | . . . . . | 24 July 22 |  
 1 Aug. 99 | Harbhaj Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 13 | 6 May 19 | 15 June 23 | *Re-instated, 15 June 23.*  
 20 Mar. 10 | Surat Singh (60, 66b, 126a) . . . . . | 10 Feb. 13 | 15 Nov. 14 | 8 Aug. 23 | *Re-instated, 8 Aug. 23.*  
 16 Oct. 14 | Kartar Singh, i.d.s.m. (50, 70, 126) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 13 | . . . . . | 16 May 24 |  
 13 Oct. 07 | Ram Singh (55, 56, 70) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 18 | . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

### Jemadars.

14 May 06 | Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 18 | *Woordie-Major, 7 Oct. 22.*  
 1 Mar. 13 | Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 20 | *Gr.-Mr. Jemadar.*  
 1 May 08 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 24 Jan. 22 |  
 15 Apr. 03 | Kadir Khan (56) . . . . . | 24 July 22 |  
 3 Aug. 04 | Ahmad Sharif (56) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 22 |  
 1 July 08 | Tek Chand (70) . . . . . | 7 May 23 |  
 29 Nov. 11 | Debi Singh . . . . . | 15 July 23 |  
 11 July 11 | Mula Singh . . . . . | 16 May 24 |  
 22 Aug. 21 |  
 12 Nov. 15 | Jaswant Singh . . . . . | 1 June 25 | *Head Clerk.*  
 15 Nov. 20 | Hans Ram . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |



3RD GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

**8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87"

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

**26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

**30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).**

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Peshawar—  
 { 26th Cavalry—Arrived, 12 Nov. 20, from Jhansi.  
 { 30th Lancers—Arrived, 16 Mar. 22, from Iraq.  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry M. Mason 1 January 1906.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of MYSORE . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Dec. 97	Gledstanes, Lt.-Col. A. U.	. . .	29 Nov. 22
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Raymond, Maj. E. D. D.S.O., M.C.	. . .	1 Sep. 15
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>			
26 June 01	Mowat, Maj. J. S. (S.C.) . . .	. . .	1 Mar. 16 Attd. 7th Lt. Cavy.
13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L.]	. . .	13 Aug. 19 Indian State Forces.
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. S. C.	. . .	6 Aug. 20 D. A. A. G., A, Hdqrs.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B. . . .	. . .	5 Aug. 20 S.C. p.t.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 3RD GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

4 May 07	Addington, Maj. Hon. R. A. . . .	4 May 22	S.C. p. t.
3 Sep. 10	O' Donnell, Capt. B. H. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Capt. F. H. . . .	24 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H. . . .	24 Jan. 18	Indian State Forces.
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C. . . .	19 May 19	
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W. . . .	3 Feb. 20	Adjt., 30 May 24. L <sup>o</sup> . ex I., 8 m.
26 Aug. 15	Alcott, Capt. A. D. . . .	26 May 20	I. A. S. C.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A. . . .	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Capt. L. W. . . .	10 Nov. 22	Army Remt. Dept.
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. . . .	23 Aug. 23	L <sup>o</sup> . ex I., 12 m.
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H. . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. Equitation School, Saugor.
17 July 20	Ajaib Singh, Wasirzada, Lt. . . .	17 July 21	Equitation School, Saugor.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Barya, Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghi Mansinghi, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 20	Hony. 2nd-Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.) to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 24	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhpal Singh (33, 56, 126) . . .	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18	A. D.C., to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (52, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a) . . .	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24	

## Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	
20 Nov. 93	Mahbub Khan (70) . . . .	1 July 14	1 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 20	
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71, 126a) . . . .	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56) . . . .	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
7 Aug. 01	Abdul Sattar (126a) . . . .	20 Aug. 19	13 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 05	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126) . . .	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56) . . .	16 Aug. 17	. . .	16 Aug. 24	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206) . . .	13 Mar. 18	. . .	16 Aug. 24	

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 08	Toder Singh (47a, 56, 70) . . .	2 Mar. 18		
14 May 04	Khazan Singh (52) . . . .	22 Mar. 18		
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a) . . .	5 June 19		
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan (126a) . . .	1 Aug. 20		
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (70, 71, 126a) . . . .	27 Jan. 21	Woordie-Major.	
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (126, 206) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.—Instr., King George's Royal Ind. Mily. Sch., Fullumundur.	
20 Sep. 06	Hira Singh (41) . . . .	16 June 24		
24 Aug. 05	Mangal Singh . . . .	16 Aug. 24		
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (126) . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
. . . .	Charan Das . . . .	1 Aug 25		

## 3RD GROUP.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 9th Royal Deccan Horse.

"Central India."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of sikhs and 1 of Jats.

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent 1844 the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse) 1903, 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent. 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) 1903.

Dera Ismail Khan—Arrived, 6 Nov. 24, from Secunderabad.

Dett. at Tank.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik*  
Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula *Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan,*  
*Bhadrur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Hyderabad.* . . . 1 Jan. 18.

COLONEL—Major-General George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. . . . 18 July 1913.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jan. 99 1 Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. 1 2 Apl. 24 1 *Le. ex I. 9 m. 17d., 7 Mar. 25.*

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 1 Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s. c.) 1 8 May 16 1 Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
9 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## 3RD GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Royal Deccan Horse—*contd.*

## Squadron Officers.

9 Sept. 08	Wright, Maj. R. D. . . . .	9 Sept. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 25.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Spurgin, Maj. E. W., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Capt. Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . . .	3 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 May 25.</i>
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	
4 June 15	Smith, Capt. D. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. F. A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Equitation School, Saugor.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj., 1 Apl. 24.—Lv. ex I. 8 m., 21 Apl. 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Lt. T. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Wright, 2nd-Lt. R. S. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, <i>Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.</i>	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
22 June 13	Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Nawab of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
10 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18
				1 May 22

## Risaldars.

6 Nov. 03	Gugan Singh (56, 66a, 70, 126)	1 Oct. 13	3 July 16	1 Aug. 20
27 July 01	Abdul Rahim Khan, I.O.M. (126a)	15 May 15	15 Aug. 17	17 Dec. 20
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52, 66a)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21
21 Dec. 02	Lahri, I.D.S.M. (61)	25 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16		1 May 22
3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan (64)	25 Aug. 17		5 June 23
25 Jan. 04	Kahan Singh (58)	25 Aug. 17		1 June 25

## Jemadars.

13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (53)	20 Apl. 18		
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18		Woordie-Major, 5 June 23.
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)		3 Oct. 18	
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (126)		4 Sep. 19	
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh (56, 66a, 70)		1 Nov. 20	
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (65, 66, 126)		1 Nov. 20	
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David (126)			
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 50, 58, 66a, 70)	1 May 21		Head Clerk, 1 Oct. 06.
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50, 64)	1 May 22		<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.</i>
6 June 01	Kasim Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)		5 June 23	
17 Sep. 03	Kishan Singh		8 June 23	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	28 Jan. 24		<i>Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., 16 July 25.</i>
		1 June 25		

## 4TH GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

## 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier"

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876. Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911. Present designation 1922.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from Persia, North West.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B., *ff.* . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 97 | Dening, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . | 21 July 24 | *Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 19 d., 15 Apl. 25.*

## Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s. c.) | 8 Jan. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Bt. Lieut.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) D.K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff College, Camberley.
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	

## Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V.	6 Sep. 15	S.C. p.t.—Staff College, Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
12 Oct. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H.	10 July 19	Iraq Army.
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
18 June 17	Prigoleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 Aug. 22. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	
6 Apl. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	Army Remt. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
17 July 20	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Poll. Dept.
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Lt. R. R. T.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. J.	1 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 20 Feb. 25.
31 Jan. 24	Norman, 2nd-Lt. H. M.	31 Jan. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, 2nd-Lt. D. G.	27 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 4TH GROUP.

1st Commr. or date of entering Service.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.) —contd.

### Attached.

26 Jan. 16 | Davies, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 26 Jan. 20 | Adj't. (*Offg.*)

### Honorary Officer.

24 Feb. 22 | Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh, of— | 24 Feb. 22 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Jemadar.      Ressaldar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

### Risaldar-Major.

27 Oct. 91 | Nur Khan (Hony. Capt.), | 1 Oct. 02 | 16 June 07 | 1 July 13 | 1 Nov. 21 | *Order of Br.*  
Sardar Bahadur (58) | | | | | | *I., 1st Cl.*

### Risaldars.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan (56, 70), I.D.S.M., A.M.	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
16 Mar. 06	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 14	23 Sep. 17	5 June 19
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 97	Anup Singh (70) . . . . .	July	15 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21

### Jemadars.

20 May 05	Shah Pasand . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	Woordie-Major.
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan (70) I.O.M.	29 Oct. 18	
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (17a) . . . . .	5 June 19	
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
15 Sep. 03	Badit Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Or.-Mr. Jemdr.
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
10 June 22	Indar Singh . . . . .	10 June 22	
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 May 25	

## 4TH GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.***11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force).***"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."*

Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.) Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force)  
(Daly's Horse).**

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

**23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Rawalpindi { 21st Cavalry—Arrived, 18 May 21, from N. W. Frontier.  
23rd Cavalry—Arrived, 8 June 21, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. C. Godwin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 18 April 1924.

1st Commn.	Name: and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

30 Jan. 00 | Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . . . | 3 June 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**8 Jan. 01 | McCudden, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 July 25 | *Lt. in & ex I., 10 m.***Squadron Commanders (2)**

6 Apl. 08	Worsley, Lt.-Col. C F. M. . . .	6 Apl. 24	
21 Oct. 02	Gannon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O.	1 July 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	1 Jan. 18	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 4TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

15 Aug. 05	Cave-Browne, Maj. H. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	S.C. p.t. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
7 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	S.C. p.t.
9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist. (Offg.)
14 Jan. 14	Dening, Capt. J. P. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., 11 m., 15 Nov. 24.
1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 14 Feb. 25.
3 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	Adj't, 1 Aug. 22.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 July 25.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Lt., Bahadur.	7 Oct. 20	Adj't., 11-12th F. F. R. (I. T. F.)—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
9 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 23.
9 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	

## Attached.

18 Jan. 02	Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	7th Lt. Cavy.
13 Aug. 04	Lowry Corry, Maj. W. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 July 25.

## Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 181	Chaudhri, Damodar Singh . . . .	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	---------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Major.	
17 Nov. 00	1 Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (60, 70) . . . .	7 Oct. 19	1 1 Nov. 20	1 1 Apl. 21	1 1 July 25.

## Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a) . . . .	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20
5 Dec. 01	Malik Muhammad Nur Khan, I.O.M. (126)	1 Sep. 15	13 May 16	1 Apl. 21
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b) . . . .	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126) . . . .	1 July 13	. . . . .	8 June 21
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	7 Apl. 16	. . . . .	4 Mar. 23
20 Aug. 99	Mastan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . .	16 Oct. 16	. . . . .	1 July. 25

## Jemadars.

14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (55) . . . .	6 Nov. 16	
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b) . . . .	1 Mar. 17	
22 Sep. 14	Ismail Fan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 July 18	N.-W. F. Intelligence Corps.
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70) . . . .	17 Oct. 18	
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (47, 65, 70) . . . .	8 June 21	
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (60a, 126) . . . .	1 Jan. 22	Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.
1 Feb. 01	Chandar Bhan (126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60) . . . .	4 Mar. 23	Woordie-Major.
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71) . . . .	18 Aug. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51) . . . .	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126) . . . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
. . . . .	Sarup Singh . . . . .	1 July 25	

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 4TH GROUP.

754

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.) amalgamated 1921.]

“Delhi, 1857” “Lucknow” “Charaiah” “Kabul, 1879” “Ahmad Khel” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) 1904.

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Sialkot.—Arrived, 2 Mar. 23, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B. . . . 14 January 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 May 98 | Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 22 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Maj. C. S. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 30 Jan. 25.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . .	22 Apl. 18	Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
24 Jan. 05	O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C. . . .	24 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.

### Squadron Officers.

19 Jan. 07	Nethersole, Maj. J., M.C. . .	19 Jan. 22	S. C. pt.— <i>Lv. in I. to 22 Jan. 26, pendg. retnd</i>
9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., p.s.c. . .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G. Presy. & Assam Dist.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 4TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

## 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force)—contd.

### Squadron Officers—contd.

18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Capt. D. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	s. c. p. t.—Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Apl. 25.
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Mariott, Capt. N. E., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. F. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	Indian State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
26 Nov. 15	Dore, Capt. A. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
27 Jan. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., for Fauji Akhbar and Translation Duties, A. Hdqrs.
17 Apl. 17	McCleery, Capt. H. W. F., O.B.E.	4 Jan. 23	
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. F. D'O. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 1 July 25.
15 Apl. 19	Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept.
15 Apl. 19	Packman, Capt. K. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept.
17 Dec. 19	Weber, Lt. H. N. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	Autar Singh Sardar, Lt., I.O.M.	17 July 21	
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Fopalsai, Lt..	17 July 21	A. R. O., Peshawar.
31 Jan. 24	Alford, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.
13 July 99	1 Sripat (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 11	1 Aug. 17   1 Aug. 22

### Risaldars.

1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51) . . . . .	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21
11 Mar. 12	Gurbaksh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 6a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 14		1 July 21
29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70) . . . . .	29 Jan. 16		1 July 21
11 June 02	Zaman Mehdi Khan (50) . . . . .	12 Apl. 18		16 July 21
1 May 00	Alam Sher Khan (70) I.N.S.M. . . . .	28 Oct. 18		16 Aug. 21
12 June 02	Ram Singh . . . . .	25 Aug. 17		1 Aug. 22
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71) . . . . .	7 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24
1 May 05	Sita Ram (26) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22		1 Nov. 24

Supy.

### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 02	Dina Nath (126) . . . . .	10 June 18	Re-instated, 22 July 23.
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58) . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	
3 May 05	Hazura Singh . . . . .	25 Nov. 18	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (70) . . . . .	23 May 20	
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad . . . . .	1 July 21	
1 Nov. 06	Muhammad Ghara Khan (126) . . . . .	1 July 21	Head Clerk.
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (53) . . . . .	22 Sep. 21	
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (74) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
1 Jan. 07	Sehju Ram (41, 47a, 51, 53) . . . . .	23 N.v. 22	
16 May 05	Udham Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
	Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers.

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]  
Pre-ent designation 1923.

*31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.*

### 32nd Lancers.

Meerut— { 31st Lancers.—Arrived, 16 Sep. 23, from Palestine.  
 { 32nd Lancers.—Arrived, 17 May 21, from Nasirabad.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King*, 13 May 1904.

**COLONEL**—Lieut.-General Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

1st Commo.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4 Mar. 99	Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Bde. Comdr. 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	---

23 Jan. 06 | Connop, Maj. H. E., D.S.O. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (Offg.)

27 Aug. 02	Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 17	Burma Mil'y. Police.
9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	9 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	

24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.	24 Jan. 21	S.C. <i>p.t.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. I., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 14 Jan. 25.</i>
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Nov. 21	D.A.Q.M.G., A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Indpt. Bde. Area.
10 Jan. 09	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 21st Ind. In'y. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Adj. (Offg.)
15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. F. D., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., U. P. Dist.
31 Oct. 14	Gilvin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	28 July 19	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Dec. 19	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 15	Extra Asstt. Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
29 June 16	Denchy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C.	29 June 20	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 10	Corner, Capt. R. I.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Dec. 22. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
29 July 16	Hudson, Capt. T.	14 Feb. 21	
23 Jan. 18	Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Lt. H. D.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, 2nd-Lt. N. G.	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers—*contd.*

## Attached.

28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M. . . . .	28 Sep. 22	
21 Aug. 18	Webber, Capt. G. H. S. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Nov. 24.</i>
14 Jan. 22	Sardar Indar Singh, Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>

## Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

18 June 92	Kabul Singh (Hony. Capt.), Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 70, 126).	26 Feb. 09	9 Sep. 13	22 Aug. 15	1 Dec. 22	<i>Sr. A.D.C. to H.E. the C- in-C. Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
18 Dec. 95	Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . .	29 July 15	1 Nov. 18	1 Apl. 21	1 July 23	

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain (50, 66a, 70) . . .	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17
13 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M., (63 126a)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 Feb. 98	Nadir Ali Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	14 Nov. 16	1 Apl. 21
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (50, 70) . . . .	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 70) .	20 Mar. 17	. . . . .	1 July 22

## Jemadars.

11 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 126a) . . .	9 July 19	
16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (52, 55, 56)	15 Dec. 19	
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (126a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70) . . . .	1 July 22	
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	1 July 22	
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58) . . . . .	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41) . . . . .	17 Mar. 23	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
1 Feb. 04	Sultan Muhammad Khan (58) . . .	5 June 23	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	

Gr.-Mr. Jemdr.  
Woordie-Major.

Head Clerk.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 5TH GROUP.

758

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.*

### 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Catchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

### 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

### 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Jubbulpore.— { 35th Horse—Arrived, 20 July 21, from Iraq.  
36th Horse—Arrived, 1 Dec. 20, from Egypt.

Dett. at Calcutta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COL. H. R. H. The Prince of WALES and Duke of CORNWALL, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—General Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.P.C., p.s.c.[1] 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

10 Nov. 00 } Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O. . . 21 Dec. 24  
15 Jan. 00 }

#### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.) 11 | 8 May 16 |

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse--contd.

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 03 }	Simonds, Maj. J. N. . . . .	2 May 18	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m.</i>
28 Nov. 03 }	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C. . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m.</i>
18 Jan. 05 }	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lt. ex I. 7 m., 18 July 25.</i>
24 Jan. 06 }			

## Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 12	Kehedy, Capt. E. E., M.C. . . .	20 Jan. 16	
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m.</i>
26 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	20 Feb. 18	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, Capt. J. . . . .	16 June 19	
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I. . . . .	3 July 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, Capt. B. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
8 Nov. 15	Caiger, Capt. A. C. E. . . . .	31 July 20	<i>Lt. ex I. to 14 Sep. 25.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Strout, Capt. G. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., Surma Valley L. H.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 1 June 23.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. F. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I. O.M. . . .	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Lt. W. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Lt. D. de G. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Honorary Officers.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadrasai, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan, M.B.E. . . . .	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	---------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Jan. 12	Faujdar Singh (50, 56, 66a, 70, 71, 126).	1 Jan. 12	4 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 19	25 July 20	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
Dec. 98	Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	1 Aug. 24	

## Risaldars.

6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C. in-C., E. Comd.</i>
3 Apr. 08	Abdul Karim . . . . .	17 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 20	1 Apr. 21	
28 Jan. 12	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23	
21 Feb. 08	Maluk Khan (70)	14 Oct. 18		1 May 24	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Shafi Khan (61)	1 Feb. 20		1 Aug. 24	
20 July 04	Hazara Singh (126)	2 Dec. 17		12 Feb. 25	
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (50, 61)	1 Apr. 20		12 Apr. 25	

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Abdul Samad Khan (56, 66a)	5 June 19			
3 Feb. 11	Khadam Hussain (52)	1 Jan. 20			
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41)	21 Aug. 22			
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41)	1 Jan. 23			
3 July 12	Khanan Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 24			
1 Nov. 06	Suleiman Khan (41, 70)	1 Aug. 24			
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24			<i>Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.</i>
3 June 08	Kartar Singh . . . . .	12 Feb. 25			
30 July 15	Thakar Singh (41, 70)	12 Apr. 25			<i>Woodie-Maj.</i>
	Sudha Singh . . . . .	1 July 25			



## 5TH GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.***15th Lancers.***"Afghanistan, 1879-80."*

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers. (Baluch Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

**17th Cavalry.**

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

**37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).**

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobabad Division). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Sialkot—Arrived, 15 Oct. 25, from Lucknow.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O. . . . 1 3 June 22 | *Lt. in I., 8 m. 16 d., 31 Mar. 25, pendg. retmt.*

## Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. 1 3 June 19 | *Lt., ex I., 12 m., 15 Feb. 25.*

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 00	Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 25.</i>
19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.) . . .	19 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . .	5 Aug. 20	

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

## 15th Lancers—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G.	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., Govt. Genl.'s Body-Guard.
11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. J. A. W.	11 Dec. 22	Indian State Forces.
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H.	1 Oct. 18	
23 June 15	Persse, Capt. S. H.	16 June 19	
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G.	3 July 19	
29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Adjt., Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S.	16 Aug. 20	Adjt.
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E.	18 June 21	Adjt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E.	24 Apl. 23	
10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Capt. J. A.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 25.
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. MacD.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 25.
14 July 21	Topham, Lt. J. V.	14 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, Lt. H. N. N.	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	Loring, 2nd-Lt. W. W. A.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat | 17 Apl. 23 | Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

19 Mar. 00 | Bahadur Sher (53, 56, 66a) . . | 12 Mar. 02 | 16 Oct. 09 | 11 Apl. 16 | 16 Feb. 22 |

## Risaldars.

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (53, 56, 70, 71, 126a).	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Prem Singh (66a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 55, 56, 66, 71)	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9 Jan. 16	. . . . .	15 Oct. 23
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . . .	30 Jan. 25
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . . .	16 Mar. 25

## Jemadars.

24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18		
1 Jan. 04	Sher Jang Khan (41, 47a, 56) . . . . .	1 May 22		Woordie Major.
17 Nov. 09	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 126a) . . . . .	26 Aug. 22		Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.
1 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . . . . .	15 Oct. 23		
13 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23		
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . . . . .	21 July 24		
1 May 05	Dalip Singh . . . . .	30 Jan. 25		
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (41, 47a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25		
5 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 56) . . . . .	16 Mar. 25		
23 Aug. 12	Harbans Rai (126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25		Head Clerk.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

762

## 6TH GROUP.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

### 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

*Stevenson's Battalion*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1810; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived February 1924, from North Waziristan. Dett. at Allahabad.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
20 July 38	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apl. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 25.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>			
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	28 Nov. 18	
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 28 Nov. 25.
6 Oct. 06	Phillips, Maj. H. S.	6 Oct. 21	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Capt. G. O.	6 Sep. 15	s. c. p. t.—Lv., ex I., 5 m. 29 d., 22 July 25.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 17	
16 Dec. 14	Fentrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
14 Oct. 14	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J.	1 June 21	
18 June 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 July 24.—Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 June 25.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	13 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Sahibzada, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	
21 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S., Kunwar	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	Baig, 2nd-Lt. M. R. A.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
<b>Attached Officer.</b>			
9 Sep. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E.	1 Sep. 15	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Armv.
<b>Risaldar-Major</b>			
14 Jan. 99	Balwant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66a)	5 Dec. 14	Resaldar. Resaldar. Resaldar. Resaldar-Maj.
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
1 Nov. 00	Nawal Singh (126a)	1 Jan. 17	29 Sep. 17
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh (66a) I.O.M.	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 13
21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 04	Ismail Khan (47a, 50)	8 May 18	1 Apl. 21
3 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 21
1 Apl. 03	Gig Singh (47a, 52, 56, 70)	15 May 16	6 Oct. 22
1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 66a), I.D.S.M.	20 Apl. 17	25 Nov. 22
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52)	25 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23
26 Nov. 03	A. C. Gobind Singh (70)	2 Dec. 17	
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61)	19 Mar. 18	
19 Nov. 11	Muhammad Ali Khan (51)	6 Oct. 22	
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51)	15 Nov. 22	
24 Mar. 04	Gobind Singh	25 Nov. 22	
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh	1 Dec. 23	
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh	15 Mar. 24	
1 Sep. 09	Sarup Singh	1 Nov. 24	
<b>Head Clerk. Reinstated from 7 May 24 after [Unmobilization].</b>			
<b>Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.</b>			

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

**17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.**

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842"  
 "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"  
 "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia"  
 "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900"

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment, Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

**34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.**

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903. Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Bannu . . . Arrived, 18 Jan. 24, from Fhansi. Dett. at Razmak.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B. [R.] . . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

20 July 98; Lucas, Col. G. W. C. . . . [ 3 June 23 ]

**Second-in-Command.**

4 Feb. 00 Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 Lt. ex l., m. c., 8 m., 17 Mar. 25.

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

5 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.) . . .	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	D. A. Q. M. G., Western Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D. . . .	29 Aug. 21	Guardian to the minor Chief of Jamkhandi.

## 6TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—*contd.*

## Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	S. C. p. t. Staff College, Quetta.
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p. s. c.	8 Sep. 25	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	S. C. p. t.—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	S. C. p. t.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	Adj., 31 July 23.—A. D. C. to G. O. C. R'pindi Distt.
14 Feb. 15	Newell, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	
20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P.	3 Feb. 20	
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	Adj. (Offg.)
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E.	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S.	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 28 July 23.—Lv. ex I., 12 m. 27 Jan. 25.
16 July 20	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali	16 July 21	Lv. in I. 8 m., 19 Feb. 25.
	Mirza, Lt.		
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, 2nd-Lt. W. S.	30 Aug. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, 2nd-Lt. R. G. P.	30 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 22	Dhar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Udaaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Maharaja of—	21 Feb 25	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Risaidar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaidar.	Risaidar-Maj.	
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12	1 July 19 A.D.C. to H. B. the Govr. of Madras.—Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.
12 Dec. 99	Alau-din Khan (52, 56, 66a, 70) I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19	19 July 24

## Risaidars.

8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17		1 July 21	
28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17		4 Dec. 21	Canits. Dept.
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	28 May 17		4 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58, 65)	16 Jan. 18		15 Oct. 22	
12 Apl. 17	Amar Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 Nov. 21		11 Aug. 23	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56)	1 July 18		19 July 24	

## Jemadars

4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61)	26 Apl. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 70)	16 June 19	Woordie-Maj.
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20	
19 July 08	Annu Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 Dec. 21	
12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 02	Nihal Singh, I.O.M.	15 Oct. 22	
2 July 12	Sawae Singh (40)	11 Aug. 23	
15 Feb. 13	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	
1 Aug. 07	Rahim Bakhsh Khan (40)	19 July 24	
24 July 16	Sher Singh (126a)	22 July 24	
1 May 14	Durjan Singh (40)	8 Oct. 24	
15 Feb. 13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 6TH GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.***18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.**

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.**

Raised at Fatchgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1881; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

**7th Haryana Lancers.**

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Quetta . . . Arrived, 9 Oct. 24, from Risalpur.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

**COLONEL—**

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

4 Aug. 97 | Craigie, Lt.-Col. P. N. . . . | 3 Mar. 22 | *Lo, ex I., to* 14 Mar. 26.

**Second in-Command.**

11 Feb. 00 | Abbey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. N. . . . | 1 Jan. 20 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

27 Aug. 02	Hume, Maj. E. G. . . .	27 Aug. 17	D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.
18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S. . . .	3 June 19	

## 6TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th K. E. O. Cavalry—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Lawrence Smith, Maj. L.	9 Sep. 24	s. c. p. t.—Staff College, Quetta.
3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L]	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex l., to 14 Nov. 26.
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. F. W.	19 Jan. 16	Staff College, Camberley.
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M.	11 Aug. 19	
13 Nov. 14	Whadecoate, Capt. C. C.	11 Aug. 19	
19 Nov. 14	Builer, Capt. H. M.	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W.	26 May 20	Adj., Lv. ex l., to 1 Nov. 26.
21 Dec. 15	De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.	11 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.
27 Dec. 15	Fones, Capt. G. F.	11 Sep. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E.	30 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F.	27 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	27 Oct. 22	Burma Mil. Police.
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H.	21 Aug. 23	
17 July 20	Kunwar Visheshar Nauth Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Simpson, Lt. R. L.	14 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, 2nd-Lt. J. M.	30 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

19 July 98	1 Anti Ram (66a)	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 25
------------	------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (47a, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
13 Mar. 05	Muhammad Mushtaq Khan (56, 65)	3 May 16		16 Dec. 22
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17		1 July 23
11 Oct. 04	Chiman Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	16 Dec. 22		1 Jan. 24
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 52, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		1 Apl. 25
1 Nov. 13	Washdeo Singh (70, 126a)	18 July 18		15 May 25

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsd Ali Khan (126a)	3 Dec. 17	Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (56, 58, 71)	2 Oct. 18	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 70)	16 Apl. 22	
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a)	16 Apl. 22	
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70)	16 Apl. 23	Woordie Major,
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 70)	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (41)	1 July 23	
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55)	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (47a, 56)	1 Apl. 25	



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 7TH GROUP.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.***19th King George's Own Lancers.****"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."**[Late 18th-K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**18th King George's Own Lancers.**

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

**19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).**

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Loralai—

*Arrived 2 Feb. 25, from Delhi.*

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.[R] . 1 January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . | 26 Nov. 24 | *Le., ex L., 8 m., 17 Mar. 25.*

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Maj. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>φ.s.c.</i>	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
28 Nov. 03	Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . .	28 Nov. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C. . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.</i>

## 7TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Narres and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	------------------	------------	----------

## 19th K. G. O. Lancers—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.	19 Jan. 22	
18 Dec. 07	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 22	Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Capt. G. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	3 May 21	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Burma Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H.	13 May 19	Army Remt. Dept.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G.	8 June 19	
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J.	16 June 19	Army. Remt. Dept.
25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B.	12 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 25.
20 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.	3 Feb. 20	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
30 Jan. 17	Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C., A.M.	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., S. Prov. M. Rif., A. F. I.
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	Adjt. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 25.
16 July 19	Abcar, Capt. S. T.	16 July 25	(Offg.) Army. Remt. Dept.
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Lt.	17 July 21	Or.-Mr.
17 July 20	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, Lt.	17 July 21	Equitation School, Saugor.
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

30 Aug. 23 | Rushton, 2nd-Lt. H. D. . . . | 30 Aug. 23 |

## Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Hon'ble Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
18 Feb. 21	Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana	18 Feb. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

11 Feb. 98 | Didari Singh (66a) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 14 | 1 June 17 | 17 Nov. 18 | 16 Jan. 24

## Risaldars.

13 Feb. 09	Mahendar Singh (66a, 126) . . .	13 Feb. 09	1 Aug. 16	16 Oct. 19
4 Feb. 01	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	17 Mar. 16	21 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70) .	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47) . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126) . . . . .	14 Aug. 16	. . . . .	13 July 22
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a) . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	. . . . .	16 Jan. 24
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70) . . .	8 May 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25

## Jemadars.

1 Feb. 03	Nand Ram (70) . . . . .	13 July 18		
10 June 09	Jai Lall (40, 61a, 70) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Woodlie-Major.	
24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) .	23 Aug. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21		
21 June 07	Khuda Bakhsh Khan (56, 60a, 70) .	1 Aug. 22		
10 June 08	Fateh Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23		
7 Aug. 05	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	8 June 23		
8 Aug. 07	Sheo Bakhsh (52) . . . . .	16 Jan. 24		
12 July 07	Balwant Singh (41) . . . . .	20 Sep. 24		
2 May 11	Ram Sukh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24		
1 Oct. 11	Sadhu Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	Or.-Mr. Jemadar.	

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]  
 Present designation—21 July 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1857; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Feb. 25, from Loralai.

Colonel—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.B.C., 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 July 98 | McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 3 June 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 25.*

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug 00 | Underwood, Maj. G. F. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Dec. 01 | *Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O.* . . . | 4 Dec. 16 | *Military Adviser, Patiala Durbar.*  
 21 Jan. 03 | *Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O.* . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | *Iraq Army.*  
 5 Aug. 05 | *Barbour, Maj. K. D.* . . . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | *2nd-in-Comdt. (Offg.)*

## Squadron Officers.

7 Aug. 07 | *Gibson, Maj. J. G., M. C.* . . . . . | 7 Aug. 22 |  
 6 Sep. 11 | *Marriott, Capt. C. F.* . . . . . | 6 Sep. 15 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | *Bunbury, Capt. G. F.* . . . . . | 15 Aug. 18 | *Lv. ex I. 1 yr. to 26 Oct. 25.*  
 16 Dec. 14 | *Bradshaw, Capt. F. R. L.* . . . . . | 16 Dec. 18 | *Poll. Dept.*  
 26 Aug. 16 | *Thompson, Capt. D.* . . . . . | 26 Aug. 20 | *Mily. Attaché, Meshed.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | *Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M.* . . . . . | 27 Oct. 20 |

## 7TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 20th Lancers—contd.

#### Squadron Officers—contd.

12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adjt.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, Capt. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Lt. ex I. to 21 Nov. 25.
10 July 18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M. . . . .	13 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. delaG. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, Lt. E. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	

#### Honorary Officer.

23 Oct. 21	Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Kishan Singh, Bahadur, Bahadur Fang, Maharaja of—.	25 Oct. 21	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
------------	---	------------	-------------------------

#### Risaldar Major.

	Je nadar	Ressidar	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.
1 Mar. 99	1 Lakhpat Singh . . . . .	17 Apl. 13	3 Dec. 17	15 July 18
				11 Mar. 22.

#### Risaldars.

1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126) . . . . .	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	Ind., Adj. and Qr.- Mr., Prince of Wales Royal Ind. Milv. Coll., Dehra Dun.
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 07	Niranjan Singh (126a) . . . . .	16 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
10 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (70) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 23		1 Feb. 25	Supy. Army Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.

#### Jemadars.

15 June 03	Pahlad Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	6 Oct. 17	
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47) . . . . .	3 Feb. 18	
26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 July 18	
1 Jan. 04	Laik Ram (70) . . . . .	20 July 18	Woodie-Major.
24 Aug. 02	Balwant Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (70, 126) . . . . .	11 Mar. 22	Indian Qr.-Mr.
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (126) . . . . .	12 Mar. 22	
29 Nov. 02	Charat Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 23	
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 24	

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

**21st King George's Own Central India Horse.**

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse. Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**38th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

**39th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 30th Central India Horse in 1903; 30th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 14 Oct. 24, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**6 July 99 | Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . | 15 Apl. 23 | *Lt. ex I., 8 m.***Second-in-Command.**8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. . . | 8 May 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . .	15 May 16	2nd-in-Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
28 Jan. 35	Edwards, Maj. D. B. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	28 Jan. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m.</i>
13 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	<i>Mily. Attaché, Teheran.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C. . .	25 July 21	Adjt., Assam Valley L. H., A. F. I.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	Ass'tt. Mily. Secy. ( <i>Personal</i> ) to H. E. the C-in-C.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Capt. A. H., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	Indian State Forces.
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. F. [I] . . .	8 Aug. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C. . .	8 Aug. 18	S. S. O., Risalpur.
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H. . . .	3 July 19	Adj't. <i>Lt. ex I. 8 m. to 13 Nov. 25.</i>
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. . . .	15 Sep. 19	Army Remt. Dpt.

## 7TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

21st King George's Own Central India Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.) . . .	24 Nov. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Qr.-Mr.
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	28 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.
18 June 17	Jackson, Capt. H. R. . . .	18 June 21	Camel Corps, Somaliland.
27 Oct. 17	Arlington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 22	Pol. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. . . .	16 Dec. 24	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, Lt. . . .	7 Oct. 20	
17 July 20	Bakhshi Pritam Singh, Lt. . .	17 July 21	
13 July 21	Paterson, Lt. V. J. E. . . .	13 Oct. 23	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officers.

3 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. II. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Ressaldar-Maj.

7 July 97	Jawand Singh (Hony. Lt.) (58), I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 14	17 Aug. 16	22 Jan. 18	16 July 21
-----------	---	-----------	------------	------------	------------

## Risaldars.

1 June 04	Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . .	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20
15 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70) . . . . .	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
2 Nov. 99	Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.C.M. .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	14 Oct. 21
1 June 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17	. . . . .	1 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

20 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17		
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17		
12 July 04	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 70) .	6 Nov. 17		Wordie-Major.
8 Oct. 07	Mir Zaman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 18		
18 Oct. 05	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71) .	22 Jan. 18		
11 Jan. 06	Atma Singh (56) . . . . .	5 June 18		Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
16 Nov. 02	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 66) . . .	16 June 18		
1 Sep. 13	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . .	14 Oct. 21		Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 03	Sheo Chand (47a, 50, 64, 70, 126a)	1 Dec. 21		
1 July 09	Muhammad Latif (126, 204) . . .	18 Apl. 22		Supy.
6 Apl. 14	Pertab Singh (70), I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 23		
21 Oct. 05				

## Aden Troop.

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th Aug. 1921.

Aden.

Uniform—Khaki. *Loongi*—Khaki.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . . | 18 Jan. 20 | 3rd Cav.

## Squadron Officer.

## Risaldars.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.

15 Aug. 93	Muhammad Isa Khan (Hony. Lt.) (71, 89b)	25 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
19 Mar. 03	Mangal Singh (89b, 126, 206)	3 Aug. 21	. . . .	1 June 24

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 00	Ismail Khan (89b)	19 Nov. 21
29 Apl. 05	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (58, 70)	26 May 24
26 Oct. 11	Muhammad Sadik Khan	5 July 24

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Blue.

## Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

## Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar.

Jemadar.      Subadar.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib* . . . . | 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 |

## Jemadar.

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . . | 11 Aug. 22 |

*Establishment*.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars 4 Naicks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort*.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.



# SAPPERS AND MINERS.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battas. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX,

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore"  
 "Mabaidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Pagu" "Persia" "Lucknow"  
 "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tel-el- Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, and D 2, Depot Coys.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Colonel—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Sep. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E. | 8 Feb. 25 | 28 Dec. 23 |

### Staff Officers.

31 July 02	Basset, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instrn.
26 Dec. 03	Harris, Maj. T. B., D.S.O., R.E.	25 May 22	23 July 22	Supdt. of Park.
12 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V., M.B.E., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	10 Oct. 23	Adjt.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	Asst. Adjt.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	15 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 24	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	20 Jan. 25	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.

### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 10	Morse, Capt. A. H., R.E.	8 Nov. 15	24 July 22	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
23 July 10	Stafford, Bt.-Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E.	3 June 19	24 Nov. 23	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
21 Oct. 13	Sleigh, Capt. C., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	14 Feb. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
12 Aug. 14	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	18 Aug. 21	No. 32 Fd. T.
16 Sep. 14	Whitstone, Capt. B. F., M.B.E., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	6 Sep. 22	D. 2 Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 22	No. 33 Fd. T. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 8 Mar. 25.</i>
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	No. 10 Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	16 A. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	19 Aug. 17	17 May 24	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Lt. R. E., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 24	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Lt. F. W. L. McC., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	27 Oct. 24	"C" Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Bush, Lt. H. W., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	27 Oct. 24	D. 1 Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Company Officers.

23 Jan. 19	Thompson, Lt. R. L., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	5 July 25	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 22	No. 32 Fd. T.
17 July 19	Turner, Lt. F. R., R.E.	17 July 21	27 Oct. 24	No. 13 Fd. Coy. <i>lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	18 Aug. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Sep. 24	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	29 Nov. 22	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	21 July 25	No. 33 Fd. T.
26 July 20	Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Feb. 23	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Aug. 24	No. 9 Coy.
16 July 20	Forbes, Lt. J. S., R.E.	16 July 22	14 May 24	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 24	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	No. 14 Fd. Coy.

Attached.

## Deputy Commissary.

3 June 21	King, Capt. W. H.	3 June 21	30 Oct. 14	M. E. S. (Park Offr.) Asst. Supdt. of Park.
-----------	-------------------	-----------	------------	---

## Warrant Officers.

Chandler, Sergt.-Maj. H. E.	9 Aug. 21	15 Aug. 23
Topham, Sergt.-Maj. J.	15 Aug. 23	15 Aug. 23

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
15 Aug. 94	Burland, I.O.M., <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> (56).	1 Feb. 13	27 Mar. 16	1 Aug. 22
17 Mar. 96	Kothandapani, I.D.S.M. (126).	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 25
				C. Coy. <i>Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.</i> "C" Coy.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17	No. 9 Coy.
12 July 98	Anthony, M.C., I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17	"C" Coy.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (56, 126)	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18	D-2 Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46)	20 May 17	1 July 18	D-1 Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	11 A.T. Coy.
28 Aug. 00	Mahomed Hyath	14 July 17	1 Nov. 18	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam, M.B.E. (126)	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20	C. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 14 Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 12 Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	No. 13 Coy.
0 Jan. 06	Dominic (126)	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	No. 33 F. T.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a)	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (62, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	No. 32 Fd. T.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a)	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	No. 10 Fd. Coy.

## Jemadars.

10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126)	1 Nov. 17	No. 10 Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126)	16 Nov. 17	C. Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126)	1 Dec. 17	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126)	22 Dec. 17	No. 10 Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126)	1 Feb. 18	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126)	1 Feb. 18	C. Coy.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126a)	1 Mar. 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126)	1 Mar. 18	No. 32 Fd. T.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (I) (56) (126)	1 Apl. 18	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
9 July 09	Ramulu (126a)	1 June 18	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126)	1 June 18	C. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126)	1 July 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a)	7 Aug. 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir (70)	7 Aug. 18	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (126a)	8 Aug. 18	"C" Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126)	8 Aug. 18	No. 9 Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126)	15 Aug. 18	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain	9 Oct. 18	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a)	9 Oct. 18	No. 14 Coy.
1 Oct. 12	Royapan (126)	1 Nov. 18	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126)	2 Nov. 18	"C" Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a)	5 May 20	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II)	1 Aug. 20	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg.	1 Aug. 20	No. 14 Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (I) (126a)	1 Aug. 20	No. 12 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I)	12 Sep. 20	No. 10 Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126)	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy.
	Krishnaswami (126)	10 June 22	C. Coy.
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 22	9 Coy.
25 Apl. 11	Duraisami (II)	1 Dec. 23	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera	15 Aug. 24	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (IV)	9 Jan. 25	D-1 Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II)	10 Jan. 25	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
4 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bharatpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

*Head Quarters.*—Roorkee.

*Composition*—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., No. 8 Army Troops | Chitral Platoon—Musalmans.  
 Coy., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 | No. 7 Bridging Train— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus.  
 and B2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans (in- | Karachi Defence Light Section—Musalmans.  
 cluding Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindus-  
 tani Musalmans),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (of which  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 may be Garhwalis other than Garhwali Rajputs).

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

23 Dec. 98 | Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., | 3 June 17 | 1 June 22 |  
 M.C., R.E.

#### Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	5 Jan. 25	Supdt. of Instrn.
5 Aug. 06	Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 17	28 Apl. 25	Supdt. of Park.
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	29 May 25	Adjt.

#### Company Commanders.

13 July 07	Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E.	7 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 23	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	1 Nov. 19	29 May 25	O. C. No. 43 D. A. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 26.</i>
7 June 14	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	21 May 22	O. C., 6 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Greenwood, Bt.-Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	22 Feb. 21	O. C. No. 5 Fd. Coy. & offg. S. of P.
17 Nov. 14	Robertson, Bt.-Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	9 Dec. 20	O. C. No. 3 Fd. Coy.
7 Jan. 15	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.	17 Jan. 18	1 Mar. 25	O. C., B. 2 Depot Coy. <i>Offg. S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.</i>
28 May 18	Dawkins, Capt. H., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	28 May 18	1 Mar. 19	O. C., "B" 1 Depot Coy.
28 May 18	Lloyd, Capt. H. S., R.E.	28 May 18	31 Mar. 21	O. C., D. L. S., Manora. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov. 25.</i>
10 Feb. 15	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	5 June 21	O.C., 31 Fd. Troop.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	2 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 21	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Comm'n.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks
---------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	---------

C company Commanders—*contd.*

22 Apl. 15	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 22	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	27 Oct. 22	O. C., 8 A. T. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 25	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Barker, Lt. H. F., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	15 Feb. 25	O. C., 7 B. Train.
27 Jan. 16	McLean, Capt. K. G.	21 June 25	28 Mar. 25	O. C., 4 <sup>th</sup> D. H. Q. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	31 Jan. 23	O. C., 35 F. T.

## Company Officer

19 Feb. 16	Obbard, Lt. H. N., R.E.	19 Aug. 17	29 May 25	Offg. O. C. No. 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. MacG., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	27 Apl. 22	Qr. Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Belcher, Lt. C. G., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	O. C., Chitral Section.
5 June 19	Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.	5 June 21	1 July 24	Asstt. Supdt. of Park.
17 July 19	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 21	22 Dec. 22	No. 3 Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
17 July 19	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 21	15 Apl. 25	No. 5 Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	16 Aug. 24	31 F. T. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	23 Sep. 22	No. 5 Coy. <i>Offg. O. C., No. 5 Coy.</i>
16 July 20	Harris, Lt. G. W., R.E.	16 July 22	16 Aug. 24	No. 1 Coy.
16 July 20	Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.	16 July 22	1 May 25	8 A. T. Coy.
16 July 20	Herrold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Feb. 23	No. 35 F. I.
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	31 Jan. 24	Asst. Adj. & S. S. O., Roorkee.
16 July 20	Edney, Lt. A. J., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Jan. 25	Adj., 1 (Cal.) Coy, R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	No. 6 Coy.
13 July 21	Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Jan. 25	C. O., 4 Coy.
13 July 21	Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	13 July 23	5 Jan. 25	7 B. T.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	Offg. Qr. Mr.
22 Dec. 21	Kay, Lt. H. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	13 Apl. 24	No. 2 Coy. ( <i>Offg. O. C. No. 2 Coy.</i> )
22 Dec. 21	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	4 Aug. 24	Asst. Adj.
16 July 20	Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R.E.	16 July 22	21 June 25	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi.

## Attached.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

## Warrant Officers

Hay, Condr. G. (206)	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Whysall, Sergt.-Maj. (172a, 207a).	T. 30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Redman, Sergt.-Maj., D.C.M. (207a).	W., 30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
10 June 98	Ram Rup Singh. (Hony. Lt.) I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 24	No. A (Depot) Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
12 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	2 Jan. 25	A. Coy.

## Subadars.

12 Jan. 91	Sadar Din, (I), I.O.M.	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	No. A. Coy.
1 May 99	Nur Muham na, I.D.S.M.	1 July 15	1 July 19	No. A. Coy.
4 June 01	Indwar Shah	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
19 Oct. 98	Sitla Bakhsa Singh, I.D.S.M.	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 1 Coy.
19 Sep. 91	Muhammad Ali (56)	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 31 F. T.
16 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126)	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B-1 Coy.
15 Jan. 98	Rambharose Mistr, (I.O.M.), I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 7 B. T.
13 July 98	Ramayan Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
17 Mar. 98	Harnam Singh, (II), I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 17	18 Oct. 20	No. 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
5 June 91	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 June 17	1 Oct. 22	No. B-2 (Depot) Coy.
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	5 May 23	No. 6 Coy.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	No. 3 Fd. Coy.
13 Jan. 02	Jhande Khan	14 July 17	1 Nov. 24	No. 5 Fd. Coy.
13 Nov. 03	Nausner Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	No. 4 Fd. Coy.

## Jemadars.

11 Aug. 04	Samunder Khan	14 July 17	No. B-2 (Depot) Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	No. A (Depot) (Gr.-Mr. Jemdr.) Coy.
21 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	Chitral Section.
20 Apl. 07	Nazar Muhammad	13 Apl. 18	No. 3 Coy.
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din	13 Apl. 18	No. 31 Fd. T.
22 July 08	Jwala Parshad	30 May 18	No. 1 Coy.
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	No. 3 (Field) Coy.
17 Apl. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	D. L. S., Manora.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	No. 6 Coy.
3 Oct. 05	Gajjan Singh	5 Sep. 18	No. B-2 (Depot) Coy.
15 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Fd. Coy.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Coy.
2 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	No. 2 Coy.
29 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh	5 Sep. 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	No. 6 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (II), (56)	5 Sep. 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
25 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	No. 35 F. T.
1 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	No. 35 F. T.
24 Aug. 07	Santokh Singh (126)	1 July 19	A (Depot) Coy. (Head Clerk).
8 July 08	Kishen Singh	1 July 19	No. 7 B. T.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyia	1 July 19	No. A Coy. (Jemdr. Adj.)
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	No. 6 Coy.
11 July 04	Sham Singh	1 Dec. 19	No. 1 Coy.
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	No. 2 Coy.
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	No. 3 Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	A (Depot) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.)
3 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	No. A. Coy.
12 May 05	Phuman Singh	9 Aug. 21	No. 7 B. T.
1 Oct. 10	Gulzara Singh (126a)	23 Apl. 22	B. Coy. (Attd. I.M.S.C.).
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	No. 5 Coy.
26 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	No. 1 Coy.
28 Sep. 02	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	No. 4 Coy.
30 Mar. 04	Iiam Din	1 Nov. 23	No. 7 B. T.
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	No. 5 Coy.
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	No. 41 D. H. Q.
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	No. B-2 (Depot) Coy.
7 Nov. 12	h ulan Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	No. A (Depot) Coy.
14 Aug. 07	ardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	No. 2 Coy.
30 Dec. 03	agan Nath Tewari	2 Jan. 25	No. B-2 (Depot) Coy.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

"Beni Boo Ali" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan"  
 "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1884-87"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

*Head-Quarters.—Kirkee.*

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 23 (Fortress) Coy., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans.

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Aug. 99	Tillard, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., R.E.	7 Feb. 25	1 Dec. 22
------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

### Staff Officers.

4 Feb. 01	Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E.	2 Nov. 16	19 Feb. 23	Supt. of Instn. <i>Lt., ex I., 8m., 28 Mar. 25.</i>
15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	15 July 18	8 Feb. 24	Supt. of Park.
16 Sep. 14	Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	4 Aug. 22	Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	Qr.-Mr.

### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	No. "E." Coy. <i>Lt., ex I., 8m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
3 Dec. 11	Hamilton, Capt. H.W.R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	26 June 17	2 Nov. 14	No. 20 Coy.
1 Apl. 14	Kellie, Capt. G.H.S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May 21	No. 25 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H.E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	No. 22 Coy.
10 Feb. 15	Gaussen, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	13 July 23	No. 19 Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Knox, Capt. W. H., R.E.	29 Nov. 22	9 June 24	No. 26 Rly. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Brown, Lt. D. F., R.E.	19 Aug. 17	19 Oct. 24	No. 21 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Simpson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	3 Oct. 24	No. 18 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Lt. J. B., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	3 Oct. 24	No. 17 Fd. Coy.

### Company Officers.

17 July 19	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	17 July 21	11 July 24	Comdg. 23 Fortress Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	26 May 23	No. 20 Rly. Coy. <i>Lt., ex I. to 20 Feb. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	23 June 23	No. 19 Coy.
16 July 20	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	No. 25 Rly. Coy.
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	1 May 24	No. 18 Coy.
16 July 20	Vezey, Lt. W. J., R.E.	16 July 22	26 Oct. 24	No. F.-2 Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	9 Apl. 25	Adjt., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	13 July 23	17 July 25	N. 22 Coy.
13 July 21	Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	13 July 23	10 May 24	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	13 July 23	3 June 24	No. 20 Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	10 May 24	No. 17 Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	Asst. Supt. of Park.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	No. 21 Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Seagrim, Lt. C. V., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	14 Mar. 25	A. D. L. S.

### Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.A.E., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	14 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
------------	---	------------	------------	-------------------------



Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.		
Warrant Officers.					
	Rice, Condr. W. . . . .	22 Oct. 21			
	Sprinks, Regtl. Sergt. Maj., M. A., D.C.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 22			
	Deasey, Sergt. Maj., M. J. . .	14 Oct. 22			
Subadar-Majors.					
		Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.			
20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Din, I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur.</i>	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15	15 Oct. 20	<i>E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
30 June 94	Bir Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56) .	1 Sep. 13	17 Apl. 16	9 Aug. 21	<i>F.-2 Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
Subadars					
		Jemadar. Subadar.			
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan ( <i>Bahadur</i> ) . .	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17	No. 20 Coy.	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
6 July 97	Baryam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	9 Sep. 14	16 July 17	F.-2 Coy.	
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17	No. 19 Coy.	
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17	No. 26 Coy.	
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, I.D.S.M. (I) . . . .	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.	
23 Jan. 03	Uttam Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Apl. 15	1 June 18	No. 21 Coy.	
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M. . . .	27 June 16	13 July 18	No. 18 Coy.	
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18	No. 17 Coy.	
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20	No. 25 Coy.	
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M. . . .	11 Nov. 16	1 Sep. 24	No. 21 Coy.	
8 Sep. 07	Sopana Ihopte (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24	"E." Coy.	
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25	No. 18 Coy.	
Jemadars.					
		Jemadar. Subadar.			
7 Sep. 00	Bir Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 June 16	No. 22 Coy.		
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	No. 20 Coy.		
24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	14 July 17	No. 42 D. H. Q. Coy.		
4 Apl. 08	Jalal Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 25 Coy.		
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 20 Coy.		
20 Feb. 01	Shankar Ashanna . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	E. Coy. Qr.	Mr. Jemdr.	
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 17 Coy.		
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 21 Coy.		
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh . . . . .	1 May 18	No. 17 Coy.		
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . . . .	1 June 18	No. 22 Coy.		
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More . . . . .	1 June 18	No. 20 Coy.		
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	Aden D. L. S		
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh . . . . .	24 June 18	No. 21 Coy.		
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M. . . .	24 June 18	No. 18 Coy.		
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	No. F.-1 Coy.	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a)	1 Aug. 18	No. 19 Coy.		
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	No. F.-1 Coy.		
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	2 Nov. 18	No. 17 Coy.		
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	No. 23 Coy.		
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 July 20	No. 26 Coy.		
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	No. 22 Coy.		
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	F.-2 Coy.		
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshiman (126a) .	1 Apl. 21	No. E. Coy.	Orderly Room Jemdr.	
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. E. Coy.	Jemdr. of Drivers.	
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan (126a) . . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. 25 Coy.		
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu (126a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.		
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (61) . . . . .	7 Sep. 21	F.-1 Coy.		
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	9 Aug. 23	No. 19 Coy.		
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Dec. 23	No. 18 Coy.		
31 Dec. 13	Tukaram Sinde . . . . .	30 Apl. 24	No. 21 Coy.		
6 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	22 July 24	"E." Coy.		
19 Oct. 07	Rud Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	No. F.-2 Coy.		
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51) . . . .	1 Nov. 24	No. 19 Coy.		
31 Aug. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure . . . .	1 Mar. 25	No. F.-2 Coy.		

## Burma Sappers and Miners.

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the 2nd Q. V. O. Sappers and Miners (then the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners). Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893. Expanded into 3 Companies and a depôt during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

*Headquarters—Mandalay.*

Composition— No. 15 Fd. Coy. and Depôt Coy.—Burmans.

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 03 | Pringle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C., R.E. . . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | 10 Jan. 22 | *Lt. ex I., 6 m.*

## Staff Officer.

23 Jan. 19 | Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R.E. . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 1 Aug. 24 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr.

## Company Commander.

19 July 12 | Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . . | 26 June 17 | 30 Sep. 23 | No. 15 Fd. Coy. *Lt. ex I., 6 m., 5 Oct. 25.*

## Company Officer.

18 Dec. 19 | Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E. . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 1 Aug. 24 | No. 15 Fd. Coy.

## Attached.

31 Aug. 22 | Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E. . . | 31 Aug. 24 | . . . | O.C., D.L.S., Rangoon.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.  
1 July 12 | Bo Chan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 July 12 | 12 June 17 | 8 Aug. 21 | Depôt, Mandalay.

## Subadar.

12 June 17 | Bo Lugalay . . . . . | 12 June 17 | 13 Oct. 19 | . . . | 15 Fd. Coy.

## Jemadars.

12 June 17	Bo Su . . . . .	12 June 17	D.L.S., Rangoon.
30 June 18	Bo Ba Gyan . . . . .	20 June 18	15 Fd. Coy.
8 Aug. 18	Bo Tunkah . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
8 Feb. 22	Bo Maung Boh . . . . .	8 Feb. 22	Jemadar Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Depôt, Mandalay.
1 Mar. 25	Maung Mu . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	15 Fd. Coy.

## Indian Signal Corps.

*Head-Quarters of the Depot.—Jubbulpore.*

- "A" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.
- "B" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.
- "C" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.
- "D" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918), with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.
- "E" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.
- "F" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 8th January 1917, with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.
- "G" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.
- ADEN SIGNAL SECTION. Formed 26th March 1917. Punjabi Mussalmans.
- NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Construction Section and F C and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.—Sikhs.
- "A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- "B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- "C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- "D" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed in Cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depot, July 1922. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS. Formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3.
- NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS. Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition.—Punjabi Mussalmans.
- SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE AND DEPOT. Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot. Present designation March 1921.
- "L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS. Formed 1st July 1922. Present designation 1st July 1922.
- "T" COMPANY, Headquarters—Army Headquarters, Simla. Detachment—Jubbulpore.
- ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL. Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------------------------	----------

## Signal Officer-in-Chief.

11 Feb. 99	Torrie, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.	I. S. C.	1 Feb. 23	15 Jan. 24	A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv., ex I., 162d., 2 July 25.</i>
------------	---	----------	-----------	------------	--

## Chief Signal Officers.

Apl. 03	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.e.</i>	I. S. C.	22 Apl. 18	1 July 24	S. Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Oct. 04	Heymann, Maj. F. A., O.B.E.	R. Signals	1 June 21	25 Nov. 20	N. Comd.
Aug. 05	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C.	I. S. C.	5 Aug. 20	15 Jan. 24	E. Comd.
an. 11	Pollard, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. L. G., M.B.E.	4 Frs.	1 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 16	W. Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )

## Staff Officers.

17 Nov. 14	Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C. (206).	R. Signals	3 Nov. 17		G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 26.</i>
------------	--	------------	-----------	--	--

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Signal Training Centre and Depot Staff.</b>					
18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Brit. Ser. . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	Offg. Sig. Offr.-in-Chief.
12 Nov. 02	Paulson, Lt.-Col. P. Z., "O.B.E." (51, 59, 72, 207)	R. Signals . . .	20 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 15	Offg. Comdt. 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Jan. 25.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C.	I. S. C. . . .	17 Aug. 22	3 May 16	Record Officer. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. & O.C. "T." Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 23 Aug. 25.</i>
25 May 18	Church, Capt. F., M.B.E.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 May 18	25 May 18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. J. D.	20 Burma Rif. . .	16 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 23	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.	9 Horse . . .	30 Jan. 21	25 Mar. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
19 Nov. 15	Golden, Lt. H.	R. Sussex R. . .	1 July 17	22 Jan. 18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
<b>Army Signal School, Poona.</b>					
29 Aug. 06	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.	13 F. F. Rif. . .	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 23	Comdt. & Offg. C.S.O., S. Comd.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N.	7 Rajput R. . .	21 Dec. 22	9 Dec. 21	Instr.
17 Aug. 15	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E.	R. Signals . . .	25 Feb. 22	28 Jan. 25	Instr.
6 June 17	Duke, Lt. M.	R. A. . . .	6 Dec. 18	11 Jan. 25	Instr.
27 June 17	Hooper, Lt. R. H.	K. S. L. 1. . .	27 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 23	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 18	Block, Lt. A. P.	The Queen's R.	24 Oct. 19	8 Oct. 25	Instr.
<b>Commandants Divisional Signals (7).</b>					
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J.	I. S. C. . . .	25 Jan. 23	18 Feb. 24	D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 4 Feb. 25.</i>
9 Mar. 10	Hobkirk, Capt. E. W. J. (206a)	R. Signals . . .	11 Mar. 15	9 Oct. 17	Comdt. "G." Div. Sigs.
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. (local Maj.) G. L. G., M.B.E.	4 Prs. . . .	1 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 16	Comdt. "B" Div. Sigs. Offg. Chief Sig. Offr., W. Comd.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, Capt. (local Maj.) E. R. (206a)	Cheshire R. . .	23 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. "A" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 08	Montgomery, Maj. R. V., M.C.	R. Signals . . .	20 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 15	Comdt. "D" Div. Sigs.
14 Oct. 14	Rayner, Capt. (local Maj.) R. H., M.B.E.	1 Punjab R. . .	12 July 19	20 Dec. 22	Comdt. "F" Div. Sigs.
26 Dec. 14	Brown, Capt. H. N.	3 Prs. . . .	15 Sep. 19	14 Mar. 22	Comdt. "E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 25.</i>
<b>Company Commanders (18).</b>					
<b>Company Officers (Captains).</b>					
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.) . .	17 Sep. 16	26 Apl. 15	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Jan. 25.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G.	12 Cav. . . .	22 Jan. 17		No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
18 July 13	Valliamy, C. H. H.	R. E. . . .	3 Nov. 17	21 Mar. 21	O. C. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
10 Oct. 14	Smith, Capt. M. H. H.	6 G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	7 Jan. 22	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Holland, G. W.	16 Punjab R. . .	7 Nov. 18	7 Aug. 23	"D" Div. Sigs.
5 Aug. 14	Maynard, C. I. F.	14 Punjab R. . .	3 May 19	20 May 22	Offg. O. C. "B" Div. Sigs.
23 Oct. 14	Paton, J. E. F.	4 Bombay Grs. . .	23 July 19	5 Oct. 15	Offg. D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs.
22 Oct. 14	Tayleur, G.	2 Punjab R. . .	22 July 19	5 Mar. 23	O. C. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
28 Oct. 14	Rowley, B. G.	14 Punjab R. . .	28 July 19	5 Feb. 22	"D" Div. Sigs.
27 Aug. 15	Smelt, M. V.	12 F. F. R. . .	23 July 19	4 June 23	"D" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
6 Nov. 14	Collin, E. P. C.	2 Punj. R. . . .	4 Aug. 19	20 July 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, B. D.	14 Horse . . .	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 22	"F" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 15	Jee, R., M.C.	5 Mahr. L. I. . .	1 Oct. 19	10 Jan. 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, G. W.	7 Rajput R. . .	15 Nov. 19	29 May 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
15 Nov. 15	Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	5 R. G. R. . . .	15 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 25	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	29 Nov. 19	26 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Captains)— <i>contd.</i>					
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.)	9 Dec. 19	13 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 June 25.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Newington, M. T. L. . . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	30 Dec. 22	S. T. C. & D.
3 Apl. 15	Brennan, R., M.C. . . . .	5 G. R. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	21 Aug. 18	S. T. C. & D.
14 Apl. 15	Wall, R. H. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	1 June 16	S. T. C. & D.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, W. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	4 Mar. 23	"A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troops.
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G. . . . .	1 Horse . . . . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Jan. 18	S. T. C. & D. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 16 July 25.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. . . . .	2 G. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	20 May 22	<i>Offg. Comdt. "E" Div. Sigs.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Malden, C. M. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Dec. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
20 July 15	Hannah, A. J. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	20 Nov. 21	"E" Div. Sigs.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. . . . .	11 Sikh R. . . . .	29 June 20	13 Jan. 19	S. T. C. & D.
17 Oct. 15	Martin, G. St. J. . . . .	10 Baluch R. . . . .	14 July 20	3 Jan. 20	"C" Div. Sigs.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	31 July 20	19 July 23	O. C. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
27 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F. . . . .	18 Cav. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	5 Mar. 22	O. C. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	10 Jan. 22	<i>Offg. O. C. No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.</i>
26 Nov. 15	Lewis-Barclay, H. S. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	14 July 19	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 25.</i>
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A. . . . .	8 Cav. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 23	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M.	1. S. C. (S. L.)	4 Dec. 20	19 Feb. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Aug. 25.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. . . . .	14 Horse . . . . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
2 June 16	Lunt, R. M. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	10 Jan. 22	"A" Divl. Sigs.
10 May 17	Tobin, R. W. . . . .	10 G. R. . . . .	10 May 21	24 Feb. 25	No. 2 (wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	10 May 21	30 Oct. 22	S. T. C. & D.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E.	16 Punjab R. . . . .	15 June 21	1 Dec. 23	"F" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 June 17	MacMillan, D. MacL. . . . .	3 Prs. . . . .	18 June 21	28 Sep. 20	S. T. C. & D.
18 June 17	Pouncey, G. R. . . . .	14 Punjab R. . . . .	18 June 21	6 Mar. 23	"G" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Offg. Asst. to Sig. Offr.-in-Chief.</i>
18 June 17	Salter, E. . . . .	3 G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	8 Sep. 23	"G" Div. Sigs.
18 June 17	Yiend, E. K. . . . .	16 Punjab R. . . . .	18 June 21	6 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 Oct. 25.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Neale, R. H. (129) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	16 July 21	4 Dec. 19	"C" Divl. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.)	11 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
13 Apl. 17	Smitharman, H. C. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.)	16 Apl. 22	13 Apl. 17	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	I. S. C. (S. L.)	10 May 22	2 June 18	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, F. J. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 23	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, R. . . . .	20 Lrs. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	3 Sep. 19	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. . . . .	4 Horse . . . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Sep. 22	"C" Div. Sigs.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, J. . . . .	16 Cav. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	"G" Divl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 9 m., 7 Mar. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	7 Nov. 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
31 Jan. 18	Leonard, R. G. . . . .	5 R. G. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	15 Sep. 21	"G" Div. Sigs.
15 May 15	Beadon, H. D., M.C.	Green Howards.	1 Jan. 23	10 Jan. 22	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 July 15	Levis, F. A. . . . .	Manch. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 25	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
28 May 17	Bennett, M. C. . . . .	1 Punjab R. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Mar. 23	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
1 June 17	Gruar, R. F. . . . .	1 Horse . . . . .	13 Feb. 23	8 Jan. 23	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
26 Jan. 16	Jourdain, F. W. S. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	15 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 23	S. T. C. & D.
30 Sep. 14	Murray, C. A. . . . .	R. Signals . . . . .	6 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 17	S. T. C. & D.
6 Mar. 15	Fraser, A. A. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	6 Mar. 23	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C. & D. <i>Lv. ex I., 180 d., 27 Dec. 24.</i>
4 Nov. 15	Millar, J. S. . . . .	Cameronians . . . . .	5 Apl. 23	12 Sep. 21	"R" Divnl. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D. . . . .	1 G. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 22	Hdqs. N. Comd. (Attd.)

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Captains)—concl'd.</b>					
12 May 15	Wood, T. . . . .	K. S. L. I. . . .	2 May 24	19 Nov. 23	"F" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Jan. 25.</i>
13 Oct. 15	Winckley, G. C., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	26 Apl. 24	17 Dec. 19	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Sep. 15	Mulligan, A. D. (206) . . . . .	K. O. V. L. I. . .	9 Aug. 24	5 July 22	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I. . . . .	3 Prs. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 22	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 22	"A" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 25.</i>
19 Mar. 18	Small, C. G. . . . .	19 Hy'bad. R. . . .	16 Dec. 24	19 Mar. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, D. A. . . . .	12 Cav. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	9 Sep. 21	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . .	15 Apl. 25	9 Feb. 22	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B. . . . .	12 F. F. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 22	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
<b>Company Officers (Lientenants).</b>					
12 Jan. 15	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	1 July 17	5 Aug. 14	O. C. No. 1 (Line Coy., "B" Corps Signal (Temp.)
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	1 July 17	22 Aug. 23	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
17 June 15	Middleton, B. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 17	S. T. C. & D. (Attd.)
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. . . . .	S. W. B. . . . .	7 Oct. 17	2 Apl. 24	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
26 May 16	Talbot, H. E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	26 Nov. 17	21 May 18	No. 1 (Line) "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 25.</i>
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. . . . .	D. C. L. I. . . . .	19 Jan. 18	30 Oct. 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, J. . . . .	Cheshire R. . . .	1 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 10 28 Dec. 25.</i>
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H., M.M. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	7 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 17	Gem, R. H. . . . .	The Buffs . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Jan. 23	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy "A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Bury, F. H. . . . .	R. Fus. . . . .	27 Dec. 18	29 Sep. 23	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
29 Aug. 17	Levett, E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	28 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 17	Pope, F. T. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	12 Mar. 19	15 Sep. 21	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
28 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	28 Mar. 19	18 Jan. 18	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Morgan, C. L. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	21 June 19	1 Oct. 20	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . .	Lan. Fus. . . . .	21 June 19	6 June 24	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	6 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 21	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
26 June 18	Sewell, T. . . . .	Lincoln R. . . .	26 Dec. 19	3 Mar. 24	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. . . . .	Inniskilling Fus. .	21 Feb. 20	3 Nov. 23	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Wiseman, H. J. . . . .	Durham L. I. . . .	21 Feb. 20	19 Sep. 22	No. 2 (W) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	20 Mar. 20	3 Dec. 18	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	21 Feb. 23	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, J. O. . . . .	16 Punjab R. . . .	16 July 20	17 Jan. 24	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, R. F. . . . .	15 Punjab R. . . .	17 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 23	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. . . . .	Lan. Fus. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	18 June 24	"D" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 3 Mar. 25.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Walford, J. E. S., M.B.E. . . . .	Worcester R. . . .	20 Dec. 20	10 Jan. 22	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Childs, C. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	1 July 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	20 Feb. 23	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Watson, L. R. C. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	20 Dec. 20	4 Aug. 22	No. 1 (Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. . . . .	Y. & L. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	20 Nov. 22	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	17 July 21	1 Oct. 21	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 19	Morton, F. K. . . . .	R. Signals . . . .	17 July 21	19 Aug. 20	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
23 Dec. 20	Palmer, J. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	23 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 23	O. C. (Wireless) Waziristan Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, G. T. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. . . .	24 Mar. 23	23 Jan. 24	"C" Divnl. Sigs. <i>Lv. in I., m. c., 6 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N. . . . .	S. Stafford R. . . .	23 Dec. 23	13 June 25	"D" Divnl. Sigs.



1st Commn- or date of entering service.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Service.	Remarks.
--	--------	--------	---------------------	---	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

17 June 95	Diwan Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur.</i>	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 20	14 Aug. 14	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 1st cl.—S.T.C.&amp;D.</i>
30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur.</i>	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	<i>A. Sig. Sch. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl</i>
10 May 97	Abdul Rashid, <i>Bahadur</i>	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	18 Apl. 11	<i>"B" Divnl. Sigs.</i>
7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh, M.B.E.	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 23	26 Feb. 16	<i>"F" Divnl. Sigs.</i>

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 97	Firman Ali	Ind. Sig. Corps	2 May 17	15 Feb. 11	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M.	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Mar. 18	12 Jan. 15	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
1 June 06	Saminathan	Ind. Sig. Corps	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (58 a)	Ind. Sig. Corps	23 May 18	14 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & Depot.
27 May 02	Kala Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	20 Aug. 16	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
17 May 17	Rachpal Singh (59, 69, 126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	17 May 17	S. T. C. & Depot.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 14	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 21	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
31 Aug. 14	Tohid Gul Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 22	5 July 22	S. T. C. & Depot.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M.	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 23	14 Feb. 11	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad	Ind. Sig. Corps	16 Dec. 23	15 Dec. 17	"D" Divnl. Sigs.

## Jemadars.

7 Mar. 08	Narayanarami	Ind. Sig. Corps	22 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 11	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
27 June 08	Panchanadan (69, 126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 14	S. T. C. & Depot.
7 Sep. 00	Bahadur Singh Gurung	Ind. Sig. Corps	21 Dec. 17	17 Apl. 22	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant	Ind. Sig. Corps	15 Apl. 18	22 Nov. 16	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
3 May 99	Abdul Qadir	Ind. Sig. Corps	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M.	Ind. Sig. Corps	7 June 19	15 Feb. 11	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"A" (W-T.) Coy.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	10 Aug. 14	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
8 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	27 Nov. 15	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad (58)	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	13 Aug. 14	S. T. C. & Depot.
21 Feb. 10	Jai Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	17 July 17	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
1 July 10	Mohra (56)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Sep. 20	29 Sep. 21	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 16	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi (58)	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & Depot.
30 Nov. 03	Achha Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	13 Aug. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Jan. 03	Pirithi Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	14 Aug. 14	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Feb. 05	Nand Lall	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	23 Feb. 16	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	16 Oct. 14	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	29 July 16	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (126a)	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	31 Dec. 14	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
20 June 02	Lal Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	28 June 21	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	28 June 21	5 Oct. 16	S. T. C. & Depot.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 21	19 Sep. 15	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purusotham Prasad Singh (126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	17 July 21	9 Nov. 21	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 July 22	Gunga Singh (58a, 61a)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 July 22	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & Depot.
1 Aug. 22	Sorab Singh (64)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 22	17 May 22	S. T. C. & Depot.
10 Oct. 22	Jiwan Singh (126)	Ind. Sig. Corps	10 Oct. 22	2 July 15	S. T. C. & Depot.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy "A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 May 23	1 May 15	S. T. C. & Depot.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	Army Sig. School.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64)	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 21	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
17 June 1	Mir Alam	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C. & Depot.
6 May 07	Michael	Ind. Sig. Corps	1 Oct. 24		S. T. C. & Depot.
	Jaswant Singh	Ind. Sig. Corps	2 Jan. 25		



## 1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava"  
 "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

LOCATION.

Facing—White.

1st Battalion (King George's Own).— . Bangalore.—Arrived 3 May 25 from Piarha.

2nd Battalion.— . . . . . Mandalay.—Arrived 18 Jan. 25 from Bangalore.

10th Battalion.— . . . . . Bangalore.—Arrived 30 July 21 from Secunderabad.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Bn. COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL Sir EDWARD C. W. MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, K.B.E., C.B.  
*(Retd.)* 23 April 191210th Bn. COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL Sir HARRY T. BROOKING, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. *(Retd.)*  
 23 July 18

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

## 1st, 2nd, and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Ranks.	Arm. rank.	Remarks.
------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

17 Jan. 00	10 Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. H., q.	9 Nov. 23	
18 Apl. 00 }	1 Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B.E.,	20 Aug. 24	
8 Feb. 00 }	D.S.O., q.		
8 Jan. 01	2 Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	3 June 19	Comdg. Mandalay.

## Seconds-In-Command.

12 Nov. 02	1 Plumer, Maj. C. G. M.,	11 Jan. 17	Admn. Comdt., 14th Bn., 3rd Madras R.
	O.B.E.		
28 Jan. 03	2 Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A.,	15 June 17	Nayar Bde.
	M.C., q.		

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
27 Aug. 02	2 Murland, Maj. H. K., q.	27 Aug. 17	Lv. ex I. 12 m., 24 Feb. 25.
27 Jan. 04	1 Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., q.	27 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I. 1 yr., 27 Nov. 24.
16 June 06	1 Nairne, Maj. R. G. q.	16 June 21	With 10th Bn., 20 Feb. 25, 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	2 Kemble, Maj. T. A., q.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn., 1 Dec. 24.
17 Aug. 07	2 Burne, Maj. F. O. N., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 25.
17 Aug. 07	1 Fraser, Maj. S.G.G., M.C., p.s.c., q.	17 Aug. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
25 Jan. 08	1 Nance, Maj. W. F., q.	25 Jan. 23	Admn. Comdt., 11-3 Madras R., 15 Nov. 22.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	2 Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H.	25 Jan. 23	
9 Sep. 08	1 Dawes, Maj. A. M., q.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 11 m. to 2 June 26.
8 Sep. 09	2 Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q(s.c.)	2 Sep. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
11 Dec. 09	2 Urmson, Capt. D. G. S., q.	8 Sep. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Sep. 11	1 Tinney, Capt. L. H.	20 Sep. 15	Supdt. Phy. Trng., N. Comd.
24 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q.	24 Aug. 16	
19 Sep. 14	2 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C.	16 June 19	
18 Apl. 16	1 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C. [I]	16 July 19	
5 Aug. 15	2 Wallis, Capt. C.	4 Aug. 19	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 14-3 Madras R., 28 Sep. 23.
11 Aug. 15	2 Rosset, Capt. H. G. T.	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
4 July 15	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J.	19 Mar. 20	2nd in-comd. (Offg.)
29 June 16	2 Tipping, Capt. R. P. M.	26 Dec. 19	S-S. O., Mandalay.
29 June 16	1 Revell, Capt. A. J., q.	26 Mar. 20†	
16 Aug. 16	2 Baker, Capt. A. H., q.	29 June 20	Adit.
18 June 17	2 Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q.	16 Aug. 20	Adjt., 19 Feb. 25.
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B.	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
12 Sep. 17	2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn. 12 Feb. 25, Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
1 Mar. 17	2 Bowden, Capt. S. A., q.	10 Nov. 22	Executive offr. Nowshera Cant.
26 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N.	24 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 12 Nov. 25.
5 Oct. 17	1 B. v. r. o., Capt. F. J. q.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn., 22 Dec. 24.
21 Aug. 18	1 Hill, Capt. H. L.	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. R. F.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I. 1 yr., 18 Feb. 25.
5 Jan. 18	2 Ashford, Capt. E.	1 Oct. 24	With 10th Bn., 1 Oct. 21. Qr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 22.
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., q.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	1 Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., q.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn. Adjt., 17 Dec. 24.
29 Jan. 20	1 Murcott, Lt. S. S.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 20	1 Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O., q.	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	2 Mallannah, 2nd-Lt. S. S.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	1 Bett, 2nd Lt. N. G.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	*2 Sahibzada Anis Ahmad Khan, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

26 Sep. 01	1 Skinner, Maj. T. B., q.	26 Sep. 16	Lv. ex I. to 4 Dec. 25.
4 July 03	10 Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7th G. R.	3 May 20	For duty with 14-3 Madras R., 9 Dec. 24.
1 Oct. 18	10 Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 5-12th F. F. R.	1 Oct. 24	For duty with 14-3 Madras R., 5 Feb. 25.
29 Jan. 20	10 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D., 2-1st G. R.	29 Jan. 21	For duty with 14-3 Madras R., 8 Jan. 25.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st MADRAS PIONEERS—(contd.)

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
8 May 97	1	Perumal Reddy (56, 126), q.	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20	19 May 23
10 June 02	2	Tambusami, I.D.S.M. (126), q	18 May 17	19 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 25
12 May 02	10	Duraisami (56, 66a, 126a), q	11 June 17	1 Mar. 21	25 Aug. 25

## Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
30 Aug. 04	1	Muttusami Nayudu (56), q.	1 July 18	15 Mar. 21	
2 Nov. 08	1	Sangili (126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	
4 May 03	2	Balagurusamy, I.D.S.M., q. (66).	17 Feb. 18	8 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 02	2	Gnanaprakasam (56, 58, 126), q	20 July 15	15 Nov. 21	
30 May 04	2	Balaraman, q.	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Nov. 07	1	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23	
12 Aug. 08	1	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a)	1 July 18	1 May 23	
23 May 17	1	Felis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
22 June 12	2	Balasundaram (56, 126)	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24	
10 Sep. 03	1	Muhusami (56, 61, 126a)	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25	
9 Mar. 11	2	Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q.	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25	
5 July 10	2	Govindasami (56, 126a), q.	5 June 19	8 July 25	
15 Apl. 07	2	John Sandon (126)	1 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 25	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 14	2	Ramannah (56)	26 May 18		
23 Sep. 05	1	Joseph (126a), q.	1 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
19 June 06	1	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56).	21 July 18		
7 Dec. 08	1	Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
7 June 06	2	Munisami (56), q.	23 July 19		
5 Aug. 08	1	Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20		
27 Mar. 07	2	Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.	
13 Mar. 07	2	Ayyalu Naidu, q.	20 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.	
29 Aug. 10	2	Sangili (126)	1 Apl. 21		
7 Nov. 98	2	Francis Sebastian (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.	
4 June 00	1	Harry Rozario	1 Aug. 21		
8 Sep. 06	2	Kadirvelu (64, 66)	16 Jan. 22		
1 Oct. 22	10	Churia Vachali Anandan (126)	1 Oct. 22		
23 Mar. 10	1	Lakshmayyah, (126) q.	1 May 23		
31 Mar. 11	2	Ramasami (56, 126a)	1 May 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
7 Feb. 10	1	Murugesan, q.	19 May 23		
13 Sep. 07	1	Chinnasami Daver	1 Nov. 23		
27 Nov. 14	2	Virabadra Goundan (48a, 51, 56), q.	16 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.	
2 Nov. 07	1	Maduraimuthoo	1 July 24	Ind. Adjt.	
24 May 15	2	Ramachandra Rao (56)	2 July 24		
11 June 10	2	Periyasami (48a, 56) q.	1 Jan. 25		
	2	Francis	3 June 25		
	2	Loganathan	8 July 25		

## Attached.

10 Sep. 10	2	Muhammad Jaffar Hussain, Jemadar (48a, 56, 126).	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
------------	---	--	------------	-------------

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Bani Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden"  
 "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Mharainore" "Hyderabad"  
 "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek"  
 "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

LOCATION.

Facings—White.

1st Battalion.—

Kirkee.—Arrived 21 February 25 from Iraq.

2nd Battalion (Kelat-i-Ghilzie).—

Meerut.—Arrived 5 June 23 from Iraq.

3rd Battalion.—

Razmak.—Arrived 15 Dec. 24 from Mandalay.

4th Battalion.—

Iraq.—Arrived 6th February 25 from Kirkee.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion).—

Agra.—Arrived 11 March 22 from Wasiristan.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion.—Bombay.

12th Battalion.—Bombay.

2nd Bn. . COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL WALTER C. BLACK, C.S.I., C.I.E., (Retd.) 21 April 1922.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } each { 1 Company, Lobana Sikhs.  
 3rd Bn. } 1 Company, Mahrattas.  
 4th Bn. } 1 Company, Rajputana Musalmans  
 and Meos from Gurgaon District.

10th Bn. { 1½ Companies, Lobana Sikhs.  
 1½ Companies, Mahrattas.  
 1½ Companies, Rajputna Musalmans and  
 Meos from Gurgaon District.  
 (Above 3 classes mixed.)

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandants				
8 May 01	2	Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., g.	3 June 22	
3 Aug. 98	1	Marjoribanks, Col. R. D., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I., to 22 Feb. 26.
7 Feb. 00	10	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., g.	1 Dec. 23	
20 Jan. 00	3	Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.	7 Jan. 24	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 18 Apl. 25.
17 Jan. 00	4	Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., O.B.E., g.	15 Apl. 24	
Seconds-in-Command.				
8 Jan. 01	1	Harley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., g.	3 June 19	Lv., m. c., to 4 Mar. 26.
21 Jan. 03	2	Boyce, Maj. R. B., g.	21 Jan. 18	
19 Aug. 03	10	Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.	19 Aug. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist.
23 Dec. 03	4	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., g.	23 Dec. 18	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19 Ind. Infy. Bde.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
13 Aug. 04	3 Murray, Maj. S.G.C., C.I.E., q.	13 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn. 16 July 24. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
13 Aug. 04	1 Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C., (s.c.) q.	13 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Jan. 25.
16 Aug. 05	1 Shute, Maj. C. A., C.B.E., q.	1 Jan. 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Palestine.
29 Nov. 05	3 Coote, Maj. M. C., q.	29 Nov. 20	Comdt. (Offg.)
24 Jan. 06	4 Davies, Maj. G. B., q.	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn., 1 Jan. 25.
29 Aug. 06	2 Chapman, Maj. E. H., .	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 July 25.
17 Aug. 07	4 Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Lv. ex I. to 5 Nov. 25.
25 Jan. 08	3 Leslie, Maj. F. D., .	25 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Jan. 26.
25 Jan. 08	1 Horro, Maj. F. H. F., M.C., q.	25 Jan. 23	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
9 Sep. 08	2 Macpherson, Maj. A. K., q.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	2 Yeates, Maj. E. P.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 6 Mar. 26.
9 Sep. 08	3 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., q.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
19 Sep. 08	1 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., q	19 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 09	4 Ferrier, Maj. I., q.	20 Jan. 25	Staff College, Quetta.
20 Jan. 09	2 Young, Maj. B. N., q.	20 Jan. 25	

Company Officers.

8 Sep. 09	3 Ozanne, Maj. E. H. R., q.	8 Sep. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
3 Sep. 10	3 Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., q.	1 S p. 15	
20 Jan. 12	3 Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., q.	20 J n. 16	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 12 July 24.
11 Dec. 14	3 Cousins, Capt. M. A. S. q.	20 Oct. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Robertson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn., 8 Oct. 24.
13 Jan. 15	4 Parsons, Capt. J. W. A. .	13 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 14	3 Whitehill, Capt. R. D. .	3 May 19	With 10th Bn., 1 Jan. 23, Adj.
22 Aug. 14	2 Virgin, Capt. A. H. .	19 May 19	Adj., 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R., A.F.I.
14 Sep. 14	1 Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), q.	14 June 19	Adj. 30 Apl. 22. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Feb. 26.
6 Nov. 14	2 Grant, Capt. T. G. L'E., q.	4 Aug. 19	
11 Aug. 15	3 Litton, Capt. G. E., .	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
20 Nov. 14	4 Jonas, Capt. R. M. .	15 Aug. 19	I.A.O.C.
27 Nov. 14	4 Rayner, Capt. C. S. W. .	15 Aug. 19	
15 Jan. 15	1 Adams, Capt. A. W. .	15 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	3 Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., q.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 30th Mar. 25.
15 Nov. 15	1 Plomer, Capt. G., .	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	4 Shaw, Capt. R. L., q. .	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	2 Teague, Capt. R. J. D., q.	15 Nov. 19	Liason Officer, Iraq Army.
5 May 15	1 Finch, Capt. P. W. .	3 Feb. 20	
11 May 15	2 Sowton, Capt. B. S. .	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn., 12 July 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 25.
18 June 15	2 Wilkinson, Capt. R. F., O.B.E.	15 Mar. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	3 Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., q.	13 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	3 Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R. .	18 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 May 25.
18 Apl. 16	1 Clark, Capt. W. V. .	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	4 Hewett, Capt. W. G. O.C., q.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	4 Worledge, Capt. L. H. .	29 June 20	A. R. O., Bombay.
4 Oct. 15	4 Andrews, Capt. D. E., q. .	29 June 20	
30 Dec. 15	4 Bowden, Capt. C. H. .	11 Sep. 20	Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 25.
1 May 17	3 Stanley, Capt. D. R., q.	1 May 21	Adj., 4 May 23.
5 Sep. 16	2 Skinner, Capt. F. H., q.	1 June 21	With 10th Bn., 1 Jan. 23. Qr.-Mr.
13 June 17	2 Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q.	13 June 21	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

25 Oct. 16	2	Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde. Hdqrs.
1 Nov. 16	2	Seager, Capt. J. E. B.	30 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn. 2 June 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.
19 Dec. 16	4	Haswell, Capt. F. W.	12 Sep. 22	
21 Dec. 17	3	Kearns, Capt. R. W.	21 Dec. 22	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 14 July 24.
1 Aug. 17	2	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 25.
5 Nov. 17	1	Keelan, Capt. A. P.	24 Apl. 23	Canits' Dept.
31 Aug. 18	2	Alston, Capt. W. L., q.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn., 1 Apl. 24.
31 Aug. 18	1	Steveni, Capt. O. K., q.	31 Aug. 23	
16 Dec. 18	4	Hare, Capt. H. J., q.	16 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr., 16 May 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Aug. 25.
15 Apl. 19	1	Mackay, Capt. J. N.	15 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 23.
15 Apl. 19	4	Grey, Capt. C. A.	15 Apl. 25	Adj. Lv. ex I. to 5 Nov. 25
29 Jan. 20	3	Newman, Lt. G. S.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 24.
29 Jan. 20	1	Williams, Lt. S. F. H.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	2	Hight, Lt. T. H. W., q.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.
29 Jan. 20	2	Clough, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1	Broadbent, Lt. R. B.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3	Kekwick, Lt. J. F.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	1	MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn., 10 Mar. 24.
24 Dec. 20	4	Simmance, Lt. F. D. K., q.	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	2	Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A.	24 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C.
30 Aug. 24	2	Dredge, 2nd-Lt. A. C. L.	30 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

18 Jan. 02 | 4 Clarke, Maj. G. A. (q). | 18 Jan. 17 | 4 H. Prs., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg).

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.	
2 May 97	2	Binda Singh (53, 56) (q)	24 Dec. 11	1 Mar. 14	2 Dec. 20	
9 July 00	10	Vithoba Jadhav (56)	25 Apl. 15	20 Nov. 15	8 Oct. 21	
10 May 97	4	Ganda Singh, Bahadur	1 Sep. 14	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 22	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
22 Aug. 00	1	Hari Singh, Sardar Bahadur (66a, 126) (q)	1 July 12	5 Dec. 14	10 Jan. 23	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
12 Apl. 99	3	Karm Singh Bahadur I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66) (q)	4 Dec. 07	25 Aug. 12	1 Jan. 25	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

22 May 99	3	Jiwan Singh (56) (q)	6 May 08	20 Oct. 14		
7 July 00	2	Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51, 58) (q)	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
20 Oct. 08	3	Abdul Latif Khan I.O.M. (56) (q)	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16		
1 Nov. 08	1	Ghafur Khan (126a) (q)	4 Nov. 10	18 Jan. 16		
8 Dec. 01	3	Bakhtawar Khan, Bahadur (q)	26 Dec. 15	12 Dec. 16		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With 10th Bn.
1 Nov. 14	4	Sardar Mohd. Khan (61, 126) (q)	1 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18		
9 May 01	4	Dewa Singh, I.D.S.M. (q)	23 Nov. 15	2 Aug. 20		With 10th Bn.
1 Apl. 06	1	Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126)	13 June 18	1 May 18		
8 Jan. 01	2	Punjab Singh (66b) (q)	1 July 17	16 Nov. 19		With 10th Bn.
15 May 05	3	Krishna Kalange (52, 56) (q)	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 20		
31 July 14	4	Chanda Singh (126a) (q)	19 May 18	25 Oct. 21		
12 Apl. 99	3	Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56) q	20 Oct. 14	17 Feb. 22		
11 Feb. 10	4	Phul Khan, I.D.S.M.	20 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 22		
14 Sep. 08	4	Babu Parte (q)	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22		
12 Mar. 01	1	Kishan Singh (56) (q)	15 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 23		

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*

Subadars—*contd.*

5 July 07	3	Laximan Rao Ghagh (q) .	1 Apl. 21	24 Oct. 23	
1 June 03	2	Indar Singh	1 June 18	1 Dec. 23	
15 Jan. 05	2	Tukaram Dharo (48a, 56) (q)	1 May 18	18 Jan. 24	
25 Dec. 06	2	Nazru Khan (48a, 56, 61) (q)	1 May 18	18 Jan. 24	
1 Sep. 05	1	Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) (q)	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
10 Apl. 12	3	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (q) .	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25	
23 Dec. 00	1	Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25	
24 Nov. 05	2	Bakhtawar Khan (51) .	1 Dec. 23	1 Mar. 25	
27 May 05	1	Yeshwant Sawant (56) (q) .	15 Sep. 18	28 Aug. 25	
16 Jan. 11	1	Abdul Razaq (56) (q) .	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	

Jemadars.

28 May 99	3	Nawab Singh (48a) (q) .	21 Apl. 18	Ind. Adj.	
23 Apl. 03	2	Mugh Singh	19 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
5 Sep. 11	3	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) (q)	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.	
9 Jan. 08	2	Mehal Singh (48a) (q) .	2 Sep. 19		
23 Mar. 02	4	Pandu Kale . . . . .	10 Jan. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
28 Feb. 10	1	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126)	18 Jan. 20		
8 Jan. 02	4	Sant Singh . . . . .	1 May 20		
27 Oct. 10	2	Dayal Singh, I.O.M. (q) .	1 Sep. 20		
23 June 06	1	Shakir Ali (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
20 July 10	3	Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21		
18 July 06	3	Sirpati More (56, 61a, 66a) (q)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.	
28 Sep. 07	3	Genu Powar . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
11 Mar. 12	10	Fateh Muhammad (126) .	1 Apl. 21		
15 Nov. 14	4	Syed Golab Shah (88, 126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21		
3 Dec. 14	4	Mahmud Hassan Kha (56)	17 Mar. 22	Ind. Adj.	
6 Dec. 18	4	Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a) (q)	23 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.	
12 June 10	4	Sohrab Khan (126 a) . . .	1 Nov. 22		
25 Jan. 03	4	Rangu Tate . . . . .	1 Nov. 22		
6 July 11	1	Sadu Ghade (q) . . . . .	16 Nov. 22		
10 Dec. 13	4	Sonu Gaekwad (56) (q) .	21 Dec. 22	Ind. Adj.	
24 Dec. 01	3	Shiv Singh (126) . . . . .	16 Mar. 23		
17 Apl. 03	1	Dal Singh (41) (q) . . . .	22 Mar. 23		
28 Oct. 10	3	Bolaka Singh (56) (q) . .	16 Aug. 23		
14 June 11	1	Karim Khan (56) (q) . . .	24 Oct. 23		
30 Apl. 03	2	Haushdar Khan (56) (q) .	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.	
7 July 07	2	Ki-her Singh (58) . . . .	1 Dec. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Aug. 10	2	Ganpat Barge (56) (q) . .	18 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.	
7 Aug. 05	2	Antu Powar . . . . .	18 Jan. 24		
20 Mar. 03	3	Tukaram Bhosle . . . . .	18 Jan. 24	Ind. A ljt. (Offg.)	
20 June 16	1	Binda Singh (41) (q) . .	16 June 24	Ind. Qr. Mr.	
13 June 06	1	Ali Husain (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24		
8 May 03	3	Bhagat Singh (56) (q) . .	4 Aug. 24		
26 June 06	1	Achhar Singh (51) (q) . .	1 Oct. 24		
25 Mar. 19	4	Mul Singh (56, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Aug. 10	3	Sharm Singh (126) . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
28 Oct. 14	1	Nihal Khan (51) (q) . . .	1 Feb. 25		
25 Aug. 13	2	Abdul Aziz Khan (54) (q)	1 Mar. 25		
8 June 08	3	Gulzar Muhammad	1 Mar. 25		
6 Dec. 06	2	Mahdu Bhosle (51) (q) .	1 June 25		
16 Oct. 14	2	Mahan Singh . . . . .	4 June 25		
. . . . .	1	Khanmal Khan . . . . .	28 Aug. 25		
. . . . .	1	Shankar Sangle . . . . .			



2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion (Territorial).

First Entry	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Apl. 22	Jal Cursetjee Oonwalla . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
8 Apl. 22	Minoo Nanabhai Katrak . . . . .	8 Apl. 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Mehta . . . . .	12 June 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Sorab Rustomji Bamji . . . . .	12 June 22	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

8 Apl. 22	Phirozshaw Dinshaw Palamccat . . . . .	8 Apl. 22	On probation.	Gr.-Mr.
12 June 22	Shiayax Maneckji Surveyor . . . . .	12 June 22	On probation.	
12 June 22	Barjor Pestanji Suti . . . . .	12 June 22	On probation.	
12 June 22	Pirosha Edulji Mistry . . . . .	12 June 22	On probation.	
16 Sep. 22	Framroze Hormasji Mehta . . . . .	16 Sep. 22	On probation.	
16 Sep. 22	Homi Dhanjishah Karaka . . . . .	16 Sep. 22	On probation.	
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
9 Oct. 22	Rustom Dorabji Ranji . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
8 Oct. 22	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
8 Oct. 22	Kalkusroo Jiwasji Potter . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Edulji Manekji Patel . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.	
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris . . . . .	1 May 23	On probation.	

## Staff.

20 Jan. 12	Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., q., 2nd B. Prs.	20 Jan. 16	Coy. Comdr., 12 July 24.
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. (local Maj.) W. A. G., M.C., 1-5 Mahr. L. I.	24 Aug. 16	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 7 Feb. 22.
1 Aug. 17	Seager, Capt. J. E. B., 2 B. Prs.	30 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 2 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Lt. G., 2 B. Prs.	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 2 Oct. 23.
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Capt. R. W., 2nd B. Prs.	21 Dec. 22	

## 12th Battalion (Territorial).

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

6 May 22	Eruch Ardestir Tarapore . . . . .	6 May 22	On probation.
8 July 22	Dinshaw Barjorji Doctor . . . . .	8 July 22	On probation.
9 Mar. 23	Sardar Davar Temuras Kavasji Modi . . . . .	9 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabsha Kothawala . . . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Nasser-Wanji Navroji Anklesaria . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
2 Jan. 23	Framroj Dinsha-Bilimoria . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	On probation.
24 Feb. 23	Shehriar Barzorji Edalji Modi . . . . .	24 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Edalji Bhikaji Ghasvala . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Pestanshah Nasarvanji Vakili . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Jehangir Dhanjishaw Anklesaria . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Noshirwan Hirjibhoy Anklesaria . . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Jan. 01	King, Maj. J. St. A., 1 Punjab R.	8 Jan. 16	(Offg.) Adj. & Admin's Comdt., 21 Mar. 2
29 Aug. 06	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., 1 S. Prs.		
12 June 15	Clarke, Capt. F. E. M., 3rd S. Prs.	29 Aug. 21	Coy. Comdr., 23 Sep. 24.
14 Jan. 18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T., 3 S. Prs.	16 June 19	Coy. Comdr.
26 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., 3 S. Prs.	13 Mar. 25	Coy. Comdr., 26 Nov. 24.
		16 July 25	Coy. Comdr., 3 Nov. 24.

### 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia"  
 "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China 1900."

#### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

##### LOCATION.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Neemuch—Arrived 3 Jan. 24 from S. Waziristan.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Sialkot—Arrived 5 May 24 from Khirgi.
3rd Royal Battalion . . . . .	Nowshera—Arrived 3 May 24 from Chagmalai.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Ambala—Arrived 14 Feb. 22 from Landi Kotal.

2nd Bn.—COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R] (Retd.) 6 January 1905.

#### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—3 Companies, 55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

### 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
27 July 98	1	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., g.	31 Mar. 22	Lo. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.
19 May 00	3	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., g.	24 Mar. 23	
19 Oct. 01	10	Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. L., g.	3 June 24	
8 May 00				
5 Jan. 01	2	Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., p.s.c., g.	12 Aug. 25	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	3	Renny, Maj. H. B., M.C., g.	18 Jan. 17	Lo. ex I., 7 m. to 30 Oct. 25.
27 Aug. 02	10	Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., g.	27 Aug. 17	
22 Oct. 02	2	deCourey, Maj. Hon. M. W., R., D.S.O. g.	22 Oct. 17	
9 Jan. 04	1	Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., g.	9 Jan. 19	Comdt. (Offg.) Comdg., Neemuch.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19 Jan. 04	3	Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	Attd. Milv. Secy. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 05	2	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., g. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20	Comdt. A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.
24 Jan. 06	2	Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L], g.	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn. 23 Oct. 23.
29 Aug. 06	3	Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., p.s.c., g.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Peshawar Dist.
29 Aug. 06	1	Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., O.B.E., g.	29 Aug. 21	Attached G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 06	3	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., g.	29 Aug. 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty 12-2nd B. Pr., 23 Sep.
7 Nov. 06	1	Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E., M.C., g.	7 Nov. 21	24, R. O. Lahore (Offg.) 2nd-in-Comd., s. p. t.
9 Sep. 08	3	Andrewes, Maj. H. W. (g)	9 Sep. 24	Executive Offr., Lucknow Cantt.
20 Jan. 09	2	Taylor, Maj. N. S., g.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., U. P. Dist.
18 Jan. 11	2	North, Capt. K. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 16	Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
11 Jan. 14	1	Fletcher, Capt. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Physical Trng., Ambala.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3RD SIKH PIONEERS—contd.

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13	2	Cambier, Capt. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 17	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Feb. 13	2	Davis, Capt. A. O. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Feb. 17	Bde. Maj. 5th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 13	3	Dawes, Capt. H. D.	3 Sep. 17	
15 Aug. 14	2	Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Adj't., 12 Mar. 22. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 14	2	Critchley, Capt. D. R., <i>q.</i>	23 Dec. 18	
5 Sep. 14	1	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 12 May 25.</i>
22 Sep. 14	2	Clarke, Capt. F. E. M.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., for duty with 12-2nd B. Pres. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 16 Mar. 25.</i>
23 Dec. 14	2	Brown, Capt. H. N.	15 Sep. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	1	Hirst, Capt. J. E.	15 Nov. 19	Adj't., 22 Dec. 22. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 13 Apl. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	3	Hayward, Capt. T. E.	15 Nov. 19	
10 June 15	3	Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	5 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. 1 yr. to 30 Oct. 25.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., <i>q.</i>	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c. to 3 Feb. 26.</i>
9 Sep. 15	3	Ellis, Capt. A. B.	28 May 20	
19 Oct. 15	1	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	With 10th Bn., 20 Aug. 25.
25 Aug. 17	1	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. <i>q.</i>	25 Aug. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L. ( <i>q.</i> )	14 Nov. 20	S. S. O., Sialkot.
5 Sep. 16	2	Webster, Capt. H. P.	1 June 21	I. A. S. Corps.
18 June 17	3	MacMillan, Capt. D. McL.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	1	Macdonald, Capt. J. B., ( <i>q.</i> )	27 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 18	3	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	Adj't.
31 Jan. 18	3	Curtoys, Capt. O. F.	31 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn., 18 Feb. 24.
30 May 17	2	Coles, Capt. T. H.	13 Feb. 23	
12 Aug. 17	1	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
5 Oct. 17	3	White, Capt. P. R.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn., 19 Sept. 25.
21 Aug. 18	3	Dixon, Capt. F. H. ( <i>q.</i> )	21 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 27 Dec 25.</i>
31 Aug. 18	1	Hindle, Capt. M. D., <i>q.</i>	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn., 16 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 18	1	Pirouet, Capt. H. N., <i>q.</i>	31 Aug. 23	Executive Offr., Neemuch Cantt.
31 Aug. 18	3	Spurgin, Capt. A. R.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. ( <i>q.</i> )	31 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	1	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I. <i>q.</i>	1 Oct. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	2	Price, Capt. C. H. ( <i>q.</i> )	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
15 Jan. 18	1	Eldred, Capt. H. S.	1 Oct. 24	
16 Dec. 18	1	Pearl, Capt. F. F.	16 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn., 1 Apl. 22. Adj't., 9 July 22.
14 June 18	3	Wouters, Capt. E. P. T. ( <i>q.</i> )	13 Mar. 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 12-2nd B. Pres. 26 Nov. 24.
16 July 19	2	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G. ( <i>q.</i> )	16 July 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 12-2nd B. Pres. 3 Nov. 24.
29 Jan. 20	3	Salomons, Lt. J. A.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 22 Nov. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 20	3	Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. <i>q.</i>	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Jan. 20	2	Wright, Lt. C. P. McC.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn., 1 Apl. 25. Qr. Mr. 9 Apl. 25.
24 Dec. 20	1	Flewett, Lt. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 23.
24 Dec. 20	2	Lambrick, Lt. G. M. T., <i>q.</i>	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	2	Hodges, 2nd-Lt. R. D. B.	30 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Attached.

28 Nov. 18	1	Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	1			
24 Dec. 20	2	Cox, Lt. H. F.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	3	Mackay, Lt. C. L., <i>q.</i>	24 Mar. 23	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.		Remarks.	
3RD SIKH PIONEERS—contd.						
Subadar-Majors.						
			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
23 Jan 93	3	Sant Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Lt., M.C. (56, 66a)</i>	11 Apl. 06	16 Mar. 11	1 July 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind.</i> <i>1st Cl.</i>
26 Apl. 96	2	Jhanda Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>I.O.M. (56, 66a, 126) q</i>	1 June 11	30 Nov. 14	1 Mar. 21	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd</i> <i>Cl.</i>
13 Feb. 01	1	Bawa Singh (55, 56), <i>q</i>	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17	16 May 22	
9 Apl. 01	10	Arjan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>I.D.S.M. (56). q</i>	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	1 July 23	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd</i> <i>Cl.</i>

**Subadars.**

15 July 01	2	Sant Singh, <i>I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,</i> <i>(48a, 52, 56) q</i>	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16		
15 June 02	2	Assa Singh <i>q. (66a)</i>	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17		
19 Mar. 01	2	Sawan Singh (56) <i>q</i>	1 Nov. 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18		
6 June 04	1	Mall Singh, <i>I.D.S.M., q</i>	15 Feb. 17	20 Mar. 18		
26 July 07	2	Ala Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. (56) q</i>	15 Feb. 17	26 May 18		
12 Jan. 01	3	Bishan Singh (58) <i>q</i>	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18		
1 Feb. 04	2	Daya Singh (56) <i>q</i>	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18		
23 May 07	3	Partab Singh (66a) <i>q</i>	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Mar. 02	3	Dhanna Singh (48a, 126) <i>q</i>	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18		
10 Sep. 07	3	Narayan Singh (66a) <i>q</i>	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20		
22 Feb. 10	1	Narayan Singh (126) <i>q</i>	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20		
10 Feb. 05	1	Mit Singh <i>q</i>	7 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 21		
27 Mar. 04	1	Phuman Singh, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> <i>(48a, 61).</i>	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Aug. 09	1	Natha Singh	17 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 21		
14 July 01	1	Sohan Singh (56, 126) <i>q</i>	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21		
15 May 02	1	Amar Singh (48a, 56, 61a) <i>q</i>	16 Feb. 21	8 Apl. 24		
10 Apl. 03	3	Sohan Singh (56) <i>q</i>	26 Mar. 18	16 Mar. 25		
5 Sep. 01	2	Fatteh Singh <i>q</i>	28 June 17	24 Apl. 25.		
5 July 07	2	Ganga Singh (48a, 56) <i>q</i>	1 Jan. 18	1 July 25.		

**Jemadars.**

24 Aug. 10	1	Tara Singh (61a, 66a)	26 May 18		
16 Dec. 04	1	Khem Singh (48a, 66a) <i>q</i>	20 June 18		
1 July 04	3	Charan Singh (48a, 56)	29 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
16 Oct. 08	1	Puran Singh (126) <i>q</i>	4 July 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
19 May 06	3	Ganda Singh <i>q</i>	22 Aug. 18		
8 Feb. 10	2	Jiwan Singh I (61, 64) <i>q</i>	5 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Sep. 05	2	Sohan Singh <i>q</i>	13 Sep. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
23 May 03	2	Jiwan Singh II (64, 126)	13 Sep. 18		
3 July 06	2	Gurdit Singh (48a, 53, 56) <i>q</i>	13 Sep. 18		
3 Aug. 07	2	Sarban Singh <i>q (66a)</i>	13 Sep. 18		
15 Sep. 05	1	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Sep. 09	10	Fauja Singh, <i>I.D.S.M., I</i> <i>(66, 72a) q</i>	8 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Oct. 09	2	Fauja Singh, II (61) <i>q</i>	8 May 19		
1 Jan. 09	2	Dalip Singh	5 June 19		
13 Mar. 15	3	Sundar Singh, I (56, 61) <i>q</i>	21 Jan. 20		
10 Mar. 05	3	Kishn Singh <i>q</i>	1 Feb. 20		
30 May 10	3	Mal Singh <i>q</i>	1 Feb. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
13 June 12	2	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) <i>q</i>	25 Aug. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
1 Mar. 07	3	Barriyam Singh (72a) <i>q</i>	14 Oct. 20		
19 Jan. 06	10	Phagga Singh, <i>I.O.M. q</i>	26 Oct. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
1 Aug. 04	1	Partab Singh (51, 55, 61a)	1 Jan. 21	Ind. Adjt. (Offg.)	
17 Feb. 11	1	Amar Singh (51, 61a, 126)	17 Feb. 21		
3 May 12	10	Pala Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
4 Jan. 12	1	Buta Singh (51)	1 Aug. 21		
5 June 13	1	Basant Singh (126)	1 Aug. 21		
2 Apl. 12	3	Kirpal Singh (126) <i>q</i>	16 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
12 Apl. 07	1	Ujagar Singh (48a) <i>q</i>	16 May 22		
7 June 09	2	Jiwan Singh III (126)	10 June 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
7 Sep. 11	3	Gurmukh Singh (56, 126a) <i>q</i>	1 Nov. 23		
22 Apl. 10	2	Dharam Singh (51) <i>q</i>	16 Mar. 25		
17 July 07	2	Sardara Singh <i>q</i>	24 Apl. 25		
			1 July 25		

# INDIAN PIONEERS. (UNGROUPED.)

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

### REGULAR BATTALION

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## LOCATION.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 April 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—GENL. Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Class Composition.

4 Companies, Hazaras.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Mar. 22

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 Clarke, Maj. G. A., q . . . 18 Jan. 17 With 4-2nd B. Prs.

## Company Commanders.

22 Apl. 03 Turner, Maj. H. G., q . . . 22 Apl. 18 *Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec. 25.*  
18 Jan. 05 Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., q . . . 18 Jan. 20 *Comdt. (Offg.)*  
9 Sep. 08 Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., q . . . 9 Sep. 24 *Ind. State Forces.*  
29 Jan. 10 Davison, Capt. K. H. M. . . . 1 Sep. 15 *2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)*

## Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11 Pollard, Capt. (Temp. Maj.)  
G. L. G., M.B.E. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
21 Jan. 13 Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. . . . 21 Jan. 17 *c. c., p. t.*  
8 Aug. 14 Campbell, Capt. A. D. P. . . . 8 Aug. 18 *Lv. ex I., to 25 Apl. 26.*  
26 Aug. 14 Greer, Capt. E. R. q . . . 19 May 19 *Lv. ex I., to 28 Oct. 25*  
15 Nov. 15 Fenwicke-Clennell, Capt. G. E. . . . 15 Nov. 19 *Adj. and Qr. Mr. Staff Coll., Quetta (Offg.)*  
26 May 15 Hoskins, Capt. C. J. . . . 3 Feb. 20 *Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 26.*  
27 Oct. 17 Stephenson, Capt. J. . . . 27 Oct. 22 *Adj.*  
5 May 17 Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q . . . 1 Feb. 23 *Qr.-Mr.*  
31 Aug. 18 Burge, Capt. N. B. q . . . 31 Aug. 23  
29 Jan. 20 Tomkins, Lt. L. H. . . . 29 Jan. 21  
30 Aug. 23 Nash, 2nd-Lt. J. H. E. . . . 30 Aug. 23

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

Mar. 05 Ali Dost, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. 1 22 June 00 1 1 Jan. 05 1 1 Nov. 17 1 *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*  
Capt. (56), I.D.S.M. q

## Subadars.

21 Dec. 05 Khuda Dad (56) q . . . 7 Apl. 15 17 Oct. 16  
20 Sep. 05 Rahemtullah (56) q . . . 22 June 15 27 Nov. 18  
4 Nov. 04 Nabi (56) q . . . 14 Dec. 15 9 Jan. 20  
30 Jan. 05 Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. q . . . 1 Aug. 15 15 Jan. 22  
2 Feb. 05 Ali Hussain (56) . . . 1 July 16 24 Apl. 23  
1 Aug. 05 Muhammed Afzal q . . . 1 Oct. 17 17 July 23  
25 Aug. 05 Haider-Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . 5 Nov. 17 1 Oct. 23

## Jemadars.

30 Apl. 04 Muhammad Ali (56) q . . . 1 Apl. 18  
28 Nov. 05 Muhammed Hassan q . . . 27 Nov. 18 *With Kashmir State Force.*  
14 May 07 Faizo (56, 61) q . . . 5 June 19 *Ind. Adj.*  
2 Nov. 06 Muhammed Juma (56, 61) . . . 9 Jan. 20  
17 July 03 Joti Ram (126) . . . 1 Apl. 21 *Head Clerk.*  
25 June 07 Kalbi Raza (56) q . . . 24 Apl. 23  
16 Dec. 04 Kurban Ali . . . 16 July 23 *Ind. Qr.-Mr.*  
27 Aug. 15 Nasir Ali (56) q . . . 17 July 23  
19 Aug. 08 Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56) q . . . 1 Sep. 23  
11 Nov. 08 Baz Mohammad . . . 15 Sep. 23

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagporee" "Ava"  
 "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China."

Uniform—Scarlet.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Facings—Grass green.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	.	Jamrud—Arrived 25 February 25, from Peshawar.
2nd Battalion	.	Kohat—Arrived 28 Oct. 24, from N. Waziristan.
3rd Battalion	.	N. Waziristan—Arrived 23 Nov. 23, from Lucknow.
4th Battalion	.	N. Waziristan—Arrived 20 Dec. 23, from Delhi.
5th Battalion	.	Lucknow—Arrived 3 December 21, from Waziristan.
10th Battalion	.	Jhelum—Arrived 11 May 21, from Cawnpore.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENL. HENRY S. ELTON, u.s.l., 13 MAY 1904.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each {	2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.	} 4th Bn {	1 Company, Brahmans (U. P.).
2nd Bn.		1 Company, Rajputana Rajputs.		1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans.
3rd Bn.		1 Company, Sikhs.		2 Companies, Garhwali Brahmans.
5th Bn.				
10th Bn.	{	2½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.—¼ Company, Brahmans (U. P.).		
	{	1 Company, Sikhs.		
	{	1 Company, Rajputana Rajputs.—½ Company, Garhwali Brahmans.		

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants

1 May 97	5 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T., c.b.e.	1 Feb. 21	
3 Aug. 98	4 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 21	
7 May 98	10 Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., d.s.o., O.B.E., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 22	
25 Jan. 99	2 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., d.s.o., p.s.c.	5 Dec. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. (Offg.)
28 July 00	3 Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 23	
18 Aug. 00	1 Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 25.

## Seconds-In-Command.

11 Aug. 00	4 Willoughby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D.V., d.s.o., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 Aug. 25.
18 Aug. 00	5 Browning, Maj. E. R. L. [L.]	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	10 Brown, Maj. C. A.	8 May 16	
8 May 01	2 Stockley, Maj. C. H., d.s.o., O.B.E., M.C.	8 May 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
21 Jan. 03	3 Laing, Maj. S. van B., d.s.o., M.C.	21 Jan 18	R. O., Fullundur.
21 Jan. 03	1 Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E . . . . ., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	1 King, Maj. J. St. A.	8 Jan. 16	Adj't., B.B. & C.I. Ry. R., A.F.I. & 12th Bn., 2nd B. Prs.
23 Apl. 02 6 Oct. 01	4 Wilson, Maj. W. H. D.	6 Oct. 16	
21 Jan. 03	5 Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	
18 Nov. 03	3 Minniken, Maj. T. B.	18 Nov. 18	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t., Lv., ex. I. to 15 Dec. 25.
23 Dec. 03	2 Blanford, Maj. P. T., M.C.	23 Dec. 18	Lv., ex. I. to 9 Jan. 26.
2 Mar. 04	2 Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	
5 Aug. 05	1 Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., 24 Oct. 24.
5 Aug. 05	3 Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	5 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	3 Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde.
25 Jan. 08	4 Darell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn., 12 Dec. 24.
16 June 09	1 Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	Lv., ex. I., 1 yr.
9 Sep. 08	4 Farwell, Capt. W. L.	1 Sep. 15	Chitral Scouts.
29 Jan. 16	2 Sanders, Capt. C. W., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex. I., to 4 Dec. 25.
3 Sep. 16	5 Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	
17 Jan. 11	3 McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn., 26 July 24.
18 Jan. 11	2 Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 11	1 Watson, Capt. E. E.	6 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	5 Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.
8 Aug. 14	1 Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	Adj't., 11th Bn., 6 Apl. 25.
1 Oct. 14	4 Ackland, Capt. H. J.	1 Oct. 18	Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
1 Oct. 14	2 Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn., 6 Aug. 25.
11 Nov. 14	4 Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
23 Dec. 14	3 Kellie, Capt. C. C. J.	23 Dec. 18	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	2 Light, Capt. H.	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
5 Aug. 14	5 Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C.	3 May 19	Staff College, Quetta.
5 Aug. 14	3 Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	c. c., s. p. t.
5 Aug. 14	4 Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	c. c., s.p.t.
19 Sep. 14	5 Lea, Capt. E. H.	16 June 19	Lv., ex. I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 25.
11 Oct. 14	4 Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	c. c., s.p. t.
14 Oct. 14	4 Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E.	14 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Nov. 14	4 Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	Adj't. (offg.)
9 Feb. 15	3 Irwin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	3 Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
14 June 15	1 Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	
14 July 15	4 Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
18 Apl. 16	3 Dalison, Capt. J. B.	18 Apl. 20	Adj't. Lv., ex. I., 9 m., 5 Feb. 25.
7 Aug. 15	2 Sainter, Capt. F. D., M.C.	3 May 20	Assam Rifles.
16 Aug. 15	1 Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	Staff Capt., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.
16 Aug. 15	3 Davison, Capt. H. T.	15 May 20	Iraq Army.
2 Sep. 15	5 Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.	28 May 20	
2 Sep. 15	5 Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20	Adj't.
21 Sep. 15	1 Rowell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	Adj't.
19 July 16	5 Drake, Capt. J. A.	19 July 20	
19 July 16	2 McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
24 Dec. 15	2 George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20	Adj't. Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.
14 Nov. 16	1 Elliott, Capt. J. G.	14 Nov. 20	
20 Feb. 16	3 Murray, Capt. M. J.	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
30 Jan. 17	1 Foyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Kurram Militia.
11 July 16	5 Haylock, Capt. S. W.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn., 3 Mar. 24. Gr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 24.
5 Sep. 16	1 Chapman, Capt. C. A.	1 June 21	Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 25.
25 Oct. 16	2 Crampin, Capt. R. W.	5 July 21	Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 8 May 25.
22 Nov. 16	3 Sallai, Capt. C. G.	30 July 21	Adj't. (offg.)
25 Jan. 17	2 Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	c. c., s. p. t.
21 Dec. 17	5 Bell, Capt. J. V.	21 Dec. 22	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 12 July 24.
26 Apl. 17	1 Wards, Capt. G. T.	4 Jan. 23	Language Study, Japan.
31 Jan. 18	4 Steed, Capt. F. C. W.	31 Jan. 23	Adj't. Lv., ex. I., to 18 Nov. 25.
26 May 17	4 Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	Gr.-Mr. Lv., ex. I., to 23 Sep. 25.
28 May 17	2 Bennett, Capt. M. C.	13 Feb. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	5 Maxwell, Capt. F. S.	24 Apl. 23	Gr.-Mr. Lv., ex. I., 12 m., 25 Mar. 25.
29 Aug. 17	3 Austen, Capt. E. J.	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
31 Aug. 18	3 Proctor, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	
2 Nov. 18	1 Wreford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 25.
16 Dec. 18	4 Hill, Capt. D. N.	16 Dec. 24	
20 Dec. 18	2 Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.



1st Commn. or attestn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

29 May 18	2 Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 8 Aug. 25.
7 June 18	4 Watts, Capt. W. W.	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	3 Murphy, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn., 5 Oct. 23. A. R. O., R'pindi.
27 July 18	3 Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 17	5 Matthews, Lt. S. F. W.	5 Aug. 19	Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
29 Jan. 20	1 Johnson, Lt. R. S.	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 21 Dec. 25.
29 Jan. 20	2 Gracie, Lt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	1 Frye, Lt. M. C.	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 23.
16 July 20	5 Garraway, Lt. M. C. R.	16 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 27 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 25.
16 July 20	3 Attwell, Lt. G. E.	16 July 21	
14 July 21	2 Smith, Lt. W. G.	14 Oct. 23	Gr.-Mr. 1 Aug. 25.
14 July 21	4 Oliver, Lt. A. B.	14 Oct. 23	Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
1 Feb. 23	3 Letts, Lt. J.	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	1 Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	4 Carles, Lt. W. H.	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	5 Glenn, 2nd-Lt. H. E. H.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	2 Ali, 2nd-Lt. M. M.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	3 Morrison, 2nd-Lt. D. I.	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	1 Younghusband, 2nd-Lt. L. G. S.	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	2 Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba, 2nd-Lt.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
23 July 96	5 Ghulam Muhiyuddin, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (56)	7 Jan. 10	5 Jan. 15	2 June 19 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
14 June 95	2 Bishn Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (56, 66a)	4 Feb. 10	22 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 20 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
16 July 00	10 Dasaundha Singh (126a)	27 Mar. 15	9 Mar. 16	28 Mar. 21
1 Sep. 02	1 Muhammad Hashim Khan (56, 66a)	1 Sep. 02	17 Sep. 14	1 Dec. 21
29 Mar. 05	4 Ramsudh Tewari (50, 52, 55)	6 Jan. 16	27 May 18	1 June 23
7 July 03	3 Fagir Khan (60, 61)		1 Jan. 17	1 Sep. 24

### Subadars.

28 Aug. 03	5 Fazl Rahman, M.B.E.	5 Jan. 15	29 Apl. 15	
5 Aug. 02	1 Bir Singh (58)	11 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 16	
27 May 97	1 Sher Zaman, I.D.S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16	
14 July 02	2 Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16	
12 Jan. 00	5 Kirpal Singh, M.B.E. (56, 66a)	6 Apl. 15	10 Feb. 17	With 10th Bn.
11 June 04	5 Bagh Ali (53, 56)	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17	
9 Feb. 03	1 Hurlal Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Sep. 14	1 Sukhmandar Singh (126a)	6 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 18	
6 Feb. 03	1 Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	
25 Sep. 12	4 Ramsuman Tewari (162)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	
24 Dec. 05	1 Mani Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
2 Sep. 08	2 Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21	
6 May 18	4 Haider Rahman (46, 61a, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
4 July 07	2 Jodh Singh (61a)	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 03	3 Basant Singh (58)	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21	
4 June 04	5 Hira Singh	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
13 Mar. 07	5 Chander Singh	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
12 June 02	1 Badar Bakhsh (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 16	1 Dec. 21	
15 Oct. 16	4 Tota Ram (126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
7 May 04	5 Abdul Qayum (126)	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22	
12 May 10	5 Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22	
16 Jan. 09	2 Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
20 July 02	3 Firoz Khan (56)	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
21 Mar. 11	4 Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)	1 July 18	1 Jan. 23	Ind. Adj. & Gr.-Mr., Rest Camp, Mari Indus.
1 Aug. 08	2 Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23	
27 June 02	2 Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	15 Dec. 17	25 June 23	
10 Sep. 03	2 Fahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23	With 10th Bn.
6 Feb. 17	4 Ishwar Datt (126)	1 Nov. 20	1 July 23	
19 June 16	4 Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	4 Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	With 10th Bn.
14 June 02	1 Hukam Dad (48a, 58)	5 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23	
10 Aug. 03	3 Muhammad Khan (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24	
14 Dec. 16	4 Tota Ram (61a, 116a)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24	
25 Aug. 04	5 Indar Singh	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
4 July 03	3 Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24	
12 Oct. 08	4 Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 24	
8 Jan. 04	3 Qalandar Khan (56, 61)	1 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 24	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.			
Subadars—concl'd.			
10 July 03	3 Muhammad Rasul (55, 56)	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
5 June 11	3 Kalu Singh (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24
19 Sep. 10	3 Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24
14 June 03	2 Sher Zaman (41, 58)	4 July 23	1 Oct. 24
19 Oct. 12	1 Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24
20 Oct. 03	5 Ali Asghar (66a)	1 Dec. 16	21 Jan. 25
9 Sep. 11	5 Pahlad Singh (52, 56, 61, 66a)	1 Apl. 20	14 May 25
20 July 03	2 Kaka Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25
Jemadars.			
20 Apl. 05	5 Mir Dad (66a)	14 Mar. 48	
1 Jan. 06	5 Nawab Khan (61)	15 Mar. 18	
17 June 13	4 Permishwari Pershad Tewari	1 July 18	With 10th Bn.
8 Apl. 18	3 Mohd. Yakub Khan	16 July 18	
31 May 07	5 Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a)	18 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
20 Mar. 08	1 Rakhman Shah (61)	5 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
18 Aug. 04	4 Pitamlal Misr (56)	1 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 10	4 Shisubalak Aginkotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
10 Feb. 03	2 Muhammad Khan I (48a, 56, 61)	3 Nov. 18	
12 Feb. 06	4 Jadunandan Tewari	5 June 19	Ind. Adjt.
27 May 02	1 Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	
14 Mar. 08	2 Sher Khan (41, 56)	17 Sep. 19	
25 July 02	1 Mastan Singh (48, 56, 66a)	17 Feb. 20	
19 Aug. 02	1 Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Feb. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 Apl. 10	1 Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	18 Feb. 20	
9 Nov. 18	4 Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
12 May 10	1 Ranjit Singh (55)	8 July 20	
26 Feb. 09	1 Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	
16 Aug. 10	2 Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Mar. 13	2 Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
5 Aug. 05	1 Uttam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
18 Aug. 04	5 Fazal Haq	24 Apl. 22	
1 July 03	5 Sant Singh	22 May 22	
	Tota Singh	1 June 22	
12 Oct. 11	4 Piarelal (126)	10 June 22	Supy.
10 Mar. 22	3 Pirt Pal Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 22	
11 Dec. 16	4 Hari Datt (126)	1 Oct. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
30 Mar. 09	5 Bhopal Singh	1 Oct. 22	Supy.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (126)	1 Nov. 22	
12 Dec. 21	4 Maya Datt (41, 126a)	2 Nov. 22	
5 Aug. 03	3 Bahadur Singh	21 Nov. 22	
5 Oct. 06	3 Des Raj (126a)	1 Dec. 22	
19 Feb. 10	4 Faqir Muhammad (56)	10 Feb. 23	
16 Sep. 11	5 Nathu Singh	1 Apl. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr., 8 May 25.
15 Feb. 09	2 Hari Singh	5 June 23	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr. Mr (Offg.)
28 June 07	1 Mir Zaman Khan (55, 56, 58)	8 June 23	Supy.
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	25 June 23	Ind. Adjt.
14 Aug. 06	2 Sobha Singh (51)	1 July 23	
14 June 02	1 Wali Muhammad Khan	28 Aug. 23	
26 Aug. 02	1 Bishen Singh (56)	1 Sep. 23	
17 Apl. 06	1 Muhammad Zaman Khan	20 Oct. 23	
28 Nov. 21	4 Tika Ram (50)	1 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.
20 Sep. 03	3 Arjan Singh, (41, 55)	1 Jan. 24	Ind. Adjt.
27 July 03	3 Burhan Ali (51)	16 Feb. 24	
20 Jan. 09	5 Zotah Khan	6 June 24	
27 July 08	2 Muhammad Khan II (41)	4 June 24	
31 Dec. 21	4 Thob Ram (41)	2 July 24	
7 Nov. 14	5 Jagannath Singh	10 July 24	
14 July 03	3 Basant Singh	22 July 24	
16 Aug. 12	2 Maghar Singh	15 Aug. 24	
14 Oct. 11	2 Jaswant Singh (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.
10 July 03	3 Ali Akbar	1 Sep. 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 03	3 Beant Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 24	
5 July 12	3 Debi Singh	1 Oct. 24	
20 June 11	2 Khan Muhammad (51)	1 Oct. 24	
3 Nov. 03	3 Qalandar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 24	
18 Sep. 07	5 Arjan Singh	8 Oct. 24	
6 Aug. 05	1 Bhur Singh (56)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Mar. 16	4 Bach Ram (41)	1 Nov. 24	
	4 Farman Ali (41)	9 Nov. 24	
24 July 10	10 Jagannandan Singh	16 Dec. 25	
21 Apl. 06	3 Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 25	
	3 Bela Singh	21 Jan. 25	With 10th Bn.
1 Nov. 06	3 Gulam Muhiyuddin	5 Apl. 25	
9 Sep. 25	2 Sher Zaman (41) I	1 May 25	
2 Aug. 15	2. Sher Zaman II	1 June 25	With 10th Bn.
27 July 14	2. Bishan Singh		

## 1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT.

## 11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers. (Hony. Lieuts.)

30 Jan. 22	Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 22	Haji Sher Bahadur Khan . . .	7 Apl. 22	
1 May 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 May 22	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

5 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 Feb. 22	On probation.
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . .	3 Mar. 22	
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 Mar. 22	
8 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . .	8 Mar. 22	
9 Mar. 22	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	9 Mar. 22	
10 Mar. 22	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . .	10 Mar. 22	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gak-khar) . . . . .	10 Mar. 22	On probation.
11 Mar. 22	Sher Dil . . . . .	11 Mar. 22	
12 Mar. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . .	12 Mar. 22	On probation.
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . .	13 Mar. 22	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua) .	14 Mar. 22	
15 Mar. 22	Ghulam Sarwar Khan . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	On probation.
15 June 23	Tikka Surindar Singh of Kallar .	15 June 23	On probation.
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	On probation.
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 23	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
15 Oct. 24	Abbas Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V., 1 Punjab R. .	8 Aug. 18	Adj't., 6 Apl. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. J. V., 1 Punjab R. .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 12 July 24.
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L., 1 Punjab R. . .	20 Dec. 24	Coy. Comdr., 18 Aug. 25.
16 July 20	Garraway, Lt. M. C. R., 1 Punjab R.	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 27 Oct. 24. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow"  
 "Burma 1885-87."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass green.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	S. Waziristan—Arrived 5 Feb. 24 from Peshawar.
2nd Battalion	Pishin—Arrived 2 April 25 from Quetta. (Dett. at Hindubagh.)
3rd Battalion	Ali Masjid—Arrived 16 Dec. 23 from Fyzabad.
4th Battalion	Jhelum—Arrived 29 Feb. 24 from Landi Kotal.
5th Battalion	Hong Kong—Arrived 23 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi.
10th Battalion	Multan—Arrived 30 Sep. 21 from Iraq (for Stalkot).

4th Battalion—COLONEL—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL FRANCIS H. TYRRELL, u. s. l. 1 Jan. 06.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each {	2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.	10th Bn. . . {	2½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.
2nd Bn.		1 Company, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).		1½ Companies, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
3rd Bn.				1 Company, Punjabi Hindus.
4th Bn.				
5th Bn.				

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

2 Aug. 99	2 Catty, Col. T. C., c.m.g., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. (Offg.)
11 Feb. 99	4 Dickson, Lt.-Col. E.	9 Oct. 22	
17 Jan. 00	1 Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.	5 Apl. 24	
1 Jan. 99	3 Luck, Lt.-Col. T.	9 Nov. 24	
20 Jan. 00	10 Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 18 Dec. 25.
28 July 00	5 Coates, Lt.-Col. V.	1 Aug. 25	

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01	10 Kunhardt, Maj. F.	8 May 16	
27 July 01	1 Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O.	27 July 16	
18 Jan. 02	4 Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 25 Feb. 26.
18 Jan. 02	3 Whitworth, Maj. T. S., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 17	

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	2 Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	8 May 16	Assam Rif.
8 Feb. 02	5 Bailie, Maj. S. M. H.	8 Feb. 17	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 3 Feb. 26.
2 Jan. 03	4 Bagnall, Maj. R.	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
28 Jan. 03	2 Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 19	Guardian to Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner.
2 Mar. 04	5 Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	Iraq Army.
29 July 04	3 Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	29 July 19	Bde. Maj., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 May 05	4 Campbell, Maj. C.	20 May 20	
3 Aug. 05	5 Thompson, Maj. P. T. L.	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., 20 Jan. 25.
24 Jan. 06	3 Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 d. to 2 Nov. 25.
24 Jan. 06	1 Atkins, Maj. R.F.	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06	5 Smith, Maj. C. T. M.	3 June 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	3 Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	
4 May 07	4 May, Maj. C. D.	3 June 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 5 May 25, pending Retmt.
17 Aug. 07	2 Manisty, Maj. G. F. E.	17 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 24.
20 Jan. 09	2 Gulland, Maj. J. P.	20 Jan. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 Oct. 08	4 Hamilton, Capt. O. P.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	2 Gell, Capt. H. V.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 13 Apl. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Commanders—contd.

18 Jan. 11	3 Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., Poona Dist.
18 Jan. 11	5 Middleton, Capt. M.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Dec. 25.
18 Jan. 11	1 Craig, Capt. H. T.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rif.
4 Mar. 11	1 Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
20 Jan. 12	1 Crowther, Capt. A. H. (s.c.)	20 Jan. 16	
20 Jan. 12	4 Gray, Capt. E. H.	20 Jan. 16	Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.
1 Oct. 14	3 Clarke, Capt. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 25.
1 Sep. 14	1 Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11	2 Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
16 Dec. 14	5 Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	C. C. p. t. Lv. ex I., 10 m., 19 Dec. 24.
15 Nov. 15	2 Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apr. 19	
29 Aug. 14	1 Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
19 Sep. 14	1 Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., 12 Sep. 23.
22 Sep. 14	5 Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C.	16 June 19	Adj., 1 Dec. 23.
22 Oct. 14	4 Tayleur, Capt. G.	16 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6 Nov. 14	4 Collin, Capt. E. P. C.	6 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
20 Nov. 14	4 Curnow, Capt. E.	15 Aug. 19	Adj., 25 Jan. 23.
1 Dec. 14	3 Hardy, Capt. E. P.	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	3 Challen, Capt. B. S.	15 Nov. 19	
4 Mar. 15	5 O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	24 Nov. 19	c. c. s. p. t.
3 Apr. 15	4 Mitchley, Capt. G. A.	3 Jan. 20	
6 Apr. 15	2 Lunnnon, Capt. J. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	Adj., 12 July 23.
9 Apr. 15	5 Bevis, Capt. F. G.	4 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 26 Jan. 25.
16 May 15	4 Shallow, Capt. C. R.	3 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
26 May 15	3 Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn. 9 Apr. 24.
19 Mar. 16	4 Rea, Capt. A. N.	19 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn. 5 May 25.
20 July 16	1 Hannah, Capt. A. F.	18 Apr. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 Aug. 15	2 White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	
28 Sep. 15	3 Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	
29 June 16	5 Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.	28 June 20	I. A. S. C.
29 June 16	3 Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	Adj. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 9 d., to 2 Nov. 25.
4 Oct. 15	1 Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C.	29 June 20	
27 Oct. 15	2 Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Dec. 23.
14 Nov. 15	3 Burrows, Capt. L. B.	31 July 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 June 25.
1 Jan. 16	4 Smith, Capt. R. G.	11 Sep. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	1 Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	
13 Apr. 16	2 Frapp, Capt. F. D. S.	1 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 25.
30 Jan. 17	1 McCaughey, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	
22 June 16	5 Lunt, Capt. R. M.	14 Feb. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5 July 16	5 O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	14 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 Aug. 25.
7 July 16	3 Keenan, Capt. F. W.	14 Feb. 21	Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m., 23 Apr. 25.
25 Aug. 16	2 Moreton, Capt. E. A.	1 May 21	
5 Oct. 16	1 Moriarty, Capt. D.	5 July 21	S. S. O., Tank.
25 Oct. 16	1 Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	
27 Oct. 17	2 Harris, Capt. F. N. A.	27 Oct. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Mar. 17	3 Butler, Capt. R. O'N.	10 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 9 d. to 2 Nov. 25.
1 Feb. 18	4 Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.	1 Feb. 23	
26 June 17	1 Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C.	13 Feb. 23	
26 Sep. 17	3 Barker, Capt. G. M.	24 Apr. 23	Or.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	4 Beard, Capt. W. H. G.	24 Apr. 23	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.
31 Oct. 17	1 Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apr. 23	With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 22, Adj., 1 Sep. 23.
5 Nov. 17	2 Flye, Capt. T. H.	24 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Jan. 26.
31 Aug. 18	1 Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr., 1 Sep. 23.
31 Aug. 18	1 Clapp, Capt. C. D.	31 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr., 22 Oct. 23.
1 Oct. 18	1 Malleby, Capt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	2 Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	Adj.
16 Dec. 18	3 Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	16 Dec. 24	Burma Mil. Police.
1 May 18	5 Hawthorn, Capt. H. J.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apr. 19	3 Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	15 Apr. 24	
14 Aug. 18	5 Wright-Neveill, Lt. V. R.	1 May 25	
29 Jan. 20	5 Webb, Lt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 21	Or.-Mr., 3 July 24.
29 Jan. 20	4 Knowles, Lt. V. I. S.	29 Jan. 21	Or.-Mr., 1 Aug. 24. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 2 Nov. 25.
17 July 20	2 Cama, Lt. J. R. H.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	5 King, Lt. C. V.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn., 19 Feb. 24.
24 Dec. 20	2 Leatherdale, Lt. V. W. S.	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 23	5 Upson, 2nd-Lt. G. D.	30 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 24	4 Jermyn, 2nd-Lt. R. O.	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)

1st Commn. or attestn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Attached.

16 Mar. 00 }	2 Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	10th Baluch R., Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 Apl. 00 }			
8 Nov. 05	2 Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . . .	8 Nov. 20	C. C., <i>s.p.t.</i>
26 June 18	1 Whiteside, Capt. A. . . . .	13 Mar. 25	
17 July 20	1 Hayat, Lt. M. . . . .	17 July 21	
14 July 21	3 Tottenham, Lt. L. B. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	1 Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )
------------	--	------------	---

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
3 Nov. 02	1 Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 66a, 72a, 126, 202)	30 Nov. 02	26 Sep. 08	15 July 15	
27 Nov. 02	4 Baz Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	27 Nov. 02	16 Dec. 11	15 May 21	
6 July 93	5 Fazl Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt. (56, 66a, 72a).	11 May 04	15 Mar. 10	1 Oct. 21	Order of Br. Ind., I. C.
15 May 95	3 Tikka Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (56)	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16	12 June 22	Order of Br. Ind., I. C.
11 Jan. 03	2 Nabi Bakhsh (48a, 61, 72a) (56)	25 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 24	
7 Jan. 08	10 Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a)	16 May 10	7 May 15	5 Nov. 24	

## Subadars.

7 Mar. 98	1 Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16		
11 Jan. 11	1 Karamdad Khan . . . . .	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16		
7 Jan. 03	1 Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 126)	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16		
13 Feb. 04	4 Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16		
1 Feb. 05	4 Mihr Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	1 June 12	3 Apl. 17		
6 July 08	3 Sarfraz Khan (56) . . . . .	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17		
8 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a) . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18		With 10th Bn.
26 Nov. 02	4 Amir Khan (51) . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18		
9 May 06	4 Rahmat Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Dec. 17	14 Sep. 18		
27 Nov. 03	2 Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18		
16 Apl. 99	5 Muhammad Sadiq Khan, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 Jan. 16	1 May 19		
16 Nov. 02	1 Piaru . . . . .	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20		With 10th Bn.
21 Apl. 04	1 Abdullah Khan (56) . . . . .	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20		
15 Aug. 99	1 Raunaq Singh (126a) . . . . .	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21		
18 Nov. 02	1 Durga Das (56) . . . . .	22 Sep. 19	15 Jan. 21		
11 June 04	2 Lal Khan (46, 52, 56) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	18 Aug. 21		
22 May 02	5 Dhanna Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21		
16 Oct. 03	5 Lakhu Ram . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21		
1 May 08	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21		
2 Dec. 02	2 Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22		With 10th Bn.
22 Aug. 03	5 Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28) . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	8 Mar. 22		
1 June 03	5 Hassan Ali (41, 126) . . . . .	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22		
30 Apl. 02	3 Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22		With 10th Bn.
14 June 15	3 Lekhu Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22		
3 Dec. 02	3 Mardan Ali . . . . .	23 June 18	1 Sep. 22		
6 Jan. 08	2 Mohammad Khan . . . . .	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23		
7 July 15	5 Badhawa Ram (61a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23		
8 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh . . . . .		8 June 23		Supy.
30 Sep. 15	4 Habib Khan (48, 126a) . . . . .	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23		
24 May 09	3 Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	19 June 23		
13 Jan. 03	2 Barru Ram (58, 72a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	17 Jan. 24		
30 Dec. 02	2 Uttam Singh (56) . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24		
19 Oct. 09	2 Paras Ram (48a, 50) . . . . .	21 May 23	1 June 24		With 10th Bn.
16 Nov. 02	4 Ram Singh (48a, 50, 66) . . . . .	18 Dec. 17	16 July 24		
14 Dec. 02	2 Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	18 Nov. 18	31 Aug. 24		
3 Mar. 11	3 Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24		
21 Jan. 06	2 Qutab Khan (58) . . . . .	14 July 22	15 Dec. 24		



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

Subadars—contd.

2 Oct. 04	2 Nawab Khan . . . . .	27 Jan. 23	15 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
28 July 08	5 Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	18 Dec. 24	
23 Jan. 06	5 Muhammad Khan (46) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25	
24 Jan. 04	5 Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a) . . . . .	5 July 10	23 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 13	1 Ramjidas (61) . . . . .	25 Jan. 18	1 May 25	
20 Mar. 04	3 Kirpa . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	13 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 12	3 Ahmad Khan . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	

Jemadars.

14 Dec. 02	1 Gopal Singh . . . . .	11 Jan. 18		
1 Aug. 08	5 Govind Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 18		
11 Aug. 04	4 Jalal Khan . . . . .	16 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Apl. 12	4 Arangzeb Khan (56) . . . . .	9 Sep. 18		
14 Dec. 02	1 Hasura Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 22.	
17 Nov. 02	1 Tota Ram . . . . .	23 Sep. 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
15 Feb. 12	2 Raja Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19		
21 Mar. 10	1 Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.	
3 Sep. 13	3 Dharam Singh, I. (50, 61) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19		
1 Oct. 11	1 Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a) . . . . .	28 Dec. 19		
28 Dec. 00	1 Fateh Khan (54) . . . . .	22 July 20	Ind. Adj., 1 May 25.	
16 Nov. 08	4 Abdul Rahman (52) . . . . .	26 Feb. 21		
20 Dec. 02	2 Partab Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
13 Apl. 14	3 Dharam Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
9 Dec. 03	4 Badar Din (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
1 June 15	10 Partap Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
10 Feb. 06	4 Amir Ali (56) . . . . .	23 July 21	With 10th Bn.	
19 Sep. 03	5 Mehdi Khan (66a) . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	Ind. Adj., 25 July 25.	
25 Mar. 04	5 Fateh Mehdi (66a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21		
23 Nov. 02	4 Bishan Singh (41, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.	
10 Nov. 02	4 Arjan Singh (66) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22		
14 Apl. 09	5 Nand Singh (41, 58, 62) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.	
26 June 14	3 Sant Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.	
20 Dec. 16	5 Bhola Ram (60) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22		
1 Jan. 05	3 Khushi Mohd. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
17 June 14	3 Mohammad Afzal (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22		
11 Sep. 07	1 Kanshi Ram (56) . . . . .	10 Oct. 22		
5 Nov. 10	3 Aunsa Ram (56, 58a) . . . . .	26 Mar. 23		
10 July 09	2 Ghulam Muhammad (41) . . . . .	13 Apl. 23		
16 Nov. 02	4 Ram Saran . . . . .	16 Apl. 23		
22 Jan. 09	1 Shah Baz Khan (41, 66a) . . . . .	5 May 23		
28 Oct. 07	3 Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	20 May 23		
5 June 07	1 Fateh Sher . . . . .	1 June 23		
29 Apl. 08	4 Muhammad Khan I . . . . .	10 June 23		
15 May 10	1 Kazim Khan . . . . .	16 June 23		
17 July 14	3 Badar-ud-din (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 June 23	Ind. Adj.	
21 Nov. 14	3 Sham Singh (56) . . . . .	19 June 23		
1 Dec. 00	2 Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.	
15 July 07	5 Khan Bahadur (52, 582) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23		
27 Feb. 17	3 Abbas Khan . . . . .	10 Dec. 23		
28 Mar. 10	2 Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24		
1 Aug. 10	2 Bakhtshish Singh . . . . .	17 Jan. 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
6 Nov. 14	2 Bijie Ram (41) . . . . .	17 Jan. 24		
16 May 02	5 Jagat Singh (126) . . . . .	11 May 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr., 11 May 24	
15 May 12	2 Gauri Dar . . . . .	1 June 24		
29 Nov. 02	4 Musaddi Ram (41) . . . . .	16 July 24		
12 Mar. 10	1 Ahmad Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.	
26 Oct. 14	3 Atma Singh (41) . . . . .	13 Aug. 24		
28 Sep. 12	2 Hassan Khan (41) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24		
21 July 05	4 Muhammad Khan II (41) . . . . .	20 Oct. 24		
21 June 11	5 Jai Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	18 Dec. 24		
10 Nov. 08	2 Mehdi Khan I (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
18 June 07	2 Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
2 May 05	2 Mehdi Khan II . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
29 Sep. 05	5 Lal Khan (41, 50, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 25		
7 Mar. 10	4 Phuman Singh (41) . . . . .	15 Mar. 25		
15 Mar. 11	1 Abdul Karim . . . . .	16 Mar. 25		
27 Dec. 12	4 Mirza Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25		
3 May 16	1 Tara Chand . . . . .	1 May 25		
	3 Qurban Ali . . . . .	19 Aug. 25		



## 3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afganistan 1879-80" "Burma 1885-87."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	. . . . .	Secunderabad—Arrived 4 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.
2nd Battalion	. . . . .	St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived 17 May 23 from Secunderabad
10th Battalion	. . . . .	Trichinopoly—Arrived 10 July 21 from Iraq.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion	. . . . .	Trichinopoly.
2th Battalion	. . . . .	Cannanore.
13th Battalion	. . . . .	Cannanore.
14th Battalion	. . . . .	Mercara, Coorg.

10th Bn.— COLONEL:—BRIGADIER-GENERAL STUART E. ROLLAND, *n. s. l.*, 15 AUGUST 1923.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each	{ 2 Companies, Tamils. 1 Company, Madrassi Musalmans. 1 Company, Adi-Dravidas and Christians.	10th Bn.	{ 1 Company, Tamils. 1 Company, Madrassi Musalmans. 1 Company, Adi-Dravidas and Christians.
2nd Bn.				

## 1st, 2nd and 10th Battalions.

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

22 Jan. 08	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E.	21 Feb.	Comdg. Trichinopoly.
21 Feb. 00	10 Phillips, Lt.-Col. L.	24 Apl. 25	
5 Jan. 01	2 L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. B.	1 Sep. 25	Comdg. St. Thomas' Mt.
9 Aug. 00			

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01 2 Roberts, Maj. C. S. H. . . . 1 8 May 16 1

1st Commn.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

26 June 01	1 Frere, Maj. A. G.	26 June 16	Adj. 12th Bn.
18 Jan. 02	1 Breithaupt, Maj. E. A.	18 Jan. 17	A. R. O., Bangalore.
22 Oct. 02	2 Rollo, Maj. L. D.	22 Oct. 17	With 10th Bn., 23 Oct. 24. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
21 Jan. 03	2 Leman, Maj. F. B.	21 Jan. 18	
13 Aug. 04	1 Nicoll, Maj. N. F.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	2 Warden, Maj. W. R.	18 Jan. 20	Adj. Mad. Gds. (A. F. I.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Blackett, Maj. C. P.	24 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 26.
16 Feb. 07	1 Rudkin, Maj. B. A.	16 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn., 1 Nov. 23.
29 Jan. 09	2 Williamson, Maj. A.	20 Jan. 25	
15 Aug. 14	2 Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	Nayar Bde.

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10	1 Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T.	1 Sep. 15	c. c. s. p. t.
22 Jan. 13	1 Ham, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Jan. 26.
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E.	11 Aug. 19	Adit. (offg.)
18 Dec. 14	2 Pigot, Capt. W. T.	15 Sep. 19	Adj.
15 Nov. 15	2 Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	
5 Mar. 15	2 Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
22 Dec. 15	1 Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	Assam Rifles.
27 Mar. 15	1 Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	
3 June 15	2 Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn., 19 Sep. 23. Qr.-Mr., 24 Sep. 23.
9 July 15	1 Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	8 Apr. 21	
3 Dec. 15	2 Marshall, Capt. F. D. C.	26 Aug. 20	Executive Offr., Sialkot Cantt.
3 Dec. 15	1 Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 20	Adj. S. I. Rv. Bn., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 25.
24 Dec. 15	2 James, Capt. C. M.	11 Sep. 20	Executive Offr., St. Thomas Mt. & Pallavaram Cantts.
27 Oct. 16	1 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
26 Sep. 16	2 Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C.	18 June 21	Qr.-Mr.
5 July 17	2 Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	5 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 30 Nov. 24.
23 Nov. 16	1 Seed, Capt. R. B.	30 July 21	Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	1 Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 25.
1 May 18	1 Jones, Capt. F. C.	20 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn., Adj., 14 Sep. 25.
15 Apr. 19	2 Bazalgette, Capt. R. L.	15 Apr. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Aug. 25.
18 Aug. 18	1 Dobbie, Lt. T. B.	1 May 20	Mewar Bhil Corps.
17 July 20	2 Poonnoose, Lt. P.	17 July 21	With 10th Bn., 27 Oct. 24.
30 Aug. 23	1 Lewis, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	30 Aug. 23	Executive Offr., Bellary Cantts.
30 Aug. 24	2 Waters, 2nd-Lt. H. P. E.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	1 Cuerden, 2nd-Lt. F. G.	30 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

16 July. 19	10 Barker, Lt. W. G., 8 Punjab R.	16 July 20	For duty with 11th Bn., 13 Dec. 24.
16 July 20	10 Lund, Lt. R. L., 8th G. R.	16 July 21	For duty with 11th Bn., 19 June 25.
23 Dec. 21	2 Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. G. E.	23 Dec. 21	

## Honorary Officers.

1 Nov. 19	2 Banganapallee, Nawab of	21 Nov. 19	Hony. 2nd-Lieut., I. L. F. (attd.)
	1 Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahhotta.	16 Dec. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)

1st Commn. or date of entering attain.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
13 Mar. 95	1 Mirasadulla, M B.E. (56, 126)	16 May 14	12 Sep. 18	26 Jan. 21
19 Feb. 10	2 Venkata-rao (126a)	Nov 16	18 ar. 18	1 Nov. 23
21 Mar. 14	10 unammai Jalaluddin (8, 5, 126)	8 Aug. 17	18 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 25

## Subadars.

25 Apl. 11	1 Munisami Raju 52, 56, 126	22 Sep. 16	26 May 18	
12 Oct. 02	2 S. Ayyasami Pillai (126)	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	
19 Sep. 12	2 Munisami (61, 126a)	8 Aug. 18	22 June 21	
20 Ap. 1	2 Michael (126a)	23 M. 17	4 Nov. 18	
13 Apl. 04	1 Shaikh Ma. abub (5, 2a 126)	20 Apl. 17	10 May 19	
17 Oct. 12	1 Kamalingam (56, 126)	1 Feb. 17	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Aug. 16	1 Ersu Nuk yya (48, 56, 100, 125)	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20	
25 Apl. 04	1 enk-tachellam (66)	5 Ap. 18	28 May 20	
5 Apl. 08	1 Pachiaippan (46, 52, 56, 61)	1 June 18	19 June 20	With 10th Bn.
7 May 12	1 Syed Sha Rahu din (46, 61)	1 Oct. 18	26 Jan. 21	
2 Apl. 00	2 Haidar Beg (58, 126)	8 Aug. 18	22 June 21	
1 Sep. 08	2 Mari Muthu	12 Sep. 18	24 July 21	
28 May 08	2 Arumugam Mudali (48a, 56, 61)	5 Sep. 18	4 Aug. 21	
18 Nov. 02	2 Muhammad Sahib 61, 126	1 Feb. 18	7 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
24 Oct. 06	1 Perumal Pete (45, 56, 126a)	21 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 22	
22 Aug. 08	1 Sundara Raju Pillai (41, 126)	21 Sep. 20	20 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 02	2 Tiruvangadam (10, 126)	24 July 17	16 June 25	
6 June 08	1 Ranganaickulu (126a)	27 Oct. 18	17 June 25	

## Jemadars.

2 Nov. 04	2 Y. Isaac (55, 126)	2 Sep. 16	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 May 04	2 Abdul Subhan Khan (48a, 52, 56, 66, 126)	1 Sep. 17	Ind. Adj. With 10th Bn.
21 July 17	2 Sandanasami (56, 57, 126)	1 May 18	
21 Mar. 14	2 Abdul Majid Khan (47a)	8 Aug. 18	
6 Mar. 09	1 Sirdar Khan (48a, 52, 56)	1 Oct. 18	
18 July 06	1 Abdul Wahab (65, 126a)	2 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
10 Oct. 08	2 Loganathan (126a)	15 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 12	2 Rangayya Naidu, P. M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	5 June 19	
3 Oct. 08	2 Joseph Huggins (61, 126)	24 June 19	
11 June 08	2 Kandasami Pillai (61, 126)	18 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Mar. 12	1 Jagannatha Naidu (61a, 126a)	16 Dec. 20	
23 Nov. 14	1 Rasapu Polayya (53, 56, 126)	16 Dec. 20	A. F. Course, Belgaum.
25 June 10	2 Angamuttu (48a, 55, 56)	1 Apr. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 09	2 Saiyid Mustafa (126)	1 Apl. 21	
15 Aug. 07	2 Abdus Sattar (126)	1 Apl. 21	
19 June 10	1 Narasimulu	1 Aug. 21	
20 Dec. 11	1 Manickam (126)	10 Feb. 22	
9 Nov. 12	2 Shanmugham Mudaliar (48, 126)	7 Apl. 22	
15 Mar. 08	1 Chinnayya Naidu	28 May 22	
3 May 10	1 Audimoolam (48, 126a)	7 June 22	Ind. Adj.
14 Sep. 08	1 Muhammad Fajar (58, 126)	18 June 22	With 10th Bn.
21 June 09	1 Muthuveerasamy	22 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
25 Nov. 01	2 Muhammad Ismail (126)	1 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Sep. 14	1 Munisami	1 Jan. 23	
13 Sep. 15	1 Rangasami Naidu	1 Nov. 23	
4 May 12	2 Ghulam Ghouse	1 Apl. 25	
	2 Govindarajulu	16 June 25	

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion (Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
4 June 22	Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Varma.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Raja Sri Ramā Krishna Ranga, <i>Rao Bahadur.</i>	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari .	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Sree Raja Velugot Survagaya Kumara, Krishna Yachandra Bahadur.	4 June 22	
23 June 22	Raja Inganti Venkata Rama Rao .	23 Sep. 24	
23 Apl. 23	Ponnambala Thiaga Rajan . . .	23 Oct. 24	
21 June 23	Nagama Ramabhadra Nayak . . .	21 Dec. 24	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

24 Mar. 23	Tamirapakam Bhaskara Rao Naidu	24 Mar. 23	
4 Apl. 23	Paramisva Subbarayan . . . .	4 Apl. 23	
23 Apl. 23	Alfred Henry Chowryappah . . .	23 Apl. 23	On probation.
7 June 23	Sri Ramchandra Marda Raja Rao .	7 June 23	On probation.
20 Sep. 23	Sengottaya Gaunder Sengodaiyan .	20 Sep. 23	
20 Sep. 23	Veera Basava Raja . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	On probation.
16 Nov. 23	Thatikonda Rangamannar Chetty .	16 Nov. 23	
20 May 24	Cotah Ramaswami . . . . .	20 May 24	
20 May 24	Venkataramanjulu Naidu . . . .	20 May 24	
16 July 24	Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar.	16 July 24	
8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventri Perajju . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	On probation.
22 Jan. 25	Kovalagudi Singamiengar . . . .	22 Jan. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

25 Jan. 08	Nance, Maj. W. F., 9, 1 M. Prs. .	25 Jan. 23	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 15 Nov. 22.
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P., 3 Madras R. .	5 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 N v. 24.
16 July 19	Barker, Lt. W. G., 8 Punjab R. . .	16 July 20	Coy. Comdr., 13 Dec. 24.
16 July 20	Lund, Lt. R. L., 8 G. R. . . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 19 June 25.

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion (Territorial).

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

28 Jan. 22	Gustavus Theodore Joseph Thaddaeus .	28 Jan. 22	
25 Nov. 23	Palakal Karunakara Menon . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Mandatira Ponnappa Subbayya . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

16 Dec. 22	Patinjarai Koullakath Veerarayan Raja .	16 Dec. 22	On probation.
25 Nov. 23	Kizhekke Covilagath Manavikrama Cherianujan Raja . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probation.
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady .	20 Aug. 24	On probation.
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kochuan Erady .	20 Aug. 24	On probation.
14 Sep. 24	Pothery Damodaran . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	On probation.
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran . . . . .	7 Oct. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G., 3 Madras R. . .	26 June 16	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 18 Mar. 25.
16 Jan. 07	Simpson, Maj. R. C., 10 Baluch R. .	16 Jan. 22	Coy. Comdr.
5 June 17	Picher, Capt. V. D., 10 Baluch R. .	1 June 21	Coy. Comdr.
31 Jan. 28	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P., 10 Baluch R. .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 Oct. 24.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H., 10 Baluch R. .	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr.

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 13th (Malabar) Battalion (Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Honorary Colonel— *His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras)* . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

28 Jan. 22	Thacharakairi Nilambur Appunni Trimulpad . . . . .	28 Jan. 22
17 Feb. 23	Kalandi Aghayan . . . . .	25 Nov. 24
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kesanunni Nair.	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	Chettur Gopalan Nair . . . . .	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	Arthur Francis Mascarenhas . . . . .	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	Malikayal Chandra Shakeran Koman.	25 Nov. 24
25 Nov. 23	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar	25 Nov. 24

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

17 Feb. 23	Perumpulavil Gopala Menon . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
25 Nov. 23	Pullambil Kurhiran an Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probation.
10 Aug. 24	Thirumangaletth Carjiratan Ramunni Kurup.	10 Aug. 24	On probation.
14 Sep. 24	Muliyil Cheruvuri Sreedharan. . . . .	14 Sep. 24	On probation.
19 Sep. 24	Pekkiarath Kenna Kurup . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	

## Staff.

19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. R. S., M. C., 5th Mahr. L. I. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adminis. Comdt., 14 Sep. 22.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.	7 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 19 June 24.
20 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	20 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 20 Dec. 24.
24 Dec. 20	Northam, Lt. V. P. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 June 24.

## 14th Battalion (Territorial).

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

26 Mar. 23	Ketoli Muddayya Chengappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Kodandra Madayya Appachu . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Nadikerianda Ayyanna Kalappa . . . . .	1 Mar. 24
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa . . . . .	17 June 24

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

26 Mar. 23	Nellamakkala Cariappa Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Mattaranda Annayya Biddayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Kuppandra Monnappa Achaia . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Manavattira Ganapati Machayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23
14 Apl. 23	Ichettira Karambayya Monnappa . . . . .	14 Apl. 23
20 June 24	Kandrattanda Appaiya Trimmaya . . . . .	20 June 24
8 May 25	Palecanda Kuttappa Ponnappa . . . . .	8 May 25
8 May 25	Machimandira Kuttappa Devayya . . . . .	8 May 25
8 May 25	Kelapendra Achiah Ponnanna . . . . .	8 May 25
8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa . . . . .	8 May 25

## Staff.

12 Nov. 02	Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., C.B.E., 1 M. Frs.	11 Jan. 17	Administrative Comdt.
15 Aug. 15	Wallis, Capt. C., 1 M. Frs.	4 Aug. 17	Coy. Comdr. 28 Sep. 23.
2 Aug. 15	Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7 G. R.	3 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 9 Dec. 24.
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G.V.L., 12 F.F.R.	1 Oct. 24	Coy. Comdr., 5 Feb. 25.
19 Jan. 20	Berthon, Lt. C. H. D., 1 G. R.	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Jan. 25.

# 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

" Mangalore " " Mysore " " Ser'ngapatam " " Egypt " " Kirkee " " Cerygaum " " Beni Boo Alli "  
 " M'ceenec " " Hyderabad " " Mooltan " " Punjaub " " Central India " " Abyssinia "  
 " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

### LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Bombay—Arrived, 20th Nov. 1923, from Razmak. (Det. at De. lali).
2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own) . . . . .	Cannanore—Arrived, 21st Mar. 25, from Hongkong (Detts. at Cotacamund, Bellary and Trivandrum).
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Damdi.—Arrived, 12th Dec. 1924, from Idak.
4th Battalion . . . . .	Nowshera.—Arrived, 8th January 1922, from Waziristan.
10th Battalion. . . . .	Ajmer.—Arrived, 5th June 1921, from Iraq.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING

1st Bn.—COLONEL.—MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM C. BLACK, C.B. (Retd.).	28 JANUARY 1908.
2nd Bn.—COLONEL.—BRIG.-GENERAL STANLEY M. EDWARDES, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A. (Retd.)	5 APRIL 1921.
4th Bn.—COLONEL.—BRIG.-GENERAL ANDREW W. PROUDFOOT, I.A. (Retd.)	19 APRIL 1919.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Company, Rajputana Musalmans; 1 Company, Rajputana Jais; 1 Company Mahrattas, & 1 Company, Mers and Merats.

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants

25 Jan. 99	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B. [I], D.S.O.	10 Feb. 22	Comdg. Cannanore.
20 July 98	10 Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H.	23 July 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 25.
23 Dec. 98	1 Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Aug. 22	
20 May 99	3 King-Mason, Lt.-Col. A. R. L.	27 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 25.
5 May 00	4 Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E., q.s.	29 Dec. 24	

### Seconds-In-Command.

11 Aug. 00	2 Oakes, Maj. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 6 m., pendg. Retmt., 8 Apl. 25.
11 Aug. 00	1 Seaton, Maj. F. D. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 25.
8 Jan. 01	10 Fenton, Maj. L. S., q.s.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. (Cffg.)
26 June 01	4 Barnatynne, Maj. F. C. . . . .	3 June 15	Lv. ex I., 157, to 3 Feb. 26.

1st Commd.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 00	2 Johnstone, Maj. F. A. B.	23 Mar. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 22 Aug. 25.</i>
8 May 01	3 Hughes, Maj. G. R.	8 May 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
8 May 01	2 Warton, Maj. C. P. F., O.B.E.	8 May 16	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 1 yr., 12 May 25.</i>
24 July 01	4 Mackrell, Maj. A.	9 Aug. 16	
29 Jan. 02	4 Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 25.</i>
22 Oct. 02	2 Coates, Maj. S. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	<i>With 10th Bn., 6 Apl. 25.</i>
19 Aug. 03	4 Thompson, Maj. A.	19 Aug. 18	<i>R. O. Ajmer.</i>
9 Jan. 04	3 Budgen, Maj. H. V.	9 Jan. 19	<i>With 10th Bn., 6 Sep. 23.</i>
9 Jan. 04	4 Lake, Maj. M. C.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 30 Apl. 26.</i>
19 Aug. 03	3 Greig, Maj. R. M.	13 Feb. 19	
3 Dec. 04	3 Logan-Home, Maj. W. M., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Jan. 06	1 Cadell, Maj. A. P. H.	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 25.</i>
20 Dec. 06	1 Taylor, Maj. A. T. W.	20 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 26.</i>
25 Jan. 08	1 Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Bde.-Maj., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
9 Sep. 08	3 Grant Maj. R. A. P., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	2 Liston, Capt. R. C. C.	1 Sep. 5	<i>Lv. ex I. m.c., 22 May 25.</i>
8 Sep. 09	4 Anderson, Capt. J. McK., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Jan. 26.</i>
24 Aug. 12	1 Gracey, Capt. H. M. K.	24 Aug. 16	
15 Aug. 14	2 D ds, Capt. E. R. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
15 Aug. 14	1 leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10	4 Bingham, Capt. C. D'A., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Bde.-Maj., Bangalore Bde. Arm.</i>
12 May 15	1 Ridge, Capt. K. F. T., M.C.	12 May 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
1 Sep. 14	1 Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A.	19 May 19	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn. 3 Aug. 24.</i>
22 Sep. 14	4 Warry, Capt. H. E.	16 June 19	<i>C. C., s.p. t.</i>
17 Oct. 14	4 Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19	<i>C. C., s.p. t. With 10th Bn., 1 Nov. 23.</i>
23 Oct. 14	3 Paton, Capt. F. E. F.	16 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
13 Nov. 14	4 Bennett, Capt. L. A.	13 Aug. 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
24 Nov. 14	3 Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	1 Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 14 Sep. 26.</i>
10 Jan. 15	1 Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	2 Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	15 Nov. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
14 Apl. 15	2 Wall, Capt. R. H.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
13 May 15	1 Eccles, Capt. G. F.	3 eb. 20	<i>Comdt., Muscat Levies.</i>
15 July 15	2 Hey, Capt. B. S.	8 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 19 Sep. 25.</i>
18 Apl. 16	4 Reed, Capt. R. R.	18 Apl. 20	<i>C. C., s.p. t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Frankland, Capt. A.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Attached G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
29 June 16	3 Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C.	29 June 20	<i>Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)</i>
16 Oct. 15	4 Soutter, Capt. F. H., M.C.	14 July 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Poona Dist.</i>
19 July 16	4 Abram, Capt. G. F.	19 July 20	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 25.</i>
16 Aug. 16	1 Hamlyn, Capt. E. A.	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 7 July 25.</i>
16 Dec. 16	2 Crawford, Capt. G. A.	11 Sep. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
2 Jan. 16	1 Reeve, Capt. A. J.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
26 Nov. 15	4 Lewis Barclay, Capt. H. S.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
31 Jan. 16	3 Mills, Capt. F. E.	28 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 1 Oct. 21. Adj't. Lv., ex I., m.c., to 26 Oct. 25.</i>
18 June 17	3 Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	18 June 21	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 11 June 25.</i>
18 June 17	2 Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	<i>Adj't. (Offg.)</i>
19 Dec. 16	3 Purvis, Capt. R. G.	12 Sep. 22	
1 Jan. 17	3 Smallwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	



1st Commn. or date of entering service,	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—contd.

## Company Officers—contd.

28 Mar. 17	4 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	
26 Sep. 17	3 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 1 Jan. 23.
26 Sep. 17	2 Bacon, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Moreton, Capt. B. M.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. in & ex I., to 15 Jan. 26.
31 Aug. 18	4 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	Adjt. 11th Bn., 13 Apl. 25.
14 July 21	3 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T.	13 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 July. 25.
15 June 18	2 Martin, Capt. G. F.	13 Mar. 25	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	3 Youngman, Capt. H. C. L.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	4 Watson, Lt. A. F.	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
17 Dec. 19	4 Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 13 Apl. 25.
29 Jan. 20	1 Godwin, Lt. H. T.	29 Jan. 21	Adjt. (Offg.)
24 Dec. 20	2 Iliff Lt. A. D.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn., 11 Mar. 22. Adjt. (Offg.)
14 July 21	1 Roberts, Lt. G. L.	14 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
14 July 21	4 Janson, Lt. P. B.	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	23 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m. y. to 5 Nov. 25.
1 Feb. 23	2 Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G.	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	4 Sloane, 2nd-Lt. D. St. J.	1 Feb. 23	
30 Aug. 23	2 Moss, 2nd-Lt. G. C. de V.	30 Aug. 23	

## Attached.

25 Aug. 17	10 Thakur Pirthi Singh, Capt., 3rd Cav.	25 Aug. 17	For duty with 11th Bn.
------------	--	------------	------------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
5 Mar. 97	1 Ahmad Din, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	18 Jan. 06	1 Aug. 13	1 Dec. 20 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
8 Jan. 99	10 Bansal (56)	16 July 12	28 Jan. 16	1 July 21
13 Dec. 02	3 Mir Tassaduq Hussain, I.D.S.M. (56)	30 Apl. 17	10 July 21	19 Nov. 22
29 Aug. 00	4 Rahimatullah Khan (56)	10 Jan. 16	7 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 24
11 Mar. 02	2 Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	11 Sep. 14	19 Jan. 15	24 Feb. 25

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 01	1 Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	
20 May 06	1 Nara Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (126)	8 Sep. 14	28 June 17	
2 Jan. 06	2 Mala Rawat (56, 58)	1 Aug. 16	4 Oct. 17	
18 Jan. 09	2 Sukha Ram (56)	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18	
24 Apl. 05	1 Jiwan Khan, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18	
5 Nov. 04	4 Maroti, Rao Chawan (56, 66a)	7 Jan. 16	16 May 18	With 10th Bn.
16 Nov. 17	3 Moli Lal (126a)	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
2 May 02	4 Lak-himan Rao Siade	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20	
27 Dec. 04	3 Gulaba (58)	27 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 20	
21 Feb. 04	4 Hemu Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 7	27 June 20	
2 Mar. 04	4 Ram Prasad Singh	28 May 18	20 July 20	With 10th Bn.
6 May 07	3 Kallu Rawat (51a)	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20	
2 Jan. 09	2 Chimna Ram	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
25 June 07	4 Dao Rawat	11 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 21	
8 May 08	4 Abbas Khan	3 Feb. 17	26 June 21	
9 July 12	3 Nihal Singh	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
27 Dec. 13	3 Nanajiro Kadam (55, 61a)	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21	
30 Mar. 06	1 Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58)	5 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21	
7 July 14	2 Manu Rawat (41)	28 June 17	1 Oct. 21	
9 July 12	2 Nanu Singh (61a)	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
4th BOMBAY GRENADIERS—concl'd.			
Subadars—cont'd.			
28 Dec. 09	1 Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21
21 Sep. 09	3 Muhammad Hanif (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21
28 Feb. 06	1 Mat Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21
7 Dec. 05	2 Dost Mohammad Khan . . . .	19 Sep. 18	1 Dec. 21
9 Mar. 14	2 Yeshwartrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a)	3 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 22
2 Oct. 07	1 Bijai Ram Rawat (126) . . . .	29 Apl. 16	24 Jan. 22
25 Oct. 11	10 Ghulam Sarwar (1:6) . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (126) . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22
25 Oct. 07	3 Wazir Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	26 July 22
2 Mar. 01	4 Pura Rawat . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	19 Nov. 22
9 June 07	1 Fairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61)	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23
25 Nov. 08	1 Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23
12 Jan. 08	3 Sheokaran Ram (61a) . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 May 23
9 July 03	1 Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65) . . .	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23
25 Aug. 06	2 Atta Muhammad Khan . . . .	1 Dec. 22	7 Feb. 24
4 June 03	4 Sultan Kori (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24
3 Feb. 08	4 Jairam Dalvi (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 Apl. 24
20 July 08	2 Bapurao Fadtare (56) . . . .	16 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 25
Jemadars.			
20 Oct. 14	10 Chaudhri Narain Singh	25 May 18	Temp. Hony. Ind. Adj't.
	2 Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61)		
9 Sep. 10	10 Sai Khan (48a) . . . . .	23 June 18	Ind. Adj't.
2 Aug. 11	2 Himta Rawat (56, 60a) . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
14 May 09	4 Panna (41) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
3 June 05	4 Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56) . . .	11 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj't.
7 May 05	4 Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	
19 July 07	1 Kesho Rao Chawan . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
31 Dec. 08	4 Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	9 May 19	
10 Oct. 05	1 Aba Powar (46, 61) . . . . .	5 June 19	
17 Oct. 17	3 Dinkarrao Ghorpade (40) . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
7 Nov. 08	2 Puran Singh . . . . .	21 Mar. 20	
17 June 11	3 Raja Rawat (48a, 56, 61a) . . .	16 May 20	
21 Oct. 07	3 Abdulla Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
22 May 07	4 Hoshair Ali . . . . .	28 Aug. 20	
15 July 06	3 Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a)	19 Sep. 20	
14 Apl. 13	3 Hara Rawat (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 10	10 Saiyid Alam Shah (126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 09	1 Dewa Kawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 May 21	
25 May 07	3 Chhajuram (56) . . . . .	19 July 21	
27 Nov. 10	3 Mansukh (48a, 61a) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
6 Apl. 12	2 Teja Rawat (51) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
26 Jan. 09	2 Mangal Ram (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
7 Oct. 07	2 Basti Ram (60a, 57) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Nov. 07	2 Rama Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
30 Oct. 08	1 Hanu Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 21	
4 July 93	1 Hari Ramji (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
16 July 07	1 Nasru Khan . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
7 Apl. 07	4 Miran Shah (1:6) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
19 Oct. 07	4 Samariha . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 Jan. 10	4 Govind Rao Powar . . . . .	6 July 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 May 08	3 Ramchander Rao Fadhao (48a, 55, 56, 58)	16 July 22	With 10th Bn.
3 June 07	3 Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 60a)	20 July 22	
10 Oct. 06	3 Sher Ali (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Nov. 22	
8 Oct. 14	3 Inda Rawat (56, 61a) . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	
30 Jan. 16	1 Bapu Kadam . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
10 Feb. 12	2 Farid Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	10 Mar. 23	
6 Sep. 13	1 Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a) . . .	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
24 Sep. 15	1 Shamshad Khan (56) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 June 15	1 Choga Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	
11 Apl. 13	3 Imam-ud-din Khan . . . . .	1 May 23	
20 Apl. 12	4 Ladu Ram (56) . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
9 July 14	4 Moti . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
24 Jan. 09	1 Keshurao More (39, 41, 42) . . .	2 Feb. 24	
4 Jan. 11	4 Pandurang Sawant . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
13 June 11	3 Nihalu (56, 58) . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	
1 Mar. 11	1 Appaya Kunbi (126) . . . . .	17 July 24	
5 May 14	2 Yeshwantrao Khawle . . . . .	21 Aug. 24	
11 Sep. 15	4 Shankar Singh . . . . .	3 Sep. 24	
10 June 12	2 Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
9 Dec. 12	3 Gopal Nirgun (58, 66a) . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
19 June 11	1 Babu Bagwe (41) . . . . .	21 Nov. 24	Ind. Adj't.
	1 Kumba Ram . . . . .	1 June 25	

4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS —*contd.*

11th Battalion.  
(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

20 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	On probn.
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat . . . . .	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 24	

Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On probn.
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
24 Apl. 23	Padma . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Mada Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
25 Jan. 24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Jan. 24	
6 May 24	Dewa Katat . . . . .	6 May 24	On probn.

Staff.

25 Aug. 17	Thakur Firthi Singh, Capt., 3 Cav.	25 Aug. 17	
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A., 4 Bom- bay Grs.	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Aug. 24.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V., 4 Bom- bay Grs.	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 June 25.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	31 Aug. 23	Adj't., 13 Apl. 25.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L., 4 Bom bay Grs.	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 13 Apl. 25.



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—contd.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	5 Standbridge, Maj. C. H.	16 Mar. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
22 Apr. 03	3 Coover, Maj. K. E., M.C.	22 Apr. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.
2 Mar. 04	4 Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	2 Aug. 19	
13 Aug. 04	3 Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Admin. Comdt., 11th Bn., 8 May 25.
18 Jan. 05	1 Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., m. c. 10 7 Nov. 25.
5 Aug. 05	3 Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	
16 Aug. 05	5 Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	Bde. Maj., Ferozapore Bde. Area.
24 Jan. 06	5 Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (S.C.)	24 Jan. 21	Under Bombay Govt.
20 Aug. 06	3 Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	
19 Aug. 06	2 Eberardie, Maj. R. C.	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Munton, Maj. V. R. [L]	19 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn., 28 May 25.
19 Jan. 07	1 Hopkinson, Maj. G. H.	19 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn., 8 Dec. 24.
19 Jan. 07	5 Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 26.
25 Jan. 08	4 Seymour, Maj. E. V. F.	25 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
26 June 08	1 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.	26 June 23	Comdt. (Offg.) Comdg. Santa Cruz.
9 Sep. 08	3 Chamber, Maj. R. O.	9 Sep. 24	Pte. Secy. to H. R. the Govr. of U. P.
29 Jan. 10	4 Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. n.s.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
29 Jan. 10	5 Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
29 Jan. 10	1 Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
24 Aug. 12	4 Mosse, Capt. T. B.	24 Aug. 16	
24 Aug. 12	1 Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Adj., 11th Bn., 2 B. Prs.
20 Nov. 14	4 McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	20 Aug. 18	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
18 Jan. 15	2 Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 14	2 Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C.	3 May 19	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 14 Feb. 24.
14 Nov. 14	2 Anderson, Capt. N. M.	11 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 14 Feb. 26.

## Company Officers.

7 Dec. 11	3 Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	C. C., p.t.
1 Oct. 14	5 Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	
16 Aug. 14	3 Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
17 Sep. 14	1 Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E.	16 June 19	C. C., s.p.t.
25 Sep. 14	5 Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	
4 Nov. 14	3 Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn., 10 May 25.
18 Nov. 14	5 Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 18 Oct. 24.
11 Jan. 15	3 Fee, Capt. R. M. C.	1 Oct. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
20 Mar. 15	1 Young, Capt. A. D.	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
22 Dec. 15	4 Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn., 22 Dec. 23. S. S. O., Belgaum.
25 Mar. 15	4 Thompson, Capt. R. H.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
17 Apr. 15	1 Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 25.
26 Jan. 16	5 Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	
30 Apr. 15	4 Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	
4 July 15	1 Marshall, Capt. W. D.	19 Mar. 20	Bde. Maj., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
18 Apr. 16	4 Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apr. 20	
20 July 15	4 Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apr. 20	Lv. ex I., to 11 Jan. 26.
20 July 15	1 Stuart, Capt. D.	18 Apr. 20	Staff Capt. Poona Dist.
29 June 16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn., Adj. 19 June 25.
21 Oct. 15	5 Collingwood, Capt. A. L.	20 July 20	With 10th Bn., 15 Dec. 24.
1 Nov. 15	2 Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C.	31 July 20	Lv. ex I., to 26 Dec. 25.
3 Nov. 15	4 Orr, Capt. H. D.	31 July 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 16	2 Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20	Adj., 1 May 25. S. S. O., Karachi (Offg.)
29 Jan. 16	5 Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	28 Oct. 20	Adj., 31 Dec. 21.
30 Jan. 17	5 Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	
1 May 17	4 Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	
1 May 17	4 Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 3 Feb. 23.
18 June 17	1 Rennie, Capt. E. S. E.	18 June 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 25.
12 Sep. 17	4 Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 17 Aug. 23.
12 Sep. 17	1 Tapp, Capt. D. H.	12 Sep. 22	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 24 Nov. 24.
12 Sep. 17	4 Woodman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	
12 Sep. 17	5 Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	
19 Dec. 16	2 Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 13th Bn., 3 Madras R.
5 May 17	3 Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 20 Apr. 25.
15 Apr. 17	2 Peal, Capt. D. R. G.	13 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 12 Dec. 25.
27 Oct. 17	2 Barclay, Capt. E. S.	24 Apr. 23	
31 Oct. 17	2 Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 1 Dec. 25.
31 Aug. 18	1 Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn., 20 Nov. 23. Gr.-Mr. Assam Rifles.
30 Jan. 18	3 Kirwan, Capt. F. W. R.	1 Oct. 24	

1st Commn. or attestn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

24 Jan. 18	5 Madhuv Sinhji, <i>Kumār Shri</i> , Capt.	1 Oct. 24	Gr.-Mr. <i>Lv. in l., 8 m. to 30 Oct. 25.</i>
15 Apl. 19	3 Voules, Capt. C. L. M. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Apl. 19	4 Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr., 21 May 24.
15 Apl. 19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Gr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
15 Apl. 19	2 Giffin, Lt. V. C. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	Adj., 1 June 25.
7 Oct. 19	1 Khanvilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C. .	17 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex l. to 13 Nov. 25.</i>
17 Dec. 19	3 Wayling, Lt. R. A. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>With 10th Bn., 15 Dec. 24. A. R. O., Kirkee.</i>
16 July 20	1 Crozier, Lt. A. J. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 25.</i>
16 July 20	2 Trim, Lt. J. H. . . . .	17 July 21	( <i>Offg.</i> )
17 July 20	5 Ponnappa, Lt. C. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	( <i>Offg.</i> )
24 Dec. 21	1 Cotte ill, Lt. F. H. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	
14 Jan. 22	1 Monite, Lt. A. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	
31 Jan. 24	3 Simpson, 2nd-Lt. C. J. W. . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	5 <i>Sirdar</i> Bakhshish Singh, 2nd-Lt.		

## Attach ed.

16 July 20	4 Boyes-Cooper, Lt. A. . . .	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 25.</i>
14 Jan. 22	4 Dálvi, Lt. K. B. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

24 July 19	4 Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle ( <i>Bapu Sahib</i> ), Sav Desai of Savantvadi . . .	24 July 19	Hony. Capt in Army.
24 May 18	3 Malojira Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan . . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
4 May 15	1 Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar . . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., J. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
24 May 18	1 Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )

## Suba ar-Majors.

	Jemadar	Subadar	Subadar Major.
16 Feb. 97	2 Chimaji Garud, <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt. I.O.M. (52, 56).	17 June 07	1 July 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
12 Apl. 00	2 <i>Shakh Ahmed</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> . (56), (126a)	10 Oct. 07	4 July 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. with 10th Bn.</i>
15 June 99	1 Ilyasdar Khan, <i>Sardar Baha- dur</i> , Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (56, 66)	1 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
3 Aug. 01	4 Vishram Rao Chowan, <i>Baha- dur</i> , I.O.M. (48a, 56)	4 Sep. 06	6 Sep. 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.</i>
23 Nov. 00	5 Sitaram Sellar, M.C. (48a, 56, 66a)	1 June 13	1 Jan. 22
24 Oct. 00	3 Shaikh Bade Sahib . . . .	22 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 16 7 Dec. 22

## Subadars.

6 May 06	3 Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 06	5 Marutirao Kadam (41, 52, 56) .	19 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15
24 Mar. 10	4 Daji Sinde (56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 14	1 May 16
13 Jan. 08	2 Manajirao, Palande (48a, 126).	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17
11 July 02	4 Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 Nov. 02	4 Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . .	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17
30 Aug. 05	1 Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20
5 Jan. 06	1 Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. . . .	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20
3 June 07	4 Narayan Kadam (41, 46a) . . .	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20
19 June 06	2 Sarjerao Gupekar, I.D.S.M. . .	14 Sept. 18	4 July 20
29 Jan. 05	1 Shaikh Muhammad (50) . . . .	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Oct. 07	1 Jairam Rao Rane (61) . . . .	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20
1 Mar. 03	5 Wasudeo Kadam (51) . . . .	1 Oct. 17	16 Oct. 20 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Jan. 07	3 Dattaram Karle . . . . .	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21
25 Oct. 05	5 Mahmud Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21
3 July 03	5 Shaikh Usman . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—contd.

### Subadars—contd.

1 July 05	2 Bhau Kadam . . . . .	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 06	2 Narayan Rao Nalge (56) . . . . .	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
8 Apl. 05	3 Mahdu Tekao (126) . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	
23 May 06	4 Shaikh Muhammad Umar . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 21	
11 Nov. 01	1 Ioti More . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	27 Nov. 21	
15 Sep. 07	5 Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52) . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
29 Oct. 07	3 Ganuji Bagwe (56) . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	11 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 May 00	5 Shaikh Yakub (126a) . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	
27 Aug. 02	2 Hamzah Khan (61) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
19 May 01	4 Goindrao Barge . . . . .	2 May 18	13 July 22	
28 Dec. 07	3 Sashiv Rao Surve . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	22 July 22	
11 Dec. 04	1 Taty Jadhav (48a, 51, 61a) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 22	
12 Nov. 18	5 Dada More . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22	
11 June 13	3 Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52) . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22	
11 Oct. 07	2 Dhondu Sawanth (53, 126a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Ap. 23	
1 June 03	4 Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 56) . . . . .	22 Sep. 18	1 May 23	
27 July 11	2 Mahimud Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
20 May 03	4 Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	25 Oct. 23	
1 Jan. 10	3 Shanka Jadhav . . . . .	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
12 June 05	5 Yashakrao Salunke (61) . . . . .	16 May 18	1 May 24	
14 Oct. 07	2 Mahadeo Rao More (61) . . . . .	14 Mar. 18	16 May 24	
18 Apl. 22	10 R. M. Neogi (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	Supy.
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 51, 61a) . . . . .	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
4 Dec. 12	3 Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60) . . . . .	11 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24	
3 June 01	1 Sheikh Dada (51) . . . . .	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	
12 Nov. 06	2 Ganpat Kale (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	5 Dec. 24	
2 Oct. 06	1 Sheikh Imamuddin (52, 56) . . . . .	5 June 16	20 Dec. 24	
24 Sep. 09	4 Hamid Khan . . . . .	6 Sep. 20	3 Feb. 25	
25 June 13	1 Bhau Lols (51, 58, 61, 126) . . . . .	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25	
23 Fe 09	2 Baburao Gunjal (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	

### Jemadars

11 Sep. 11	1 Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
7 Oct. 13	4 Laxuman More (56) . . . . .	27 Aug. 18	
9 Dec. 05	2 Balaji Rao Ghag . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	
		25 June 20	
1 Sep. 07	5 Keshao Talekar, M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 11	2 Balajirao Mahamunkat (41, 52, 56) . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
24 May 12	2 Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
29 Aug. 08	3 Baburao Kadam (56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
4 July 11	1 Tatyaba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 19	Ind. Adj.
6 Aug. 05	4 Arjun Salvi (61a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
23 Apl. 06	4 Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61) . . . . .	1 May 20	
17 June 08	4 Ramchander Gatge (61) . . . . .	1 May 20	
3 July 07	4 Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a) . . . . .	3 July 20	
5 Aug. 07	4 Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 66) . . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
17 Dec. 13	2 Raoji Rao Shinde . . . . .	14 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
17 Oct. 05	1 Bala Kachare (59) . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
15 Oct. 21	3 Shivajirao Sawant (56, 126a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 20	
19 Nov. 07	4 Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	21 Nov. 20	Ind. Adj.
4 Aug. 07	5 Shaikh Sikandar . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	
1 May 09	5 Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
4 Dec. 12	1 John Govind Dhone (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Jan. 05	3 Balajirao Shinde . . . . .	1 May 21	
10 May 07	3 Ramchander Shinde . . . . .	1 May 21	
1 Mar. 12	3 Pandurang Desai . . . . .	1 May 21	Ind. Adj.
19 Sep. 11	3 Laddojirao Bhosle (48a) . . . . .	1 May 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 05	5 Taty Sawant (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
21 July 11	2 Sadashivrao Gujar . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	
16 Aug. 21	3 Ganpat Wagmode (126) . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	With I. A. S. C.
11 Feb. 08	1 Bala Sinde (61a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
19 May 09	1 Balwantrao Gujar (41) . . . . .	27 Nov. 21	
13 Sep. 01	5 Maruti Jagtap (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
5 Sep. 09	5 Shaikh Abdulla (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
19 Sep. 07	5 Indurao Sinde (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	



1st Commn. or attestn.	Names.	Army. rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	----------------	----------

5th MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

1 July 10	1 Mir Kalander Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	
4 July 11	4 Sidu Barge (48a, 56)	14 Jan. 22	
16 Aug. 13	2 Pandharinath Korhale (126)	1 May 22	
24 Mar. 11	2 Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	6 June 22	
8 Oct. 06	3 Bhairu Shinde . . . . .	22 July 22	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 07	1 Mahdo Rao Babar . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
11 Mar. 07	5 Ragho Sawant (48a, 51)	4 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 11	3 Rahim Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Dec. 22	
13 June 10	3 Ganu Sathe (11)	22 Dec. 22	
24 Feb. 08	4 Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 12	5 Mahadeo Banakar (126)	18 June 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
17 July 12	2 Rambhau Uhamne (58)	18 Sep. 23	
6 Sep. 11	2 Pi Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct. 23	Ind. Adjt.
8 May 09	4 Shaikh Abdu Raheman . . . . .	25 Oct. 23	
12 June 06	4 Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24	
3 Feb. 08	3 Shirpatrao Shinde . . . . .	19 Jan. 24	
9 Dec. 12	5 Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51)	1 May 24	
8 June 07	3 Muhammad Khan (61a)	19 May 24	
20 Oct. 07	5 Hussain Khan (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	Ind. Adjt.
12 Apl. 16	3 Ramchandar Shirke . . . . .	6 Oct. 24	
27 Jan. 20	2 Appasahet Gharage . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
8 July 12	1 Jaising Rao Gore (41, 61a)	15 Nov. 24	
1 Dec. 13	2 Krishna Power (40)	5 Dec. 24	
3 May 11	1 Bubasab Jagtab (41)	20 Dec. 24	
3 Aug. 11	2 Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41)	15 Jan. 25	
8 Apl. 15	1 Maruti Pansare (41)	7 Mar. 25	
24 Dec. 07	1 Haidar Khan I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 25	
	2 Shaikh Usman . . . . .	1 June 25	

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

14 Dec. 22	Jogi Ganaba Naik . . . . .	14 Dec. 22	
21 Mar. 23	Abasaheb Ramchandarrao Harmantrao Nimbalkar (Khardekar).	21 Mar. 23	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

23 Jan. 24	Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao . . . . .	23 Jan. 24	On probation.
3 Feb. 24	Abbanna Vitthal Jakkal . . . . .	3 Feb. 24	
2 Oct. 24	Kanteswar Channiya Goude . . . . .	2 Oct. 24	
11 Oct. 24	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav . . . . .	11 Oct. 24	On probation.
26 Nov. 24	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune . . . . .	26 Nov. 24	

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E., 5 Mah. L. I.	13 Aug. 19	Adjt. and Adminis. Comdt., 8 May 25.
5 May 13	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C., 5 Mah. L. I.	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 14 Feb. 24. <i>Lt. ex I. to 14 Feb. 26.</i>
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P., 5 Mah. L. I.	1 May 21	Coy. Comdr., 3 Feb. 23.
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H., 5 Mah. L. I.	12 Sep. 22	Coy. Comdr., 24 Nov. 24. <i>Lt. ex I. 8 m. to 17 Jan. 26.</i>
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B., 5th Mah. L. I.	1 Feb. 23	Coy. Comdr., 20 Apl. 25.

# 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Bani Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"  
 "Aliwal" "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kosh-ab" "Persia"  
 "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral"  
 "Afghanisthan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British  
 East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900"

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

### LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Wellesley's) . . . . .	Jhansi—Arrived 12 Jan. 22 from Waziristan. (Under orders to Waziristan.)
2nd Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) . . . . .	Quetta—Arrived 5th Apl. 25 from Pishin.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Kohat—Arrived 11 April 1923 from Thal and Fort Lockhart.
4th Battalion (Outram's) . . . . .	Jubbulpore—Arrived 9 Apl. 25 from Rasani.
5th Battalion (Napier's) . . . . .	Peshawar—Arrived 14 Mar. 24 from Tank.
10th Battalion (Shekhawati) . . . . .	Nasirabad—Arrived 15 July 21 from Sitapur.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL

His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales  
 and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C.,  
 (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

4th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL—Major-General Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B. U. S. L. . . . .	13 May 1904.
5th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL—Major-General Charles I. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . .	8 Sep. 1910.

### Class Composition.

1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. } 3rd Bn. } 4th Bn. } 5th Bn. }	Each { 2 Companies, Rajputana Jats. 1 Company, Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans.	10th Bn. { 2½ Companies, Rajputana Jats. 1½ Companies, Rajputana Rajputs. 1½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.
---	--	---

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98	10 Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. [L]	24 Sep. 21
25 June 99	1 Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . .	3 July 22
28 July 00	4 Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K. . . . .	1 Apl. 24
17 Feb. 00	2 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C.R.F., p.s.c. [L]	24 Sep. 24
30 Oct. 01	5 Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. (l).	1 Feb. 25
23 Apl. 02 } 10 July 01 }	3 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.	1 Apl. 25

### Seconds-in-Command.

24 July 01	10 Forbes, Maj. L. . . . .	24 July 16	
18 Jan. 02	2 Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. 1 yr. to 16 Nov. 25.
7 May 02	3 Hickie, Maj. C. C. . . . .	7 May 17	Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 June 25.
27 Aug. 02	1 James, Maj. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Aug. 17	Lv. ex I. to 15 Oct. 15.
21 Jan. 03	4 Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	
15 July 03	5 Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Wasir. Dist.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
15 July 03	4 Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p.s.c.	15 July 18	With 5th Bn. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 5 Dec. 25.
4 June 04	2 Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., m.c.	26 Aug. 18	
10 Oct. 03	2 Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 18	
13 Aug. 04	3 Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
13 Aug. 04	4 Tilly, Maj. R., m.c.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 05	2 Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., m.c., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	<i>Offg. Dy. Dir., Aux. &amp; T. Force, A. Hdqrs.</i>
18 Jan. 05	5 Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
25 Apl. 06	5 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
21 May 06	1 Stone, Maj. B. S.	23 May 21	
29 Aug. 06	5 Skinner, Maj. E. M.	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	1 Ireland, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
7 Nov. 06	1 Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn., 17 Oct. 24.
9 Sep. 08	3 Skinner, Maj. A. L.	3 May 21	Asst. Pension Investigating Officer, A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	2 Meade, Maj. M. E. M.	9 Sep. 24	Ind. State Forces.
19 Sep. 08	4 French, Maj. R. P. T., m.c.	19 Sep. 24	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 8 m., to 25 Oct. 25.
20 Jan. 09	4 Grant, Maj. F. R. E.	20 Jan. 25	Canits. Dept.
8 Sep. 09	1 Wilcox, Bt.-Maj. W. C. F. A.	3 June 18	With Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
2 Sep. 10	3 Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Quetta.
3 Sep. 10	5 Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., m.c.	30 May 24	
5 Oct. 10	4 Chambers, Capt. G. H., m.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 8 m., to 23 Oct. 25.
18 Jan. 11	2 Rich, Capt. H. H.	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
22 Jan. 13	3 Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	5 Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>offg.</i> )
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
17 Jan. 11	4 Thompson, Capt. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	C. C., s.p.t. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , m. 1, to 15 Dec. 25.
4 Sep. 12	1 Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	C.C., s.p.t.
22 Jan. 13	1 Stuart, Capt. L. A., m.c.	22 Jan. 17	C. C., s.p.t., Staff College, Quetta.
1 Oct. 14	2 O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn., 12 Oct. 24.
17 Aug. 14	2 McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	13 May 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 8 m., to 5 Jan. 26.
29 Aug. 14	1 Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q.	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
7 Nov. 14	1 Gray, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 Nov. 14	4 Durnford, Capt. C. M. P.	15 Aug. 19	Staff College, Camberley.
27 Nov. 14	1 Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.F., O.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
4 Dec. 14	1 Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	
29 Sep. 15	1 Webb, Capt. W. F.	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 15	1 Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	
11 Jan. 15	3 Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
15 Nov. 15	5 Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., m.c.	15 Nov. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5 Mar. 15	1 Graveston, Capt. H. B.	24 Nov. 19	Canits. Dept.
25 Mar. 15	5 Neal, Capt. H. A.	22 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn., 3 Dec. 23.
14 Nov. 16	4 James, Capt. W. A. L.	4 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., C. P. Dist.
28 Apl. 15	1 Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12-7th Rajput R., 10 Oct. 23.
1 June 15	4 Smith, Capt. W. A.	3 Feb. 26	Staff Capt., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 June 15	2 Gosnell, Capt. K. A.	19 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 22. Adj., 24 Apl. 22.
7 Apl. 16	5 Seagrini, Capt. C. B.	7 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 Mar. 25.
18 Apl. 16	1 Ambrose, Capt. R. D., m.c.	18 Apl. 20	S. W. Scouts.
22 July 15	3 Westmoreland, Capt. J. J.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., 2 June 25.
29 June 16	1 Skrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	
16 Aug. 16	4 Sansom, Capt. H. J.	16 Aug. 20	Qr. Mr., 30 Aug. 24.
16 Aug. 16	4 Jones, Capt. L.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., 12 Jan. 25.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	
12 Mar. 16	3 Hafford, Capt. R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
25 Mar. 16	3 O'Leary, Capt. M. P., m.c.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 2 Nov. 23.
30 Jan. 17	3 Livingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	3 Russell, Capt. A. A., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	2 Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	5 Craig, Capt. G.	30 Jan. 21	
11 July 16	1 Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H.	14 Feb. 21	I. A. S. C.
5 Sep. 16	5 Spence, Capt. J., m.c.	1 June 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12-7th Rajput R., 3 Mar. 24.
18 June 17	4 Belben, Capt. T. A.	18 June 21	With Remount Depot, Babugarh.
18 June 17	1 Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	Adj., 4 Jan. 23. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 2 Nov. 25.
22 Nov. 16	4 Lewis, Capt. J. A., m.c.	30 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12-7th Rajput R., 15 Sep. 23. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 8 m., to 28 Nov. 25.
12 Sep. 17	3 Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , m.c., to 28 Oct. 25.
27 Oct. 17	2 Hutchings, Capt. C. M.	27 Oct. 22	Adj.
27 Oct. 17	2 Shipton, Capt. G. L.	27 Oct. 22	
24 Apl. 18	5 Cooper, Capt. C. H.	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.

1st Commn. or attestn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Officers—contd.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	4 Jarman, Capt. G. S. . . .	21 Aug. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 28 Dec. 25.
31 Aug. 18	4 Greatwood, Capt. H. E. . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 30 Aug. 24.
16 Dec. 18	3 Massy, Capt. R. A. H. . . .	16 Dec. 24	
29 May 18	2 Ellis, Capt. A. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12-7th Rajput R. 6 Mar. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 25. With 10th Bn., 27 Nov. 24.
7 June 18	1 Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. . .	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	5 West, Capt. J. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
31 July 18	3 Newman, Capt. C. E. T. . . .	1 May 25	With 10th Bn., 29 Feb. 24. Gr.-Mr
29 Jan. 20	2 Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	3 Morrison, Lt. D. M. C. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 25.
29 Jan. 20	5 Welb, Lt. W. R. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	5 Sutton, Lt. E. G. . . . .	16 July 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 25.
17 July 20	5 Kumar Shri Digvijay, Lt. . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	1 Boulter, Lt. H. G. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	3 Kirkham, Lt. P. C. F. . . .	14 Oct. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 8 Feb. 26.
14 July 21	2 Barnard, Lt. G. H. S. . . .	14 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	4 Scott, Lt. R. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Edlmann, Lt. F. J. . . . .	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	5 Stevens, 2nd-Lt. F. H. . . .	30 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr., 13 Apl. 25.
31 Jan. 24	2 Grant, 2nd-Lt. S. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)

**Attached.**

17 July 20 14 Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt. . . . 17 July 21 1

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
3 June 00	1 Lal Sing, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M., (48, 52, 56, 66a) . .	15 Aug. 14	4 July 17 18 June 20
11 Mar. 07	10 Dhan Singh	11 Mar. 07	1 Nov 11 1 July 21
30 Mar. 97	3 Gul Husain (52, 56) . . . .	16 Sep. 10	21 June 15 4 Jan 22
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh		
14 Jan. 08	2 Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . .	25 July 15	28 June 17 18 Apl. 22
28 Oct. 02	5 Allah Dad Khan, I.D.S.M. . .	5 Apl. 17	8 Sep. 18 11 Nov. 22

**Subadars.**

19 Oct. 02	4 Malooka Ram (56, 61) . . . .	2 Nov. 14	29 Dec. 15	
17 Apl. 11	2 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	
16 Nov. 03	4 Harnath Singh, M.C., I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 61) . . . .	2 Dec. 15	8 Sep. 17	
21 June 05	4 Shiunaryan Ram (61) . . . .	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17	With 10th Bn.
10 July 12	3 Gaus Mohammad (56) . . . .	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	With 10th Bn.
23 Sep. 06	2 Muhammad Alam (56) . . . .	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	
17 Mar. 03	1 Rahimdad Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	
10 Oct. 07	3 Sawant Ram (56) . . . . .	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
16 Feb. 11	1 Shedu Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 05	3 Bhawarlal Singh . . . . .	25 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 20	
4 Jan. 05	1 Mana Ram (56) . . . . .	4 July 17	12 Apl. 20	
5 July 05	1 Udey Singh (56, 66a) . . . .	1 Jan. 17	18 June 20	
1 May 06	5 Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	
8 July 06	5 Lala Ram . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 20	
27 Oct. 06	5 Bhanwar Singh . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	15 Nov. 20	
21 Apl. 07	1 Jiwan Ram (48a, 56) . . . .	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 08	1 Bhiv Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . .	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 04	1 Bahawal Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20	
4 Dec. 06	2 Kamal Khan . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
6 Aug. 05	3 Bagh Singh . . . . .	18 May 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Jan. 05	3 Khuma Ram (56) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	1 July 21	
7 Apl. 07	4 Panna Ram (41, 57) . . . . .	25 May 18	2 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
5 June 07	2 Shiunath Ram . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	20 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 06	2 Chandgi Ram . . . . .	18 Mar. 18	21 Jan. 22	
20 Mar. 11	3 Arjun Singh (56) . . . . .	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
1 Apl. 06	5 Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22	
12 Mar. 06	5 Hukma Ram . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
23 Oct. 07	2 Jodh Singh (56) . . . . .	4 May 18	11 Nov. 22	
2 Sep. 11	4 Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22	
12 June 07	5 Dhanna Ram (56) . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	With 10th Bn.
18 May 09	2 Sultan . . . . .	26 June 18	1 Oct. 23	
26 Jan. 17	4 Kasim Khan (48a, 56, 66a) . .	26 Jan. 17	3 Oct. 23	
1 Oct. 06	3 Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 17	26 Oct. 23	
19 Jan. 08	3 Budh Ram (56, 66a) . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 23	
20 July 12	5 Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61) . .	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
17 July 05	4 Bhim Singh, I.O.M. (46, 48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	18 July 17	12 Sep. 24	

1st Commn. or attestn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

5 Dec. 10	1 Faisukh Ram (56)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
2 Apl. 12	1 Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25	
24 Dec. 06	2 Buti Ram	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25	
28 Apl. 05	4 Dana Ram (56)	2 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
23 Oct. 12	4 Fateh Muhammad	19 Mar. 18	9 Apl. 25	
22 Dec. 07	1 Nand Ram	10 Dec. 22	17 June 25	
6 July 07	5 Rugnath Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 July 20	1 Aug. 25	

## Jemadars.

25 Aug. 06	4 Hukamdad (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 18	With 10th Bn.
26 Jan. 15	2 Choti Lal	25 Aug. 18	
10 Sep. 18	4 Abdul Rahman	10 Sep. 18	
14 Sep. 07	1 Sultan Khan (56, 61)	23 Feb. 20	Ind. Adj.
4 July 13	5 Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	
1 Aug. 05	1 Ganpat Singh	18 June 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 June 12	1 Sang Singh	1 Aug. 20	
4 Jan. 15	5 Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	
13 Apl. 10	2 Chailu Ram	23 Aug. 20	
9 Aug. 10	1 Sukh Ram	30 Sep. 20	
10 Nov. 06	1 Husain Ali (55)	1 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Nov. 10	5 Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	
22 Apl. 11	3 Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 20	Ind. Adj.
5 Feb. 09	1 Teka Ram (56, 61)	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	1 Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09	5 Rukan Din	1 Jan. 21	
14 Jan. 13	3 Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Apl. 09	4 Kesheorao Patole (126)	1 Apl. 21	
12 Oct. 01	1 Krishna Lakshman Jadhao (126)	1 Apl. 21	
12 May 08	2 Khet Singh, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 21	
16 Feb. 04	10 Narain Dass (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 13	3 Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21	
10 Apl. 11	1 Thandu Ram (48a)	1 Oct. 21	
21 Apl. 07	5 Mangla Ram	16 Feb. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 11	3 Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
11 June 09	3 Ali Akbar Khan (60a)	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	3 Megh Singh	1 Apl. 22	
20 Jan. 13	5 Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M.	4 July 22	
23 Apl. 09	5 Magha Ram	3 Oct. 22	
9 Mar. 08	2 Dul Singh	11 Nov. 22	
1 May 07	2 Saïda Khan	15 Jan. 23	
29 Sep. 07	1 Abdullah Khan	1 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr. Mr.
1 Dec. 11	2 Nawab Khan (52)	6 Feb. 23	
1 Jan. 11	1 Muhammad Sharif (50, 126a)	1 June 23	
5 July 13	1 Kurda Ram (41)	1 June 23	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
9 Aug. 13	3 Gopal Ram	26 Oct. 23	
10 Aug. 07	3 Baldewa Ram	30 Oct. 23	
25 Feb. 16	3 Chiranji Singh	11 Nov. 23	
12 Sep. 13	3 Abdulla Khan	1 Feb. 24	
6 Feb. 00	4 Agar Singh	1 Oct. 23	
22 Apl. 12	1 Surja Ram (41)	1 Oct. 23	
1 May 07	4 Muhammad Akbar (55)	3 Oct. 23	Ind. Adj.
1 Sep. 07	4 Surjit Ram (56)	1 Jan. 24	
19 Sep. 13	2 Mathra Singh (126)	20 Mar. 24	
21 Jan. 08	4 Ramnath Singh (56)	28 Apl. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 11	4 Bhur Singh (48a)	14 June 24	
7 Dec. 12	2 Ram Singh	22 June 24	With 10th Bn.
21 July 15	3 Rup Ram	17 July 24	
28 Dec. 11	5 Muhammad Ziauddin	23 July 24	Ind. Adj.
27 Feb. 11	5 Ramnath Singh	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 20	5 Fateh Muhammad (126)	Aug. 24	
22 Apl. 13	4 Birma Ram	12 Sep. 24	
1 Sep. 03	2 Gulab Khan	16 Oct. 24	Ind. Qr. Mr.
16 Sep. 14	2 Jawahir Singh (126a)	1 Nov. 24	
13 Feb. 15	2 Pirbhu Ram	18 Nov. 24	
18 Aug. 09	1 Gulab Khan (126a)	1 Dec. 24	
11 Feb. 10	4 Govinda Ram (41)	1 Jan. 25	
	5 Ganesha Ram	1 Jan. 25	
1 Dec. 11	1 Raj Ali	15 Feb. 25	
	2 Bostan Khan	17 Mar. 25	
10 July 12	2 Govind Ram	9 Apl. 25	
29 Oct. 12	4 Prabhu Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25	
	5 Sobh Singh		

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "G 10jerat"  
 "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900."

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

#### LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry) Hyderabad (Sind), arrived 10 Mar. 25 from Dardoni.  
 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's) . . . Aurangabad, arrived 11 Apl. 23 from Bannu (for Pishin).  
 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) Landi Kotal, arrived 17 Jan. 25 from Ali Masjid.  
 4th Battalion . . . . . Manzai, arrived 21 Apl. 25 from Sorarogha.  
 5th Battalion . . . . . Jullundur, arrived 8 Mar. 24 from Iraq.  
 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment) . . . Fatehgarh, arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.  
 12th Battalion—Agra.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN. K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.....**

1st Bn.—COLONEL—BRIG.-GENL. FREDERICK A. SMITH, I.A. (Retd.).....26 Aug. 21.  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL—GENL. Sir EDMUND G. BARROW, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 1904.

### Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } each— { 2 Companies, Rajputs, from U. P. & Eastern Punjab.  
 3rd Bn. } { 2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.  
 4th Bn. }  
 5th Bn. }  
 10th Bn. { 2½ Companies, Rajputs, from U. P. & Eastern Punjab.  
 { 2½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.

### 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

27 July 98	1 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	Bde. Comdr., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.) Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Mar. 25.
3 Aug. 98	10 McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
25 Jan. 99	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P. (s.c.)	2 May 23	
18 Apl. 00	4 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B.	20 Jan. 24	
18 Apl. 00	2 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G.	3 May 24	
11 Aug. 00	5 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P.D.C., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25	



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Seconds-In-Command.

3 Jan. 01	1 Brander, Maj. E. H. C. . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 9 Feb. 25.</i>
3 Jan. 01	2 Davis, Maj. T. A. . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Comdt. (Offg.)</i>
18 Jan. 02	10 Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . .	18 Jan. 17	
18 Jan. 02	3 Owens, Maj. T. L. . . .	18 Jan. 17	
18 Jan. 02	4 Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . .	18 Jan. 17	

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	4 Ralph, Maj. S. L. . . .	8 May 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 9 June 25, pendg. Retmt.</i>
4 Dec. 01	1 Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F. . .	4 Dec. 16	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
18 Jan. 02	1 Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 17	<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Burma Dist. (Offg.)</i>
27 Aug. 02	1 Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O. . .	27 Aug. 17	<i>With 5th En.</i>
22 Apl. 03	2 Ralston, Maj. W. F. H. . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>Tutor to the Raja of Nanpara.</i>
10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 26.</i>
10 Oct. 03	3 Chesney, Maj. H. G. . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Apl. 25.</i>
9 Jan. 04	3 Grose, Maj. E. . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
10 Feb. 04	4 Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD. . . .	10 Feb. 19	
4 June 04	5 Plinston, Maj. G. H. . . .	4 June 19	
21 Dec. 04	1 Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i>
1 Aug. 05	2 Clarke, Maj. H. . . .	2 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 24.</i>
13 Dec. 05	5 Atkins, Maj. B. S. . . .	13 Dec. 20	<i>Comdt., Mina Corps, Deoli (Offg.)</i>
29 Aug. 06	1 Secondé, Maj. E. C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Oct. 25.</i>
29 Aug. 06	3 Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn., 5 Feb. 24.</i>
29 Aug. 06	2 Hume-Wright, Maj. F. F. O.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Adj., 11 En., 19 Mar. 24.</i>
6 Oct. 06	3 Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . .	6 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 3 Oct. 25, pendg. Retmt.</i>
25 Jan. 08	5 Spencer, Capt. L. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	2 O'Sullivan, Capt. F. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
3 Sep. 10	5 Laville, Capt. T. T. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn., 3 June 24.</i>
18 Jan. 11	4 Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff College, Quetta.</i>
20 Jan. 12	5 Passy, Capt. W. De L. . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Lv., ex i., 8 m., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
22 Jan. 13	3 Norris, Capt. R. F. N. . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1 Oct. 14	4 Ansell, Capt. J. W. . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 Dec. 14	2 Bagley, Capt. A. H. . . .	16 Dec. 18	

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10	2 Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. (s.c.) . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Mily. Farms Dept.</i>
6 Sep. 11	4 Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G. . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
21 Jan. 13	1 Blackland, Capt. A. B. . . .	21 Jan. 17	<i>Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pathmarki.</i>
22 Jan. 13	3 Tindall, Capt. J. W. B. . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>C. C. p. t.</i>
25 Aug. 17	1 Daffé, Capt. B. S. . . .	25 Aug. 17	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 22, for duty with 11th Bn.</i>



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

Company Officers—*contd.*

12 May 15	2 Taylor, Capt. J. N.	12 May 19	c. c., s. p. t., Adj. (offg.).
30 Aug. 14	1 Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	With 10th Bn., 2 Jan. 24.
25 Sep. 14	4 Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	c. c., s. p. t.
13 Oct. 14	4 Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	10 July 19	Pol. Dept.
3 Nov. 14	4 Stansfeld, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
7 Apl. 16	3 Wardle, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
28 Aug. 15	1 Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
10 Dec. 14	1 Wood, Capt. E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn., 28 Aug. 24.
16 Dec. 14	4 Williams, Capt. C. C.	15 Sep. 19	With 10th Bn., 9 Aug. 25.
28 Dec. 14	4 Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	Adj. 4 Sep. 23.
8 Jan. 15	5 Stevens, Capt. R. H. [1]	1 Oct. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
15 Nov. 15	2 Bromham, Capt. A. C.	15 Nov. 19	Executive Offr., Aurangabad Cantt.
15 Nov. 15	2 Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	1 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
24 Nov. 15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 16 Mar. 26.
20 Mar. 15	5 Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L]	15 Dec. 19	Attaché N. Comd.
9 Apl. 15	4 Palk, Capt. L. C.	4 Jan. 20	Adj., All. A. F.
26 Jun. 15	3 Rimell, Capt. F. J.	26 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn. 1 Apl. 24, Qr. Mr.
7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H.	7 Apl. 20	Qr. Mr.
18 Apl. 16	2 Huelin, Capt. W.	18 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., m c., to 19 Nov. 25.
23 Aug. 16	4 Bower, Capt. S. W.	18 May 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 22. Adj. 23 Nov. 22.
29 June 16	1 Miller, Capt. G. R. B.	29 June 20	I. A. O. C.
15 Oct. 15	2 Latham, Capt. H. C.	14 July 20	Tutor to Raja of Rampur, Kalahankar Estate.
9 Dec. 15	5 Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C.	26 Aug. 20	
30 Jan. 17	1 Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	c. c., s. p. t.
30 Jan. 17	3 Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	3 Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.	30 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., to 19 Jan. 26.
18 June 17	3 Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	c. c., s. p. t. Staff Capt., Nasirabad Bde. Area (offg.).
12 Sep. 17	6 Marriott, Capt. J. R.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 31 May 25.
25 Mar. 17	2 Higgs, Capt. R. N.	21 Dec. 22	Instr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
27 Apl. 17	1 Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	
2 June 17	3 Needmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Bryant, Capt. G. D.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 25 Sep. 23. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 18	4 Day, Capt. H. M.	31 Aug. 23	
26 Mar. 18	2 Hinatsinhji, Kumar Shri. Capt.	26 Mar. 24	c. c., s. p. t.
16 Dec. 18	5 Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B.	16 Dec. 24	
16 Dec. 18	4 Goddard, Capt. K.	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr. 4 Sep. 23.
2 June 18	1 Stewings, Capt. J. M.	20 Dec. 24	Adj.
18 Sep. 18	2 Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 8 Dec. 24.
6 July 19	3 Tomash, Capt. W. E.	16 July 25	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 24.
15 July 19	5 Jesty, Lt. O. K. E.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Dec. 19	2 Crombie, Lt. D. L.	17 Dec. 20	
17 July 20	1 Corriappa, Lt. K. M.	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., to 10 Feb. 26.
17 July 20	1 Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	Mewar Bhil Corps.
17 July 20	3 Thakur, Lt. C. S.	17 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn., 17 Dec. 25 for duty with 11th Bn.
17 July 20	5 Thakur S. j. n Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn. Lv. in I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 25.
24 Dec. 20	4 Perry, Lt. A. V.	24 Mar. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 25.
24 Dec. 20	3 Mitchell, Lt. F.	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	2 Somers, Lt. R. A. J.	14 Oct. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.
23 Dec. 21	2 Atan, Lt. E. C. S.	23 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr., 11 May 25. Lv., ex I., to 31 Dec. 25.
1 Feb. 23	5 Floyd, Lt. F. L.	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	1 Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	Qr. Mr. (offg.).
30 Aug. 23	5 P. wer, 2nd-Lt. A. J.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.).
31 Jan. 24	3 Nanle, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	31 Jan. 24	
30 Aug. 24	4 Dimsey, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.).
30 Aug. 24	1 Asghar Ali Khan, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	

Honorary Officers.

1 Mar. 18	4 Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.).
1 Mar. 18	5 Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur.	21 Mar. 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.).

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.		
7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—contd.					
Subadar-Majors.					
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Majr.	
11 Dec. 02	2 Raghbir Singh (56, 66)	2 Mar. 06	15 Feb. 12	1 Dec. 18	
4 Nov. 90	4 Daulat Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	23 Nov. 15	16 Jan. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
16 Jan. 98	1 Multan Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (52, 56, 60).	16 Nov. 10	15 Apl. 13	12 Mar. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
2 Nov. 94	3 Bhawani Parshad Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (56, 66a, 162).	16 Nov. 05	15 Dec. 10	16 June 21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
3 May 00	5 Narayan Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56, 126)	23 May 00	17 Nov. 02	1 Mar. 22	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
4 Nov. 93	10 Lal Bahadur Singh, Bahadur (56).	1 Jan. 11	6 Jan. 15	16 Aug. 22	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

<b>Subadars.</b>					
15 Feb. 02	3 Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15		
4 July 02	3 Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17		
10 Nov. 04	2 Munna Singh	15 Aug. 16	29 Sep. 17		
11 Nov. 98	5 Ram Singh, I.O.M. (56)	6 Jan. 15	29 Feb. 18		
7 Sep. 07	5 Rampartab Singh (56)	15 Dec. 15	6 May 19		
15 June 06	3 Raghunandan Singh	2 Apr. 17	23 Feb. 18		
5 Apl. 04	2 Sisal Singh (48a, 56)	19 Feb. 18	6 May 19		
17 June 04	1 Parag Singh (56, 61)	25 Mar. 18	29 Apr. 18		With 10th Bns.
7 Aug. 11	3 Muhammad Bashir Khan	28 Nov. 17	11 Sep. 18		
10 Dec. 07	1 Jagraton Singh (48)	25 Apr. 18	21 Sep. 18		
18 Aug. 06	4 Kidar Singh (56)	1 Apr. 18	1 Oct. 18		
27 Mar. 07	4 Jodha Singh	20 Apr. 18	5 June 19		
23 Aug. 18	2 Abdul Majid Khan (41, 126)		1 Mar. 21		
16 Sep. 07	1 Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	12 May 21		
1 Aug. 06	3 Panne Khan (56, 66a)	31 Dec. 15	29 June 21		
26 May 05	4 Shakir Khan	23 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21		
6 May 12	4 Nasir Khan (66a)	21 Feb. 18	20 Aug. 21		
17 Nov. 11	3 Matan Singh, I.D.S.M.	3 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 21		With 10th Bn.
4 Apl. 07	2 Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I. O. M.	24 June 18	1 Nov. 21		
6 Feb. 11	2 Sheikh Suleman Khan	9 May 19	1 Jan. 22		
18 Dec. 14	3 Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22		
17 Apl. 05	5 Raghuraj Singh (56)	17 Apl. 17	1 Mar. 22		
5 July 10	4 Bihari Singh (56)	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22		
20 Apl. 03	1 Mazal Singh (58, 61, 66a)	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22		
6 Nov. 06	2 Hem Singh (61, 66a)	19 Feb. 18	1 Apr. 22		With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 07	5 Fateh Muhammad	1 Nov. 17	16 Aug. 22		With 10th Bn.
9 Feb. 03	5 Karam Ali Khan (41)	1 Apl. 18	1 Sept. 22		
15 Apl. 06	2 Jwala Singh (56)	1 Mar. 19	1 June 23		
10 June 05	2 Jhuta Singh (61)	18 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 23		
17 Dec. 04	1 Sardar Khan	31 July 16	11 Mar. 24		
3 Apl. 09	1 Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	1 Mar. 22			
11 Feb. 09	4 Rahmat Ali	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24		
2 Feb. 10	1 Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a).	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24		
29 Nov. 06	1 Badar-ud-din Khan (41)	5 June 19	1 Aug. 24		
30 Apl. 06	3 Hindpal Singh	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24		With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 21	5 Rahmatullah Khan (61)	18 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 25		
5 Aug. 08	4 Inder Pal Singh	16 Aug. 22	16 Dec. 24		
4 Feb. 04	4 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56)	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25		
14 Mar. 12	2 Afzal Khan (56, 61a)	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25		
27 May 03	1 Rahmat Ali Khan (52, 72a)	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25		
12 Jan. 02	5 Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25		
10 Nov. 07	5 Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61)	6 Sep. 17	18 Apl. 25		
		20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25		

<b>Jemadars.</b>		
12 Dec. 06	3 Rampal Singh (64)	19 Aug. 17
11 Nov. 11	1 Shaikh Rafiuddin (61, 66a)	26 Jan. 18
3 Apl. 11	3 Matabakhsh Singh (50)	29 Apl. 18
		Ind. Qr. Mr.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
5 June 12	3 Shiunarain Singh (46, 53)	29 Apl. 18	
18 Sep. 14	3 Benimadho Singh (58, 126)	29 Apl. 18	
2 Oct. 02	1 Raja Ram Singh (52)	20 May 18	
31 July 05	3 Suleman Khan (56)	24 June 18	Ind. Adj.
3 Apl. 07	3 Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	24 June 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 July 06	3 Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	24 June 18	With 10th Bn.
2 Dec. 08	4 Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a)	6 July 18	
18 July 18	4 Brijnandan Singh (52, 126)	18 July 18	Ind. Adj.
25 Mar. 09	2 Sardar Khan	9 Aug. 18	
18 May 08	1 Raghunandan Singh (46, 48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
10 June 10	2 Bhup Singh (52)	4 Sep. 18	
23 Sep. 08	5 Sital Pershad Singh (50)	12 Sep. 18	
5 May 10	1 Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adj.
29 Jan. 08	2 Dip Singh (56)	4 Oct. 18	
9 Aug. 05	2 Puttu Singh (56)	4 Nov. 18	
15 Nov. 10	5 Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a)	6 May 19	Ind. Adj.
26 Sep. 08	5 Maksudan Singh	6 May 19	
28 June 05	5 Pahalmar Singh (41)	28 May 19	With 10th Bn.
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19	
17 Mar. 12	2 Rahmat Khan (56)	4 Mar. 20	
12 Oct. 17	1 Dost Mahomed Khan	10 Mar. 20	
11 Aug. 13	1 Hari Singh (48, 56, 126a)	13 Sep. 20	
13 July 12	3 Munir Khan (126)	31 Mar. 21	
8 Sep. 07	3 Abdul Karim Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Jan. 02	5 Shib Gopal Bose (126)	1 Apl. 21	
27 Mar. 06	2 Mansa Ram (126)	1 Apl. 21	
13 June 08	4 Lakhi Singh	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	4 Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21	
	10 Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh.		Temp. Hony.
14 Dec. 09	1 Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
28 June 09	1 Allah Bakhsh (56)	1 Mar. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 05	4 Feroze Khan	1 Mar. 22	
1 Jan. 10	4 Ganga Bakhsh Singh	1 Mar. 22	
22 Jan. 10	3 Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Sep. 12	5 Nain Singh	15 Mar. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 10	2 Ganpat Singh (66a)	1 Apl. 22	Ind. Adj. (Offg.)
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (126, 136, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Feb. 10	2 Abdul Rahman Khan	1 Apl. 22	
27 June 14	2 Dilawar Ali Khan (61)	1 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
15 Sep. 13	2 Abdul Jalil (52, 66a)	1 Apl. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 18	2 Ghaus Ali Shah (88, 126)	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 June 22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126).	1 June 22	
10 June 22	10 Umakant Sukul, Jemdr.	10 June 22	Supy. Ind. Adj. & Qr. Mr.
11 Sep. 15	4 Niaz Mohd. Khan	1 Oct. 22	
4 June 09	5 Yusuf Khan (56)	1 Jan. 23	
17 Feb. 23	3 Ghulam Ahmad Khan (126)	17 Feb. 23	
17 Jan. 13	5 Balwant Singh (55, 56)	1 June 23	
23 June 23	4 Muhammad Hanif Khan	23 June 23	On probn.
1 Aug. 23	1 Inayat Mahomed Khan (126)	1 Aug. 23*	
12 Oct. 14	3 Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41)	1 Aug. 23	
23 Mar. 07	3 Illahi Bakhsh (41)	1 Aug. 23	
28 May 10	2 Nirotam Singh	1 Sep. 23	
5 June 04	4 Sardar Khan	7 Nov. 23	
25 July 12	2 Sunehra Singh (52)	22 Dec. 23	
11 June 10	2 Thamman Singh (41)	27 Dec. 23	
22 Oct. 10	4 Abdul Rahim Khan (52)	1 Jan. 24	
16 Oct. 07	2 Wassan Khan (41)	1 Jan. 24	
16 Apl. 24	1 Karam Khan	16 Apl. 24*	
7 Jan. 22	5 Gurbakhsh Singh	22 July 24	
15 July 19	1 Zabbar Singh (41, 126)	22 July 24	
21 June 12	1 Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.
21 June 12	1 Qadir Bakhsh	1 Sep. 24	
29 Oct. 14	5 Khan Muhammad	19 Sep. 24	
12 Aug. 04	3 Musahib Khan	1 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 13	1 Bajrang Bali Singh (41)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Sep. 17	5 Barkat Ali	1 Apl. 25	
28 July 24	5 Abdul Ghani	1 Apl. 25	
19 Dec. 17	4 Ahmad Khan	15 Apl. 25	

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\* Re-enlisted.

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion (Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23	Shah, Tek B., <i>Kunwar</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Jalpaparshad Misra . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.)

1 Mar. 23	Babu Ram Yadav . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Rao Usman Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Jagannath Tripathi . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 24	Khadim Hussain Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
1 Feb. 24	Braj Bahadur Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	

## Staff.

29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. C., 7 Raj- put R.	29 Aug. 21	Adj. Executive offr. Cantt., Fyzabad.
25 Aug. 17	Dafle, Capt. B. S., 7 Rajput R.	25 Aug. 17	Coy. Comdr., 27 Dec. 23.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F., 7 Rajput R.	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec. 24.
17 July 20	Thakur, Lt. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 13 Dec. 23.

## 12th Battalion (Territorial).

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

18 July 23	Chhote Singh . . . . .	18 July 23	
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	18 July 23	
15 Apl. 24	Baboo Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 24	
15 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 24	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

18 July 23	Gyannath Raina . . . . .	18 July 23	
3 Aug. 23	Jiwan Krishan Dar . . . . .	3 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
7 Feb. 24	Mohammad Raza Saddiqi . . . . .	7 Feb. 24	
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh.	1 Dec. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

28 Jan. 16	Bayliss, Capt. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	26 Jan. 20	Adj., 1 Aug. 25.
5 June 17	Spence, Capt. J., 6 Raj. Rif.	1 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 25 Feb. 24.
22 Aug. 17	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	30 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 14 Aug. 23.
28 Feb. 19	Ellis, Capt. A. R., 6 Raj. Rif.	30 Dec. 24	Coy. Comdr., 1 Jan. 24.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900"

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

	LOCATION.
1st Battalion . . . . .	Baroda.—Arrived 4 Feb. 24, from Jamrud.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Murgha.—Arrived 1 January 25, from N. Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Lucknow.—Arrived 15 Dec. 23, from Waziristan.
4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) . . . . .	Bannu.—Arrived 18 Dec. 24, from Alipore.
5th Battalion (Burma) . . . . .	Raza'i.—Arrived 7 Dec. 23, from Rangoon.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL *His Royal Highness The Prince of WALES, AND Duke of CORNWALL*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—LIEUT.-GENL. *Sir HENRY D'U. KEARY*, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 29 OCT. 1912.

4th Bn.—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL *EDWARD S. HASTINGS*, C.B., D.S.O., U. S. L. 10 JUNE 1910.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. } 3rd Bn. } 4th Bn. } 5th Bn. }	each { 2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Company, Sikhs. 1 Company, Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).	10th Bn. { 2½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans. 1½ Companies, Sikhs. 1½ Companies, Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers.)
---	--	---

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	10 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> .	3 June 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 140 d., to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
25 Jan. 99	2 Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L. . . .	9 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 00	4 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O. . .	16 Jan. 25	
20 Jan. 00	3 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E. . .	1 Feb. 25	
20 Jan. 00	5 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25	
28 Mar. 00	1 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . .	1 Oct. 25	

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	1 Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
22 Oct. 02	2 Leapman, Maj. H. M. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . .	22 Oct. 17	
21 Jan. 03	4 Hastings, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 June 19	
13 Aug. 03	5 Pemberton, Maj. E. H. . . .	19 Aug. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 25.</i>
9 Jan. 04	3 Thyne, Maj. W. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	1 Jarra, Maj. F. L. D.	8 Jan. 16	With 4-19th Hy'bad. R.
15 July 03	1 Chapman, Maj. W. L. B.	15 July 18	With 10th Bn., 1 Oct. 24, 2nd in-Comd. (Offg.)
4 Nov. 03	3 Nixon, Maj. C. H. F., D.S.O.	4 Nov. 18	Lv., ex I., to 3 Nov. 25, pending Retmt.
9 Jan. 04	5 Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	9 Jan. 19	2nd in-Comd. (Offg.)
20 May 05	5 Miller, Maj. G. N.	20 May 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 May 25.
21 June 05	3 Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	With 10th Bn. 27 Oct. 24.
29 Aug. 06	2 Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	4 Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hqrs.
17 Aug. 07	3 Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
9 Oct. 07	2 Wigley, Maj P. J. R., M.C.	9 Oct. 22	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Oct. 25.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 25.
29 Jan. 10	5 Dawe, Capt. T. R.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	5 Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
13 Jan. 11	2 Bampfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	1 Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	1 Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 22 Nov. 25.
14 Jan. 14	5 Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn. 31 Nov. 24.
15 Aug. 14	4 Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	
22 Sep. 14	2 Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., 11 Mar. 24.
22 Sep. 14	3 Fenner, Capt. S. A.	16 June 19	
5 Oct. 14	4 Bourke, Capt. A. J. H.	3 July 19	
4 Dec. 14	3 Campbell, Capt. W. B.	30 Aug. 19	
4 Jan. 15	4 Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 25.
5 Feb. 15	4 Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A.	3 June 24	Bde-Maj., Mily. Forces in Iraq.

## Company Officers.

16 Sep. 14	1 Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., 18 Mar. 25.
30 Nov. 14	1 Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	
16 Jan. 15	1 Russell, Capt. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist. (Offg.).
15 Nov. 15	5 Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
28 May 15	2 Atkins, Capt. W. V.	3 Feb. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	4 Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
18 Apl. 16	5 McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 2 (Cal.) Bn. U. T. C. (I. T. F.)
24 July 15	2 Hyle, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 20	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Aug. 15	1 Lalor, Capt. D. C.	3 May. 20	C. C. pt
7 Sep. 15	3 Dunn, Capt. C. L.	23 May 20	With 10th Bn., 6 Nov. 24.
6 Dec. 15	4 Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 25.
30 Dec. 15	3 Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 22. Adjt.
1 Jan. 17	1 Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	Adjt.
5 Apl. 16	2 Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	
13 June 16	5 Rigg, Capt. J. H.	14 Feb. 21	S. W. Scouts.
9 Aug. 16	3 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	Adjt., 6 June 22.
18 June 17	3 Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
25 Oct. 16	1 Ogden, Capt. H. L.	5 July 21	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
12 Sep. 17	2 Hervalwil-Cox, Capt. V. M.	12 Sep. 22	Adjt. (Offg.)
12 Sep. 17	4 Johns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
12 Sep. 17	4 Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	12 Sep. 22	
21 Dec. 16	5 Swann, Capt. A. E.	12 Sep. 23	
31 Jan. 18	3 Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	2 Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	
5 May 17	3 Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 19 Nov. 25.
27 Oct. 17	1 Creffield, Capt. G.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt. 21 Oct. 24 & Executive Offr., Baroda Cantt.
28 Nov. 17	4 Adams, Capt. J. A.	23 Aug. 23	Gr. Mr. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	2 Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 4 Dec. 24.
31 Aug. 18	4 Hutton, Capt. H. O.	31 Aug. 23	
21 Dec. 17	1 Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Dec. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.
29 May 18	2 Smallman, Capt. W. F.	20 Dec. 24	Gr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	5 Andrews, Capt. E. R.	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25
15 Apl. 19	2 Wyndham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	3 Browne, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr.
16 July 19	2 Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	
16 July 19	1 Barker, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	With 3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	3 Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J.	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 16 m.
29 Jan. 20	1 Neary, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	5 Steed, Lt. R. S.	16 July 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
17 July 20	4 Mir Haider, Lt.	17 July 21	



1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Officers—contd.</b>			
24 Dec. 20	3 Herbert, Lt. A. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25. Lw. ex I. 8 m. 5 Mar. 25.
14 July 21	4 Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	Lw. ex I. 8 m. to 23 Nov. 25, Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
23 Dec. 21	5 Pryce, Lt. G. G. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24 (Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	4 Gracie, Lt. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	1 May 25 With 10th Bn., 21 Nov. 24.
31 Aug. 22	1 Roe, Lt. W. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	2 Cooke, Lt. G. H. . . . .	1 May 25	1 May 25
1 Feb. 23	5 Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . . . .	1 May 25	30 Aug. 23 (Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	4 Garrett, 2nd-Lt. J. S. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 23 (Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	13 Beal, 2nd-Lt. G. R. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	

**Attached.**

17 Dec. 19	2 Ross, Lt. R. H. D. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
24 Dec. 20	1 Nunan, Lt. H. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 25.
24 Dec. 20	2 Stapl s, Lt. A. J. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Lw. ex I. 8 m., 26 July 25.

**Subadar-Majors.**

		Jemadar.	Subdar.	Subadar-Major.	
30 Dec. 02	10 Sher Zaman, Bahadur (56, 126)	30 May 14	7 Apl. 17	4 Aug. 18	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
23 June 96	2 Bir Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.C. (51, 52).	1 Jan. 14	20 Jan. 15	17 Oct. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
24 June 98	3 Kalu Khan (55, 56, 66a)	16 July 11	9 Jan. 16	19 Apl. 21	
9 Feb. 03	1 Sheobaksh Singh (48, 55, 56, 66a)	7 Feb. 16	18 May 18	1 Oct. 22	
17 Jan. 96	4 Muhammad Azim, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	1 Mar. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
20 July 02	5 Karam Dad, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16	23 Mar. 24	

**Subadars.**

20 July 02	3 Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a) . . . .	8 Mar. 16	13 Apl. 15		
1 Apl. 08	4 Kesar Lal (51) . . . . .	18 Mar. 16	16 Oct. 17		
20 Nov. 02	4 Dalel Khan . . . . .	14 Jan. 16	1 May 17		
15 Nov. 01	5 Bhawa Singh (51, 52) . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	18 Dec. 17		With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 04	5 Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	18 May 18		
11 Aug. 02	1 Santa Singh (66a) . . . . .	5 June 17	21 May 18		
26 Aug. 03	3 Warriam Singh . . . . .	6 July 16	1 July 18		
18 Apl. 07	4 Nadir Khan . . . . .	6 July 16	31 July 18		
27 Sep. 05	1 Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	19 Apl. 21		
5 Sep. 16	2 Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	15 Oct. 18		
17 Nov. 08	5 Bahadur Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19		
13 Aug. 02	1 Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	0 May 19		
7 May 02	2 Adalat Khan . . . . .	1 June 16	8 July 19		With 10th Bn.
6 Mar. 09	1 Fazal Din (56) . . . . .	16 Sep. 17	21 Mar. 20		
16 Apl. 09	5 Kanhaiya Ram . . . . .	1 July 17	28 Mar. 20		
1 Jan. 17	3 Likhi Ram (41) . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	8 Sep. 20		
17 Apl. 00	1 Bal Singh (65, 66a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 21		
28 May 12	1 Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a) . . . .	1 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 21		
1 Aug. 06	5 Gulab Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	13 May 21		
5 June 02	5 Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . .	13 Apl. 16	1 June 21		
18 Aug. 07	1 Ramjanam Singh (61) . . . . .	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21		
20 Oct. 06	4 Tek Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 21		
1 Apl. 12	3 Akbar Khan (50, 61a) . . . . .	2 July 18	19 Sep. 21		
29 Aug. 08	5 Gatila . . . . .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21		
28 Mar. 05	4 Mahadewa (61a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22		
6 Jan. 12	1 Harbhan Singh (61a) . . . . .	24 May 18	1 Oct. 22		
19 Nov. 09	4 Chanda Singh (51) . . . . .	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22		With 10th Bn.
27 May 12	3 Ganga Ram (61a) . . . . .	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22		
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram . . . . .	23 May 18	18 Dec. 22		
1 Oct. 04	4 Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	17 Feb. 23		Supy.
6 June 04	2 Framura Khan (50, 61) . . . . .	18 May 18	15 Apl. 23		
1 June 08	3 Habibullah Khan (41, 55) . . . .	9 May 19	23 Aug. 23		With 10th Bn.
28 Apl. 04	5 Banta Singh (51, 61a) . . . . .	26 May 18	26 Dec. 23		
17 Aug. 07	2 Sardar Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	28 Dec. 23		
28 May 06	3 Ali Sher (51) . . . . .	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24		
29 July 11	4 Atta Muhammad (40) . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24		
13 Sep. 05	5 Khan Zaman . . . . .	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24		
20 Feb. 17	2 Mohammad Nawaz . . . . .	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24		
		1 Apl. 20	21 May 24		



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.			
Subadars—contd.			
4 Apl. 14	2 Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24
29 Jan. 12	1 Phaili Ram (48a)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24
6 Jan. 12	2 Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51)	1 May 21	1 July 24
25 Aug. 11	4 Dhara Singh (51)	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24
24 Mar. 06	1 Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
1 Mar. 04	4 Sandagar Khan (51)	14 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 25
5 June 08	3 Chainchal Singh (50)	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25
			With 10th Bn.
			With 10th Bn.
Jemadars.			
1 Jan. 09	1 Nur Muhammad (48a)	15 Oct. 17	Ind. Adjt.
1 Aug. 12	1 Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	
20 Jan. 04	5 Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	22 June 18	With 10th Bn.
16 May 06	5 Madat Khan	26 Aug. 18	
6 May 04	1 Shah Ahmed Khan	12 Oct. 19	
8 Nov. 11	4 Karim Bakhsh (51)	4 Nov. 19	
4 Jan. 08	4 Kunda Singh	16 Dec. 19	
31 May 14	3 Jangli Ram	21 Feb. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
9 Mar. 08	5 Modu, I.O.M. (48a, 51)	31 Mar. 20	
9 Apl. 09	5 Buland Khan	1 Apl. 20	
17 Nov. 14	3 Feroze Khan	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 03	2 Nand Singh (56, 61)	31 Oct. 20	
19 Oct. 10	3 Bir Narain (61a)	13 Nov. 20	
21 Aug. 05	2 Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	Ind. Adjt.
1 Mar. 99	5 Harnam Singh (105, 126)	1 Apl. 21	
15 July 04	4 Karam Singh	1 Apl. 21	
3 Aug. 08	3 Sawan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 19	2 Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21	
28 May 06	3 Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. (56)	19 Apl. 21	
18 Feb. 07	5 Bagh Hussain Shah	1 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 07	1 Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	5 Sher Baz (41)	1 Sep. 21	Ind. Adjt.
2 Nov. 12	5 Muhammad Akbar (55)	1 Sep. 21	
25 Feb. 08	1 Amar Singh (50, 49a)	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.
28 July 06	3 Muhammad Afsar (48a, 56)	7 Nov. 21	
1 Sep. 11	4 Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	26 Nov. 21	
1 May 13	4 Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	
6 Apl. 14	5 Kalu Ram (61)	1 Feb. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
29 July 05	2 Kartar Singh (60)	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Mar. 13	1 Taj Muhammad (48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	
1 Aug. 11	4 Sarwar Khan (51)	2 Apl. 22	
19 Dec. 11	1 Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
19 Dec. 14	4 Ramtal Singh (51)	25 May 22	With 10th Bn.
18 May 09	1 Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 61)	29 June 22	
1 Dec. 09	3 Hayat Muhammad (51, 58, 61a)	9 Aug. 22	
13 Mar. 08	3 Bhola Singh	9 Aug. 22	
23 July 13	3 Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61)	9 Aug. 22	Ind. Adjt.
5 Feb. 10	4 Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Ind. Adjt.
3 July 14	1 Ali Gauhar Khan	1 Oct. 22	
4 Dec. 06	2 Lal Khan (4)	17 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 13	2 Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 09	4 Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	18 Feb. 23	
6 Nov. 19	10 Mehar Chand (126)	11 Mar. 23	
14 Nov. 12	4 Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a)	15 Apl. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
8 July 08	5 Bhag Singh	8 June 23	
1 July 10	2 Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
22 Apl. 14	3 Nathan Ram (48a, 51)	26 Dec. 23	
25 Apl. 04	5 Sundar Singh	28 Dec. 23	
23 June 06	2 Lal Singh	16 Feb. 24	
1 Dec. 12	2 Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	
7 Oct. 11	5 Ahmad Khan (41, 64)	23 Mar. 24	
20 Dec. 13	1 Chhaju Singh (41)	16 Apl. 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 08	1 Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 May 24	
5 May 15	5 Rati Ram (41, 55)	14 May 24	
19 Apl. 11	2 Bagh Ali	21 May 24	
27 Dec. 15	2 Shankar Ram	1 June 24	
21 June 13	2 Jahan Dad	1 July 24	
18 Nov. 21	5 Bishan Singh (41)	5 Aug. 24	
16 May 13	4 Nanga (41)	27 Aug. 24	
5 Oct. 09	1 Ghulam Nabi (41)	2 Sep. 24	
10 June 18	3 Chet Ram (48a, 50)	21 Sep. 24	
	Chhajja Singh	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
1 Feb. 14	1 Muhammad Zaman (41)	1 Mar. 25	
	4 Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 25	
17 Sep. 25	3 Atma Singh	17 Sep. 25	On probn.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Affganistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabo. l, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore," "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid"  
 "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Bl. l.

#### LOCATION.

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)	Fyzabad.—Arrived 12 Dec. 23 from Tank.
2nd Battalion (The Mooltan Battalion)	Kohat.—Arrived 29 April 24 from S. Waziristan.
3rd Battalion	Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 March 25 from Munawar.
10th Battalion.	Bareilly.—Arrived 1 November 21 from Agra.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion . . . . . Meerut.

1st Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES F. G. YOUNG, I.A. (*Retd.*) 26 AUG. 21  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL J. GUNNING HUNTER, C.B. [R.] (*Retd.*) 10 MAR. 22  
 10th Bn.—MAJOR-GENERAL Sir ALLISTON C. TOKER, K.C.B. [R.] (*Retd.*) 16 JUNE 14

### Class Composition.

1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. } each— 3rd Bn. }	{ 2 Companies, Jats. { 1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans. { 1 Company, Musalman Rajputs.	10th Bn. { { 1½ Companies, Jats. { ¾ Company, Punjabi Musalmans. { ¾ Company, Musalman Rajputs.
---	---	--

### 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions.

#### (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandants

17 May 99	10 Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.R.	21 Oct. 22	
9 Dec. 99	2 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W.	1 Jan. 19	
18 Apl. 00	1 Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	25 Dec. 23	
17 Jan. 00	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV.	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.</i>

#### Seconds-in-Command.

19 May 00	2 Douglas, Maj. G. S., C.I.R.	1 Sep. 15	
1 May 01	1 Parkin, Maj. J. F., D.S.O.	1 May 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 25.</i>
23 July 01	3 Burnett, Maj. K. F. D., M.C.	23 July 16	<i>Comdt. (Offg.)</i>

#### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 97	1 Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G. C.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	<i>Asst. Secy., Army Dept. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.</i>
21 Jan. 03	2 Lecky, Maj. J. G.	21 Jan. 18	
5 Aug. 05	3 Binny, Maj. A. C. M.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Jan. 06	1 McPherson, Maj. A.B., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	<i>D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.</i>
29 Aug. 06	3 Haines, Maj. J. B. [L.] <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn., 1 Sep. 23. Lv. ex I. 122 d., 31 Aug. 25, pendg. Reimt.</i>
29 Aug. 06	1 Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Peet, Maj. L. M.	17 Aug. 22	<i>A. F. A. G., W. Comd. (Offg.)</i>
25 Jan. 08	3 Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
9 Sep. 08	2 Mather, Maj. O.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	1 Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 24 Apl. 25.</i>
18 Sep. 09	2 Eccles, Capt., M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
28 May 10	1 Schofield, Capt. W. H. S.	1 Sep. 15	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
3 Sep. 10	3 Malby, Lt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 Jan. 12	2 Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L.	20 Jan. 16	<i>With 10th Bn., 20 Oct. 24.</i>

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>9TH JAT REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
24 Aug. 12	1 McCalmont, Capt., W. V., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn., 9 Mar. 24. A. R. O., Delhi.
21 Jan. 13	3 Layng, Capt. T. M., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 17	C. C., s.p.t. Staff College, Quetta.
14 Jan. 14	3 Lewis, Capt. T. G.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn., 22 Dec. 24. C. C. s.p.t. 22 Dec. 24.
1 Oct. 14	3 Henry, Capt. J. R. A.	1 Oct. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
5 Aug. 14	3 Lothian, Capt. J.	3 May 19	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 12 Nov. 23. Lv. ex I. 8 m., 27 Mar. 25.
5 Aug. 14	1 Adams, Capt. D. R.	3 May 19	Ld. ex I. 8 m., 4 Mar. 25.
13 Nov. 14	2 Le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	1 O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [U]	30 Aug. 19	Iraq Army.
18 Dec. 14	2 Tonkin, Capt. R. S.	15 Sep. 19	
25 Jan. 15	1 Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
23 Apr. 15	3 Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	Adj't.
27 May 15	2 Porter, Capt. A. G.	3 Feb. 20	
27 May 15	2 Porter, Capt. W. D.	3 Feb. 20	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
26 June 15	1 Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
18 Apr. 16	3 Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C.	18 Apr. 20	
18 Apr. 16	1 Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.	18 Apr. 20	Attd. 10th Bn., 3 Mar. 24, for duty with 11th Bn. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Aug. 25.
9 Sep. 15	1 Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.	28 May 20	
7 Oct. 15	3 Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn. 1 Sep. 22. Adj't.
18 Feb. 16	3 Waite, Capt. J. J.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	3 O'Connor, Capt. M. J.	30 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
25 Oct. 16	2 Roberts, Capt. G. H.	5 July 21	Adj't.
27 Oct. 17	1 Godley, Capt. B. R.	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.
31 Jan. 18	2 Garrett, Capt. J. T.	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 3 Jan. 25.
30 May 17	3 Penny, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 23	Adj't. 11th Bn., 21 Apr. 25.
29 Aug. 17	1 Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.	24 Apr. 23	Adj't. 10 June 23.
21 Aug. 18	2 Williams, Capt. J. W.	21 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 25.
21 Aug. 18	3 Lyons, Capt. J. J.	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Fife, Capt. D. McD.	31 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	3 Nicholls, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
16 Dec. 18	1 Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	16 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr., 4 Mar. 24, S. S. O., Fyzabad.
29 Jan. 20	2 Sloman, Lt. S. M.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn. 8 Oct. 23.
29 Jan. 20	3 Beresford, Lt. H. N.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	3 Wood, Lt. H. B.	29 Jan. 21	Zhob Levy Corps.
16 July 20	1 Leonard, Lt. D. G. R.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	1 White, Lt. E. P. H.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn., 28 May 25. Or.-Mr., 6 June 25.
24 Dec. 20	2 Johnson, Lt. R. A.	24 Mar. 23	Or.-Mr. 27 Feb. 25. Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Apr. 25.
24 Dec. 20	3 Castle, Lt. C.	24 Mar. 23	Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
14 July 21	2 Lowe, Lt. R. H.	14 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I. m. c., to 26 Dec. 25.
31 Jan. 24	2 Man, 2nd-Lt. L. G.	31 Jan. 24	

## Attached.

## Honorary Officers.

10 Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of Baghat.	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
10 Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan of,	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
6 Jan. 98	3 Raje Ram Sardar Bahadur (52, 56).	2 Nov. 06	16 July 14	1 Feb. 19 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
11 May 98	1 Lakhi Ram, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.C. I.D.S.M. (58, 126).	13 Aug. 14	25 Nov. 14	15 Nov. 19 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
31 Aug. 99	10 Mula, I.D.S.M.	3 Jan. 15	14 May 16	1 Jan. 22
15 Oct. 07	2 Firoz Khan	15 Oct. 15	29 Dec. 15	21 Mar. 24

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

830-51

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
<b>9TH JAT REGIMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19 Mar. 08	3 Shinchand (52, 56)	31 July 14	14 May 16	With 10th Bn.
24 May 07	3 Mauji Ram (48, 56)	30 Aug. 15	15 July 16	
2 Feb. 03	3 Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)	22 Sep. 12	16 Mar. 17	
15 Dec. 03	1 Net Ram, I.D.S.M.	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17	
14 Jan. 02	2 Jit Singh	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18	
14 Mar. 03	2 Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 May 16	7 Jan. 18	
12 Sep. 00	2 Tungal Khan	7 Jan. 16	6 May 18	
2 Nov. 17	1 Kanhaiya (41)	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
20 June 03	3 Shah Zaman	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18	
9 July 04	1 Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61)	14 May 16	30 May 19	
18 Apl. 09	2 Nur Din Khan (126)	23 Oct. 17	3 June 19	
18 Oct. 06	3 Sudhan	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
6 Jan. 11	1 Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19	
27 Sep. 02	2 Burhan Ali	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
23 Aug. 02	2 Badlu	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20	
4 Apl. 05	3 Lal Chand (46)	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21	
18 Dec. 04	1 Sardara	14 May 16	1 Mar. 21	
25 Nov. 03	3 Fan Mohd. Khan (56)	1 May 18	15 July 21	With 10th Bn.
10 June 00	3 Niaz Mohd. Khan	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
1 Feb. 04	1 Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21	
25 Nov. 03	2 Muhammed Din (46)	9 June 17	5 Oct. 21	
14 Aug. 03	3 Fateh Ali (58, 126)	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21	
22 Oct. 04	2 Ude Singh	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21	
22 Dec. 05	1 Faiz Muhammad Khan	6 May 18	1 July 22	
10 Apl. 09	1 Abdul Nabi Khan	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23	
13 Feb. 13	1 Said Muhammad (40, 64)	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23	
5 May 13	2 Husain Khan (56, 61)	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24	
22 June 07	3 Hans Ram (58)	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
22 Mar. 02	3 Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a)	24 Jan. 18	Indian Adjt.	
15 Oct. 07	1 Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18		
20 Oct. 06	2 Wali Muhomed Khan (56)	12 May 18	Ind. Adjt.	
1 Aug. 09	1 Nazar Ali Khan (56)	17 May 18		
10 May 07	2 Vishram Gangaram (126)	19 May 18	Indian Or.-Mr.	
12 June 07	1 Manbher (61)	22 May 18		
23 Dec. 14	2 Amichand	14 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.	
9 July 12	2 Siri Ram (56, 61)	26 Aug. 18		
6 Aug. 09	1 Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.	
20 June 14	1 Chhailu (61a)	31 May 19		
9 July 05	3 Ram Sarup (58a)	5 June 19		
31 May 10	3 Kishan Lal	19 June 19		
13 Dec. 08	1 Chandgi Ram	11 July 19	With 10th Bn. Ind. Or.-Mr.	
14 Apl. 05	1 Shih Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 19		
23 May 08	2 Des Ram	1 Oct. 19		
22 Jan. 06	2 Jee Ram	8 Oct. 20		
22 July 10	2 Harphul Singh (52)	27 Oct. 20		
24 Jan. 03	3 Kalu Khan (56)	1 Nov. 20		
12 Apl. 13	3 Kundan Lal (126)	15 June 21		
20 Nov. 11	3 Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52)	2 Aug. 21		
4 Dec. 08	2 Jalaludin Khan	5 Oct. 21		
13 July 03	3 Kurra	16 Oct. 21		
25 Sep. 06	2 Qaim Din	1 Dec. 21		
27 Apl. 06	3 Danu Khan	2 Dec. 21		
1 Apl. 08	1 Ratan Singh (125)	1 Jan. 22		
18 Oct. 18	10 Nand Singh Bedi (126, 204)	15 Mar. 22		
1 Dec. 13	2 Ahmed Ali	18 Apl. 25		
26 Dec. 08	3 Ismail Khan (48a)	16 June 22		
28 Aug. 07	1 Ijaz Khan	1 July 22	With 10th Bn.	
10 Nov. 05	3 Bhartu	10 Aug. 22	Ind. Or.-Mr.	
27 Feb. 13	3 Haidar Khan (61a)	15 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.	
8 Aug. 10	2 Nawab Din Khan	15 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.	
1 Oct. 22	2 Ghul m Hussain (51, 52, 48, 126)	1 Oct. 22		
7 Feb. 23	10 Alam Din (126a)	17 Feb. 23		
11 Feb. 16	1 Muhammad Hussain (56)	18 May 24	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.	
8 Nov. 13	1 Jalal Khan 56	1 May 23	Ind. Or.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 08	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	8 June 23		
26 Nov. 11	3 Lajpat Rai (126)	8 June 23		
15 June 14	1 Channu Khan (61)	1 Dec. 23		
2 Jan. 15	2 W ris Ali (51)	2 Mar. 24		
19 Dec. 13	2 Bakar Khan (61)	4 Apl. 24		
25 Mar. 19	1 Mukat Ram	1 Aug. 24		
11 Feb. 05	3 Mehar Singh (41)	16 Aug. 24		

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Harpal Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chuni Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Shiam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	

## Platoon Commanders. (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.)

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	
5 Feb. 24	Thakur Udaibir Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Umashanker Margal . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Adjtt.)
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Bhagwat Dayal Saxena . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation. (Asstt. Qr.-Mr.)

## Staff.

5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 22 Nov. 23. <i>Lo. ex L.</i> <i>8 m., 27 Mar. 25.</i>
28 Apl. 6	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr. 3 Mar. 24.
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. J. T., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 25.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj. & Adms. Condr., 21 Apl. 25.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India"  
 "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896"  
 "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900."

REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

	LOCATION.
1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own).	Loralai.—Arrived 6 January 1925, from Murgha.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Chaman.—Arrived 30 November 1924, from Fort Sandeman.
3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own) . . . . .	Lahore.—Arrived 3 December 1924, from Chaman.
4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) . . . . .	Quetta.—Arrived 18 November 1923, from S. Waziristan.
5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles) . . . . .	Quetta.—Arrived 15 April 1924, from Peshin.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Karachi.—Arrived 1 February 1924, from Rajkot.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

1st Battalion	COLONEL—General Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B., (Retd.)	6 January 1923.
2nd Battalion	COLONEL—Major-General Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . . . . .	7 May 1907.
3rd Battalion	COLONEL—Major-General Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)	7 August 1925.
4th Battalion	COLONEL—Major-General William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . .	28 April 1925.
5th Battalion	COLONEL—Major-General Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	15 June 1923.

Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each {	{	2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Company, Pathans. 1 Company, Baluchis and Brahuis.	10th Bn. {	{	2½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans. 1½ Companies, Pathans. 1½ Companies, Baluchis and Brahuis.
2nd Bn.						
3rd Bn.						
4th Bn.						
5th Bn.						

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandants.

20 May 99	} 2 Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c. . . . .	19 July 22
26 June 01		
17 June 00	} 3 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 20
22 Jan. 98		
5 Jan. 01	} 10 Macleod, Lt.-Col. W. M., p.s.c. . . . .	3 Aug. 23
4 May 01		
	5 Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O. . . . .	6 Mar. 24
	1 MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R. . . . .	14 Apl. 24

Seconds-in-Command.

30 Apl. 02	} 4 Brock, Maj. B. deL., M.C. . . . .	22 June 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
22 June 01			
18 Jan. 02	} 1 Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 26 Dec. 25.
28 Jan. 03			
29 Jan. 02	} 2 Fitz Gerald, Maj. C. R. L., D.S.O. . . . .	29 Jan. 17	
22 Oct. 02			
22 Apl. 03	} 3 Auret, Maj. A. S. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	Lv., ex I., to 20 Oct. 25.
10 Oct. 03			
	10 Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	Lv., ex I., to 21 Mar. 26.
	5 Woodward, Maj. R. F. (2) . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
4 Apl. 00 }	3 Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj.	1 Sep. 15	With 20th Burma Rif.
27 Jan. 00 }	C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.		
18 Apl. 00 }	2 Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O.	1 Sep. 15	With 2 Punjab R.
16 Mar. 00 }	4 Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	Burma Mily. Police.
4 July 03 }	2 Bowill, Maj. W. F., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	Iraq Army.
4 Mar. 04 }	2 White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	
13 A g. 04 }	5 Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A.		
3 Dec. 04 }	p. s. c. (D).	3 June 19	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
18 Jan. 05 }	4 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H.		
	G. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	3 June 17	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
5 Aug. 05 }	3 Lake, Maj. E. A. W.	5 Aug. 20	With 16th Punjab R.
16 Aug. 05 }	1 Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	With 10 Bn., 19 Mar. 25.
24 Jan. 06 }	5 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06 }	1 Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	Adj. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A. F. I.
29 Aug. 06 }	2 O'Neill, Maj. H. F. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	A. M. S., W. Comd.
16 Jan. 07 }	4 Simpson, Maj. R. C.	16 Jan. 22	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12-3rd Madras R., 3 Mar. 23. Ld., ex I., m. c., to 8 May 26.
19 Jan. 07 }	3 Belli-Bivar, Maj. H. F.	19 Jan. 22	
22 Feb. 07 }	5 Pim, Maj. G. A., p. s. c.	22 Feb. 22	R. Air Force Staff Coll., Andover.
17 Aug. 07 }	1 Drought, Maj. J. V.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
17 Aug. 07 }	4 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
25 Jan. 08 }	3 Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C., p. s. c.	25 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn., 29 Oct. 23. Ld., ex I., to 3 Nov. 25.
25 Jan. 08 }	2 Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	Subdt., Phy. Tg., W. & S. Comds.
9 Sep. 08 }	4 Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
8 Sep. 09 }	5 Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	
18 Sep. 09 }	1 Johnston, Maj. A. I., O.B.E., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 19	Bde. Maj., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 11 }	3 Cuadeford, Capt. R. B. G.	1 Sep. 15	A. R. O., Lahore.
22 Jan. 12 }	1 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	Ld., ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 25.

## Company Officers.

8 Oct. 15 }	2 Gardner, Capt. F. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
8 Aug. 14 }	4 Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Zhob Levy Corps.
15 Aug. 14 }	1 Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	c. c., s. p. t. Ld., ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 25.
12 May 15 }	4 Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	c. c., s. p. t.
28 Aug. 14 }	1 Teague, Capt. F., O.B.E., M. C.	19 May 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Air Force Hdqrs., Iraq.
1 Sep. 14 }	3 Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	
16 Sep. 14 }	5 Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	
22 Sep. 14 }	4 Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., 16th July 24.
14 July 15 }	3 Prior, Capt. C. G.	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
18 Oct. 14 }	2 Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	Adj. S. S. O., Chaman.
20 Oct. 14 }	5 Pike, Capt. W. H.	10 July 19	Ld., ex I., to 19 Aug. 25.
13 Nov. 14 }	2 Pringle, Capt. F. H., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
15 Sep. 15 }	1 Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	
23 Dec. 14 }	4 Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	c. c., s. p. t. Ld., ex I., 10 m., 1 Apl. 25.
26 Dec. 14 }	5 Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	Ld., ex I., to 30 Sep. 26.
11 Jan. 15 }	4 Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	1 Oct. 19	c. c., s. p. t. Ld., ex I., m. c., to 31 Dec. 25.
26 Jan. 15 }	4 Bowerman, Capt. F. F.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Nov. 15 }	5 Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Adj., 12 May 23.
15 Nov. 15 }	1 Soden, Capt. F. H.	15 Nov. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
10 Mar. 15 }	2 Frith, Capt. F. G.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., 1 June 25. Adj. (temp.)
24 Mar. 15 }	2 Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
26 Mar. 15 }	4 Harris, Capt. G. W.	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
18 Apl. 16 }	2 Smith, Capt. B. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16 }	4 Gwilt, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
19 July 15 }	2 Less er, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
24 July 15 }	4 Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
13 June 16 }	3 James, Capt. F. R.	13 June 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Oct. 15 }	4 Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	Zhob Levy Corps.
17 Oct. 15 }	3 Martin, Capt. G. St. F.	14 July 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.



1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—*contd.*

Company Officers—*contd.*

7 Nov. 15	3 Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	31 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 1 Nov. 25.</i>
26 Nov. 15	4 Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	25 Aug. 20	<i>Poll. Dept (on probn)</i>
10 Jan. 1	1 Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. m.c., to 1 Oct. 25.</i>
10 Jan. 17	1 Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	
10 May 16	2 Long, Capt. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	<i>c. c. p. t.</i>
5 June 17	3 White, Capt. L. W. N.	1 June 21	
5 Sep. 16	1 Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1 June 21	<i>Attd 10th Bn., for duty with 12-3rd Madras R.</i>
25 Oct. 16	2 Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D.	5 July 21	<i>10 Mar. 23.</i>
10 Nov. 17	1 Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	<i>With 10th Bn., 17 Nov. 24.</i>
11 Dec. 17	2 McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	3 Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	<i>c. c. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Sep. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 18	3 Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 12-3rd Madras R.,</i>
31 Jan. 18	5 Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	<i>30 Oct. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 25.</i>
20 June 17	5 Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Adj't. 2 Feb. 25.</i>
26 Sep. 17	4 Campbell, Capt. J.	24 Apr. 23	<i>With 10th Bn., 19 May 25.</i>
28 Nov. 17	5 Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
31 Aug. 18	1 Mildon, C pt. R. K.	31 Aug. 23	<i>A.R.O., Rawalpindi.</i>
31 Aug. 18	4 Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 7 Dec. 25.</i>
15 Dec. 17	1 Colquhoun, Capt. G. T.	15 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Dec. 25.</i>
16 Dec. 18	3 Dalton, Capt. D. F.	15 Dec. 24	<i>With 10th Bn., 5 Apr. 25. Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Feb. 19	4 Farrell, Capt. T. W.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. m.c., to 31 Jan. 25.</i>
7 June 18	2 Barber, Capt. P. T.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 20	4 Fellows, Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Adj't., 24 Aug. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 20	5 Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.).</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Tarver, Lt. G. L.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Adj't., 1 June 23.</i>
29 Jan. 20	5 Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. 10 Bn. for duty with 12-3rd Madras R.,</i>
23 Jan. 20	4 Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	<i>1 Aug. 23</i>
16 July 20	5 Bateman, Lt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
16 July 20	2 West, Lt. A. C. E.	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr. 15 Dec. 24.</i>
16 July 20	3 Dyer, Lt. C. J.	16 July 21	<i>With 10th Bn., 12 July 24.</i>
17 July 20	1 Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	3 Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apr. 25.</i>
14 July 21	2 Wright, Lt. M. V.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 21	2 Featherstone, Lt. C. F.	23 Mar. 24	
23 Dec. 21	3 King, Lt. C. H.	23 Mar. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
31 Aug. 22	2 Pettigrew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 22 Feb. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	5 Hickinbotham, 2nd-Lt. T.	30 Aug. 23	<i>(Offg.)</i>
27 Aug. 24	3 Tarver, 2nd-Lt. E. K.	27 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	4 Butcher, 2nd-Lt. H. C.	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	2 Hennessy, 2nd-Lt. P. J.	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

Attached.

23 Dec. 21 | 4 Wooldridge, Lt. L. W. . . . 23 Mar. 24 |

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.	
10 Sep. 96	3 Gulab Shah Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	14 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 01	16 Sep. 13
24 Oct. 98	2 Umar Khan Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	17 Oct. 07	17 Mar. 11	16 May 19
20 Sep. 95	5 Muhammad Din Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (72a)	11 Jan. 09	10 Sep. 14	1 Jan. 21
20 July 97	3 Mohammed (52a)	21 June 13	2 Nov. 14	3 Apr. 21
15 Dec. 03	4 Zaman Khan (48, 56, 66a, 126, 160).	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 22
1 Sep. 99	1 Darweza Khan, I.O.M.	21 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 16	11 Jan. 22
30 Sep. 99	10 Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a)	10 Sep. 14	7 Aug. 16	1 June 22

Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadars.

22 Nov. 02	2 Muhammad Aslam Khan . . . . .	12 Nov. 02	12 Oct. 14	
30 June 59	4 Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16	
24 Jan. 05	5 Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a) . . . . .	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16	
27 Aug. 01	3 Sardar, Shah . . . . .	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	
4 Aug. 05	3 Ibrahim Khan (56) . . . . .	10 Jan. 16	12 Feb. 17	
1 Sep. 07	1 Tiwana Khan (56) . . . . .	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
12 May 04	3 Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	
1 June 04	3 Amir Ali (46, 56) . . . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	
14 May 05	1 Sher Muhammad . . . . .	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
9 Mar. 11	4 Fazl Dad . . . . .	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18	
6 Aug. 10	3 Sher Zaman (56) . . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
7 Nov. 12	2 Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50) . . . . .	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	
21 Mar. 02	1 Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 July 99	5 Bahadur Khan (72a) . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	
1 Aug. 01	2 Gheba Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19	
14 Dec. 10	4 Kurban Hussain Shah (56) . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	
25 Jan. 00	2 Lal Shah Gul, M.C. . . . .	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19	
22 Oct. 17	1 Saifullah Khan (56) . . . . .	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	
26 Nov. 09	3 Mewa Khan (46, 61) . . . . .	30 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20	
23 Apl. 03	5 Ahmad Khan (56, 58) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 02	2 Alam Khan (56) . . . . .	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20	
30 Oct. 11	4 Sher Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	
1 Jan. 06	2 Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 10	1 June 21	
1 June 08	2 Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. . . . .	15 May 18	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
21 May 03	5 Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a) . . . . .	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 07	5 Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
5 July 05	1 Sikandar Khan . . . . .	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21	
12 June 06	5 Abdul Akbar . . . . .	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21	
28 Sep. 06	4 Gulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. (46, 61) . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 21	
5 Sep. 08	5 Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a) . . . . .	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
1 Jan. 03	1 Fazal Ilahi (59) . . . . .	14 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	
10 Jan. 22	5 Zarghoon Shah . . . . .	24 Apl. 18		
29 Nov. 10	3 Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Apl. 13	4 Ghufra Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	
1 Dec. 03	4 Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
12 June 11	4 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51) . . . . .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23	
5 Jan. 04	4 Baker Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
26 Feb. 03	2 Ali Akbar (48a) . . . . .	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24	
28 Oct. 17	1 Chakar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24	
16 Mar. 14	3 Allah Ditta (55) . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	23 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
21 Mar. 02	3 Akbar Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 24	
12 Oct. 01	3 Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . . . .	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
Apl. 02	1 Zaidullah Khan . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 Nov. 24	
		12 June 18	14 May 25	

## Jemadars

8 Feb. 18	2 Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	8 Feb. 18	
1 Sep. 07	1 Haidar Khan (61) . . . . .	15 Feb. 18	With 10th Bn.
20 Apl. 05	1 Zaman Khan . . . . .	10 May 18	Ind. Adj.
15 Dec. 01	2 Jib Gul, I.D.S.M. (58 66a) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
28 June 04	1 Gulab Khan (52) . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mt.
10 Sep. 09	4 Munawar Din (126) . . . . .	22 Oct. 18	
14 Mar. 05	4 Zarait Khan . . . . .	7 May 19	Ind. Adj.
16 May 06	1 Fazal Dad Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

22 Sep. 14	5 Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	Small A. Schl., Satara.
9 Dec. 09	4 Salim Khan (52, 61a)	1 Dec. 19	
1 Jan. 12	1 Fazal Dad	15 Jan. 20	
23 May 17	5 Isan Khan (48a, 51, 56, 126)	4 Mar. 20	Ind. Adjt.
6 Apl. 00	2 Mohammad Rajab (72a)	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
28 July 09	2 Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Adjt.
1 Oct. 12	5 Nur Akbar (52, 55)	15 June 20	
14 Apl. 01	5 Imam Bakhsh	1 Sep. 20	
10 Sep. 07	3 Ramzan (56)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Nov. 14	3 Muhammad Zaman (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 20	
8 July 09	2 Mehrban (41, 48a, 52, 51)	1 Oct. 20	
14 Feb. 08	5 Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	5 Taj Din (58)	16 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 11	5 Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	
15 Feb. 21	4 Umed Khan	15 Feb. 21	
19 Apl. 05	2 Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	
25 Sep. 10	1 Muhammad Asim (126, 144c, 161)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Apl. 05	4 Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 21	
16 Oct. 11	4 Sajwal Khan (61)	1 June 21	
5 Dec. 20	1 Muhammad Ramzan (126)	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 06	4 Ahmad Din (48a)	1 Aug. 21	
27 May 12	1 Faiz Ali (56)	16 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
2 Jan. 08	5 Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	
26 June 12	5 Amir Shah	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
21 Oct. 21	1 Mir Samand Khan	25 Oct. 21	
30 Jan. 15	4 Alif Din (48a)	1 Nov. 21	
17 Feb. 16	5 Inayat Ullah (126)	1 Nov. 21	
6 Aug. 01	3 Dost Mohammed Khan	1 Feb. 22	
1 Jan. 21	5 Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	
20 Apl. 10	2 Muhammad Feroz. (58)	8 June 22	
20 Aug. 21	2 Mamuzai	1 July 22	
16 Mar. 12	1 Pahlwan Khan	1 Dec. 22	
9 Feb. 06	1 Habib Khan	15 Feb. 23	
19 Mar. 07	2 Ghulam Muhammad (41)	26 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
...	1 Badshah Gul (56)	1 May 23	
7 May 13	3 Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M.	10 May 23	With 10th Bn.
20 May 23	2 Nabi Bakhsh	20 May 23	
16 May 08	5 Ayya Khan	16 July 23	
20 July 21	1 Mehr Ali (56)	16 July 23	
7 Apl. 14	4 Abdul Khan (56)	16 Aug. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 Jan. 14	3 Sardar Khan	1 Oct. 23	
11 July 11	4 Fazal Ahmad (41)	16 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 May 23	5 Haji Khan	8 Jan. 24	On probn.
30 May 10	5 Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	With 10th Bn.
...	4 Umed Khan	16 Mar. 24	
...	4 Azad Khan	21 Mar. 24	On probn.
1 Mar. 05	3 Qaim Din	1 June 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 June 13	3 Fazal Khan	1 June 24	
2 July 07	5 Yusuf Khan	1 June 24	
9 Oct. 15	3 Sarwar Khan, I.O.M.	1 Aug. 24	
5 Oct. 14	3 Sarwar Khan	1 Sep. 24	Ind. Adjt.
9 Sep. 14	3 Akbar Khan	1 Sep. 24	
5 Oct. 14	3 Ghulam Muhammad	1 Sep. 24	
...	4 Karam Khan (51)	7 Sep. 24	
13 June 24	4 Khuda Bakhs (126)	16 Sep. 24	On probn.
2 Dec. 22	2 Dost Muhammad	1 Nov. 24	
4 Oct. 21	4 Ghulam Jan (126)	1 Nov. 24	

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar," "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "ofrek"  
 "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

LOCATION.

Facings—Yellow.

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs) . . . . .

Mhow.—Arrived 20 February 1925, from Santa Cruz.

2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs) . . . . .

Manzai.—Arrived 28th February 1925, from Mhow.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) . . . . .

Razmak.—Arrived 9th Apl. 25, from Cannanore.

4th Battalion . . . . .

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 31 Mar. 1923, from Saidgi (for Aden).

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) . . . . .

Nowshera.—Arrived 24 April 1922, from Jamrud.

10th Battalion . . . . . Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 1922, from Fhelum.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL Sir PHILIP C. PALIN, K.G.M.G., C.B. (*Retd.*) 27 Jan. 1920.

2nd Battalion—{ COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN HILL, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.  
 { HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. MAJOR-GENERAL His Highness Maharajadhiraja  
 Sir BHUPENDRA SINGH Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,  
 G.B.E., Maharaja of PATIALA . . . . . 15 June 1918.

4th Battalion—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES COOK, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 May 1904.5th Battalion—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL SISLEY R. DAVIDSON, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 29 July 1931.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } each—4 Companies, Sikhs.  
 3rd Bn. }  
 4th Bn. } each—{ 2 Companies, Sikhs.  
 5th Bn. } { 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

10th Bn. { 4 Companies, Sikhs.  
 { 1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

6 Dec. 99	10 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 23	<i>Lv ex. I., 1 yr., 19 Mar. 25.</i>
27 July 98	5 Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [?]	1 Nov. 21	
4 Jan. 99	3 McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 22	
20 Jan. 00	4 Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R.	5 July 24	
23 May 00	1 Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G.	1 Feb. 25	

## Seconds-in-Command.

23 Oct. 01	2 Hammersley-Smith, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	30 May 24	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
4 Feb. 01			
8 May 01	3 Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H.	3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 24.</i>
28 Jan. 03	4 Aphorp, Maj. S.E., D.S.O.	22 Sep. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 29 Aug. 25, pendg. Retmt.</i>
18 Jan. 02	5 Ralston, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 13	Bde. Comdr., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 Oct. 03	10 Wace, Maj. M.	10 Oct. 18	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Jan. 04	1 Story, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. F.	3 June 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Nov. 25.</i>

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 11TH SIKH REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02	4 Haughton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp.) Lt.-Col.) H. L.	29 Dec. 23	P. of W. R. Ind. Mil. Coll., Dehra Dun.
3 Dec. 04	3 Marshall, Maj. F. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 18	Bde. Maj., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
13 Aug. 04	1 Allan, Maj. K. D.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	2 Muir, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
18 Jan. 05	3 Waller, Maj. J. E.	27 Sep. 20	Adj. 11th Bn., 15th Punjab R., 16 Feb. 25 (Offg.)
27 Sep. 05	5 Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Cates, Maj. K. G. H.	12 June 22	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
12 June 07	5 Collings, Maj. E. G.	25 Jan. 23	Staff College, Camberley.
17 Aug. 07	3 Macauland, Maj. R. A.		
25 Jan. 08	2 Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn. 1 Jan. 24. Lv. in 1. 8 m., 16 Mar. 25.
8 Sep. 09	5 Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	7 Feb. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 10	2 Henderson, Bt.-Maj. G. B.	20 Jan. 16	Staff College, Camberley.
20 Jan. 10	2 Turner, Capt. C. F. R.	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
24 Aug. 12	3 Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C. p. s. c.	14 Jan. 18	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
14 Jan. 14	1 Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. [L]	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 22 Nov. 25.
14 Jan. 14	4 Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
8 Aug. 14	3 Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C.	16 Dec. 18	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
15 Aug. 14	1 Christie, Capt. D. A.	9 Apl. 19	
16 Dec. 14	5 Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 June 19	
24 Nov. 15	5 Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.	16 June 19	
21 Sep. 14	2 Banks, Capt. R. E.	11 Aug. 19	
22 Sep. 14	4 Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
13 Nov. 14	1 McLaren, Capt. J. A.	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
4 Dec. 14	1 Crocker, Capt. W. J.		
15 Nov. 15	4 Birdwood, Capt. F. T.		

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	3 Key, Capt. B. W., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Adj., 3 May 22.
15 Sep. 15	5 Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
25 Jan. 15	3 Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 25.
25 Jan. 15	2 Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
15 Nov. 15	4 Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 20 Jan. 26.
15 Nov. 15	3 Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Asst. Instr., S. A., Schl., Pachmari.
19 Feb. 15	1 Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., 3 June 25.
12 Mar. 15	5 Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	
20 Mar. 15	3 Preston, Capt. K. H.	15 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn., 8 June 24. Adj., 15 June 24.
3 Jan. 16	3 Kinlay, Capt. F. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn., 23 Apl. 25.
3 Apl. 15	5 Wallis, Capt. A. R.	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
11 May 15	4 Johnson, Capt. E. C.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn. 29 Oct. 23.
3 July 15	2 Walker, Capt. A. R.	19 Mar. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	1 Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 16 Apl. 23.
18 Apl. 16	1 Pybus, Capt. G. D.	18 Apl. 20	Mily. Adviser, Patila Darbar.
18 Apl. 16	4 Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
29 June 16	1 Cameron-Webb, Capt. F. H.	29 June 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 June 16	5 Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	
19 July 16	2 Farrell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	With 10th Bn., 15 June 25.
9 Apl. 15	5 Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	
20 Nov. 15	5 Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	Adj. 27 Oct. 23.
20 Dec. 15	2 Osborne, Capt. C. A.	11 Sep. 20	Staff College, Quetta.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

30 Jan. 17	1 Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 24.
30 Jan. 17	5 Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	
10 Jan. 17	4 Kilroy, Capt. A. F. M.	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Fullundur.
18 June 17	4 Bampfield, Capt. R.	18 June 21	Adj. (Offg.).
18 June 17	3 Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 25.
18 June 17	4 Poulton, Capt. H. M.	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
19 Dec. 16	1 O'Hara, Capt. F. A. C.	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
27 Oct. 17	4 Spence, Capt. W. McG.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Mar. 17	4 Ross-Magenty, Capt. E.	10 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Apl. 26.
24 Apl. 18	2 Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
21 Aug. 18	1 Myers, Capt. B. B.	21 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 25.
31 Aug. 18	5 Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 15 Mar. 24.
31 Aug. 18	3 Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Carles, Capt. F. R.	31 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
16 Dec. 18	2 Eustace, Capt. F. P. L.	16 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn. 1 Feb. 22. Qr. Mr., 1 May 2.
20 Dec. 18	4 Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. F.	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
7 June 18	2 Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Feb. 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn., 31 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	2 Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	Qr. Mr., 22 Apl. 24.
15 Apl. 19	1 Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 25.
31 July 18	4 Deryer, Capt. P. H., M.M.	1 May 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 26.
11 Sep. 18	2 Clark, Capt. D. L.	1 May 25	
7 Oct. 19	5 Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D. s.m. Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 24.
17 Dec. 19	3 Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. F.	17 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C.
29 Jan. 20	5 Wilcock, Lt. L. T.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	3 Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Whyte, Lt. R.	29 Jan. 21	S. S. O., Bannu.
16 July 20	3 Gardyne, Lt. C. G.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.).
16 July 20	1 Gordon, Lt. J. V.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	3 Sardar Fai Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Ind. State Forces.
24 Dec. 21	4 Latham, Lt. I. H. McD.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 17 May 24.
14 July 21	5 Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	11 Oct. 23	Tochi Scouts.
23 Dec. 21	2 Ashe, Lt. R. A. D'E.	23 Mar. 24	
30 Aug. 23	1 Bennett, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	5 Brown, 2nd-Lt. G. J. W.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	3 Orman, 2nd-Lt. L.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

24 Apl. 18 13 Angus, Capt. T. H. . . . 24 Apl. 23 1

## Honorary Officer.

3 Kapurthala, His Highness  
 Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh  
 Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
 Maharaja of— . . . . .

1 Jan. 18 Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
27 Jan. 07	1 Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 126)	27 Jan. 07	17 Aug. 12	2 Oct. 20	
22 Jan. 06	4 Narang Singh <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	1 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 17	1 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 00	5 Hira Singh (56)	8 Aug. 14	16 Mar. 15	1 June 21	
29 Apl. 97	5 Partab (Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M.)	18 Nov. 14	9 July 15	1 July 21	With 10th Bn.
10 Dec. 98	3 Wattan Singh	25 Aug. 16	2 Feb. 17	11 Dec. 22	
17 July 97	2 Dhanna Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (46, 66a)	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18	16 June 24	Order of Br. In 2, and C.

Subadars.

27 June 96	1 Jiwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 126)	16 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 16	
1 May 04	4 Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61, 126)	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17	
29 Jan. 03	5 Qasim Ali, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17	
11 May 05	4 Muhammad Khan (56, 66)	21 Aug. 17	1 Nov. 17	
7 June 01	5 Shadam Khan	16 June 15	16 Apl. 18	
28 Nov. 04	4 Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	
28 July 04	4 Kartar Singh (48a, 61)	17 May 16	17 Sep. 18	
16 Mar. 02	5 Vir Singh, I.O.M. (56)	20 June 17	7 May 19	
24 Sep. 02	3 Arjan Singh (56)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19	
5 Nov. 04	3 Punjab Singh (46, 58)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19	
30 Mar. 98	2 Sucha Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 May 15	1 May 20	
17 Oct. 98	2 Jaimal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	
30 Apl. 97	2 Sardara Singh (56)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20	
2 Apl. 01	5 Ganda Singh	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 20	
5 Apl. 12	5 Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	
9 Apl. 18	5 Sucha Singh (61)	9 Apl. 18	31 Oct. 20	
10 May 02	1 Bogh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Oct. 17	8 Dec. 20	
23 Aug. 98	4 Amir Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a)	25 Nov. 17	23 Feb. 21	
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (126)	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	With 10th Bn.
29 June 04	4 Bhagat Singh I (48a, 61)	1 July 17	25 May 21	
12 Dec. 03	5 Ali Bakhsh	25 May 18	1 June 21	
23 Apl. 05	5 Gul Mawaz Khan (48a)	13 May 18	1 June 21	
19 Mar. 05	1 Sapurao Singh	16 May 18	24 June 21	
15 Feb. 00	3 Sundar Singh	15 June 18	25 July 21	
13 Nov. 99	3 Buta Singh	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21	
20 Aug. 02	2 Puran Singh (52, 56, 58)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 04	1 Maghar Singh (61)	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21	
19 May 06	3 Makhan Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22	
26 Sep. 06	4 Chaudri Khan	5 July 18	20 Mar. 22	
23 Sep. 98	4 Surain Singh	7 July 18	20 Mar. 22	
13 July 03	4 Bhagat Singh (II)	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 04	1 Fateh Singh	1 Oct. 18	4 July 22	
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126)		1 Oct. 22	Supy.
15 Jan. 01	3 Gurmukh Singh (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Apl. 03	2 Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 18	13 Feb. 23	
27 July 03	2 Sultan Khan	23 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 23	
10 Jan. 06	2 Kishan Singh (48a, 50)	1 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 23	
20 Dec. 05	1 Qasim Ali	29 Aug. 18	15 May 24	
26 Jan. 07	1 Chatter Singh	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
12 Oct. 07	1 Man Singh	27 Oct. 18	21 May 24	With 10th Bn.
19 July 04	2 Narinjan Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	16 June 24	
6 June 07	1 Puran Singh (56, 61)	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
30 May 00	3 Amar Singh (61)	8 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 24	
5 Mar. 04	3 Bishan Singh	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	
21 Aug. 03	3 Dhanna Singh	25 July 21	26 Apl. 25	
24 June 01	5 Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
<b>11TH SIKH REGIMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 Mar. 04	5 Ghulam Muhi-ud-din . . . . .	3 May 18	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
20 Oct. 05	5 Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46) . . . . .	25 May 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Dec. 08	5 Ahmad Khan . . . . .	31 May 18		
17 Aug. 04	4 Waryam Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.	
11 Mar. 18	5 Ghulam Haidar (56, 66a, 126) . . . . .	4 Oct. 18		
17 July 05	4 Sohan Singh . . . . .	5 Oct. 18		
4 Aug. 04	1 Bishan Singh (56, 50a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18		
30 Oct. 06	1 Jasvant Singh (58) . . . . .	8 May 19	Ind. Qr. Mr.	
6 May 05	4 Shan Mohd., I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	15 June 19		
8 July 02	3 Sadhu Singh . . . . .	24 June 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Nov. 13	4 Miran Bakhs (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	With 10th Bn.	
11 Feb. 02	3 Tara Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	2 Jan. 20		
26 Aug. 05	4 Bahadur Khan (41) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
16 Jan. 09	1 Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	14 Mar. 20		
21 Apl. 11	1 Kehar Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	14 Mar. 20		
10 Dec. 03	2 Chanan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
28 July 04	2 Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (40, 58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.	
10 June 05	2 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.	
23 May 04	2 Surjan Singh (55) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		
10 Aug. 01	2 Mangal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.	
6 Sep. 05	2 Budh Singh, M.C. (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		
16 Sep. 05	1 Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		
8 May 01	1 Mohammed Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		
1 May 01	5 Hazra Singh (58) . . . . .	31 Oct. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
13 June 04	4 Ghunna Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20		
22 Aug. 03	4 Hassan Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21		
26 Mar. 11	1 Dhanna Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
22 Apl. 11	4 Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
7 July 03	5 Makhan Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
20 June 05	5 Imam Ali (41, 52, 61) . . . . .	1 June 21		
1 Mar. 04	3 Harditt Singh I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	25 July 21	Ind. Adjt.	
2 May 05	4 Khushal Singh (126, 66a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Mar. 04	3 Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a) . . . . .	9 Mar. 22		
6 Jan. 12	4 Nur Muhammad . . . . .	20 Mar. 22		
1 Sep. 22	2 Imam Din (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22		
4 June 01	5 Wazir Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 22		
8 Mar. 04	3 Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22		
12 May 02	3 Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.	
8 Dec. 05	3 Abdul Karim (126) . . . . .	13 June 23		
29 Jan. 06	2 Harditt Singh (126a) . . . . .	19 Oct. 23		
14 Sep. 12	5 Attar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 23		
14 July 06	2 Arjan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24		
7 Sep. 98	2 Budh Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24		
5 Aug. 12	5 Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24	With 10th Bn.	
25 Feb. 09	1 Kartar Singh . . . . .	15 May 24		
10 July 06	4 Hetam Khan (49, 52) . . . . .	16 May 24		
3 Mar. 11	1 Gajinder Singh . . . . .	21 May 24		
7 Nov. 08	1 Hardit Singh . . . . .	21 May 24	With 10th Bn.	
6 Oct. 07	2 Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	16 June 24		
26 Mar. 06	2 Chattar Singh (41) . . . . .	17 July 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
23 Jan. 07	2 Sarwan Singh . . . . .	21 July 24		
5 Jan. 07	1 Sundar Singh . . . . .	6 Aug. 24		
19 Feb. 10	1 Thakur Singh . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	Ind. Adjt.	
15 Nov. 06	3 Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	25 Oct. 24		
3 Aug. 04	3 Arbel Singh (41) . . . . .	28 Nov. 24		
18 June 06	4 Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
25 June 06	4 Ralla Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
8 July 07	3 Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61) . . . . .	2 Jan. 25		
	5 Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 25		
19 Mar. 07	2 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	18 Apl. 25		
10 Mar. 07	3 Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . . . .	26 Apl. 25		
14 Jan. 08	2 Arjan Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 May 25		
	5 Rala Singh . . . . .	1 May 25		
	4 Jindar Singh . . . . .	16 July 25		
	3 Teja Singh . . . . .	16 July 25		
	1 Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1830"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekia, 1900"

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

#### LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs) Jhansi.—Arrived 24 Feb. 24 from Kohat.  
 2nd Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived Mar. 24 from Jullundur.  
 3rd Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 14 Nov. 24 from Kohat.  
 4th Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Mardan.—Arrived 23 Dec. 23 from Ali Masjid.  
 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) . . . . . Aden.—Arrived 8 Feb. 24 from Mardan.  
 10th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) . . . . . Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22 from Egypt.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Nowshera.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C.  
 (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Bn.—COLONEL—Major-General John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (Retd.) 11 April 1911.  
 2nd Bn.—COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. (Retd.) 1 May 1909.  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL Major-General Sir Charles J. Melliss, M.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R.] I. A. (Retd.) 31 May 1921.  
 5th Bn.—} COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B. (Retd.) 13 May 1904.  
 10th Bn.—}

### Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } each— { 1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans.  
 3rd Bn. } { 1 Company, Sikhs.  
 4th Bn. } { 1 Company, Dogras.  
 5th Bn. } { 1 Company, Pathans.  
 10th Bn. . . . { 1½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans,  
 { 1½ Companies, Sikhs.  
 { 1½ Companies, Dogras.  
 { 1½ Companies, Pathans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 10th Battalions.  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

27 July 98	3 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E. p.s.c.	15 Mar. 21	
16 Jan. 95	5 Battye, Col. I. U., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Le., ex I., to 18 Oct. 25.
20 Jan. 97	10 Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Feb. 21	Comdg. Mardan.
23 Oct. 97	2 Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	
27 July 98	4 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c.	27 Dec. 21	Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
7 Mar. 00	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	1 Aug. 20	

### Seconds-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01	5 Hensley, Maj. F. K.	8 Jan. 16	
28 Jan. 01	4 Channer, Maj. R. G., p.s.c.	8 Jan. 16	
6 June 01	1 Mackenzie, Maj. H. F., D.S.O.	26 June 16	R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
4 Dec. 01	2 Pollock, Maj. R. C. G.	4 Dec. 16	Le., ex I., to 26 Jan. 24.
27 Aug. 02	3 Shepherd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	28 June 24	Le., ex I., to 31 Dec. 25.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
4 May 01 } 16 Jan. 00 }	2 Gordon, Maj. J. G. B., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rif.
18 Jan. 02 }	5 More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. (L)	18 Jan. 17	Poll. Dept., Iraq.
21 Jan. 03 }	5 Sandeman, Maj. D. G. I.	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
21 Jan. 03 }	1 Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.
10 Oct. 03 }	3 Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., May 25.
12 Dec. 03 }	4 Lethbridge, Maj. A.	12 Dec. 18	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 25.
9 Jan. 04 }	1 Burrows, Maj. H. M.	9 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn., 16 Oct. 24. 2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.
4 June 04 }	5 Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 23	
18 Jan. 05 }	3 Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
5 Aug. 05 }	2 Grylls, Maj. W. M., S.C.	5 Aug. 20	
5 Aug. 05 }	4 Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05 }	4 Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 17d., 13 Feb. 25.
16 Aug. 05 }	1 Williams, Maj. S. P.	16 Aug. 20	Comdt., S. W. Scouts.
24 Jan. 06 }	5 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	
29 Aug. 06 }	5 Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt., Tochi Scouts.
19 Jan. 07 }	3 Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	19 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
17 Aug. 07 }	1 Empson, Maj. A. H. A.	17 Aug. 22	Kurram Militia.
9 Sep. 08 }	3 Pearson, Maj. H. G. A.	9 Sep. 24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 July 09 }	1 Buist, Maj. C. N.	23 July 25	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 25.
8 Sep. 09 }	3 Finnis, Maj. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
29 Jan. 10 }	4 Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 10 }	2 Crew, Capt. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10 }	4 Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22 Jan. 13 }	2 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.	22 Jan. 17	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
20 Jan. 12 }	5 Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	c. c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 25.
22 Jan. 13 }	1 Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	c. c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 4m. 8d., 18 Sep. 25.
14 Jan. 14 }	1 Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	c. c., s.p.t. Bde. Maj., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
23 Jan. 14 }	2 Waits, Capt. R. P.	23 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept.
11 Nov. 14 }	4 Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police. c. c., s.p.t.
11 Nov. 14 }	2 Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn., 11 Jan. 25.
13 Mar. 15 }	3 Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
22 Apl. 15 }	5 Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	22 Apl. 19	
5 Aug. 14 }	3 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	3 May 19	Canits' Dept.
12 May 15 }	2 Barlow, Capt. C. B.	12 May 19	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 1 Nov. 25.
22 Aug. 14 }	5 Redding, Capt. J. E.	19 May 19	Adj. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 13 Feb. 25.
19 Sep. 14 }	5 Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	
30 Sep. 14 }	3 Blood, Capt. F. A.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn., 19 Nov. 23.
28 July 15 }	5 Smelt, Capt. M. V.	28 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
9 Oct. 15 }	1 Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	1 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 25. Lv., ex I., m. c. to 29 Nov. 25.
15 Nov. 15 }	5 Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	
29 June 16 }	5 Cumming, Capt. W. J.	28 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Jan. 26.
29 June 16 }	3 Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., to 1 Mar. 26.
3 Apl. 15 }	4 Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
21 Apl. 15 }	2 Moore, Capt. F. M.	12 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in-C., B. Comd.
26 June 15 }	2 Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E.	19 Mar. 20	Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
7 July 15 }	2 Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apl. 20	Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
18 Apl. 16 }	3 Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16 }	4 Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., 25 Feb. 25.
16 Aug. 15 }	2 Armitage, Capt. H. E.	15 May 20	Adj., 17 July 24.
12 Sep. 15 }	2 Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.	23 May 20	Lv., ex I., 8m., 16 Feb. 25.
29 June 16 }	2 Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. M.	19 June 20	S. W. Scouts.
29 June 16 }	3 Cruickshank, Capt. A. S.	29 June 20	Lv., m. c.
29 June 16 }	1 Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	c. c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 8m., 3 Mar. 25.
29 June 16 }	1 Perry, Capt. F. G., M.B.E.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 22 Jan. 26.
16 Aug. 16 }	4 Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	Adj., 13 May 23.
1 Jan. 16 }	5 Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	With 10 Bn., 9 July 24.
14 Nov. 16 }	5 Good, Capt. S. B.	14 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn., 21 Oct. 22. Adj.
14 Nov. 16 }	4 Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17 }	1 Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. [L]	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
18 June 17 }	1 Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	With 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 9 Nov. 23.
22 Oct. 16 }	5 Taylor, Capt. G. F.	30 July 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 25.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

27 Oct. 17	5 Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 3 Dec. 23.
27 Oct. 17	3 Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
21 Dec. 17	1 Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
21 Dec. 17	4 Bryceson, Capt. D. J. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Wilder, Capt. B. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	3 Clery, Capt. P. A. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 23 Apl. 24
31 Jan. 18	4 Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	2 Churchill, Capt. J. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 18	1 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 21 May 23.
24 Apl. 18	4 James, Capt. L. . . . .	24 Apl. 21	Comdg. Dargai.
29 Aug. 17	4 Ellery, Capt. A. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
31 Aug. 14	3 Officer, Capt. H. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt., 15 Dec. 24.
1 Oct. 18	5 Coleman, Capt. G. V. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Attd. 10-1st M. Prs., for duty with 14-3rd Madras R.
16 Dec. 18	4 Fear, Capt. F. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
20 Dec. 18	1 Lawrenson, Capt. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 24.
15 Apl. 19	5 Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Tochi Scouts.
15 Apl. 19	5 Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adjt. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	1 Smith, Capt. H. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	4 Marshall, Capt. A. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn., 1 July 22, Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	4 Leeper, Capt. W. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 7 Nov. 23.
15 Apl. 19	1 Burt, Capt. G. M. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	1 Jerrard, Lt. C. I. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn., 15 May 25, S. S. O. Mardan.
16 July 20	3 Moss, Lt. H. M. deV. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. 26 June 25.
16 July 20	4 Mein, Lt. L. C. . . . .	16 July 25	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 24.
24 Dec. 20	3 Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	2 Purser, Lt. G. W. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	5 Baily, Lt. M. H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	5 Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	3 Sangster, Lt. R. A. K. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
3 Aug. 22	4 Wren, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	2 Murray, Lt. C. P. . . . .	1 May 25	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	3 Swales, Lt. K. N. . . . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	5 Murcott, 2nd Lt. A. K. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	4 Bromhead, 2nd-Lt. E. deG. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	1 Keogh, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

### Attached.

29 Oct. 14	2 Stileman, Capt. C. E. C. . . . .	28 July 19	
15 Apl. 19	2 Hopley, Capt. G. D. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
18 Oct. 97	1 Chanda Singh, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (52, 56).</i>	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	1 Dec. 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
27 May 99	4 Bhikham Singh, <i>Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)</i>	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15	1 Jan. 24	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
29 Mar. 98	5 Muhammad Khan . . . . .	10 Mar. 18	9 June 18	1 Feb. 24	
5 Dec. 04	2 Sunit Chand, <i>I. O. M. . . . .</i>	12 Apl. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Mar. 24	
5 June 05	4 Gurnam Singh . . . . .		12 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 24	Supy.
15 Mar. 93	10 Arjan Singh, <i>I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 55, 53, 66a).</i>	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	12 Jan. 25	
26 Mar. 00	3 Hazara Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. . . . .</i>	9 Mar. 16	23 Feb. 17	16 June 25	

## Subadars.

9 June 10	2 Sansar Chand, <i>I.D.S.M. (63, 126)</i>	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15		
21 Jan. 00	4 Indar Singh (50, 66a) . . . . .	16 Mar. 13	1 Nov. 15		
11 Aug. 04	4 Teja Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15		
7 Dec. 11	4 Mir Badshah (61, 67) . . . . .	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15		
1 Apl. 14	3 Indar Singh (48a, 53, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17		
28 Mar. 96	4 Ragha, <i>I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .</i>	1 May 15	5 June 17		
5 May 00	5 Ahmed Khan, <i>I.D.S.M. . . . .</i>	29 Dec. 16	20 May 18		
11 May 98	5 Ghafur Shah, <i>Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M. . . . .</i>	1 Sep. 15	5 July 18		<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl., with [Intell. Dept.]</i>
1 Apl. 03	4 Sher Baz (48a) . . . . .	9 Apl. 16	5 Sep. 18		
2 July 01	5 Lachho . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18		
2 July 99	1 Mangal Singh, <i>I.O.M. (52, 66a)</i>	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18		
15 June 02	2 Indar Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. . . . .</i>	26 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 18		
20 Mar. 05	3 Kehr Singh, <i>I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58)</i>	4 June 16	5 June 19		
13 Mar. 06	1 Muhammad, Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19		
20 Aug. 07	5 Shadi Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19		
15 Apl. 04	4 Mukarrab Khan . . . . .	28 Jan. 17	9 Dec. 19		
12 July 07	5 Hira Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. . . . .</i>	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20		
1 Dec. 99	1 Amar Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20		
25 July 99	4 Haidar Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 Jan. 02	1 Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 53) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 June 01	5 Tilok Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21		
15 Nov. 05	3 Prem Singh (52, 60) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 May 21		
10 June 01	2 Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . . . .	1 July 17	6 July 21		
2 July 02	2 Akbar Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 00	5 Sham Singh . . . . .	16 June 18	20 Oct. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 05	2 Muhammad Shah (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 21		
14 Aug. 01	2 Waryam Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. (53, 56)</i>	19 Oct. 17	16 Apl. 22		
5 June 12	10 Harnam Singh (12) . . . . .		18 Apl. 22		Supy.
12 Nov. 08	2 Gulbadshah . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22		
15 June 00	1 Ali Baz Khan (56) . . . . .	20 May 17	1 July 22		
23 Feb. 04	1 Prem Singh, <i>I.O.M. (56, 72a)</i>	17 Sep. 18	1 July 22		
13 Mar. 06	5 Siraj-ud-Din . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22		
1 Jan. 00	3 Fateh Muhammad, <i>I.O.M. (53, 56).</i>	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 July 98	3 Muhammad Khan, <i>I.O.M. . . . .</i>	1 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 22		
21 Jan. 00	2 Umar Din . . . . .	26 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 23		
8 Feb. 08	5 Ghulam Ali Khan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 23		
31 Sep. 07	4 Nur Muhammad (52, 56) . . . . .	31 May 18	1 Nov. 23		
17 Jan. 00	4 Dalip Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	1 Jan. 24		
24 Aug. 05	5 Jaimal Singh . . . . .	20 May 18	1 Jan. 24		
9 Apl. 08	5 Bir Ali . . . . .	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24		
8 Apl. 01	2 Sohan Singh (65) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 24		
7 Mar. 04	1 Karam in . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	8 June 24		
1 Dec. 17	3 Mozam Din (48) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	14 Sep. 24		
9 Jan. 05	1 Muzaffar Khan (6) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25		
16 pl. 08	3 Ata Gul (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25		
29 Oct. 08	3 Abdul Malik (41) . . . . .	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25		
16 June 10	3 Gurdal Singh, <i>I.D.S.M. (52, 66a).</i>	16 June 16	16 June 25		
31 Aug. 05	1 Dayal Singh (56, 58a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 July 25		

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>			
Jemadars.			
10 Apl. 16	2 Rai Singh (55, 56)	10 Apl. 16	
4 June 07	1 Amar Din (46, 48a, 56, 61)	15 Apl. 17	With 10th Bn.
1 Nov. 03	4 Partab Singh	5 June 17	
10 June 07	4 Isa Khan (53)	5 June 17	Ind. Adjt.
25 Mar. 12	5 Sher Jang (66)	10 Mar. 18	With 10th Bn.
22 Apl. 05	4 Doyal Singh (56)	1 May 18	With 10th Bn.
21 Jan. 08	4 Bir Singh (56)	1 May 18	
21 July 16	5 Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	With Intell. Dept.
5 Mar. 18	2 Malik Khan	10 Aug. 18	
10 Apl. 08	4 Maida Khan, I.O.M.	5 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
3 Nov. 10	2 Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18	
17 Mar. 03	1 Nawab Khan	25 Sep. 18	
5 July 12	2 Haqdad (50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
1 Oct. 00	2 Asa Singh (61, 65)	14 Oct. 18	
12 July 09	5 Lal Singh	19 Oct. 18	
1 Apl. 01	5 Bishan Singh	15 Jan. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
3 Jan. 14	3 Bindar Singh (61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	
30 Oct. 03	1 Shiv Singh	17 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
27 Feb. 06	2 Dewa Singh (61)	1 Feb. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
20 Nov. 13	4 Ata Muhammad (12a)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Apl. 09	3 Indar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Apl. 03	1 Wadhawa Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
9 June 07	5 Khusia	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	5 Ram Labhaya (126)	21 Apl. 21	
26 Aug. 07	1 Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	Ind. Adjt. (Offg.)
31 May 03	1 Pahlwan Khan (56)	8 May 21	
11 June 07	5 Jagtu, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 21	
3 Aug. 10	5 Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	Ind. Adjt.
12 Mar. 07	2 Budha Khan	1 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
2 Jan. 99	2 Makhmad Jan	17 Nov. 21	
14 June 11	4 Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48a 61, 63)	16 Jan. 22	
19 Oct. 05	2 Sawan Singh	16 Apl. 22	
20 Aug. 12	5 Abdullah Shah	16 May 22	
1 Apl. 12	10 Hira Nand (126)	1 July 22	
11 June 07	3 Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
4 July 05	3 Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	
19 Mar. 03	4 Said Gul	20 Oct. 22	
1 July 22	5 Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	
28 Aug. 04	2 Akbar Khan	9 Jan. 23	
7 Sep. 06	1 Mehar Singh (52, 56)	1 Apl. 23	
17 Feb. 04	4 Partap Singh	9 Apl. 23	
19 Oct. 06	4 Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 11	5 Gama, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 23	
1 Nov. 23	3 Alam Khan	1 Nov. 23	
7 Nov. 04	2 Bishen Singh	29 Sep. 23	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 17	4 Ajit Singh	10 Apl. 23	
6 June 11	5 Churan Singh	1 Jan. 24	
22 Aug. 11	5 Amir Khan	1 Feb. 24	
26 July 10	2 Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	
5 Sep. 06	1 Awal Khan (41)	8 June 24	
3 July 06	3 Sahib Singh	6 Sep. 24	
19 Mar. 08	3 Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24	
6 Mar. 03	1 Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Oct. 24	
2 Feb. 03	10 Makhhan Khan	21 Oct. 24	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
	Wilayat Shah	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
3 June 05	1 Gurdit Singh	12 Jan. 25	
3 Aug. 12	3 Gul Hasan	1 Mar. 25	
	2 Hari Singh	24 Mar. 25	
22 Mar. 12	3 Chaudri Khan	16 Apl. 25	
20 Aug. 11	4 Jahan Dad	15 May 25	
21 Mar. 08	1 Sowaya Singh (41)	1 June 25	
16 Feb. 06	3 Khazan Singh	10 June 25	
	1 Alam Sher (41)	1 July 25	
Attached.			
1 Oct. 22	4 Jagdamba Pershad Mi-ra (126a) Jemdr.	1 Oct. 22	I. A. E. C.
27 Apl. 14	5 Bhim Sain, Jemdr.	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.

12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11TH BATTALION.

(Territorial.)

First Comm. n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Company Commander (Hony. Lieut.).

1 Jan. 23 | Muhammad Farid Khan . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23 | Akbar Shah . . . . . | 1 May 24 |  
 1 Mar. 23 | Yar Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 1 May 24 | On probation.  
 1 May 23 | Ghulam Haider Khan . . . . . | 1 May 24 |

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23 | Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 |  
 1 Mar. 23 | Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 | On probation.  
 1 Mar. 23 | Kundal Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 |  
 1 May 23 | Abdul Qadir Khan . . . . . | 1 May 23 | Asst. Adjt.  
 1 May 23 | Nowsheri Khan . . . . . | 1 May 23 |  
 1 May 23 | Taj Muhammad . . . . . | 1 May 23 |  
 24 Nov. 23 | Najib Ullah Khan . . . . . | 24 Nov. 23 |  
 26 Nov. 23 | Mahmud Jan . . . . . | 26 Nov. 23 | Asst. Qr.-Mr.  
 27 Nov. 23 | Wasim Nur . . . . . | 27 Nov. 23 | On probation.  
 9 Dec. 23 | Sher Hassan Khan . . . . . | 9 Dec. 23 |  
 9 Dec. 23 | Sher Akbar Khan . . . . . | 9 Dec. 23 |  
 12 Dec. 24 | Abdullah Jan . . . . . | 12 Dec. 24 |  
 12 Dec. 24 | Abdul Rahman Khan . . . . . | 12 Dec. 24 |  
 13 Dec. 24 | Saadulla Khan . . . . . | 13 Dec. 24 |  
 8 Jan. 25 | Khawaja Mohammad Khan . . . . . | 8 Jan. 25 | On probation.  
 13 Jan. 25 | Abdul Ghafoor . . . . . | 13 Jan. 25 | On probation.  
 21 Jan. 25 | Taj Mohammad . . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 |

## Staff.

18 June 17 | Clarke, Capt. P. T., 12 F. F. R. | 18 June 21 | Coy. Comdr.  
 27 Oct. 17 | Thew, Capt. I. A., 12 F. F. R. | 27 Oct. 22 | Coy. Comdr.  
 31 Jan. 18 | Clery, Capt. P. A. A., 12 F. F. R. | 31 Jan. 23 | Coy. Comdr.  
 15 Apl. 19 | Leeper, Capt. W. C., 12 F. F. R. | 15 Apl. 25 | Coy. Comdr.  
 7 Oct. 19 | Hissam-ud-din, C.I.B., I.D.S.M. Lt. | 7 Oct. 20 | Adjt., 14 May 23. Hony. A. D. C. to H. F. the  
               Bahadur (Local Capt.), 11th  
               Cav. | C-in-C.



"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
"Tirah" Punjab Frontier "China, 1900."

*Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Battalion (Cokes)	Kamptee.—Arrived 10 Sep. 23 from Iraq.
2nd Battalion	Delhi.—Arrived 9 Jan. 24 from Kohat.
4th Battalion (Wilde's)	Kohat.—Arrived 12 Feb. 24 from S. Waziristan.
5th Battalion	Thall.—Arrived 29 Oct. 24 from Abbottabad.
6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)	Delhi.—Arrived 25 Mar. 25 from Iraq.
10th Battalion.	Abbottabad. —Arrived 10th May 23 from Ferozepore.

11th Battalion.-Campbellpore.

1st Bn.	COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM DU G. GRAY, C.B. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	26 May 08
4th Bn.	COLONEL:—LIEUT.-GENERAL Sir THOMAS E. SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Jan. 19
5th Bn.	COLONEL:—COL. ( <i>Hony. Brig.-General</i> ) AUGUSTUS A. J. JOHNSTONE, I.A. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	1 Feb. 21
6th Bn.	COLONEL:—GENERAL Sir JAMES WILLCOCKS, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of off.</i> ) <i>q.s.</i> [R]	20 July 23

1st Bn.	} each {	1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.	10th Bn.	{	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.
2nd Bn.		1 Company Sikhs.			1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Companies, Sikhs.
4th Bn.		1 Company Dogras.			1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Companies, Dogras.
5th Bn.		1 Company Pathans.			1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Companies, Pathans.
6th Bn.					

1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11 Feb. 99	2 Willis, Col. E.S.C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	3 June 23	
23 Apl. 02 }	10 Flood, Col. J. D. M. . . . .	3 June 23	
25 May 00 }			
1 Dec. 97	5 Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . .	1 Feb. 21	
27 July 98	4 Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 July 25	Bde. Comdr., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
11 Feb. 99	1 Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2 Mar. 23	<i>Dy. Dir. of Staff Duties, G. S. Beh., A. F.dqrs.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )
8 May 01	6 Anderson, Lt.-Col. B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	16 June 23	

4 May 01	2 Skinner, Maj. G. S.	4 May 16	<i>Lv. in I. to 4 Aug. 26.</i>
8 May 01	1 Milne, Maj. T., D.S.O. (S.C.)	8 May 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 June 01	4 Galbraith, Maj. E. D., D.S.O.	19 June 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
23 July 01	5 Waller, Maj. R. de W., D.S.O.	23 July 16	
18 Jan. 02	10 Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	
27 Aug. 02	6 Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 25	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	5 Slater, Maj. D. McL.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 29 Dec. 25.</i>
21 Jan. 03	4 Radford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. H.	28 June 24	<i>Supdt., K. G. R. Ind. Mily Schl., Aurangabad Sarai (Fheum) and Fullundur.</i>
27 May 03	1 Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 25.</i>
9 Jan. 04	1 Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.</i>
9 Jan. 04	6 Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	<i>On depn. to Australia.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	<i>Bde.-Major, 12 Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
5 Aug. 05	6 Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	4 Trail, Maj. W. S., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c., to 10 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	1 Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Bde. Maj., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
29 Aug. 06	5 Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
29 Aug. 06	2 Le Cornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	<i>Chief Sig. Offr., S. Comd. (Offg.).</i>
20 Dec. 06	6 Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	<i>Bde.-Maj., 20 Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
16 Jan. 07	4 Boswell, Maj. W. R.	31 Oct. 22	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).</i>
25 Jan. 08	4 Molony, Maj. C. W., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 27 Oct. 25.</i>
9 Sep. 08	5 Coats, Maj. N. G. R.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
9 Sep. 08	5 Curtis, Maj. O. O.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	6 Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
9 Sep. 08	6 Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 Jan. 09	2 Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	<i>Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
3 Sep. 10	1 Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
20 Sep. 11	5 Smalley, Capt. J. B.	20 Sep. 15	<i>S. S. O., Thal.</i>
24 Aug. 12	2 Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
13 Jan. 14	2 McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., (s.c.)	13 Jan. 18	
14 Jan. 14	4 Glegg, Capt. J. A.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 29 Jan. 26.</i>

## Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	5 Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Oct. 24.</i>
14 Jan. 14	6 Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	5 Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., R. Pindi. Dist.</i>
11 Nov. 14	1 Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 25.</i>
29 June 16	1 Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).</i>
5 Aug. 14	5 Ashton, Capt. E. M.	3 May 19	<i>Cantts' Dept.</i>
16 Aug. 14	4 Sperling, Capt. H. H.	13 May 19	<i>Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
1 Sep. 14	2 Gibson, Capt. A. B.	19 May 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., to 2 Apl. 26.</i>
22 Sep. 14	2 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn. 30 Oct. 23.</i>
22 Sep. 14	2 Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>R. O. Peshawar.</i>
3 Dec. 14	1 Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 14	6 Duncan, Capt. H. C.	15 Sep. 19	<i>With 10th Bn. 4 Dec. 23.</i>
26 Jan. 15	1 Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19	
4 Feb. 15	5 Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	1 Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	<i>With 10th Bn. 14 Jan. 24.</i>
17 Feb. 15	4 Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.	15 Nov. 19	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.</i>
23 May 15	4 Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	5 Spear, Capt. C. R.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 June 26.</i>
18 Apl. 16	4 Guy, Capt. N. G.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
18 Apl. 16	6 Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
18 Apl. 16	5 Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
14 Aug. 15	5 Babbie, Capt. F. W. A.	3 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 11 Apl. 24.</i>
7 Sep. 15	4 Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C.	28 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 17 May 25.</i>
29 June 16	6 Robinson, Capt. J. A.	29 June 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
2 June 16	2 Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	
24 June 16	6 Wainwright, Capt. F. G.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn. Adj., 7 Mar. 24.</i>
10 Nov. 15	4 Barton, Capt. F. E. B.	31 July 20	<i>Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
10 Feb. 16	1 Bailey, Capt. F. R.	28 Oct. 20	<i>Cantts' Dept.</i>
30 Jan. 17	6 Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	5 Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
7 July 16	1 Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	14 Feb. 21	<i>Adj., 21 Jan. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 25.</i>
18 June 17	5 Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	18 June 21	<i>Or.-Mr. Lv., ex I., to 21 Jan. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	2 Goode, Capt. R. L.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Aug. 24.</i>

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

871

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

27 Oct. 17	6 Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn., 27 June 25.
1 Mar. 17	1 Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	4 Roberts, Capt. G. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	5 Evans, Capt. T. L. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	6 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Jan. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	2 Gilbert, Capt. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	6 Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 21 Jan. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	1 Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 18	6 Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>Adj. 18, Jan. 25.</i>
1 Aug. 17	2 Morris, Capt. C. E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn., 23 Dec. 22.</i>
26 Sep. 17	4 Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj. Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 25.</i>
21 Aug. 18	2 Maude, Capt. J. C. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	6 Williams, Capt. D. H. J. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	1 Garrow, Capt. R. K. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Oct. 18	2 Broadway, Capt. A. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Qr. Mr., 1 May 25.
15 Oct. 18	4 Watkins, Capt. B. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Dec. 18	5 Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
15 Apl. 19	1 Herdon, Capt. W. F. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
15 Apl. 19	5 Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 15 Dec. 24.</i>
15 Apl. 19	4 Robinson, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	4 White, Capt. R. de V. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 22 Sep 24.</i>
17 Dec. 19	2 Woods, Lt. D.L. O. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	6 Ashcroft, Lt. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Staff Capt., H. Q. Mily. Forces, Iraq.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Jones, Lt. F. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Asst. Instr., M.G. Schl., Ahmednagar.</i>
29 Jan. 20	4 Hoffman, Lt. M. A. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Roberts, Lt. F. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Russell, Lt. W. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	6 Brain, Lt. H. G. L. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 20	1 Mitchell, Lt. O. H. . . . .	16 July 21	
17 July 20	2 Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C., . . . . .	16 July 21	
17 July 20	2 Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>With 17th Dogra R., 27 June 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	4 Loretz, Lt. S. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31 Aug. 22	5 Tims, Lt. E. D. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	
27 Aug. 24	4 Sheridan, 2nd-Lt. J. K. C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES— <i>contd.</i>			
Subadar-Majors.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
8 Aug. 91	5 Gujar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hony. Capt. (56, 66).	25 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 07 1 July 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
27 Mar. 04	2 Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126).	20 Nov. 97	5 Nov. 14 9 Sep. 21 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 Dec. 05	2 Sher Akhmad, <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt., I. O. M. (56, 66a)	5 Jan. 10	28 Nov. 16 17 Dec. 23 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
29 Apl. 02	6 Partab Singh . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17 1 June 24
24 July 06	5 Fateh Roz Khan (48, 60) . . . . .	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18 1 Aug. 24 <i>Supy.</i>
2 Jan. 00	4 Allah Ditta, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 May 18	16 Aug. 20 1 Oct. 24.
Subadars.			
21 May 00	5 Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66).	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Aug. 00	5 Muhammad Arbi, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126).	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
27 Oct. 00	5 Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16
22 Feb. 12	5 Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17
3 June 05	1 Amin Khan (56) . . . . .	21 Jan. 16	21 Jan. 18
16 Feb. 07	6 Malang Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	15 Mar. 18 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 July 07	5 Nur Akhmad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	6 July 18 <i>With Intell. Dept.</i>
1 Sep. 99	4 Yar Ghulam . . . . .	1 June 14	20 July 18
14 Dec. 07	6 Paru . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18
1 Mar. 00	4 Ganga Ram (46) . . . . .	31 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 18
10 Apl. 03	1 Muhammad Saraj . . . . .	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18
25 June 98	1 Kishan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	7 Apl. 18	9 Feb. 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
1 Nov. 01	1 Nur Ali, M.B.E. (66a) . . . . .	6 Oct. 18	21 Feb. 20
11 Apl. 03	4 Sultan Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20
22 May 10	4 Alam Sher (56, 61) . . . . .	15 June 18	22 Aug. 20 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 07	6 Jalal Khan . . . . .	23 June 18	22 Aug. 20
31 Jan. 04	4 Paras Ram . . . . .	26 Apl. 15	17 Sep. 20
11 Oct. 06	5 Chaman (72a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20
23 Dec. 00	4 Surayan Singh (56) . . . . .	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20
22 June 00	2 Karam Sher . . . . .	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20
19 Mar. 02	2 Ishar Singh . . . . .	23 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 20 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Dec. 08	4 Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
16 Nov. 02	2 Zulfat . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21
27 Oct. 06	5 Narsin Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21
25 July 02	2 Kishan Singh . . . . .	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
3 Mar. 99	5 Sahnu, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 June 16	1 Nov. 21
15 Dec. 04	4 Indar Singh (52) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 21
3 Jan. 04	1 Moti Singh (52) . . . . .	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22
8 Aug. 03	6 Ram Singh . . . . .	13 Oct. 15	26 Feb. 22
16 July 00	6 Karam Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 22
1 Jan. 01	6 Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	5 June 17	1 May 22
15 July 93	5 Rang Baz Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	10 June 22
17 July 12	2 Muhammad Azam (51, 126a) . . . . .	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23
28 Sep. 04	2 Gulab Din (58) . . . . .	23 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 23
23 Aug. 07	2 Chaudhri . . . . .	10 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23
10 Mar. 00	2 Bhagwan Singh (66a) . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 23
6 Dec. 04	2 Ram Singh (52, 16) . . . . .	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23
28 May 02	1 Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 24
18 Sep. 00	6 Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 July 18	1 May 24
14 Feb. 09	6 Rhan Singh (126) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	1 June 24
29 Apl. 07	1 Thuman . . . . .	11 Feb. 20	1 July 24 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Sep. 10	1 Anwar Khan (48a, 55) . . . . .	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24
8 Feb. 11	6 Karm Sher . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24
1 Mar. 04	4 Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24
4 Apl. 05	1 Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Jan. 20	16 Nov. 24
14 Aug. 05	5 Lehnu (58, 61a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES - contd.			
Jemadars.			
5 Nov. '96	5 Sowar Khan (56)	1 May 17	Ind. Qr. Mr.
8 Mar. '96	6 Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar. 18	
15 Mar. 12	6 Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	Ind. Adj., 19 Mar. 24.
14 Nov. 11	5 Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a)	31 Mar. 18	With 10th Bn.
2 Jan. '06	4 Niasbat Khan (52, 56)	26 May 18	With 10th Bn.
30 May '06	2 Ata Muhammad	25 June 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
4 June '06	4 Hira Singh	14 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
15 May '06	4 Gajinder Singh (56, 61)	14 Oct. 18	
19 May '03	4 Prabh Dial (56)	14 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.
1 Jan. '09	4 Allah Bux (41, 61)	15 Oct. 18	Ind. Adj.
4 Sep. '08	4 Lal Khan (56)	15 Oct. 18	
26 Apl. 19	6 Shamas Khan (55)	26 Apl. 19	
16 Dec. 10	4 Mamun Khan	8 May 19	
18 Jan. 12	2 Bishan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52)	5 June 19	
5 Mar. 12	3 Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. '08	2 Sohnu	5 Sep. 19	
27 June 10	2 Firoz Khan (61, 66a, 126a)	1 Oct. 19	
30 Oct. '08	5 Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Apl. 20	
1 Sep. 20	6 Muhammad Yusuf	1 Sep. 20	
21 Dec. 14	4 Sher Zaman	16 Nov. 20	
14 May '04	4 Uttam Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Apl. '05	5 Sirdar Khan	1 Apl. 21	
19 June 12	6 Akbar Khan (126a)	12 Sep. 21	
29 July 19	2 Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Mar. 11	5 Sar Khan (56)	17 June 21	
21 Jan. '07	6 Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	
25 June '00	2 Kalu Khan	10 Sep. 21	
6 Mar. '03	5 Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	1 Oct. 21	
7 Feb. 11	4 Rustum Khan	8 Oct. 21	
30 May '05	1 Wadhawa Singh	16 Oct. 21	Ind. Qr. Mr.
27 Mar. '05	4 Faimal Singh (52, 56)	16 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
23 Aug. 21	1 Samar Gul, I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	
28 Apl. '07	1 Ram Sahai	25 Jan. 22	
31 Mar. '03	1 Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Nov. '04	6 Achchar Singh	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr. Mr.
12 Sep. '03	5 Jiwan Singh, I.O.M.	1 Mar. 22	
1 July '06	5 Muhammad Sharif (56)	1 Mar. 22	
3 July '07	5 Nur Muhammad	3 Apl. 22	
6 Sep. 17	1 Jiwan Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	
15 Sep. 11	4 Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22	
15 Sep. '08	5 Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	10 June 22	
10 June 22	1 Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a)	10 June 22	Supy.
7 May 14	2 Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 23	
28 Mar. 10	4 Umar Din	17 Feb. 23	
17 Oct. 11	2 Lachi Khan	1 May 23	
1 Mar. '04	5 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55)	1 July 23	
28 Apl. '08	2 Nur Akhmad	1 Aug. 23	
6 June '06	2 Gul Amir, I.O.M.	16 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 July '06	2 Sant Singh	16 Aug. 23	Ind. Adj.
24 Mar. 15	2 Prag Chand	16 Aug. 23	
12 Sep. 11	1 Harnam Singh	17 Aug. 23	
17 Oct. '07	2 Khan Baz (58a)	17 Dec. 23	
12 Mar. '06	1 Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24	
5 Dec. 18	6 Diwan Ali	11 Apl. 24	
20 July '08	6 Rijha Singh	11 Apl. 24	Ind. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 15	6 Abbas Ali	1 May 24	
28 Nov. '04	6 Ishar Singh	1 June 24	
16 June '07	1 Khan Banadur (56)	1 July 24	
11 Aug. '09	1 Ram Singh (41, 56)	1 July 24	
22 Nov. '07	1 Pahlwan Khan (58)	1 July 24	
1 June 15	1 Hamal Chand	1 July 24	
11 June '09	6 Serban Singh	17 July 24	
8 June 23	2 Rawan Ram Sharma	22 July 24	
4 Apl. '07	5 Buta Singh (41)	1 Aug. 24	
16 Sep. 17	6 Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
17 Dec. '08	4 Maya Singh (50)	1 Oct. 24	
22 Nov. 18	4 Ghulam Ahmed	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
25 May '07	1 Ali Sher Khan (56)	16 Nov. 24	
17 Jan. 11	4 Pratab Singh (41)	1 May 25	

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.)

16 Jan. 22	Oazi Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
2 Oct. 22	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	23 Oct. 22	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

26 Feb. 22	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	26 Feb. 22	On probation.
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan, I . . . . .	15 July 22	
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 22	
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Fazal Haq Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan . . . . .	7 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Sher Muhammad Khan, II . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan . . . . .	27 Aug. 23	On probation.
16 Aug. 24	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Mohammad Amir Abdulla Khan . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
17 Sep. 24	Mohammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 24	On probation.
25 Sep. 24	Mohammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	25 Sep. 24	On probation.

## Staff.

7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . . . .	28 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 3 Nov. 24.
1 May 18	Morris, Capt. C. E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	Coy. Comdr., 23 Dec. 22.
17 July 20	<i>Raja</i> Sher Mohammad Khan, Lt. ( <i>Local</i> Capt.), 1-15 Punjab R. . . . .	17 July 21	Adj., 27 July 22.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R., 13th F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 7 Mar. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13th F. F. Rif. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

"Take Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882."  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

	LOCATION
1st Battalion . . . . .	Sangor.—Arrived 24 September 23, from Palestine.
2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlows). . . . .	Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Oct. 24, from Loralai.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Feb. 24, from Aden.
4th Battalion . . . . .	Peshawar.—Arrived 20 October 24, from Drosh.
5th Battalion . . . . .	Ahmedabad.—Arrived 16 September 23 from Iraq.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21, from Egypt.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

- 11th Battalion.—Delhi.
- 2nd Bn.—COLONEL—Major-General Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. . . . 7 Aug. 25.
- 3rd Bn.—COLONEL—Major-General Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 10 Sep. 20.
- 4th Bn.—COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 21 Dec. 20.
- 5th Bn.—COLONEL—General Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 15 Dec. 11.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. } each . . .	{ 1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans.	10th Bn. { 1½ Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.
2nd Bn. }	{ 1 Company, Sikhs.	{ 1½ Companies, Sikhs.
3rd Bn. }	{ 1 Company Dogras.	{ 1½ Companies, Dogras.
4th Bn. }	{ 1 Company, Pathans.	{ 1½ Companies, Pathans.
5th Bn. }		

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions. (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
4 May 98	10 Dyke, Lt.-Col. O. M.	1 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I. to 11 Dec. 25. G. S. O., 1st gr., C. P. Dist. (Offg.).
19 May 00	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.	4 Nov. 22	
11 Aug. 00	1 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 23	
4 Aug. 00	5 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.	19 Apl. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Apl. 26. Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
8 May 01	3 Webb, Lt.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 23	
28 July 00	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 July 25	
Seconds-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 02	1 Ross, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 25	Comdt. (Offg.)
21 Jan. 03	2 Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	
19 Aug. 03	10 Knollys, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O.	7 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Apl. 26. Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
9 Jan. 04	5 Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	
18 Jan. 05	4 Haig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
30 Apl. 02 }	5 Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	2nd-in-Comd., s.p.t.
25 Feb. 01 }			
19 Oct. 01 }	5 Hill, Maj. H. A. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 17 Dec. 25.
28 Feb. 01 }			
2 May 01 }	3 Morris, Maj. A. L. . . . .	2 May 18	
18 Jan. 05 }	1 Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Asst. Comdt. and Comdt., Ind. Wing Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
5 Aug. 05 }	5 Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., 12 Dec. 24, 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
16 Aug. 05 }	3 Haynes, Maj. W. F. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.
16 Aug. 05 }	2 Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . .	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 May 25.
24 Jan. 06 }	2 Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06 }	3 Matthews, Maj. F. M., O.B.E. . . . .	23 May 21	
20 Aug. 06 }	3 Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., p.s.c. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
16 Aug. 06 }	1 Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07 }	5 Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., Kurram Militia,
17 Aug. 07 }	4 Jackson, Maj. C. H. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	G. S. O. 2nd gr., U. P. Dist.
17 Aug. 07 }	2 Messum, Maj. L. R., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	Canit. Magt's Dept.
25 Jan. 08 }	1 Dawson, Maj. A. A. R. C. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 12 Dec. 25.
20 Jan. 09 }	4 Scroope, Maj. C. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	S. W. Scouts.
20 Jan. 09 }	2 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 7 Jan. 26.
20 Jan. 09 }	1 Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	With 10th Bn., 23 July 24.
18 Sep. 09 }	3 Bonham-Carter, Capt. B. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Adj't., R'pindi Conf'gt., A.F.I.
24 Aug. 12 }	4 Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
24 Aug. 12 }	1 Williamson, Capt. C. P. F. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
13 Jan. 14 }	2 Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . .	13 Jan. 18	
15 Aug. 14 }	5 Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . . . .	13 May 19	

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13 }	3 Beanland, Capt. D. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Apl. 25.
1 Oct. 14 }	3 Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I. 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.
7 Nov. 14 }	1 Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
11 Nov. 14 }	1 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
17 Apl. 15 }	3 Wickham, Capt. J. . . . .	17 Apl. 19	A. M. A., Teheran.
5 Aug. 14 }	1 Huishwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn., 2 Mar. 25.
5 Aug. 14 }	1 Walsh, Capt. L. W. . . . .	3 May 19	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 11 Nov. 25.
5 Aug. 14 }	3 Maynard, Capt., C. I. F. . . . .	3 May 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
12 May 15 }	2 Harry, Capt. F. L. . . . .	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
15 Aug. 14 }	1 Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V. . . . .	13 May 19	Lv. ex I. to 17 Jan. 26.
12 Sep. 14 }	2 Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . .	8 June 19	With 10th Bn., 25 Aug. 23.
28 Oct. 14 }	5 Rowley, Capt. B. G. . . . .	28 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
4 Aug. 15 }	2 Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., Zhob Bde. Area.
26 Jan. 15 }	5 Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.
15 Nov. 15 }	2 Amies, Capt. B. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., 12 Nov. 21. Adj't. 3 June 23.
15 Nov. 15 }	4 Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I. to 10 Dec. 25.
15 Nov. 15 }			C. C., s.p.t.
15 Nov. 15 }	3 Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
10 July 15 }	2 Miller, Capt. A. B. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	C. C., s.p.t.
12 July 15 }	2 Anstey, Capt. D. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
18 July 15 }	1 Hepworth, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn. 1 Oct. 21. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 21.
24 July 15 }	3 Glover, Capt. M. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adj't., 1 May 23.
2 Aug. 15 }	2 Fleming, Capt. T. . . . .	30 Apl. 20	C. C., p. t.
14 Aug. 15 }	4 Lee, Capt. T. R. . . . .	3 May 20	With 10th Bn., 7 Dec. 23.
15 Nov. 15 }	5 Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	C. C., s.p.t.
24 Aug. 15 }	3 Joyce, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 May 20	
8 Sep. 15 }	3 Hathaway, Capt. C. J. . . . .	28 May 20	With 10th Bn., 28 Feb. 24. Adj't. (Offg.)
15 Sep. 15 }	2 Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . .	24 June 20	
20 June 16 }	3 Beamish, Capt. R. P. . . . .	29 June 20	G. S. O. 3rd gr. (Intell.), Peshawar Dist.
19 July 16 }	4 Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . . .	19 July 20	Kurram Militia.
8 Nov. 15 }	4 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C. . . . .	31 July 20	
30 Jan. 17 }	5 Caunter, Capt. H. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17 }	1 Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj't. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
30 Jan. 17 }	2 Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
10 May 16 }	1 Hart, Capt. N. V. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	S. S. O., Saugor.
7 July 16 }	1 Doherty, Capt. P. J. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	Adj't 11th Bn., 19 July 25.
1 May 17 }	5 Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . . .	1 May 21	
25 Aug. 16 }	4 Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . . .	10 May 21	Burma Mily. Police.
18 June 17 }	3 Pouncey, Capt. G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 Sep. 16 }	5 King, Capt. L. C., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	With 10th Bn., 17 Mar. 24.
27 Oct. 17 }	4 Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 21	Adj't., 15 July 22. Lv. ex I. to 20 Jan. 26.
27 Oct. 17 }	4 Cotton, Capt. J. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
20 Feb. 17 }	2 Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Adj't., 12 Dec. 22. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Sep. 25.
31 Jan. 18 }	1 Bodenham, Capt. K. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn. 12 Dec. 24.
31 Jan. 18 }			Lv. ex I., 90 d., 14 Sep. 25.
31 Jan. 18 }			Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 22 Nov. 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

5 May 17	4 Lynch, Capt. J. A. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 9 Apl. 26.</i>
16 Dec. 18	5 Lewis, Capt. G. C. G. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
16 Dec. 18	3 Langridge, Capt. C. F. S. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Comdg. Nowgong.
16 Dec. 18	3 Furney, Capt. C. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 10 May 24.
15 Apl. 19	5 Keating, Capt. G. F. S. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Adjt.
15 Apl. 19	1 Anderson, Capt. V. D. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>S.S.O., Saugor.</i>
15 Apl. 19	4 Exshaw, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
19 Oct. 18	2 Brown, Capt. G. . . . .	16 July 25	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	3 Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
20 Jan. 20	2 Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M. . . . .	20 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	5 Scott, Lt. R. H. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Mar. 24.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Adams, Lt. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.</i>
29 Jan. 20	4 Cann, Lt. P. H. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 21 Feb. 25.</i>
16 July 20	3 Wilson, Lt. A. C. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Apl. 25.</i>
16 July 20	5 Miller, Lt. T. L. T. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 23 May 24. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 14 Dec. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 <i>Sahibzada</i> Muhammad Khurshid, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.) Lv. in I. 8 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
1 Feb. 23	5 Coventry, Lt. W. G. . . . .	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	1 Shah, 2nd-Lt. A. S. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	<i>(Offg.)</i>
27 Aug. 24	1 <i>Sardar</i> Gurdip Singh Dhillon, 2nd-Lt. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

### Attached.

15 June 18	2 Gray, Capt. G. E. . . . .	13 Mar. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
26 Jan. 20	3 Pracott, Lt. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
16 July 20	4 Booth, Lt. J. R. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 22 Nov. 25.</i>

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar	Subadar-Major.	
4 Jan. 03	5 Gul Zaman, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56)	4 Jan. 03	1 June 13	19 Aug. 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.</i>
12 July 04	1 Ghulam Muhammad, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.</i> (56, 662)	6 Jan. 15	16 June 15	1 Oct. 20
4 Feb. 09	2 Amin Gul	14 Aug. 14	15 Aug. 15	3 Oct. 20
21 Nov. 01	4 Labh Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56)	21 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 10	2 Apl. 21 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Class.</i>
3 May 09	1 Achhar Singh (56)	2 Aug. 10	25 Nov. 17	13 Sep. 21 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Sep. 05	3 Ali Beg, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M.</i> (56)	1 Apl. 11	29 Apl. 16	16 July 22 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
23 Aug. 01	10 Bhag Singh . . . . .		14 Dec. 17	16 Jan. 25 <i>Supy.</i>

### Subadars.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1 Aug. 03	1 Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13
12 May 13	4 Narain Singh (126a)	12 May 13	23 Nov. 15
1 Nov. 10	4 Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15
3 Jan. 07	5 Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a)	10 May 15	13 July 16
2 July 00	3 Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16
23 July 08	1 Bal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a)	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 May 03	4 Sarfaraz Khan	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17
19 Oct. 09	5 Kaur Sing	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17
5 Feb. 05	3 Ali Akbar (55, 56)	9 June 17	19 Mar. 18 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 July 03	4 Suba Khan (55, 56)	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18
1 Feb. 01	1 Gurdas Singh (56)	1 June 16	9 June 18
4 Jan. 02	2 Sharif (66a, 12a, 56)	15 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18
11 Mar. 00	1 Lachhman	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19
24 Mar. 08	3 Hazara Singh (56)	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19
4 Mar. 02	3 Miran Shah (56)	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20
6 May 01	5 Fazal Dad (61, 66)	26 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 20
18 Apl. 02	5 Surjan	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 20
12 July 06	2 Akhmad (56)	1 Oct. 18	9 Apl. 20 <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Apl. 02	5 Ali Akbar (56)	26 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20
6 Mar. 04	4 Lal Singh, I.O.M.	14 Feb. 17	19 May 20
18 June 08	5 Khadi Sher (56)	6 Aug. 08	21 May 20
14 Oct. 00	3 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56)	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20
22 Oct. 10	2 Nur Khan	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20
16 June 05	4 Karam Iahi, I.O.M.	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21
13 Oct. 08	4 Shamsher Singh	20 July 17	1 June 21

*With 10th Bn.*

*With 10th Bn.*

*With 10th Bn.*

*Re-employed. With 10th Bn.*

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

21 Mar. 06	4 Muhammad Saiyid . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	
12 Dec. 08	2 Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
3 Jan. 12	2 Godar Khan (41, 42, 61) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21	
15 July 12	4 Firoz Khan . . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 04	3 Bell Ram . . . . .	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21	
12 June 05	2 Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21	
25 Aug. 09	1 Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63) . . . . .	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21	
2 Aug. 02	1 Zarullah Khan (50) . . . . .	9 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
18 Feb. 01	2 Mangal Singh . . . . .	27 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 22	
2 July 00	2 Sohnoc (66a) . . . . .	17 Dec. 19	5 May 22	
2 Apl. 02	3 Kazim Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	7 June 6	6 July 22	
1 July 04	2 Nur Alam (66a) . . . . .	19 May 18	16 Nov. 22	
2 Apl. 02	1 Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61) . . . . .	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23	
8 Jan. 03	5 Durani . . . . .	6 June 18	23 Nov. 23	
28 Aug. 15	1 Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 57a, 116) . . . . .	12 Jan. 17	23 Feb. 24	
1 Aug. 05	5 Sarain Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 July 24	With 10th Bn.
10 Jan. 06	3 Muhabat Khan (52, 58) . . . . .	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
21 Jan. 06	5 Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24	
5 Aug. 03	1 Ganga Singh (53, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24	
12 Aug. 03	3 Matalbi Ram (56) . . . . .	5 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 25	
25 Sep. 06	1 Khushal Khan (4, 52, 125a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25	

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 09	3 Dalel Singh (42a, 56) . . . . .	14 Dec. 17		
28 Jan. 04	4 Garbha Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a) . . . . .	25 May 18	Ind. Adj.	
3 Sep. 06	4 Ali Muhammad . . . . .	19 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56) . . . . .	14 July 18		
2 Nov. 04	1 Ram Ditta (61) . . . . .	18 July 18		
29 Nov. 03	3 Sardar Khan (48a, 58a) . . . . .	10 Aug. 18		
9 May 02	4 Ghagga Singh (61) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18		
2 July 06	4 Ram Saran (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18		
29 May 00	4 Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
10 Sep. 06	4 Gurdit Singh (61a) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18		
2 Feb. 10	2 Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr., 10th Bn.	
23 June 02	5 Chowdri Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19		
3 Mar. 05	5 Muhammad Yusuf (48a, 56) . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	Ind. Cr.-Mr.	
25 June 07	3 Sohat (48, 51, 52) . . . . .	8 Jan. 20		
13 Aug. 07	1 Said Akbar . . . . .	15 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.	
27 July 05	5 Fateh Khan (55) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.	
2 Dec. 14	3 Dunna Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 20		
3 Nov. 19	2 Rahat Khan (56, 61a) . . . . .	3 Oct. 20		
1 May 05	3 Harnam Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 20		
1 June 05	3 Hazara Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Dec. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
4 July 11	2 Sher Muhammad . . . . .	1 Mar. 21		
28 Apl. 07	2 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.	
7 Apl. 09	3 Muhammad Zafaran (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
26 July 06	5 Harnam Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
16 May 08	2 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	Ind. Adj., 10th Bn.	
17 July 07	1 Manchar (48a, 55, 56, 65) . . . . .	24 Apl. 21		
19 Sep. 05	4 Mehr Singh (56, 126a) . . . . .	1 June 21		
20 Feb. 05	4 Gul Azbar . . . . .	20 June 21		
18 Apl. 10	1 Mohabbat Khan (58, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21		
4 July 00	2 Kabla Singh (46, 56, 61) . . . . .	20 Sep. 21		
20 Feb. 04	2 Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
31 July 08	3 Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Ind. Adj.	
1 Mar. 12	4 Nadar Khan (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21		
4 June 05	5 Punnu (48a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 21		
20 Feb. 09	3 Sultan Khan (51) . . . . .	14 Nov. 21		
10 Jan. 06	5 Kar Singh . . . . .	5 Nov. 21	Ind. Adj. (offg.)	
11 Feb. 04	2 Maihl Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21		
23 Aug. 16	1 Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22		
18 Jan. 05	2 Kashmir (72a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22		
1 June 10	2 Chail Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	With 10th Bn.	
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41) . . . . .	16 July 22	With 10th Bn.	
10 June 09	2 Natha Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	Ind. Adj.	
12 June 14	2 Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23		

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Jem-dars—*contd.*

27 Mar. 08	1 Gul Bar (41, 126a)	10 Apl. 23	Ind. Adj.
9 June 03	1 Kehr Singh	21 Apl. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
6 Feb. 12	1 Abbas Khan (126a)	1 June 23	
8 Jan. 23	3 Allah Ditta	8 Jan. 23	
23 Feb. 11	3 Kasam Khan	16 Nov. 23	
25 Nov. 23	5 Ali Mardan Khan (55)	23 Nov. 23	On probn.
28 Jan. 07	1 Banta Singh (41)	29 Mar. 24	
14 Apl. 99	2 Lachhman Singh	1 Apl. 24	
9 June 13	5 Kabul Singh (41)	1 May 24	
9 Aug. 07	5 Sucha Singh (40)	1 July 24	
21 Dec. 05	3 Negi Ram	17 July 24	
23 Feb. 18	2 Indar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 24	
1 Nov. 24	4 Karam Khan	1 Nov. 24	On probn. With 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 12	4 Sowaran Singh (40)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 08	5 Khazan Singh	4 Nov. 24	
27 June 06	1 Kishen Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
7 July 14	3 Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	
14 Feb. 07	5 Kapura	27 Jan. 25	
17 Aug. 07	1 Allah Ditta (41)	1 July 25	

## 11TH BATTALION.

## (Territorial.)

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

12 June 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan,	12 June 23
	I.O.M.	
6 Feb. 22	Bhup Singh (48a, 56)	6 Jan. 24
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh	22 Apl. 24
1 Oct. 22	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo	1 Oct. 24
1 Oct. 22	Amir Singh	1 Oct. 24

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh	9 Jan. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Syalu Singh	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh	12 June 23	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh	9 Mar. 25	On probation.
24 Mar. 25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan	24 Mar. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14th Punj R.	28 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 28 Feb. 24.
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	14 Feb. 21	Adj. 10 July 25—Executive offr. Cantt., Delhi N. C.—Adj. 9th (Delhi) Coy., U. T. C.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Capt. K. L., 14 Punj R.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 2 Dec. 24.
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A., 14th Punj R.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 22 Nov. 24.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B., 14th Punj R.	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 23 May 24.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

“China, 1860-62” “Ali Masjid” “Peiwar Kotal” “Charasiah” “Ahmad Khei” “Kabul, 1879”  
 “Kandahar, 1880” “Afghanistan, 1878-80”  
 “Burma, 1885-87” “Chitral.”

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

#### LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Iraq.—Arrived 21 Feb. 24 from Jhelum.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Jhelum.—Arrived 5 May 23 from Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Allahabad.—Arrived 21 Feb. 24 from Persian Gulf.
4th Battalion . . . . .	Ambala.—Arrived 10 March 22 from Waziristan.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Sialkot.—Arrived 21 Mar. 22 from Hangu (for Ambala).

### TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

#### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Company, Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Company, Sikhs; 1 Company, Dogras;  
 1 Company, Jats of the Punjab.

### 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions.

#### (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandants.

25 Jan. 99	10 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H.R.A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (l).</i>	26 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 25.
25 Jan. 99	2 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Feb. 22	
27 July 01	} 4 Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . .	1 Feb. 23	
19 Feb. 00			
8 Feb. 02			
6 July 00	1 Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 25.
7 Mar. 00	3 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C. . . .	1 Feb. 25	

#### Seconds-in-Command.

23 May 00	2 Stewart, Maj. H. S. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	10 Carey, Maj. J. E. . . .	8 May 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
18 Jan. 02	1 Atkins, Maj. G. V., M.C. . .	18 Jan. 17	
7 May 2	4 Edwards, Maj. E. . . .	7 May 17	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
22 Oct. 2	3 Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C. . .	22 Oct. 17	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
19 Aug. 03	2 Bennett, Maj. O. D. . . . .	19 Aug. 18	
10 Oct. 03	1 Steel, Maj. C. N. . . . .	3 June 17	
9 Jan. 04	2 Anderson, Maj. G. W. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
9 Jan. 04	4 Walker, Maj. H. R. O. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
9 Jan. 04	3 Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. District.</i>
9 Jan. 04	1 Doveton, Maj. A. C. . . . .	19 Nov. 19	<i>With 13th F. F. Rif.</i>
18 Jan. 05	1 Finnis, Maj. S. W. . . . .	3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
5 Aug. 05	3 Heris-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.</i>
24 Jan. 06	1 Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m.</i>
29 Aug. 06	3 Todd, Maj. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	4 Gardner, Maj. R. G. . . . .	16 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 17 Apl. 25.</i>
9 Sep. 08	2 Fulton, Maj. F. D., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	<i>Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area</i>
20 Jan. 09	4 Scott, Maj. R. N. G. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)</i>
20 Jan. 09	4 Nugent, Maj. F. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	<i>D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
3 Sep. 10	2 Shearer, Capt. F. E., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
18 Jan. 11	3 Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.</i>
1 Oct. 14	2 Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>Adj., B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.</i>
5 Aug. 14	1 Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	3 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn., 12 Jan. 24.</i>
15 Aug. 14	4 Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . .	13 May 19	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 10 Jan. 24.</i>
6 Sep. 11	3 Rule, Capt. D. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 25.</i>
			<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
29 June 16	3 Mold, Capt. G. L. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	<i>Adj., 5 Aug. 21.</i>
29 June 16	2 Conner, Capt. T. S. . . . .	10 Apl. 19	<i>c. c. p.t. Secy., Colonization Scheme Committee, A. G.'s Bch.</i>
17 Sep. 14	1 Underwood, Capt. H. J. . . . .	16 June 19	
26 Sep. 14	3 Smith, Capt. D. G. S. . . . .	16 June 19	
21 Oct. 14	2 Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A. . . . .	16 July 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t. With 10th Bn., 9 Oct. 24.</i>
24 Nov. 14	4 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>S. Waziristan Scouts.</i>
10 Dec. 14	2 Pollock Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 30 Dec. 23.</i>
26 Dec. 14	4 Evans, Capt. T. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 25.</i>
8 Jan. 15	3 Moriarty, Capt. F., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 17	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 Oct. 15	2 Steer, Capt. F. M. B. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>With 10th Bn., 26 July 24.</i>
25 Jan. 15	1 Harris, Capt. A. A. F. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.</i>
26 Jan. 15	1 Martin, Capt. S. F. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>Staff Capt., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
15 Nov. 15	4 Tinney, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 25.</i>
20 July 15	3 Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 15 Oct. 24.</i>
30 Apl. 15	4 Walters, Capt. E. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 22.</i>
7 May 15	1 Fardine, Capt. A., M.B.E. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
14 May 15	4 Wilson, Capt. F. W., M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	<i>With 10 Bn., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
3 July 15	3 Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Neale, Capt. R. K. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	3 Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	3 Roper, Capt. R. B. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 4 Mar. 24, Adj.</i>
6 Dec. 15	4 Curtis, Capt. A. G. C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
14 Nov. 16	1 Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	2 Robertson, Capt. H. L. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adj., 30th Oct. 22.</i>
12 Sep. 17	4 Dicker, Capt. B. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
26 Jan. 17	1 Mackenzie, Capt. F. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	3 Reynolds, Capt. J. R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
27 Oct. 17	3 Gorrings, Capt. W. P. H. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
1 Mar. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 25.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Rootes, Capt. A. H. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 25.</i>

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

31 Jan. 18	4 Newington, Capt. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	Adj., 8 Oct. 23.
5 May 17	1 Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	
18 May 17	4 Browne, Capt. H. L.	13 Feb. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Lane, Capt. C. M.	31 Aug. 23	
20 Dec. 18	3 Carey, Capt. O. R. C.	20 Dec. 24	
29 May 18	2 Cook, Capt. R. [?]	20 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn., Qr. Mr. (OJg.) 5 June 24.
15 Apl. 19	2 Wisem., Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	A.R.O., Delhi.
22 July 18	2 Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	15 Apl. 25	
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J.	16 July 25	
17 Dec. 19	2 Raikes, Lt. R. F.	17 Dec. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
20 Jan. 20	4 Murray, Lt. D. E.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
29 Jan. 20	1 Keys, Lt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 21	
9 Jan. 20	2 Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	4 Farmer, Lt. L. F. W.	29 Jan. 21	I.A.S.C.
29 Jan. 20	3 Vedder, Lt. J. R.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 22 June 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m.
29 Jan. 20	2 Bwyne, Lt. M.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 25.
16 July 20	1 Gardiner, Lt. S. G.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 25.
16 July 20	4 Bacon, Lt. R. N.	16 July 21	Tochi Scouts.
17 July 20	1 Raja Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Adj., 11th Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.
17 July 20	4 Rudra, Lt. A. A.	17 July 21	Lv. in I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.
17 July 20	4 Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M.	17 July 21	With 10th Bn., 26 July 25.
23 Dec. 21	3 Nicholas, Lt. R. C.	23 Mar. 24	
31 Aug. 22	2 Ross-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	Lv. ex & in I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.
1 Feb. 23	4 Leeming, Lt. D. W. H.	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	2 Davis, 2nd-Lt C. A. L.	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

31 Aug. 18	3 Robinson, Capt. J. G.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	1 Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 25	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Subadar	Subadar	Subadar-Major.	
1 Apl. 90	4 Muhammad Nawaz Khan Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.B.E. (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08	11 May 16 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
31 Oct. 96	1 Sher Mohammed Khan, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 15	7 May. 15	1 July 21 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
20 Mar. 06	2 Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a)	21 Oct. 10	9 Mar. 16	17 Mar. 22
19 Oct. 96	10 Amar Singh (56, 66)	7 Mar. 08	1 Aug. 12	23 Nov. 24
5 Aug. 01	3 Sultan Ahmad	24 May 18	5 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 25

## Subadars.

24 Mar. 01	1 Mustak Singh, M.C. (46, 72a)	1 Apl. 12	1 Aug. 15	
6 June 01	2 Suraj Din (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	
20 Aug. 03	2 Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	With 10th Bn.
24 Sep. 05	3 Gurdial	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17	
18 Apl. 01	2 Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	10 Oct. 16	17 Dec. 17	
29 May 96	1 Ganda Singh (48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66b)	12 Mar. 11	26 Mar. 18	With 10th Bn.
31 Mar. 04	3 Pala, I.O.M.	18 Apl. 16	20 Sep. 18	
1 Sep. 00	4 Kuldip Singh (56)	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20	
11 Nov. 02	1 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20	
9 May 04	1 Mani Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21	
4 Aug. 03	1 Ram Singh (51, 52)	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
31 Mar. 03	4 Dalip Singh (41)	6 July 18	17 Mar. 21	
18 Jan. 08	4 Kanshi Ram (56)	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21	
20 Dec. 02	3 Hikmat	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
20 Aug. 03	2 Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 04	4 Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
18 Dec. 97	2 Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	2 May 22	



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

28 May 07	2 Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22
5 Feb. 08	1 Harnam Singh (I)	2 July 17	1 June 22
4 July 05	4 Shiuchand (56)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 22
1 Sep. 07	3 Khazana (47a, 50)	25 May 20	8 July 22
20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
1 Dec. 07	5 Teja Singh (48a)	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
22 May 01	2 Gurditta (56)	15 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 23
19 May 06	4 Ahmed Khan (55)	4 Nov. 19	21 Mar. 24
5 Aug. 05	1 Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24
19 Oct. 02	4 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24
22 July 11	2 Motla	31 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 24
15 July 06	2 Lehru (61)	1 Aug. 23	11 Sep. 24
1 July 07	3 Waryam Singh	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24
31 Dec. 05	3 Juma Khan (61)	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25
25 Aug. 04	3 Ramji Lal	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25

With 10th Bn.  
With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

13 May 06	3 Dhanna Ram (61)	21 June 17	Ind. Adj.
7 Dec. 01	1 Mansha Singh (48a)	9 Nov. 17	With 10th Bn.
24 June 05	1 Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18	
16 Dec. 08	4 Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 July 18	Ind. Adj.
8 Dec. 03	3 Phusa Ram (65, 66a)	20 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
11 Oct. 03	4 Shib Lal	24 Aug. 18	
6 July 08	1 Nagina Singh (56, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	
3 Apl. 09	2 Bhaku Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
8 Feb. 01	2 Sharam Singh	15 Oct. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
20 Dec. 04	3 Isa Khan (56)	16 Oct. 20	Ind. Adj.
6 Jan. 14	1 Pirthi Singh	19 Oct. 20	
18 May 03	2 Bhagat Singh (41, 52)	1 Nov. 20	Ind. Adj.
5 Feb. 13	1 Shankar Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	2 Nov. 20	
19 Mar. 13	1 Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20	
25 Jan. 08	3 Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Nov. 02	4 Bhagwan Singh (56)	17 Apl. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
23 Sep. 11	4 Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56)	10 May 21	With 10th Bn.
20 Mar. 05	2 Sher Dil Khan ((66a, 126)	1 June 21	
17 Feb. 03	4 Basant Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 June 21	
20 Aug. 10	4 Teja Singh	26 June 21	
9 July 08	3 Akbar Khan	1 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
1 June 14	1 Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	
7 Apl. 05	3 Harkhu (56)	1 Nov. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
16 June 08	3 Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a)	8 Dec. 21	Instr., M. G. Schl., Ahmednagar.
22 Aug. 06	2 Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 08	2 Kirpa Singh (41, 58)	11 Apl. 22	
15 Nov. 13	4 Kirpal Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
29 June 07	3 Lala (56)	1 May 22	
9 Aug. 03	1 Narain Singh (52)	1 June 22	
20 Apl. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	With 10th Bn.
16 June 22	4 Tek Chand (47a, 52, 126)	11 July 22	
8 July 12	4 Chhotu Ram (56, 61a)	13 July 22	With 10th Bn.
13 Oct. 18	2 Nazir Ali Shah ((61a, 126)	1 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 04	1 Ami Lal Ram	16 Oct. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
9 Jan. 12	1 Ghulam Muhammad	17 Nov. 22	
20 July 07	3 Binja Ram	13 Mar. 23	
22 June 09	2 Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 07	3 Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (41, 56)	2 Apl. 23	
23 Apl. 11	2 Basti (41)	9 Oct. 23	
12 Oct. 18	2 Dullo Ram	1 Nov. 23	
7 July 05	1 Sundar Singh (58)	21 Oct. 23	
19 May 13	3 Bharat Singh (48, 50)	1 Jan. 24	
1 Nov. 04	4 Rikhi Ram (56)	2 Jan. 24	
8 Apl. 21	2 Mohan Lall Anand (126, 136)	1 Feb. 24	
24 Jan. 08	3 Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50)	25 Feb. 24	
21 Oct. 10	4 Nadar Khan (56)	21 Mar. 24	
6 Oct. 02	4 Nur Ahmed (126)	1 Apl. 24	
15 May 15	1 Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24	
31 Mar. 05	4 Mela Singh	12 May 24	
12 Oct. 07	2 Kirpa Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 24	
26 June 13	2 Bagh Ali (41)	11 Sep. 24	
10 Nov. 21	1 Firoze Khan	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
9 Mar. 09	3 Sawan Singh	1 Jan. 25	
	Ghulam Jafar Shah	1 Feb. 25	Supy.
21 Nov. 08	4 Nawab Khan	16 June 25	
10 Aug. 25	1 Amar Singh	10 Aug. 25	On probation.

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

17 Nov. 21	Jagbir Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 Mar. 22	
16 Mar. 22	Rabbani Akhtar, G. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	
1 May 22	Sohan Ram . . . . .	1 May 22	
1 July 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	1 July 22	
7 July 22	Ghulam Hasan Khan Lodi . . . . .	7 July 22	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	12 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Gul Muhammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	26 Jan. 23	
29 Jan. 23	Phillips, Cecil . . . . .	29 Jan. 23	
21 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safir . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
1 Aug. 23	Sukhpal Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	
1 June 24	Prithi Singh . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 July 24	Dewan Remeshwar Nath Puri . . . . .	1 July 24	On probation.
3 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	3 Feb. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E., 11th Sikh R. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., 6 Sep. 25.
15 May 15	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr.
10 Sep. 15	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr.
1 Dec. 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C., 15th Punjab R. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 15 Oct. 24.
17 July 20	Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M., 15th Punjab R. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Oct. 24.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

	LOCATION.
1st Battalion	Quetta—Arrived 7 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi (Detts. at Persian Gulf & N. E. Line).
2nd Battalion	Iraq—Arrived 5 Mar. 25 from Jamrud.
3rd Battalion	Poona—Arrived 2 Sep. 23 from Iraq.
4th Battalion (Bhopal)	Razani—Arrived 30 Mar. 25 from Jubbulpore.
10th Battalion	Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Jhelum.

1st Bn.	COLONEL:—Hony. Brig.-General Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G.	23 Sep. 21.
2nd Bn.	COLONEL:—General Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B.	26 June 08.
3rd Bn.	COLONEL:—Brig.-General Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B.	1 Apl. 21.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans ; 1 Company Sikhs ; 1 Company Dogras.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

5 Aug. 96	1 Keene, Lt.-Col. G. N. S.	29 Nov. 21	Comdg. Multan.
17 Jan. 00	10 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.	2 Aug. 24	
18 Apl. 00	4 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W.	1 Feb. 25	
7 Mar. 00	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E.	1 June 25	
18 Jan. 01	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.	3 July 25	Comdt. (Offg.)

## Seconds-In-Command.

18 Jan. 02	10 Macdonald, Maj. W.	18 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd. (Offg.)
22 Oct. 02	4 Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
18 Jan. 02	1 Beadle, Maj. R. D. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 17	Ld., ex I., 1 yr., to 2 May 23.
10 Oct. 03	2 Dennys, Maj. G. T., o.s.e.	10 Oct. 18	
10 Oct. 03	3 Pottinger, Maj. J. A., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	4 Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	
4 June 04	3 Willis, Maj. E. V., O.B.E.	4 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Dec. 25.</i>
3 Dec. 04	4 Ralston, Maj. N. H. H.	3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Mar. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 05	1 Moss, Maj. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	3 Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 2 Mar. 24.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Poole, Maj. E. F. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt. &amp; Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.</i>
29 Aug. 06	1 Digby, Maj. T. A.	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	1 Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 June 26.</i>
9 Sep. 08	4 Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>2nd-in Comd. (Offg.)</i>
17 Aug. 07	1 Paget, Capt. H. E. G.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 26 (l. w. p., 28 Apl. 26 to 2 Oct. 26).</i>
11 Dec. 09	1 Kellie, Capt. G. F. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn., 14 Oct. 23.</i>
29 Jan. 10	2 Deedes, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
3 Sep. 10	4 Mullaly, Capt. F. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn., 21 Feb. 25.</i>
6 Sep. 11	2 Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn., 1 Nov. 24.</i>
14 Jan. 14	4 Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Adjut.</i>
8 Aug. 14	2 Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Jan. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 14	3 Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	<i>Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
26 Jan. 15	3 Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>

## Company Officers

7 Nov. 14	1 Holland, Capt. G. W.	7 Nov. 18	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
23 Dec. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	
5 Aug. 14	1 Stubbings, Capt. R. A.	3 May 19	
12 May 15	2 Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [†]	12 May 19	<i>Language study, Japan.</i>
15 Aug. 14	1 Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	13 May 19	
7 Oct. 14	4 Eve, Capt. H. E., M. C.	3 July 19	
26 Mar. 15	4 Lavender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	
17 Apl. 15	1 Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
21 May 15	2 Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	3 Feb. 20	
30 Jan. 17	4 Davies, Capt. F. T., M.B.E.	7 Apl. 20	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
1 Aug. 15	3 Stevenson, Capt. W. H.	30 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	2 Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	<i>With Frontier Militia.</i>
9 Nov. 15	4 Cawthorn, Capt. W. J.	31 July 20	
20 Dec. 15	2 Tyrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 20	
3 Jan. 16	3 Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.	1 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 15 Dec. 21. Lv. ex I. to 15 Apl. 26.</i>
26 Nov. 16	4 Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	3 Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 16	2 Corke, Capt. F. S.	14 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 16	4 Beadon, Capt. W. a'C.	1 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Apl. 26.</i>
5 Sep. 16	3 Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	
15 Sep. 16	4 Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.	15 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Dec. 23	2 Viend, Capt. E. K.	18 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
18 June 17	3 Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	3 Wood, Capt. L. W.	29 June 21†	
28 Nov. 16	3 Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	30 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 11 Mar. 25.</i>
19 Dec. 16	2 Dean, Capt. G. H.	12 Sep. 22	<i>With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 25.</i>
28 Mar. 17	1 Pearson, Capt. T. F.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Jan. 25.</i>
29 Aug. 17	2 Bird, Capt. M. D. W.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adjut., 9 Dec. 22.</i>
21 Aug. 18	3 Tiffin, Capt. R.	21 Aug. 23	
15 Jan. 18	3 Burton, Capt. V. M.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Adjut., 3 Mar. 24.</i>
29 Mar. 18	3 Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	
1 May. 18		20 Dec. 24	<i>Qr. Mr., 22 July 24.</i>

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

15 Apr. 19	2 Blackburn, Capt. E. B.	15 Apr. 25	
1 May 19	1 Coake, Capt. T. H.	1 May 25	<i>Bahrain Levy Corps.</i>
16 July 19	1 Laughton, Capt. F. E.	16 July 25	Or.-Mr., 9 Apr. 23.
19 Oct. 18	4 Steabben, Lt. J. O.	16 July 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
7 Oct. 19	3 Amar Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 20	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 13-3rd Madras R., 19 June 24.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Longley, Lt. S. J. A.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., 20 Dec. 24, for duty with 13-3rd Madras R.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Adj't., 4 Jan. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Wilcock, Lt. S. D.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	2 Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J.	16 July 21	<i>Lv. ex r. to 31 May 25.</i>
23 Dec. 20	3 Robinson, Lt. R. C.	23 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., 8 May 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Jones, Lt. N. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.).</i>
31 Jan. 24	4 Wolfe, 2nd-Lt. J. P.	31 Jan. 24	<i>(Offg.).</i>
27 Aug. 24	4 Steele, 2nd-Lt. M. C. B.	27 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.).</i>

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	2 Lake, Maj. E. A. W.	5 Aug. 20	10th Baluch R., 2nd-in-Comd. <i>(Offg.)</i>
11 Nov. 14	1 Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	C. C. p. t.
24 Dec. 20	4 Hubert, Lt. J. A.	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	4 Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 13-3rd Madras R., 30 June 24. Lv. ex l., to 24 Nov 25.</i>

## Subadar-Majors

		Je nadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
3 Oct. 00	2 Muhammad Feroz Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.B.E.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16	6 July 18	<i>(Supy.) Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
5 Oct. 02	3 Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a, 126a)	15 Oct. 02	16 Nov. 03	1 Dec. 20	
4 July 99	4 Arjan, I.D.S.M.	5 Apr. 15	2 May 17	17 Apr. 23	
8 Mar. 98	2 Punjab Singh	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15	30 June 23	
5 Mar. 04	10 Kallandar Khan (66)	11 Sept. 14	11 Oct. 16	10 Feb. 24	
14 Dec. 00	1 Lal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 126).	17 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 16	1 Feb. 25	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

18 May 02	1 Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	
19 Dec. 99	1 Sham Singh (72a)	1 Sep. 17	19 Oct. 17	
16 Sep. 01	1 Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a)	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18	
9 Feb. 04	4 Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M.	8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18	
26 Aug. 03	4 Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Apr. 15	5 Sep. 18	
19 Aug. 03	3 Tora Baz Khan (58, 126a)	7 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 20	
7 July 02	3 Hayat Ali	1 Oct. 18	22 July 20	
1 Sep. 17	4 Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48a, 56, 61, 66a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20	
15 Jan. 01	3 Kirpal Singh	13 Feb. 20	2 Dec. 20	
29 June 04	2 Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	
1 Apr. 01	2 Qasim Ali (56, 72a)	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21	
24 May 00	1 Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21	
1 Mar. 08	3 Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 Apr. 10	2 Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21	
20 Jan. 06	1 Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	
5 Mar. 06	1 Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22	
12 Oct. 03	2 Tulsi Ram (49, 52, 56)	17 May 15	18 May 22	
8 May 01	2 Dhan Singh (52)	1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Aug. 08	1 Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23	
15 July 02	2 Jallu Ram	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23	
15 Mar. 03	4 Bhup Singh	14 Oct. 18	2 Sep. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Apr. 02	3 Remel Singh	2 Apr. 20	1 Jan. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Oct. 01	3 Sultan Muhammad	25 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 24	
19 Sep. 02	3 Muhammad Khan (60)	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24	
19 June 11	4 Sant Ram	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24	
23 Feb. 00	3 Sant Ram	11 Apr. 20	28 Apr. 24	
23 Nov. 00	4 Kapur Singh (48a)	2 Sep. 23	1 June 24	
8 Dec. 05	1 Karam Ilahi (48a)	1 June 21	1 June 24	
29 July 03	4 Ghulam Mohamed (56)	2 July 18	1 July 24	
25 Nov. 18	3 Ghulam Muhammad I (126)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	
22 Feb. 05	4 Sundar Singh (56)	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24	
13 Jan. 03	2 Mairga Singh	1 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 25	
17 May 01	2 Kishan Singh	23 Jan. 22	23 Jan. 25	
6 Apr. 08	1 Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a)	1 May 18	1 Feb. 25	
14 Jan. 01	3 Faimal Singh	13 Feb. 20	11 Feb. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Oct. 06	4 Wazir Singh (48a, 50, 56)	26 Nov. 17	12 Feb. 25	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
8 July 07	4 Feroze Khan (66a)	19 July 18	
11 Nov. 07	4 Anar Khan (55, 56)	3 Aug. 18	Ind. Adj.
10 Aug. 18	4 Mohamed Azad Khan (126a)	10 Oct. 18	
27 July 01	1 Lal Khan	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 02	4 Pakhar Singh (56)	6 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 00	1 Harnam Singh (56, 66b)	1 Feb. 20	
26 Feb. 03	1 Basanta (56, 72a)	1 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 01	1 Jaggar Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Jan. 01	3 Puran Singh	1 Mar. 20	
20 Dec. 02	3 Ghulam Muhammad II (50, 51, 126a)	1 Mar. 20	Ind. Adj.
4 Aug. 03	3 Menr Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 June 20	Ind. Qr. Mr.
22 July 20	3 Abdul Rahman I (40, 126)	22 July 20	
2 Dec. 05	4 Abdul Hamid	1 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Mar. 09	3 Abdul Rahman II (41, 126)	1 Nov. 20	
15 Nov. 16	2 Gheba Khan	27 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 06	1 Diwan Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
30 May 10	3 Gurcharn Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Sep. 07	2 Raja Khan	13 Apl. 21	
25 Oct. 06	2 Din Muhammad (60)	26 May 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
31 Dec. 08	1 Gul Muhammad (56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	Ind. Adj.
28 Sep. 05	1 Devi Singh (56, 66)	1 Sep. 21	Ind. Qr. Mr.
1 Sep. 04	2 Hadait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	
16 Feb. 06	1 Akhtar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
5 June 03	3 Fateh Muhammad (56)	1 Dec. 21	
25 Mar. 11	2 Muhammad Zaman (50)	18 May 22	
17 Mar. 11	2 Channan Singh	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 13	1 Bhagat Ram	1 Dec. 22	
26 Mar. 07	2 Ralla Ram (52)	1 Jan. 23	
4 Feb. 09	2 Ram Singh	27 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
1 Dec. 05	1 Muhammad Khan (42, 48a, 56)	4 Mar. 23	
5 Nov. 21	4 Ghulam Muhammad	11 May 23	
16 Sep. 09	2 Ram Singh (56)	1 July 23	
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	
8 July 07	3 Harnam Singh	16 Jan. 24	
22 June 01	2 Harditt Singh	1 Mar. 24	
22 June 12	4 Braham Dass (56)	5 Mar. 24	
21 May 17	3 Durgah Singh	24 Mar. 24	
8 Dec. 08	3 Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	
3 Mar. 11	4 Indar Singh	1 June 24	With 10th Bn.
14 Sep. 07	1 Sangar Khan (56, 58)	1 June 24	
1 Feb. 14	4 Badshah (41, 60a)	1 July 24	
17 Oct. 17	4 Lal Khan (41)	21 Sep. 24	
10 Nov. 07	3 Lachman Singh (41, 58)	1 Oct. 24	
5 Apl. 02	1 Sohan Singh (56)	19 Oct. 24	
3 Aug. 18	2 Ahmed Khan (126)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Sep. 09	1 Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 24	
26 June 12	4 Ibrahim	1 Nov. 24	
10 Jan. 08	4 Miham Singh (56)	16 Nov. 24	Ind. Qr. Mr.
16 Mar. 07	2 Gurbachan Singh (60a)	1 Jan. 25	
21 June 12	2 Dalel Khan (40)	23 Jan. 25	Ind. Adj.
21 Aug. 07	1 Feroze Khan (41)	1 Feb. 25	
15 Jan. 09	1 Atta Muhammad (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 25	
14 Sep. 09	4 Kaka Singh (41)	22 Feb. 25	
9 Sep. 07	5 Pehlwan Ali Shah	1 Mar. 25	

# 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

### LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)	Peshawar.—Arrived 8 Dec. 23, from S. Waziristan.
2nd Battalion	Manzai.—Arrived 4 June 25, from Tank.
3rd Battalion	Alipore.—Arrived 11 Dec. 24, from Delhi.
10th Battalion	Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion.—Jullundur.

COLONEL IN CHIEF—COLONEL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS *The Prince of WALES*, and *Duke of CORNWALL*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

## Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each {	3 Companies Dogras	} 10th Bn.	. . {	2½ Companies Dogras.
2nd Bn.		1 Company Punjabi Musalmans			¾ Company Punjabi Musalmans.
3rd Bn.					

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants

4 Jan. 99	2 Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	15 June 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 25.
12 Aug. 99	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	
20 Jan. 00	3 Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.	4 Jan. 23	
14 Feb. 00	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23	

### Seconds-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01	3 Fleming, Maj. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 25. Comdt. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 02	2 Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	
19 Aug. 03	10 Hobday, Maj. E. M.	19 Aug. 18	

### Company Commanders.

18 Nov. 03	1 Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.
18 Jan. 05	2 Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 11th Bn., 16 Aug. 22.
5 Aug. 05	1 Malet, Maj. A. W.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 May 25.
24 Jan. 06	3 Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06	3 Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
21 Nov. 06	2 Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	
9 Sep. 08	2 Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., to 9 Feb. 26.
9 Sep. 08	1 Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Bde.-Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
6 Feb. 09	3 Mackenzie, Maj. F. D. (p.s.c.)	11 Feb. 25	D. A. A. G., Western Comd.
8 Sep. 09	2 Ogilvy, Maj. A. G.	8 Sep. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Dec. 09	2 Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 2 Jan. 25.
20 Apl. 10	3 Mardall, Capt. F. H.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 25.
3 Sep. 10	1 Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	3 Fullerton, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m.



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	1 Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	c. c. p. t. With 10th Bn., 5 Apl. 25.
13 Jan. 15	2 Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	c. c. p. t. With 10th Bn., 26 Nov. 23. Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 25.
17 Feb. 15	2 Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	With 10th Bn., 8 Apl. 24.
27 Nov. 14	3 Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn., Adj., 7 Aug. 23.
15 Dec. 14	3 Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	O. C. Troops, Tibet.
24 Dec. 14	1 Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	c. c. p. t. I. A. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	1 Weatherly, Capt. E. F. C. F.	15 Nov. 19	c. c. p. t.
15 Nov. 15	1 Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	c. c. p. t. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 29 Mar. 26.
15 Nov. 15	3 Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Apl. 15	1 Leamond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 20	
8 June 15	2 Heaven, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 16	3 Townley, Capt. N. P.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	1 Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 1 Jan. 23.
18 Apl. 16	2 Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 22 June 22.
29 June 16	3 Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Apl. 25.
18 June 17	3 Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	Instr., P. T. Schl., Ambala.
18 June 17	2 McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	A. R. O., Fullundur.
18 June 17	3 Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 Jan. 24. Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 25.
17 Jan. 17	3 Kelly, Capt. W. S.	26 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn., 1 Mar. 22. Or.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	1 Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 8 Oct. 23.
28 Nov. 17	3 Crapp, Capt. W. V.	23 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr., 3 Dec. 23. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 25.
31 Aug. 18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Palmer, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 23	Or.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	2 Phelps, Capt. J. N.	16 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr., 7 Apl. 24.
16 Dec. 18	1 Cropper, Capt. R. A.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8½ m., to 18 Nov. 25.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	2 Leakey, Capt. H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	1 Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	7 Oct. 20	
7 Oct. 19	3 Sundar Singh, Bahadur, Lt.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	3 Taylor, Lt. R. P.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	2 Berry, Lt. W.	16 July 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 7 Nov. 23.
16 July 20	3 Crowther, Lt. W. A.	16 July 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 25.
16 July 20	2 Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.	23 Mar. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 Mar. 26.
23 Dec. 21	1 Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	3 Leakey, Lt. C. J. B.	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	1 Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.		

## Attached.

17 July 20	10 Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M. Lt., 13 F. F. Rif.	17 July 21	For duty with 11th Bn., 21 June 25.
------------	--	------------	-------------------------------------

## Honorary Officers.

Jan. 88	1 Lambagraon, Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Maharaja of	25 Jan 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7 Aug. 18	3 Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bijie Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar	Subadar	
			Major.	
Dec. 96	1 Chagar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. (50, 66a, 72a, 72b).	1 Jan. 02	15 Jan 12	21 Jan. 16
1 Feb. 01	3 Suba Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a, 126a).	1 Feb. 11	1 July 14	7 Oct. 19
2 Nov. 00	10 Tara Chand, I. O. M.	20 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 16	1 Apl. 22
				Order of Br. Ind., 1st Class.
				Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.

## Subadars.

11 May 98	3 Chur Singh (56)	26 July 14	4 May 15
7 Jan. 02	1 Ranjodh Singh (50, 126)	1 June 13	1 Nov. 15
6 Oct. 00	2 Teg Singh (46, 56)	1 Apl. 15	9 June 18

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

2 Feb. 01	3 Rao, I.O.M. (66)	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19	
1 June 14	1 Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56, 126)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19	
5 July 00	1 Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	12 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 20	
6 Sep. 04	2 Jiwan Singh	13 Dec. 16	1 Nov. 20	
12 May 02	2 Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 May 00	1 Mehar Singh (41)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	
21 Dec. 10	2 Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
19 Aug. 07	2 Shazada Khan (56)	18 May 18	1 June 21	
1 Dec. 02	1 Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
15 Feb. 01	3 Shamsher Singh (56)	12 July 17	1 Apl. 22	
13 July 17	3 Mian Shamsher Singh	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22	
6 June 03	2 Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a)	6 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 22	
2 Aug. 12	2 Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 Jan. 03	1 Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	
1 Nov. 04	1 Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
9 Feb. 01	3 Kirpa Ram (56)	18 Dec. 17	Aug. 23	
16 Oct. 09	3 Jhanda Singh (56)	26 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 23	
21 Aug. 07	3 Walayat Khan	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23	
21 Feb. 01	3 Surka (56)	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 07	3 Jiwan Khan (61a)	2 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 24	
25 June 15	1 Piya Singh (50, 61, 126a)	1 Nov. 18	9 May 24	
13 Mar. 00	2 Suba	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24	
8 July 06	1 Bhagat Ram (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 18	1 May 25	
27 Mar. 06	1 Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	
22 Apl. 05	2 Khazana (55, 56, 61, 66a)	1 May 20	1 Aug. 25	

## Jemadars.

12 Nov. 00	3 Suraj Singh	6 May 19		
21 Dec. 04	3 Punjab Singh	6 May 19	Ind. Adj.	
26 Feb. 01	3 Rup Chand (61a)	1 Mar. 20		
16 Apl. 03	1 Rikhi (56)	22 Mar. 20		
12 Mar. 01	3 Partap Singh	26 Mar. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Dec. 00	3 Gyan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
11 Apl. 16	1 Faujdar Singh (126, 136)	1 Apl. 21		
26 May 06	2 Sukh Ram	6 May 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
11 Jan. 14	1 Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56)	15 May 21	Ind. Adj.	
6 Aug. 09	2 Abdul Rehman Khan	26 May 21		
19 Apl. 09	2 Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21		
16 June 09	1 Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21		
1 Jan. 06	2 Fateh Khan (48a)	1 Feb. 22		
1 Feb. 01	1 Kapura	6 Mar. 22		
1 Aug. 06	1 Hari Singh (48a, 52, 55, 56)	2 Apl. 22		
1 Sep. 11	10 Prem Nath (126)	18 Ap. 22		
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy.	
7 Feb. 18	10 Anant Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy.	
4 Apl. 01	2 Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22		
1 Nov. 07	2 Lalman (61a, 66a)	1 Oct. 22		
11 Mar. 03	3 Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Jan. 08	2 Muhammad Shafi (56, 61a)	16 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.	
15 June 12	2 Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	Supy.	
18 Oct. 06	1 Saudagar (48, 50)	1 Apl. 23		
1 Oct. 06	1 Mussaddi	17 Apl. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
17 Oct. 08	1 Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	With 10th Bn.	
13 June 04	3 Pinjha (56)	22 July 23		
5 Mar. 06	3 Sher Baz Khan	1 Aug. 23		
8 Apl. 07	2 Gopala (48a)	16 Sep. 23		
1 July 12	3 Ghulam Mohammad (61a)	6 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.	
12 Feb. 13	3 Fazal Ilahi (52)	5 Nov. 23		
2 Apl. 03	2 Munshi (56)	1 Dec. 23		
20 Jan. 07	3 Rasila (61)	1 Jan. 24	P. T. Schl., Amba la.	
1 Feb. 18	10 Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24		
5 Feb. 08	3 Ram Kishan (56)	25 Apl. 24		
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	With 10th Bn.	
4 June 07	1 Gajjan (56)	30 June 24		
7 Feb. 11	2 Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24		
20 Jan. 09	3 Inder Singh	1 Nov. 24		
17 Feb. 23	1 Wazir Singh (126)	1 Nov. 24		
21 June 18	2 Nain Singh Rana	1 Mar. 25		
15 Apl. 09	2 Ailash Dutta	1 Apl. 25		
12 Feb. 07	1 Sucheta (41)	9 Apl. 25		
25 Jan. 04	3 Wahi Singh	7 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.	
4 Oct. 10	3 Rustam Singh	1 July 25		
17 Mar. 14	1 Daler Khan (41, 61)	1 July 25		
	2 Ranjha	1 Aug. 25		

17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—*contd.*11th Battalion  
(Territorial).HONORARY COLONEL—Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Maharaja of Lambagraon  
1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony.-Lieuts.)

1 Nov. 23	Tika Brijmohan Fal	1 Nov. 23	On probation.
1 Nov. 23	Mian Brahm Chand	1 Nov. 23	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd Lieuts.)

23 Sep. 22	Thakur Abhai Chand	23 Sep. 22	
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh	15 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Sunder Singh	1 Nov. 22	
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das	8 Jan. 23	
8 Jan. 23	Mian Hoshier Singh	8 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 May 23	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram	1 May 23	
1 May 23	Thakur Dina Nath	1 May 23	
1 July 24	Kunwar Murat Singh	1 July 24	On probation.
1 July 24	Shamsher Chand	1 July 24	
1 July 24	Thakur Nil Chand	1 July 24	On probation.
1 July 24	Bali Ram Sharma	1 July 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Brij Lall	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Thakur Karm Singh	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Shakti Chand	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 25	Tika Narindar Chand	1 Jan. 25	On probation.
1 Jan. 25	Mian Bikram Singh	1 Jan. 25	On probation.
1 Apl. 25	Girbeer Singh	1 Apl. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M. C., 17th Dogra R.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., 16 Aug. 22. <i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 8 May 25.</i>
25 Dec. 09	Jones, Capt. B. L., M.C., 17 Dogra R.	1 Sep. 15	Coy. Comdr., 2 Jan. 25. <i>Adjt. (offg.)</i>
1 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P., 17 Dogra R.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr.
16 July 20	Crowther, Lt. W. A. 17 Dogra R.	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt., 12 F. F. Rif.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 27 June 25.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

"Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Rangoon.—Arrived 23 Nov. 23, from Lansdowne.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 19 Feb. 24, from Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 23 October 22, from Drosk.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

COLONEL—BRIG.-GENERAL JOHN T. EVATT, D.S.O. . . . 3 MARCH 1914.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } each—4 Companies, Garhwalis  
 3rd Bn. }

1 10th Bn.—3 Companies, Garhwalis.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions.

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 03	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23	
4 Aug. 97	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 25.
28 July 00	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24	Ls. ex. I., 1 yr., to 14 Aug. 25.

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01	1 Radcliffe Smith, Maj. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	8 May 16	
7 May 02	2 Walker, Maj. C. C.	7 May 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 25.
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	

## Company Commanders.

9 June 04	2 Mallock, Maj. A. R.O., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A.	29 Nov. 20	Mina Corps.
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	A. M. S., E. Comd.
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Maj. G. S.	9 Sep. 24	Adj., 11th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 25.
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 27 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
Jan. 12	2 Clarke, Capt. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	With 10th Bn., 12 Sep. 23.
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R.	8 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	With 10th Bn., 1 Aug. 23. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Aug. 25.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*contd.*

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I. m.c. to 14 Oct. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	<i>Staff Capt., 18th Ind. Inf'y. Bde.</i>
29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C.	19 May 19	
14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., 1 Oct. 21, for duty with 11th Bn., 1 Oct. 23. Lv. ex I. 8 m.</i>
10 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Adj., Burma Ry. Bn.</i>
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	<i>S. S. O. &amp; Executive ofr. Cantt., Lansdowne.</i>
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. F., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 1 Sep. 25.</i>
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Burma.</i>
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., Adj.</i>
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn., 7 Dec. 23.</i>
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. E. G.	11 Sep. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 Aug. 21.</i>
12 Sep. 17	2 Plowden, Capt. F. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Madras.</i>
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 7 May 25.</i>
28 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj., offg.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 19 July 23.</i>
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. F.	2 Nov. 24	<i>Attd. 10 Bn., for duty with 11 Bn., 25 July 23.</i>
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	16 Dec. 24	
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adj.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	<i>With 10th Bn., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 25.</i>
15 Apl. 19	3 Barton, Capt. L. B.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Apl. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr. Mr. (Offg.)</i>
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Lt. D. C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aden.</i>
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. J. C.	16 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 5 Dec. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. J. G. C.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	31 Jan. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, 2nd-Lt. R. W. S.	27 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	--	-----------	----------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal, M.B.E. I.O.M. (56)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	31 Aug. 21
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16	27 Jan. 25
11 Feb. 03	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 25
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17	7 May 25

Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

4 May 02	1 36 Darwan Sing Negi (56)	9 Aug. 15	1 Oct. 16	
14 May 01	3 Ratan Sing Tulsara (56, 66a, 72a)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Sing Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
4 Nov. 04	1 Bahadur Sing Bartwal, I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

6 June 01	3 Jatan Sing Negi (56)	8 Aug. 17	15 Sep. 18
1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18
4 Nov. 04	2 Gaur Sing Rawat	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18
20 Aug. 06	3 Narain Sing Pawar (57, 61)	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20
27 Feb. 04	3 Chhillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50)	9 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 20
28 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar	20 Aug. 16	24 May 20
25 June 01	2 Bahadur Sing Mahar (56)	20 Aug. 16	15 Feb. 21
10 Apl. 02	2 Har Sing Gusain	30 July 17	15 Feb. 21
12 Nov. 02	1 Dalip Sing Rana	27 Sep. 17	16 June 21
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22
31 May 01	2 Madan Sing Gusain (56)	12 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 22
22 Mar. 02	3 Mastu Sing Rawat (56)	3 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 22
29 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22
3 Apl. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23
25 Apl. 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56)	3 Dec. 18	10 Feb. 23
20 May 02	1 Jot Singh Rawat (56, 66a)	12 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 23
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	10 July 24
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 24
25 Feb. 01	3 Girdhari Sing Negi	9 Apl. 18	27 Jan. 25
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (56)	3 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 25
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61, 66a)	9 Apl. 18	7 May 25
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57)	21 June 18	27 July 25

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18	
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61)	14 July 18	
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain (61)	12 Oct. 18	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (52, 56)	12 Oct. 18	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	Ind. Adj.
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (61)	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52)	3 Dec. 18	} With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
		1 Sep. 20	
1 Jan. 06	1 Partab Sing Rauthan	3 Dec. 18	
		1 Sep. 20	
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 18	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	Ind. Adj.
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (120)	1 July 19	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19	
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (126)	1 Jan. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat	15 Mar. 21	
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21	
5 Nov. 01	2 Umrao Sing Rawat (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
11 Jan. 01	1 Indar Sing Negi (126a)	16 June 21	
10 Aug. 07	1 Alam Sing Negi	3 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52)	2 Mar. 22	
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat (51)	1 July 22	
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat	16 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Apl. 13	2 Jai Sing Bisht	24 Sep. 22	
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
8 May 06	1 Ude Sing Negi	2 Nov. 22	
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (56)	5 Jan. 23	
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M.	10 Feb. 23	
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apl. 23	
2 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat	9 Apl. 23	
16 Dec. 07	1 Shankar Sing Bisht	15 Nov. 23	
	1 Amar Sing Rawat	10 July 24	
	1 Pushkar Sing Negi	14 Nov. 24	
23 Sep. 04	3 Narendar Sing Butola	27 Jan. 25	Ind. Qr. Mr.
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain	1 Apl. 25	
25 Oct. 12	3 Meharwan Sing Bhandari	7 May 25	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi	1 July 25	
27 Oct. 11	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait	16 July 25	
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain	27 July 25	

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.)

10 July 23	Jodh Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Kailash Chandra . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Jai Krit Sing . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Rawat, John Henry . . . . .	1 June 25	
12 Nov. 23	Thakur Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.)

11 Mar. 24	Balwant Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Daman Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Udhab Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Purna Nand Joshi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	
11 Mar. 24	Bhawani Das Sah . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	
28 Feb. 25	Hayat Sing Rawat . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	On probation.
28 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	On probation.
20 May 25	Amar Singh Gusain . . . . .	20 May 25	On probation.

## Staff.

9 Sep. 08	Rogers, Maj. G. S., 18 R. Garh. Rifles.	9 Sep. 24	Adj't., 15 Mar. 25.
8 Sep. 09	Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	8 Sep. 25	Coy. Comdr., 27 Oct. 24
14 Nov. 14	James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	11 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 23
27 Feb. 18	Browne, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	2 Nov. 24	Coy. Comdr., 25 July 23.



## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma 1885-87" "China 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Scarlet. (K. R.) " Rifle-green.		Facings—Rifle-green. (K. R.) " Black.	
		LOCATION.	
1st Battalion (Russell's)		Rawalpindi—	Arrived 21 Dec. 24 from N. Waziri stan.
2nd Battalion (Berar)		Idak—	Arrived 9 Dec. 24 from Bannu.
3rd Battalion		Secunderabad—	Arrived 16 February 25 from Quetta. (N. E. line and P. G.)
4th Battalion		Jhelum—	Arrived 17 March 23 from Shagai.
Kumaon Rifles		Drosh—	Arrived 26 Sep. 24 from Bareilly. (Dett. at Chitral.)
10th Battalion (Russell's).		Benares—	Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Calcutta.

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS H. HARDY, C.B. . . . 23 MAR. 19.

## Class Composition.

### Class Composition.

1st Bn.	} each—	1 Company, Rajputs.	} 10th Bn.	1 Company, Rajputs.
2nd Bn.		1 Company, Jats.		1 Company, Jats.
3rd Bn.		1 Company, Ahirs.		1 Company, Ahirs.
4th Bn.		1 Company, Kumaonis.		2 Companies, Kumaonis.
Kumaon Rifles—4 Companies, Kumaonis.				

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions, and Kumaon Rifles.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
4 May 01	4 Pope, Col. S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 May 21	Lv., ex I. to 28 Oct. 25.
4 Aug. 97	(k) Loch, Col. J. C.	1 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I., to 31 Jan. 26.
20 July 98	1 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. g.	1 Feb. 21	
25 Jan 99	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	3 May 21	
17 Mar. 00	10 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Feb. 25	Comdg. Benares.
8 Jan. 01	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. de L.	20 June 25	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
28 July 00	(k) Latham, Maj. A., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (offg.), Comdg., Drosh.
5 Jan. 01	4 Mitford, Maj. J. P., D.S.O.	5 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 18 Nov. 24.
4 May 01	10 Britton, Maj. J. A. H.	4 May 16	
8 Feb. 02	1 St. John, Maj. O.	14 May 16	
14 May 01	3 Kirkwood, Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	24 July 16	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
11 May 01	1 Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [I]	11 May 16	Cantt. Dept.
4 Dec. 01	4 Hutcheson, Maj. W. C.	4 Dec. 16	
18 Jan. 02	3 Badie, Maj. F. I., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 17	Iraq Army.
18 Jan. 02	1 Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.
23 Apr. 02	(k) Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apr. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
29 July 03	2 Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Nov. 03	2 Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn., 6 May 25.
9 Jan. 04	(k) Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. T.	9 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Jan. 26.
13 Aug. 04	1 Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	2 Reynolds, Maj. E. W.	3 June 19	Ind. State Forces.
5 Aug. 05	3 Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 11 Nov. 25.
5 Aug. 05	(k) Morrell, Maj. H. G.	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., 15 Aug. 25.
16 Aug. 05	(k) Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	With 2nd Bn.
29 Nov. 05	3 Masters, Maj. O., M.C.	29 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 15 Dec.
24 Jan. 06	1 Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Lucknow.
25 July 06	4 Bacon, Maj. C. G.	25 July 21	
29 Aug. 06	4 Proctor, Maj. G. N.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn., 9 Apr. 24.
17 Nov. 06	(k) Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.)	7 Nov. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
4 Sep. 07	1 Hoggan, Maj. P. T.	4 Sep. 22	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 9 Jan. 26.
27 May 08	1 Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	With 10th Bn., 27 Dec. 24.
27 May 08	3 Fletcher, Maj. W. T.	27 May 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 Mar. 25.
9 Sep. 08	3 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Sep. 09	2 Hapball, Maj. W. H.	18 Sep. 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 27 July 23.
18 Jan. 11	4 Ricketts, Bt. Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	G. S. O. 2nd gr. Bombay Dist. (offg.)

(k) Kumaon Rifles.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>			
Company Officers.			
24 Aug. 12	1 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Zhob Levy Corps.
8 Aug. 14	1 Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 14	(k) Kennedy, Capt. E. R.	1 Oct. 18	Language Study, China.
1 Oct. 14	4 Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.
16 Dec. 14	3 Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	
18 June 17	1 Morgan, Capt. K. S. (L)	28 Apl. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
20 Sep. 14	(k) Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C.	16 June 19	C. C., s.p.t. Ld. ex I. to 13 Feb. 26.
10 Oct. 14	(k) Moffatt, Capt. F.	10 July 19	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
13 Oct. 14	1 Kearry, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
13 Oct. 14	3 Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
4 Nov. 14	2 Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (offg.)
12 Nov. 14	4 Hall, Capt. W. H.	11 Aug. 19	
9 Dec. 14	1 Tweed, Capt. J. R.H., M.B.E., M.C.		
11 Dec. 14	1 Faulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	2 Williams, Capt. R. G.	30 Aug. 19	Ld. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 25.
12 Dec. 14	4 Bull, Capt. G. C. C.	30 Aug. 19	Staff College, Quetta.
15 Dec. 14	4 Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	30 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)
23 Dec. 14	1 Vann, Capt. A. F.	15 Sep. 19	
12 Feb. 15	2 Angelo, Capt. N. L.	15 Sep. 19	Cants. Dept.
14 Feb. 15	4 Adams, Capt. A. G.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
5 Mar. 15	2 Wallace, Capt. E. G.	20 Oct. 19	Adj., 1 Nov. 25.
2 Apl. 15	1 Barroll, Capt. W. S.	24 Nov. 19	Ld., in I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 25.
10 Apl. 15	(k) Clyde, Capt. W. T.	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
19 Apl. 15	2 Adams, Capt. T., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	Adj. (offg.), S. S. O., Drosh.
19 Apl. 15	3 Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	Ld., ex I., to 21 Mar. 26.
14 Aug. 15	(k) Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.		
26 Aug. 15	3 Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	3 May 20	With 10th Bn. Adj. 16 Apl. 25, S. S. O., Benares.
29 June 16	3 Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	26 May 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bal. Dist.
		28 May 20	Attd. 10 Bn. for duty with 11 Bn., 17 Nov. 23.
8 Sep. 15	2 Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D.		Ld., ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 25.
10 Oct. 15	1 Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	28 May 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Iraq.
19 Dec. 15	(k) Overton, Capt. H.	7 July 20	Adj.
22 Jan. 16	(k) Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	
27 Oct. 16	1 Bullock, Capt. H.	1 Oct. 20	
21 Aug. 16	1 Clapp, Capt. W. M.	27 Oct. 20	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
10 Nov. 16	1 Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	10 May 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
12 Sep. 17	3 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	30 July 21	Burma Mil. Police.
28 Apl. 17	4 Colsey, Capt. J. W. T.	12 Sep. 22	Ld., ex I., m. c., to 31 Jan. 26.
31 Jan. 18	(k) Wallace, Capt. R. W. A.	4 Jan. 23	Staff Capt., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
31 Jan. 18	3 Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	Gr. Mr. 19 Mar. 24.
5 May 17	1 Koch, Capt. E. M.	31 Jan. 23	Gr. Mr. 8 Sep. 24.
5 May 17	1 Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	
1 Oct. 17	3 Thomas, Capt. P. E.	1 Feb. 23	
17 Oct. 17	3 Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn., 22 Dec. 24.
5 Nov. 17	3 Symonds, Capt. E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
16 Dec. 18	4 Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 15 Dec. 24. Ld., ex I., 8 m., 9 June 25.
19 Mar. 18	2 Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	Gr. Mr. 18 Oct 24. Ld., ex I., 8 m., 4 Sep. 25.
26 June 18	2 Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	19 Dec. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 June 18	(k) Roberts, Capt. W. C.	13 Mar. 25	Gr. Mr.
26 June 18	4 Brown, Capt. A. D.	13 Mar. 25	Ld., ex I., to May 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	13 Mar. 25	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn., 16 July 25.
15 Apl. 19	2 McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	15 Apl. 25	Gr. Mr. (offg.)
16 July 19	3 Haynes, Capt. B. B.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	(k) Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W.	16 July 25	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn. 14 July 25.
30 Sep. 19	2 Richardson, Lt. C. A.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Dec. 19	3 Wise, Lt. L. A.	30 Sep. 20	Adj. (offg.) S. S. O., Idak.
29 Jan. 20	2 Vincent, Lt. M. V.	17 Dec. 20	
29 Jan. 20	(k) Stapleton, Lt. T. A.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	1 Muller, Lt. R. C.	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	4 Kumar, Daulat Sen, Lt.	16 July 21	Ld., ex I., 8 m., to 21 Dec. 25.
24 Dec. 20	(k) Davidson, Lt. G. N.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	3 Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn. 4 June 25.
24 Dec. 20	4 Dinsmore, Lt. G. T.	24 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn., 31 Jan. 23. Gr. Mr., 27 Aug. 23.
31 Aug. 22	3 McKillop, Lt. H. F.	24 Mar. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 22	3 Benson, Lt. B. H. G.	31 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	(k) Loch, 2nd-Lt. L. J. C.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	4 Brar, 2nd-Lt. H. B. S.	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	2 Davis, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	30 Aug. 23	
27 Aug. 24	4 Majid, 2nd-Lt. M. I.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
Attached.			
8 Jan. 01	14 Jarrad, Maj. F. L. D.	8 Jan. 16	8th Punjab R., 2nd in-comd. (Offg.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT—*contd.*

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
23 Jan. 00	10 Bhawani Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 126)	16 Apl. 10	1 July 13	21 Sep. 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.</i>
17 Apl. 01	(k) Mohan Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M. (46, 126a)	1 Jan. 18	22 May 18	21 May 22	
8 Oct. 02	1 Chandan Lal (50, 53, 126a)	12 Nov. 14	10 May 16	16 Sept. 22	
1 Jan. 08	4 Hindpal Singh (56)	1 Jan. 08	21 Oct. 13	1 Oct. 21	
25 June 01	2 Sukh Ram (52, 56)	16 June 10	15 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 25	

### Subadars.

1 Apl. 10	4 Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56), 66a)	1 Apl. 10	1 Jan. 14	
28 Mar. 15	1 Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	
3 Aug. 08	1 Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17	
4 Sep. 04	1 Dukhan Singh	1 Mar. 17	1 Dec. 17	
14 Nov. 15	4 Dwarka Singh	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18	
18 July 06	2 Raghubir Singh	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18	
11 Aug. 08	1 Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Sep. 11	2 Mahipat Singh, I.O.M.	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	
20 Aug. 04	1 Ramdas Singh (51)	17 July 16	27 Apl. 18	
7 July 05	4 Het Ram (48a, 51)	22 June 17	27 Apl. 18	
26 Feb. 04	1 Shieu Lal (61)	3 Dec. 17	23 May 18	
2 Dec. 06	4 Ujala	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Mar. 05	(k) Dan Sing Rawat	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	
19 May 17	(k) Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a)	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	(k) Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	26 Apl. 20	
28 Jan. 97	(k) Ram Singh Bisht	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20	
14 July 08	2 Hari Singh (50, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	
2 June 13	2 Matadin Singh (126a)	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 June 13	2 Mangni Singh (61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21	
13 May 12	3 Chhajjiram, I.O.M.	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
1 Aug. 15	4 Chaudhri Mangal Singh (41, 126)	1 Aug. 15	21 June 21	
25 Oct. 10	3 Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21	
7 Jan. 04	1 Patiram Singh	3 June 17	22 July 21	
6 July 05	4 Khubi Ram	23 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 21	
1 July 06	3 Meo Singh	23 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 21	
25 Sep. 09	4 Lalta Singh	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 Jan. 09	(k, Chander Bir Khattri	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	
2 Mar. 15	(k) Daulat Singh Mahara (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 June 06	3 Sheoratan Singh	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22	
11 Sep. 15	1 Sohan Lal (57, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Dec. 11	4 Gajadhar Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	
4 May 09	(k) Ram Singh Thapa	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	(k) Prem Singh Bam (48)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	(k) Madhan Singh Kanyal	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
15 Dec. 13	(k) Hari Chand Danu	4 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 23	
8 June 07	1 Harchand, I.O.M. (52)	20 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 23	
21 Dec. 08	3 Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23	
22 Dec. 06	2 Rajdeo Singh (48a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 25	
19 June 06	2 Pokhar (56)	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	
21 Sep. 15	3 Chandar Singh Rawat	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25	

(k) Kumaon Rifles.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6 Sep. 04	1 Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	9 Sep. 17	
25 Sep. 14	1 Dal Singh (126)	3 Dec. 17	
25 Aug. 11	3 Ghure Singh (56, 61)	21 Mar. 18	
13 June 10	4 Nirpat Singh (46, 48a)	20 Apl. 18	
11 Feb. 09	3 Munshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	
19 Dec. 00	1 Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	
27 Sep. 10	3 Lakkan Singh (56)	24 May 18	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Mar. 06	4 Dipchand (56)	1 June 18	
4 Jan. 18	2 Nand Lal (126a)	1 Aug. 18	
2 Sep. 18	4 Bhup Singh (126)	2 Sep. 18	
26 Mar. 06	3 Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M.	19 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
15 Aug. 10	3 Hetram (66)	28 Sep. 18	
25 June 07	1 Ramasere Singh	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
17 June 11	2 Bisandeo Singh (61)	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
20 Sep. 13	2 Shadi Ram (61)	1 Oct. 18	
10 Feb. 10	2 Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.
27 July 06	3 Sawant Singh (61)	16 Oct. 18	
28 June 11	2 Chanderbhan Singh	25 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 13	1 Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	Ind. Adjt.
12 Feb. 06	3 Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
3 Mar. 06	4 Hardayal (52)	22 May 19	
12 Oct. 18	10 Maharaj Singh (126, 161)	21 Sep. 20	
8 May 16	(k) Mani Ram Joshi (61)	1 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
25 Oct. 09	2 Bholar	29 Nov. 20	
1 July 10	1 Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	
18 Aug. 09	2 Behari Lal (126)	1 Apl. 21	
19 Mar. 05	3 Shankar Gaekwar (126)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 12	2 Bahorang Lal (50, 126)	1 May 21	
15 May 12	2 Ghasi Ram (66a, 126)	{ 1 May 21 }	
14 Feb. 16	(k) Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (53)	{ 1 Aug. 21 }	
27 Aug. 08	1 Budh Ram (48a, 50)	1 June 21	
10 May 09	3 Incha Ram	1 June 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Dec. 16	(a) Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	
13 Sep. 11	1 Budh Ram	1 July 21	
27 Sep. 15	(k) Mohan Singh Bohra (50)	1 July 21	With 10th Bn.
3 July 17	(k) Chandar Singh Rawat (41)	2 July 21	
16 May 10	4 Pancham Singh (56, 61a)	29 July 21	
8 May 11	4 Dip Singh (48a)	15 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 13	4 Bhagwan Singh (126)	11 Sep. 21	
28 Sep. 11	4 Hardatt Singh (56)	21 Nov. 21	Ind. Adjt.
1 Oct. 14	3 Ganeshi Lal	1 Dec. 21	
2 Dec. 12	3 Pran Singh II	1 Dec. 21	
20 July 06	1 Udairaj Singh	7 Dec. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 07	3 Pirthi Singh (56)	1 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 June 17	(k) Nain Singh Bisht (41)	2 Feb. 22	Ind. Adjt.
10 July 17	(k) Mathura Singh Manral	2 Feb. 22	
23 June 22	(k) Ram Lal Sah (126, 206)	23 June 22	
19 Jan. 17	1 Umrao Singh (51, 58a)	16 Sep. 22	
19 May 13	2 Mahadeo Singh	1 Oct. 22	
10 Oct. 08	(k) Lal Singh Thapa	1 Oct. 22	
26 Aug. 12	2 Ramdat Singh	2 Oct. 22	
15 June 00	1 Tez Singh	19 Nov. 22	
14 Feb. 16	(k) Debi Datt Punira	23 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 16	(k) Bir Singh Bohra	3 Feb. 23	
26 Aug. 12	3 Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	
1 May 24	2 Bhawan Singh Jina (126)	1 May 24	
1 June 24	4 Girdhari Chand	1 June 24	
19 Aug. 12	4 Dharit Rashter	1 Dec. 24	
24 Sep. 12	2 Kalka Singh	1 Jan. 25	With 10th Bn.
18 N.v. 25	2 Narbir Sahi	1 Jan. 25	
3 Dec. 15	4 Karam Singh	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2 Khadga Chand Thakur	1 Apl. 25	On probn., with 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 24	1 Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	
22 Jan. 16	3 Singbir Singh Khattri	5 June 25	



## 20th Burma Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Mandalay—Arrived August 1922 from Malay States.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Malay States—Arrived 31st July 1922 from Mandalay.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Maymyo—Arrived 13 September 1923 from Meiktila.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 1922 from Meiktila.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion . . . . .	Rangoon.
--------------------------	----------

## Class Composition.

1st Battalion	1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins; 2 Companies, Kachins.
2nd Battalion	1 Company, Burmans; 1 Company, Chins (Haka); 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Kachins.
3rd Battalion	2 Companies, Kachins; 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins (other than Chinbok & Shokte).
10th Battalion	1½ Companies, Kachins; ¾ Company, Karens; ¾ Company, Chins.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions  
(Regular).

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

5 Jan. 99	10 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., D.S.O.	10 Feb. 22
20 May 99	2 Morgan, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O.	10 Feb. 22
12 Aug. 99	3 Burd, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	10 Feb. 22
18 Oct. 99	1 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . .	1 Apl. 25

## Seconds-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00	2 Coleridge, Maj. P. L., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 21 May 26.</i>
18 Apl. 00	3 Gatherer, Maj. R. G. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Nov. 25.</i>
11 Aug. 00	1 Hogg, Maj. W. L., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Commanders.

6 Apl. 01	1 Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	
14 Sep. 01			
30 Apl. 02	2 Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. . . . .	16 Apl. 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
16 Apl. 03			
4 Dec. 03	3 Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
22 Oct. 02	2 Tayler, Maj. F. L., D.S.O. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	<i>With 10th Bn., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
10 Oct. 03	2 Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	
16 Dec. 03	2 Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C.[L] . . . . .	16 Dec. 18	
5 Aug. 05	3 Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Adj., 11th Bn., 31 July 25.</i>
16 Aug. 05	1 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29 Nov. 05	3 Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 26 Jan. 26.</i>
24 Jan. 06	3 Pugh, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
17 Jan. 07	3 Strover, Maj. E. J., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	<i>Bde. Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
25 Jan. 08	1 Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	
27 Nov. 14	2 Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1 Fasken, Capt. K. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 10 Sep. 23.</i>
9 Sep. 14	1 Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C. . . . .	28 May 16	



1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	----------

## 20TH BURMA RIFLES—contd.

### Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13	3 Ashmore Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Burma Mil. Police.
9 Sep. 14	3 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C.	8 June 19	With 10 Bn., 10 Sep. 23. Adj., 15 Aug. 24.
4 Nov. 14	3 Finglas, Capt. N. H.	4 Aug. 19	Civil, Burma.
2 Dec. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. M. J.	30 Aug. 19	
9 Dec. 14	3 Balding, Capt. C. D.	30 Aug. 19	
19 Mar. 15	1 Du-uid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
10 July 15	3 Williams, Capt. F. F. H.	8 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., 24 June 25.
11 July 15	2 Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C.	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
21 Aug. 15	2 Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A.	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
29 June 16	3 Ruffell, Capt. B.	29 June 20	Adj., 28 Feb. 23.
7 Nov. 15	3 Green, Capt. J. H.	31 July 20	A. R. O., Burma.
16 Aug. 16	3 Tucker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 May 17	2 Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	Poll. Dept.
18 June 17	1 Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	Adj., Mina Corps.
26 Sep. 16	2 Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	With 1st Bn.
12 Sep. 17	2 Philips, Capt. R. L.	12 Sep. 22	
19 Dec. 16	1 Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B.	12 Sep. 22	
5 Jan. 17	3 Ford, Capt. F. O'N.	26 Sep. 22	
21 Oct. 17	1 Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 20 Dec. 25.
21 Dec. 17	2 Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	Adj.
28 Mar. 17	3 Guinee, Capt. J. A.	21 Dec. 22	Attd. I. A. S. C.
26 Apl. 17	3 Marsland, Capt. K. D.	4 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1 Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I. 8 m., 24 Mar. 25.
31 Jan. 18	1 Blaber, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	Lv., m. c., to 27 Oct. 25.
31 Jan. 18	2 Bullard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 10 Bn., for duty with 11 Bn., 12 Mar. 24.
			Lv., ex I., 7 m., 10 June 25.
16 June 17	1 Fuller, Capt. A. G.	1 Feb. 23	Adj.
21 Aug. 17	2 Whitaker, Capt. W. B., M.C.	21 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 2 July 25.
28 Nov. 17	2 Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Jan. 18	1 Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 18	1 Sellick, Capt. W. H.	16 July 25	
22 July 18	2 Case, Lt. C. E.	15 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wheeler, Lt. L. G.	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn., 29 June 25.
16 July 20	3 Stainer, Capt. S. F.	16 July 21	Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 29 Dec. 25.
16 July 20	2 Morin Lt. J. M.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
17 July 20	1 Maung Ba Hpu, Lt.	17 July 21	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 7 Nov. 25.
17 July 20	1 Kin Maung, Lt.	17 July 21	Lv., m. c., to 21 Feb. 26.
24 Dec. 20	1 Smith Lt. A.	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn.
14 July 21	3 Cooke, Lt. E. H.	14 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn., 1 Apl. 25. Lv., ex I., 70 days, 26 Aug. 25.

### Attached.

8 Apl. 00	10 Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Maj.		
27 Jan. 00	C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	10 Baluch R. 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
30 July 15	2 Cave, Capt. C. R.	18 Apl. 20	
31 Aug. 22	1 Oung, Lt. T. H.	30 Nov. 24	
17 July 20	3 Maung Aye, Lt.	17 July 21	

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
24 Apl. 17	1 Mg. Po San, Hony. Capt.		24 Apl. 17
11 July 16	10 Nyi Lav Maung (125a)		20 Aug. 19
12 Nov. 00	3 Chungpaw Gam Bahadur	5 June 19	1 Mar. 21
2 Feb. 18	2 Mg. Ba Saw (126)	25 June 13	1 Apl. 15
		17 June 18	17 Feb. 20
			13 Sep. 22

### Subadars.

2 Dec. 05	1 HPaulu La, I.D.S.M.	26 Apl. 15	1 Aug. 17
21 July 97	3 Maung U	24 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 18
20 Apl. 17	1 Maung Ba Sein (56, 126a)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 18
			With 10th Bn.

† Seniority date.



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

20TH BURMA RIFLES—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

17 Feb. 04	Kolu Gam . . . . .	1 Dec. 14	24 July 19	With 10th Bn.
19 May 07	3 Kumje Naw . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20	
1 Aug. 03	2 Sawan Tang . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 20	
31 Oct. 08	1 Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20	
12 Jan. 18	2 Mg. Ba Chein (48a, 56, 126)	1 June 18	20 Dec. 20	
11 May 08	3 Mitung Tang, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	
9 Sep. 07	3 Ntkum N. w . . . . .	24 July 19	31 Jan. 22	
29 Aug. 11	3 Lasang Gam (56)	1 Jan. 20	31 Jan. 22	
10 Sep. 07	1 Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b.)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
7 Oct. 10	3 Lahtaw Sau La (56)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
1 Nov. 98	1 Maung Tun Gyaw . . . . .	30 Apl. 18	27 July 22	
10 Jan. 18	2 Calvin Ogh (61, 126)	5 Dec. 18	27 July 22	
1 June 15	2 He Lien . . . . .	21 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 22	
1 Dec. 21	1 Tong Za Kai . . . . .	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22	
19 Dec. 21	3 Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22	
19 Jan. 18	2 Tun Pe (126)	17 Feb. 20	12 Jan. 23	
29 Jan. 18	2 David (48a, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
14 Nov. 08	1 Maung Tin . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	1 Sep. 23	
19 Dec. 21	3 Kap Song . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23	
1 June 15	2 Htawng Zam . . . . .	18 Feb. 22	1 Dec. 23	
1 Jan. 18	3 San Ba I (56, 126)	17 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 23	
20 Oct. 17	1 Om Baing . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25	

## Jemadars.

3 Mar. 05	3 Sau La . . . . .	24 July 19		
16 Mar. 18	2 Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apl. 26	Ind. Adj.	
25 Jan. 18	2 Hteik Tin (126)	1 Apl. 20		
11 Jan. 18	2 Aung Nyan (126)	20 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.	
7 Jan. 18	2 Tha Ya (41, 126)	20 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.	
10 Mar. 18	1 Boudville, W (126)	1 Apl. 21		
11 Apl. 10	3 Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Apl. 21	3 Asutosh Ghosh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
8 Dec. 13	2 Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.	
19 Jan. 15	3 Myhtoi Naw (60a)	31 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.	
8 June 15	2 Lazing Lalum (41)	31 Jan. 22		
18 Apl. 15	2 Tha Gyaw (126)	10 Feb. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
30 Oct. 18	10 Anboo (126)	1 Feb. 22	Head Clerk.	
26 June 20	2 Ba Thoon (126)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
17 Mar. 16	3 Pausa Larip . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Ind. Adj.	
4 May 15	3 Labya Tang . . . . .	1 Mar. 22		
1 Nov. 14	3 HKangda Naw . . . . .	1 Mar. 22		
31 Jan. 18	2 Maung Aye Maung (41, 126)	27 July 22		
30 Nov. 21	1 Kim Vung . . . . .	16 Nov. 22		
4 Dec. 21	1 Pao Za Ngin . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.	
19 Dec. 21	3 Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M.	16 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.	
28 Aug. 16	3 San Ba II . . . . .	12 Jan. 23		
31 Mar. 18	2 Aung Nyo (41, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
	1 Labang Naw . . . . .	5 July 23	With 10th Bn.	
20 Dec. 21	3 Tai Kwel . . . . .	1 Sep. 23		
3 Jan. 22	2 Bwel Kio (61a)	16 Sep. 23		
17 Feb. 22	2 Chia Khom (41)	16 Sep. 23		
11 Mar. 16	3 Maru Tu . . . . .	1 Mar. 25		
22 Jan. 15	1 Lazum Tu . . . . .	1 Mar. 25		
18 June 19	2 Kan Choke (41, 61)	1 Mar. 25		
20 Dec. 17	1 Ba Chit (41)	19 Apl. 25		
	1 Pausa Tang . . . . .	28 Mar. 25		
	2 Sau Seng . . . . .	1 June 25		
	1 Ba Kyairg . . . . .	1 June 25		
8 Feb. 16	2 N'hkum La . . . . .	4 June 25		
	1 Kham Kwel . . . . .	30 June 25		
	1 Mang Tun Nung . . . . .	21 July 25		
	2 Saw San Ba . . . . .	16 Aug. 25		

## Attached.

12 Sep. 13 | 3 Gauriman Fai, Jemdr. (126a) | 17 Feb. 23 | I. A. E. C.

20TH BURMA RIFLES—*contd.*  
11th Battalion.  
(Territorial.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*  
(*Governor of Burma.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Company Commander.

20 July 22 | Maung Tin Tut, Lt., I.C.S. . . . | 20 July 22 |

Company Officer (Hony. Lieut.).

20 July 22 | Lionel Vandevere Po . . . . . | 12 May 23 |

Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

20 July 22	Maung Pe Thein . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung Than Maung . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung San Ne . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung Ba Shein . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Saw Po Doke . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung Kin Maung, B.A. . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung Lun Maung . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Saw Maung Ni . . . . .	20 July 22
20 July 22	Maung So Hline . . . . .	20 July 22
25 Oct. 22	Maung Ba On . . . . .	25 Oct. 22
1 Aug. 23	Silas San Wa . . . . .	1 Aug. 23
1 Aug. 23	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	1 Aug. 23
1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung . . . . .	1 June 24
1 July 24	San Shwe U . . . . .	1 July 24
1 Nov. 24	Saw Po Lu . . . . .	1 Nov. 24
1 Dec. 24	Percy Moses . . . . .	1 Dec. 24
1 Jan. 25	Saw Bandoola . . . . .	1 Jan. 25

Staff.

5 Aug. 15	Spankie, Maj. C. G., 20 Burma Rif.	5 Aug. 20	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 31 July 23.
20 Jan. 12	Fashen, Capt. K. L., 20 Burma Rif.	20 Jan. 16	Coy. Comdr., 10 Sep. 23.
11 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A., 20 Burma Rif.	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Mar. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Lt. L.G. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 28 June 25.
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Aug. 24.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

# 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment.)

"Bhuretpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## LOCATION

1st Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 7 May 24 from Amritsar.

2nd Battalion Dharamsala.—Arrived 11 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.  
(Detts. 1 Coy. Amritsar and 1 Coy. Lahore Cantts.)

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 July 98	2 Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I., to 10 Mar. 26.
11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 24.

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01	2 Wylie, Maj. M.	8 May 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 25.
19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
13 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.	19 Jan. 22	
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C.	9 Sep. 24	Staff College, Quetta.
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J.	20 Jan. 16	Staff College, Quetta.
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 25.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 26.

## Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
26 Aug. 14	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	19 May 19	c.c., p. t.
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	Adj.
12 Nov. 14	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Poll. Dept.
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	19 Mar. 20	Lv. ex I., m.c. 6 m., 20 June 25.
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	Staff Capt., Julundur Bde. Area. (Offg.)
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W.	12 Sep. 22	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 16 Dec. 24.
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	Adj., 1 Apl. 22. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Apl. 25.
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Capt. W. D.	31 Aug. 23	Ind Sig. Corps.
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G.	18 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 25 d., 28 May 25.
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 24	(Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, 2nd-Lt. L. J. G.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	4th G. R., Comdt. (Offg.) C omdg. Dharam sala.
25 Sep. 15	2 Douglas, Capt. L. N.	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G.	16 July 25	
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 27	Attd. 10-1st M. Pns. for duty with 14-3rd Madras R., 3 Jan. 25.
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Lt. A. P.	24 Mar. 23	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

18 Feb. 99	1 Bhadarbir Rana, <i>Bahadur</i>	19 Jan. 15	21 Mar. 16	15 Dec. 21	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (126)		16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.</i>

## Subadars.

16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
8 Jan. 97	1 Kahar Sing Ale, M.C.	18 Apl. 16	1 June 18
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18
13 June 00	1 Ramkishan Thapa, I.O.M. (50, 58)	24 May 18	20 Nov. 18
5 May 99	2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19
1 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
10 Nov. 01	1 Bag Sing Thapa (48a)	8 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 21
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadr Rana (50, 60a)	18 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 22
10 Feb. 04	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (51, 62)	20 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 23
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (40, 56)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23
7 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 65)	27 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 23
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung (50)	18 Apl. 17	16 Nov. 23
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
31 May 01	2 Sirihal Giri (55)	15 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 25

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (64)	25 Nov. 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (56)	17 Nov. 19	Gurkha Adj.
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (55, 56, 64)	27 Jan. 20	
16 Nov. 04	2 Bhimbahadur Thapa (61)	27 Jan. 20	
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa	1 Apl. 20	
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung (56)	24 Apl. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bije Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	(Supy.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	Gurkha Adj.
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramrattan Newar (58a)	15 Feb. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	
9 Nov. 07	2 Singa Gurung (56)	16 Nov. 23	
24 Oct. 08	1 Purbahadur Gurung (55a, 56)	1 Apl. 24	
9 Jan. 10	2 Balbir Thapa (51)	21 May 24	
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Bah (126a)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Nov. 07	1 Girdhari Bisht (48a, 50)	1 Feb. 25	
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 25	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

"Bhurtore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857"  
"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Uniform—Rifle-green.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Facings—Scarlet.  
LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived 15 Jan. 24 from Dehra Dun.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 13 Oct. 23 from Landi  
Kotal.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B.,	5 Sep. 22
5 Jan. 01	1 Collins, Lt. Col. L. P., D.S.O.,	1 Feb. 25
	O.B.E.	

## Seconds-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18
22 Apl. 03	2 Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O.,	22 Apl. 18
	p.s.c.	

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	2 Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.	3 June 19	Assam Rif.
10 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O.,	10 Aug. 20	Bde.-Maj., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
	M.C., p.s.c.		
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Maj. W. B.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I. to 27 Dec. 25.
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., Zhob Independent Bde. Area.
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P.,	7 Jan. 25	Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.		
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S.	14 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
11 Nov. 14	2 Cough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 17 Mar. 26.
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 7 Apl. 26.

## Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	C. C., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Nov. 25.
18 Dec. 14	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	Bde.-Maj. 7th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adj. 28 May 23.
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	Adj. 18 Oct. 21. Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 25.
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. A. R.	21 Dec. 22	Adj. (Offg.)
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	
8 July 17	1 Hansford, Capt. E. V.	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 10 Feb. 23.
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 24.
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 31 Dec. 25.
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. J. D.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Oct. 25.
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Lt. D. B. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Lt. E. H. M.	16 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	2 Conron, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Shakespear, Lt. R. P.	1 May 25	(Offg.)

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46)	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supy.
17 Dec. 03	1 Lachhman Singh Chhetri (50, 126)			18 Apl. 22	
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126).	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24	

## Subadars.

20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56)	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (56, 61).	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa (56)	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21
16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (48a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
22 Dec. 03	1 Gambhir Singh Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
15 Dec. 01	1 Sahabir Gurung (56, 61)	6 June 19	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	7 Aug. 20	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 03	2 Dilbahadur Rana (48a, 50)	15 Sep. 18	1 June 22
19 Jan. 05	1 Dirga Sing Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	July 23
22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung (56)	6 June 19	1 Feb. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 56a, 126a)	6 June 10	1 Nov. 24
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25

## Jemadars.

11 July 02	1 Ram Singh (126)	1 Apl. 20	Gurkha Adjt.
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Jan. 04	2 Barna Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	15 June 21	
17 Jan. 06	2 Amar Sing Pun, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 21	
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana (56)	1 Nov. 21	Gurkha Adjt.
12 Nov. 09	1 Shamsher Gurung (61a)	11 Dec. 21	
18 Nov. 08	1 Jitbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	
6 Sep. 01	1 Ragbir Sain (56, 66)	10 Jan. 22	
23 Oct. 09	1 Dalbahadur Ghale (61)	10 Jan. 22	
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (48a)	10 Jan. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
29 Feb. 08	2 Tula Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	5 Feb. 22	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (48a, 56)	18 Apl. 22	
9 Oct. 00	2 Atar Sing Thapa	1 June 22	
28 Nov. 05	2 Jaman Sing Gurung	1 Aug. 22	
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 23	
17 July 07	1 Harisharan Thapa (58a)	1 Oct. 23	
22 Nov. 04	2 Manbir Pun (56)	1 Feb. 24	
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (126)	22 July 24	
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 03	2 Parbir Thapa (56, 61)	1 Feb. 25	
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (56)	16 Apl. 25	

The first Batta has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Almora—arrived April 25, from N. Waziristan.  
 (Dett. at Simla.)  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne—arrived April 23, from Dardoni.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Arm, rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Oct. 01 } 17 Oct. 00 }	2 Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19	
29 Mar. 01 } 4 May 01 }	1 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Lv. ex. I.

## Seconds-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02 } 27 Aug. 02 }	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E. 1 Dodd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex. I., m.c. to 3 Jan. 26. Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 15 Dec. 25.
------------------------------	---	-------------------------	--

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00 } 19 July 03 }	1 Alexander, Maj. R. D., 1 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15 19 July 18	Mily. Advisor, Kashmir Darbar. Comdt. (off.)
27 Jan. 04 } 13 Aug. 04 }	2 Tuitt-Dalton, Maj. R. G. T., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	R. O. for Gurkhas. 9 June 23.
29 Aug. 06 }	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
17 Aug. 07 } 9 Sep. 08 }	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C. 1 Battye, Maj. T. H., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22 9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Jan. 26. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
5 Sep. 11 }	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G. [L]	5 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
16 Sep. 11 }	2 Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., p. s. c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14 } 11 Nov. 14 }	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G., 2 West, Capt. E. M.,	1 Oct. 18 11 Nov. 18	c. c., s. p. t. Burma Mily. Police.
28 Mar. 15 }	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.,	28 Mar. 19	
7 Apr. 15 }	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
26 Jan. 16 }	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.,	26 Jan. 20	
18 Apr. 16 }	1 Gray, Capt. C. E.,	18 Apr. 20	Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 23.
22 Oct. 15 }	2 Morris, Capt. C. J.,	20 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
14 Nov. 16 }	2 Beckett, Capt. A.,	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 25.
14 Nov. 16 }	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H.,	11 Nov. 20	Adj. 9 Dec. 21.
14 Nov. 16 }	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
13 Mar. 16 }	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K.,	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 25.
30 Jan. 17 }	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	O. C. Br. Envoys Escort, Kathmandu.
18 June '7 }	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 June 23.
18 June 17 }	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	
4 Apr. 18 }	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A.,	24 Apr. 23	Qr. Mr., 18 Mar. 25.
31 Aug. 18 }	2 Skone, Capt. H. A.,	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apr. 19 }	1 Randall, Capt. J. H.,	15 Apr. 25	
24 Dec. 20 }	2 Garland, Lt. H. E.,	24 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 25.
24 Dec. 20 }	1 Rodger, Lt. H. K. C. R.,	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21 }	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F.,	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23 }	2 Forster, Lt. L. G.,	1 May 25	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 23 }	1 Edwardes, 2nd-Lt. J. S. M.,	30 Aug. 23	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24 }	2 Whyte, 2nd-Lt. R. L.,	31 Jan. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24 }	2 Rose, 2nd-Lt. H. V.,	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

18 June 17 }	1 Salter, Capt. E.,	18 June 21 }	Ind. Sig. Corps.
--------------	---------------------	--------------	------------------



1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18
22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17
			9 June 23
			1 Jan. 24

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18
14 Nov. 04	2 Dalbir Gurung (56, 61a)	14 Dec. 17	5 Sep. 18
15 Dec. 03	2 Harak Sing Gharti, I.O.M. (58)	21 Nov. 17	20 Sep. 18
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19
12 July 13	2 Man Sing Mal, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 21
11 Feb. 03	2 Jaman Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	12 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 21
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 48a, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
13 Feb. 99	1 Lachhiman Thapa (56)	16 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 22
6 Jan. 05	2 Bahadur Gurung	15 June 18	1 Dec. 22
20 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa	11 Apl. 18	9 June 23
22 Oct. 05	1 Parsai Gurung	5 Sep. 18	7 Dec. 23
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa (126)	6 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24
29 Nov. 08	1 Dewan Sing Gurung	8 Jan. 20	1 June 24
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25

## Jemadars.

25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	
17 Nov. 12	2 Tilbir Thapa (66a)	5 June 19	
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	
4 Nov. 11	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	
16 Nov. 03	2 Dharam Sing Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 21	
	(56, 66a)		
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	Gurkha Adjnt. 1 Jan. 25.
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Feb. 22	Gurkha Adjnt.
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana	1 Mar. 22	
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (48, 56)	1 Mar. 22	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (126)	16 Mar. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa	2 Sep. 22	
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Supy.
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Singh Thapa	9 June 23	On probn.
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	Gurkha Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 25.
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	
17 Oct. 06	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 24	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung	1 Sep. 24	
22 Dec. 07	2 Setu Gurung (56)	1 Jan. 25	
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman, Thapa (41)	17 Feb. 25	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (41, 58)	1 May 25	
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M.	10 July 25	
	(41, 58)		

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895."  
 "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Black.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 3 May 23, from Waziristan  
 Dett., Jaito.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Kotal.—Arrived 9 May 23, from Bakloh

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall,  
 K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal  
 A.D.C. to the King).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon. General His Highness Maharaja Sir

CHANDRA SHAMSHER JANG, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal . . . . . 3 Oct. 1906.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir ARTHUR G. F. BROWNE, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 1906.

1ST AND 2ND BATTALIONS.

(REGULAR.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandants.

6 Dec. 99 2 Bethell, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E. . . . . 14 Sep. 22 Lv. ex I., m. c., to 11 Apl. 26.  
 17 Jan. 00 1 Bailey, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Aug. 20 Comdg. Bakloh.

## Seconds-In-Command.

18 Jan. 02 1 Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., . . . . . 3 June 19 With 1st G. R.  
 M.C., p.s.c.  
 18 Nov. 03 2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s.c.) . . . . . 18 Nov. 18

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04 1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Mar. 19 D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.  
 8 Jan. 05 1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W.,  
 D.S.O. [L] . . . . . 18 Jan. 21  
 5 Aug. 05 2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C.  
 [L] p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 18 Bde.-Maj., S. A. Schl., India.  
 14 Jan. 06 1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . . . . 24 Jan. 21  
 19 Jan. 07 2 Arnott, Maj. A. M. . . . . 19 Jan. 22 Ind. State Forces.  
 1 Jan. 08 1 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D. . . . . 25 Jan. 23  
 1 Jan. 12 2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G. . . . . 10 Jan. 16  
 4 Jan. 14 1 Brunlees, Capt. L. H. . . . . 14 Jan. 18 Bengal Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

23 Dec. 14 2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. . . . . 23 Dec. 18 c. c. p. t. Lv. ex I. 1 yr.  
 19 Jan. 15 2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Jan. 19 G. S. O., 3rd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.  
 22 Sep. 14 1 Read, Capt. J. E. . . . . 16 June 19 c. c. p. t.  
 20 Nov. 14 1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C. . . . . 15 Aug. 19 Lv. ex I., 31 Jan. 26.  
 1 Feb. 15 2 Barstow, Capt. H. L. . . . . 20 Oct. 19 c. c. p. t.  
 15 Nov. 15 1 Harrison Capt. A. M. L., M.C. . . . . 15 Nov. 19  
 26 July 15 2 Gamble, Capt. L. . . . . 18 Apl. 20 Assam Rifles.  
 29 July 15 1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C. . . . . 18 Apl. 20 Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Jan. 25.  
 16 Aug. 16 1 Hughes Capt. F. E. C. . . . . 16 Aug. 20 Adj.  
 27 Oct. 17 2 Madge, Capt. H. E. . . . . 27 Oct. 22  
 27 Oct. 17 1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C. . . . . 27 Oct. 22  
 31 Jan. 18 2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A. . . . . 31 Jan. 23  
 5 Nov. 17 1 Robertson, Capt. J. Mcl., M.C. . . . . 24 Apl. 23 I. A. S. C.  
 21 Aug. 18 2 Mackird, Capt. J. J. L. . . . . 21 Aug. 23 Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 24.  
 1 Oct. 18 2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A. . . . . 1 Oct. 24 Adj. 13 Feb. 24. Lv. ex I. 9 m. to 21 Jan. 26.  
 1 Oct. 18 1 Lewsley, Capt. G. L. . . . . 1 Oct. 24 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.  
 15 Apl. 19 1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S. . . . . 15 Apl. 25  
 16 July 19 1 Missellbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E. . . . . 16 July 25 Qr.-Mr.  
 16 July 19 2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S. . . . . 16 July 25 Lv. ex I., 8 m.  
 16 July 20 1 Connell, Lt. A. R. . . . . 16 July 21 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.  
 31 Jan. 24 2 Goldney, 2nd-Lt. J. L. . . . . 31 Jan. 24 Offg.

## Attached.

14 July 21 2 Emerson, Lt. J. . . . . 14 Oct. 23 Lv. ex I., 9 m.  
 23 Dec. 21 1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N . . . . 23 Mar. 24

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Maj.	
25 Nov. 90	2 Dhan Lal Gurung <i>Bahadur</i>	1 May 10	1 May 14	17 Sep. 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.</i>
6 Jan. 00	1 Harakishan Gurung (126a)	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17	1 May 25	

## Subadars.

19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 56)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (53, 61)	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14
4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung (126)	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sept. 16
19 Sep. 99	1 Ramki han Dura (126a)	19 Dec. 14	1 Jan. 18
16 Feb. 00	2 Dila Sing Gurung (43a)	17 Oct. 15	23 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lohbir Ale (41, 56, 61a), I.D.S.M.	1 May 17	13 Nov. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
4 Nov. 03	1 Harimard Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 18	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsheer Jang Thakur (126a)	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa	9 July 15	16 Nov. 22
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	23 Aug. 20	16 Feb. 24
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar (56, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	1 May 25

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46, 56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	Gurkha Adj.
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka	24 May 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa (61a)	25 May 19	
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 126)	14 Aug. 19	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	
12 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung	23 Aug. 20	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekhahadur Gurung	23 Aug. 20	
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung (66a)	1 June 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56)	1 June 21	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (56)	23 June 21	
1 July 21	2 Ram Saran Chand (52, 126a)	1 July 21	<i>On probn., with 1st Bn.</i>
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (18a, 56)	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22	
5 Mar. 07	1 Birkaraj Pan (41)	1 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 09	1 Faud Sing Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 25	Gurkha Adj.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa	1 Feb. 25	
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung	21 Jan. 25	
8 Feb. 08	1 Bahadur Gurung (41)	1 Apl. 25	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale	1 May 25	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

"Paiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle—Green.

LOCATIONS. Facings—Black.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived 1 Nov. 24 from Fort Lockhart,  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Malakand—Arrived 14 Oct. 24 from Abbottabad.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir Alfred R. Martin, K.C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 June 21.

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
26 June 01 } 6 Feb. 01 } 26 Aug. 00 }	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S. D.S.O. 1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23 29 Dec. 23	Comdg. Malakand.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
8 Jan. 01 18 Jan. 02	1 Massy, Maj. F. S. 2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16 18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 Apl. 26.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05 5 Aug. 05 9 Sep. 08 14 Oct. 08 6 Sep. 11 19 Jan. 12 4 Aug. 12 22 Jan. 13	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. 2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. 1 Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.) 1 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A. 1 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C. 2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c. 2 Johanson, Capt. J. L. 1 Lemarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20 3 June 18 3 Jan. 23 1 Jan. 18 6 Sep. 15 3 June 19 24 Aug. 16 22 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 22 Nov. 25. A. M. S., N. Comd. With 2nd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.). Staff Coll., Quetta. Tochi Scouts. Staff Capt., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde. Comdg. Chakdara. G. S. O., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (offg.).
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
14 Jan. 14 14 Jan. 15 14 July 15 15 Sep. 15 15 Nov. 15 3 Apl. 15 18 Apl. 16 20 July 15 7 Aug. 15 29 June 16 29 June 16 30 Jan. 17 12 Sep. 17 27 Oct. 17 21 Dec. 17 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 21 Aug. 18 1 Oct. 18 20 Dec. 18 15 Apl. 19 29 Jan. 20 29 Jan. 20 24 Dec. 20 23 Dec. 21 1 Feb. 21 1 Feb. 23 31 Jan. 24	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O. 1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C. 1 Cameron, Capt. R. T. 1 Marindin, Capt. J. F. 2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C. 1 Brennan, Capt. R., M.C. 2 Raker, Capt. C. S. 2 Hobbs, Capt. F. M., M.C. 1 Briggs, Capt. R. A. 1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q. 2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R. 2 Macdonald, Capt. N. 1 Broadway, Capt. P. R. 2 Alexander, Capt. L. A. 1 Harrison, Capt. T. R. 2 Green, Capt. B. G. H. 2 Leonard, Capt. R. G. 1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T. 1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A. 1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S. 1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H. 1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. 2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T. 2 Hedley, Lt. R. C. O. 1 Pease, Lt. R. H. 2 Bethune, Lt. O. R. 2 Williams, Lt. A. MacG. 2 Outram, 2nd-Lt. K. D.	14 Jan. 18 1 Mar. 19 14 July 19 15 Sep. 19 15 Nov. 19 28 Dec. 19 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 3 May 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 30 Jan. 21 12 Sep. 22 27 Oct. 22 21 Dec. 22 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 21 Aug. 23 1 Oct. 24 20 Dec. 24 15 Apl. 25 29 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 23 23 Mar. 24 1 May 25 1 May 25 31 Jan. 24	Ind. State Forces. Tochi Scouts. C. C. p.t. C. C. p.t. C. C. p.t. Ind. Sig. Corps. C. C. p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 25. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist. Adjnt., 5 Jan. 24. S. W. Scouts. Adjnt. S. S. O. Malakand. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 31 Oct. 25. Lv. ex I. to 28 Nov. 25. Ind. State Forces. Ind. Sig. Corps. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 28 Nov. 25. Lv. ex I. to 28 Nov. 25. Pol. Dept. (on probn.). Qr.-Mr., 16 June 24. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25. Qr.-Mr., 29 June 25. (Offg.) Offg.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

917

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Subadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major	
3 Dec. 98	2 Arjun Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (48, 52, 56, 61).	1 May 13	3 July 15	15 Nov. 19	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
17 Nov. 03	1 Udebir Gurung . . . . .	16 June 16	24 Sep. 18	15 Oct. 23	

## Subadars.

3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17
27 Oct. 97	2 Narbahadur Gurung (48a), I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 17	30 July 18
17 Feb. 04	1 Dandbir Thapa, I.O.M.	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M.	18 May 18	13 Dec. 19
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun (48a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung (61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56) . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 07	2 Jaman-jing Gurung (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20
10 Mar. 06	2 Tekbahadur Mal, I.D.S.M.	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 22
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	15 Mar. 20	15 Feb. 23
31 Jan. 06	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	18 May 18	15 Oct. 23
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61) . . . . .	13 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (56, 126) . . . . .	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25

## Jemadars.

27 Jan. 06	2 Jasbahadur Gurung . . . . .	23 Feb. 20	
23 Dec. 05	2 Tejbir Thapa (56) . . . . .	7 May 20	
12 Feb. 00	1 Dilaram Pun (56) . . . . .	15 June 20	
26 Nov. 07	1 Jalsin Gurung . . . . .	16 June 20	
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 61)	10 Nov. 20	
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
14 Dec. 07	2 Jhalbir Thapa (56) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
16 Mar. 07	2 Madhoram Thapa (64) . . . . .	15 Feb. 23	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
5 Mar. 07	1 Lalbahadur Thapa . . . . .	1 July 23	
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52) . . . . .	1 July 23	Gurkha Adjnt.
30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Rana (126, 142) . . . . .	15 Aug. 23	
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	
13 Nov. 07	1 Baliram Pun (56) . . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung . . . . .	20 Dec. 23	Gurkha Adjnt.
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung . . . . .	20 Mar. 24	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
13 Apl. 10	2 Hargobind Rana . . . . .	6 July 24	
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
7 Dec. 08	2 Kalu Thapa (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
13 Nov. 10	1 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 56) . . . . .	11 Feb. 25	

## Attached.

20 Aug. 17 | 1 K. C. Bedi, Jemdr (126, 143) | 18 Apl. 22 | I. A. E. C.

*Regt. Centre*—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Uniform—Rifle-green.

REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Facings—Black.

LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 13th October 24, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived May 23, from Waziristan.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

25 Jan. 99 1 Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., 1 Sep. 22  
p.s.c.

17 Jan. 00 2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O. 30 Nov. 22

## Seconds-In-Command.

22 Oct. 02 2 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., 22 Oct. 17  
D.S.O., M.C.

3 Aug. 04 1 Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., M.C. 3 Aug. 19 Comdt. (offg.)

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04 2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O. . . 13 Aug. 19 With 1-8th G. R.  
28 Jan. 05 1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O. . . 1 Jan. 19 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Eastern Comd.  
p.s.c.

27 July 05 2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . . . . 27 July 20 Lv. ex I., m. c. to 9 Jan. 26.  
17 Aug. 07 2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., 17 Aug. 20 Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.  
D.S.O., M.C., [I], p.s.c.

20 Jan. 09 2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E. . . 1 Aug. 20 Ind. State Forces.  
29 Jan. 10 1 Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E. 1 Sep. 15 Staff College, Quetta.  
20 Jan. 12 1 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C. . . . 20 Jan. 19 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)  
14 Nov. 16 1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V. . . . 19 May 19 Staff Capt., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14 2 Smith, Capt. M. H. H. . . . 1 Oct. 18 Ind. Sig. Corps.  
8 Aug. 14 2 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C. . . . 3 May 19 c. c. p. t.  
22 Aug. 14 1 Slim, Capt. W. J., M.C. . . . 19 May 19 C. C., s. p. t.  
28 Nov. 14 2 Jones, Capt. J. K. . . . . 28 Aug. 19

27 Mar. 15 1 Clarabut, Capt. R. B. . . . . 27 Dec. 19 I. A. S. C.  
14 Aug. 15 1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C. . . . 3 May 20 Adj., 1 Dec. 24.  
6 Sep. 15 1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . . . . 28 May 20 Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 25.  
1 Oct. 15 2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . . . 29 June 20 Adj., 24 Feb. 24.  
30 Jan. 17 2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . . . 30 Jan. 21

28 Nov. 16 2 Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . . 30 July 21 Poll. Dept.  
19 Dec. 16 2 Matthews, Capt. F. J. . . . . 12 Sep. 21 Ind. Sig. Corps.  
27 Oct. 17 1 Ward, Capt. G. R. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmati.  
27 Oct. 17 2 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. . . . . 27 Oct. 22

1 Mar. 17 2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 22

21 Dec. 17 1 Bowen, Capt. W. O. . . . . 21 Dec. 22 Ind. Sig. Corps.  
31 Jan. 18 2 Sinkar, Capt. R. C., M.B.E. . . 31 Jan. 23

10 Aug. 17 2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B. . . . 24 Apl. 23 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 May 25.  
21 Aug. 18 1 Phillips, Capt. W. K. . . . . 21 Aug. 23

31 Aug. 18 1 Smith, Capt. T. N. . . . . 31 Aug. 23 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.  
29 Mar. 18 1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. . . . . 20 Dec. 24

15 Apl. 19 2 Coldicot, Capt. C. U. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 Oct. 25.  
15 Apl. 19 2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.  
16 July 20 1 Proud, Lt. R. R. . . . . 16 July 21 Lv., in I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.  
24 Dec. 20 2 Eustace, Lt. N. . . . . 24 Mar. 23

31 Aug. 22 1 Long, Lt. H. G. H. . . . . 30 Nov. 24 (Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 25.  
30 Aug. 23 2 Ross-Hurst, 2nd-Lt. K. W. . . . 30 Aug. 23 (Offg.)  
30 Aug. 24 1 Vaughan, 2nd-Lt. G. L. S. . . . 30 Aug. 24

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
20 Jan. 97	2 Harku Thapa, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , M.B.E. (56)	1 Mar. 09	1 Jan. 13	1 Dec. 19	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.</i>
24 Jan. 05	1 Barsing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15	8 Dec. 24	

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 99	2 Santabir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apl. 15	
9 Dec. 04	1 Dalbahadur Thapa, I.O.M. (61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16	
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16	
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
19 Dec. 04	1 Lalbir Thapa (52)	8 July 16	25 Jan. 20	
28 July 06	1 Indrabir Gurung	8 July 16	1 Mar. 20	
21 Dec. 04	1 Gambirsing Thapa	8 July 16	21 July 20	
11 Nov. 04	2 Jitbahadur Rana, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Mar. 17	2 Jan. 21	
20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21	
14 Dec. 08	2 Maitha Bura	15 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 05	2 Lilambar Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 20	16 Apl. 21	
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23	
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa (61)	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 23	
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24	
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 24	
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24	

## Jemadars.

11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 20		
8 Nov. 08	1 Dabising Thapa	1 Mar. 20		
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti (58)	1 May 20		Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 05	1 Nimbahadur Pun	17 May 20		
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20		
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun (64)	1 Aug. 20		
12 Mar. 07	2 Thaman Sing Rana (66)	14 Oct. 20		
13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka	16 Apl. 21		
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21		
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21		Gurkha Adjt. Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22		
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung	8 July 22		
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23		
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23		
	2 Sante Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 24		
8 Feb. 11	1 Bhupal Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 24		Gurkha Adjt.
7 Dec. 08	2 Satal Sing Thapa (41)	1 May 24		
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24		
10 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M.	5 May 24		
17 Feb. 23	1 Madanlal Khatri (126)	22 July 24		
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M.	8 Dec. 24		



Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Chaman.—Arrived 14th November 23 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 25 March 24 from Fc<sup>t</sup> Sandeman.

COLONEL—Major-General Nigel G. WOODYATT, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 23 July 18.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

## (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 July 98	2 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 23	Dy. Dir. Persl. Services, A. G's. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
17 Jan. 00	1 Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 June 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 4 Jan. 26.</i>

## Seconds-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00	2 Johnston, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Maj. F. L. S.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Company Commanders.

19 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L)	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 25.</i>
20 Apl. 04	2 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 17	<i>Bde.-Maj., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde</i>
3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	With 2nd Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Maj. R. P.	9 Sep. 24	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Maj. G. O. DeR., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Sep. 25	Intell. Bureau, Baln. Dist.
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Capt. N. H.	20 Jan. 16	Gilgit Scouts.
14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G.	14 Jan. 18	Adj't, 17 Dec. 22.
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.
11 Nov. 14	2 Moss, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I. to 4 May 26.</i>
29 June 10	1 Clemence, Capt. S.	14 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 15	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 25.</i>
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	10 July 19	Adj't, 1 July 23.
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	A. R. O., Ghum.
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H.	12 Jan. 20	
12 Aug. 15	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	With 1st M. Prs.
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	Gr.-Mr.
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I. to 21 Dec. 25.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Capt. N. G. E. W.	1 Oct. 24	Poll. Agent, Muscat ( <i>Offg.</i> )
16 July 10	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	
1 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Lt. F. J.	16 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 4 Jan. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Bayly, Lt. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	
15 Dec. 20	1 Bailey, Lt. F. E. G.	15 Mar. 25	( <i>Offg.</i> )
14 July 21	2 Paine, Lt. J. L. P.	14 Oct. 23	

## Attached.

13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	S. S. O., Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	2 Bassett, Capt. L. Y.	27 Oct. 20	Bengal Mily. Police.
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
19 Sep. 02	2 Naine Lama, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	24 July 15	26 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 23	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i>
4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (56) . . .	11 June 17	12 June 17	29 Dec. 24	

## Subadars.

7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, <i>Bahadur</i> (48)	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (43, 56) . . .	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	
20 Jan. 03	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . .	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18	
13 Apl. 93	2 Dh njaman Rai . . .	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
30 Nov. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57) . . .	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20	
13 Mar. 37	2 Jitman Rai . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20	
18 Nov. 02	2 Mark dhoj Thapa . . .	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
1 June 03	1 Gurul Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (58)	10 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu . . .	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23	
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M. (58)	24 May 18	1 Oct. 23	
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46) . . .	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23	
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (58) . . .	2 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 24	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60).	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24	
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai (56) . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 24	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . .	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24	
20 Feb. 05	2 Tiloksing Limbu . . .	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25	

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (52, 125) . . .	1 Jan. 18	
3 Dec. 05	1 Ambejit Rai (58a) . . .	15 Apl. 18	
16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu . . .	26 Dec. 19	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.	19 Mar. 20	
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri (56) . . .	22 Mar. 20	Gurkha Adj.
13 May 03	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M. . . .	22 Mar. 20	
13 Oct. 07	1 Gipa Rai . . .	29 Oct. 20	
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 143a) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manchari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai . . .	1 June 21	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
18 July 00	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (56) . . .	1 Feb. 22	
1 Nov. 05	2 Jasdev Rai (52) . . .	1 Apl. 22	
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56) . . .	22 Dec. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
15 Sep. 07	1 Padam Dhoj Limbu . . .	5 Feb. 23	Gurkha Adj.
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai . . .	1 Mar. 23	
16 Mar. 07	2 Chit rang Limbu . . .	1 Oct. 23	
13 May 08	1 Haik mung Limbu . . .	2 Nov. 23	
14 May 08	1 Dhannraj Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . .	4 Apl. 24	
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu . . .	1 Aug. 24	
18 Dec. 07	2 Rambahadur Rai . . .	1 Nov. 24	
15 May 08	2 Bhagimansing Rai (126) . . .	1 Nov. 24	
2 Jan. 08	1 Gunjaman Thapa (56, 60) . . .	29 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 11	2 Tilokchand Rai . . .	1 Apl. 25	
	1 Sarbajit Rai . . .	8 Aug. 25	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Shillong—Arrived 22 November 22, from Mala-kand.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Hangu-Samana—Arrived 24 Oct. 24, from Parachinar—Depot Shillong.

1st and 2nd Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	29 July 22	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 23.
8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A.L.M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Lv., ex I., to 9 Dec. 25.

## Seconds-in-Commnd.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Maj. C.D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Comdt. (Offg.), Comdg. Samana Area.
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	Bde.-Maj., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	2 Skene, Maj. J. G.	8 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 19 Feb. 26 pendg. retmt.
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
25 July 06	1 Todd, Maj. E.T.T., p.s.c., q.	1 Jan. 19	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	19 Jan. 22	Cantis. Dept.
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 May 26.
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Capt. A. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.).
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	

## Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14	2 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lahore Dist.
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	C. C., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 4 Jan. 26.
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	Lv., ex I., m., c. to 1 Dec. 25.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	4 Jan. 20	Assam Rifles.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	C. C., s. p. t.
15 July 15	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	8 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 31 Dec. 25.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 10 Dec. 21.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	Adj., 11-19th Hy'bad Regt., 15 July 25.
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	Adj., 24 July 24.
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C.M.St.A.	14 Nov. 20	S. S. O., Hangu.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Nov. 25.
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	Assam Rifles.
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	Gr.-Mr., 15 Feb. 25.
16 July 20	2 Lund, Lt. R. L.	16 July 21	With 3rd Madras R., 19 June 25.
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Lt. R. H.	16 July 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 6 Mar. 26.
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	Lv., ex I., to 12 Dec. 25.
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, 2nd-Lt. R. R. C.	30 Aug. 23	Offg.
27 Aug. 24	1 Stephens, 2nd-Lt. I.	27 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

13 Aug. 04	1 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	2-6th G. R., Comdt. (Offg.), Comdg. Shillong.
------------	------------------------------	------------	---

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
16 June 97	1 Kharak Singh Thapa, <i>Bahadur, Hon'y. Lt., M.C., I.D.S.M.</i>	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16	16 Feb. 22	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20	1 Mar. 24	

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17		
12 Dec. 05	2 Laibir Pun (46, 56)	26 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18		
3 Dec. 03	1 Maniraj Thapa	30 June 16	5 June 19		
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56)	14 July 16	28 May 20		
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20		
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20		
15 Apl. 05	1 Kaharsing Thapa	24 May 18	2 Nov. 21		
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung	24 May 18	16 Feb. 22		Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22		
6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung	1 July 20	1 Mar. 24		
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspaw Thapa	1 Nov. 20	1 July 24		
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa (48a, 52)	1 July 20	15 Dec. 24		
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Sep. 20	16 Dec. 24		
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25		
6 Sep. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (56, 61, 126a)	28 Sep. 20	15 May 25		
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastabir Gurung (56)	28 Sep. 20	24 May 25		

## Jemadars.

14 Oct. 06	2 Padam Singh Thapa (56)	10 Sep. 20		
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20		
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M.	30 Nov. 20		
27 Jan. 06	1 Dalbahadur Rana (56)	30 Nov. 20		Gurkha Adj.
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa (56, 61a)	1 Dec. 20		
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21		
14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun	2 Nov. 21		
13 Apl. 14	2 Dhurba Sing Gurung (56, 126a)	12 Nov. 21		Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22		
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22		
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	2 Oct. 22		
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung (56)	2 Nov. 22		
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (41)	6 Sep. 23		Gurkha Adj.
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (126)	1 Mar. 24		
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	13 Apl. 24		
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61)	3 June 24		
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 July 24		
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Aug. 24		
15 Nov. 25	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24		
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41)	16 Dec. 24		
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 25		
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa	15 May 25		
7 Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (56)	24 May 25		

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurlpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived 26 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Kotal—Arrived 9 Oct. 23 from Dehra Dun.  
 Depot Dehra Dun.

1st and 2nd Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	1 <del>W</del> Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . .	4 Apl. 23	
5 Jan. 01	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Ccl. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 22 Dec. 25.
2 Mar. 00			

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01	1 Yates, Maj. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	
28 Jan. 03	2 Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Jan. 18	

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	1 Gardner, Maj. C. P. . .	3 Dec. 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	Assam Rif.
22 June 05	2 Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I.
29 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Burma Mily. Police.
20 Jan. 09	2 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L]	18 Sep. 25	G. S. O., 3rd ex., Malaya.
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Capt. R. V. . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8m., to 2 Nov. 25.
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	Staff College, Camberley.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 Penfold, Capt. H. DeL. . .	14 Jan. 18	
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. E. . .	2 June 19	C. C., s. p. t.
10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C.	8 June 19	C. C., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., 8m., to 3 Feb. 26.
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L] . .	23 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	
12 Aug. 15	1 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C. . .	3 May 20	Lv., ex I., 8m. & 9d., to 1 Jan. 26.
22 Sep. 15	2 Morgan, Capt. L. E. . .	19 June 20	I. A. S. C.
29 June 16	2 Allsobrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	
13 Oct. 15	1 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	Adj., 23 July 25.
27 June 16	2 Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L.	14 Feb. 21	Cantts. Dpt.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S. . .	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M. . .	27 Oct. 21	Adj., 20 Oct. 24.
31 Aug. 18	2 Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.	31 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A. . .	31 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 3 Aug. 22.
29 Jan. 20	2 deWilton, Lt. C. S. . .	29 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B. . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25.

## Attached.

16 July 20	1 Morris, Lt. J. R. . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lovett, Lt. R. N. . .	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Lt. J. H. A. . .	23 Mar. 24	Lv., ex I., 8m., 1 Apl. 25.

1st commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
19 Nov. 95	2 Champa Sing Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt. (56).	18 Sep 14	22 Nov. 16	12 Sep. 20	<i>Order of Br. I. 2nd cl.</i>
8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdhoj Mal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 25	<i>Order of Br. I. 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa (126)	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M., (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19
4 Mar. 01	2 Harak Sing Khattri, I.D.S.M., (61, 66)	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20
15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M.	13 May 19	
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M., (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20
8 Mar. 05	1 Dalipsing Karki	1 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 22
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56)	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23
2 Jan. 05	2 Padamdhoj Mal (48a, 56)	1 July 18	1 Oct. 23
6 Dec. 04	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 56, 61)	16 July 19	1 Oct. 23
26 Aug. 98	2 Dayaram Thapa (56)	25 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 25
14 Dec. 03	2 Chetbahadur Thapa (58)	25 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a)	13 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56)	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M.	1 May 20	1 Apl. 25

## Jemadars.

14 Dec. 04	1 Balbir Thapa	28 Sep. 19	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	
9 Jan. 03	2 Himlal Thapa (56)	10 Mar. 20	
17 Nov. 02	1 Narain Sing Rawat (126)	26 Mar. 20	
10 Dec. 04	1 Amar Sing Bhandari	23 Aug. 20	
Feb. 05	1 Purnabahadur Karki, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 20	
7 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Feb. 03	1 Ansbir Pandey	1 Dec. 22	
10 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet	8 Feb. 23	Gurkha Adj.
19 Feb. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet	1 Oct. 23	
14 Nov. 07	2 Amar Jung Sen, I.O.M.	1 Oct. 23	
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126)	27 Mar. 24	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 04	2 Dalbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M., (41)	1 Oct. 24	
12 Dec. 06	2 Kishen Bahadur Panre (41)	21 Nov. 24	
11 Nov. 07	2 Bahadur Sen (41)	2 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal	1 Jan. 25	
15 Nov. 09	1 Lilbhadu Sen (41)	1 Jan. 25	Gurkha Adj.
18 Feb. 05	2 Kulbahadur Sahi	1 Mar. 25	
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Gharti (52)	1 Mar. 25	
3 Feb. 09	2 Bahadur M. I (41)	1 Apl. 25	
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41)	1 Apl. 25	

*Regt. Centre—Quetta.*

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

*Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Black.*

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	Quetta.—Arrived 13 Aug. 23 from Chaman.
2nd Battalion	Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 6 Mar. 24 from Quetta.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

## (Regular.)

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

22 Jan. 98	1 McCrory, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	A. A. G. A. Hdqrs. (offg.)
22 Jan. 98	2 Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F.E., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01	1 Baker, Maj. W. B., O.B.E.	8 May 16	Comdt. (offg.)
18 Jan. 02	2 Coningham, Maj. R.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd. (offg.)

## Company Commanders.

20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. F. A. K., M.C.	20 Aug. 21	D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, Burma Ind. Dist.
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. (l)	6 Oct. 21	D. A. A. G., Sind-Rajputna Dist.
17 Aug. 07	2 Davidson, Maj. H. B.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
14 Oct. 08	1 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	Lv. ex I. to 18 Feb. 26.
17 Apl. 09	2 Penn, Maj. P.	17 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 26.
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Capt. R. L.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., W. Comd. (offg.)
6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	Lv. ex I. to 22 Jan. 26.
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R.	3 May 19	
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	Lv. ex I. to 10 Mar. 26.
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	Comdt., 1st Bn. Nayar Bde.
10 Mar. 15	2 Tenson, Capt. R. G.	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. F. W.	12 Jan. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G.	29 Jan. 20	Adj. 7 Feb. 22.
26 June 15	2 Loub, Capt. L. A.	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	8 Apl. 20	Adj.
18 Aug. 15	2 Esse, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	28 Oct. 20	S. S. O., Fort Sandeman.
14 Nov. 16	1 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I. to 2 Feb. 26.
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	C. C. s.p.t.
10 May 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W.	10 May 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I. to 20 Oct. 25.
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Aug. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	Or.-Mr. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	15 Apl. 25	Or.-Mr.
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Lt. R. F. W.	16 July 21	Lv. ex I. to 6 Nov. 25.
24 Dec. 20	1 Galloway, Lt. A. C.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 24	2 Wingrove, 2nd-Lt. N. D.	31 Jan. 24	Offg.



1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Maj.	
24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (66b)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	17 Mar. 22 } 24 June 22 }	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i>
23 Aug. 05	2 Goberdhan Gurung (48, 50, 61, 126a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	1 July 25	

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15	
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	
14 Nov. 02	1 Kalibahadur Rai (56, 66b)	7 Sep. 15	26 July 18	
7 Oct. 04	2 Mitralai Thapa (61)	7 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 06	2 Udaahang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)		2 Nov. 23	Supy.
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52, 56)	1 July 17	16 Dec. 23	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	1 June 24	
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (48a, 55)	27 July 19	1 June 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (56)	8 June 23	1 June 25	

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 61)	1 Mar. 17	
11 Dec. 05	2 Hangphowa Limbu (48a, 56)	6 May 19	
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	5 June 19	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (56)	5 Jan. 20	Gurkha Adjnt.
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (126)	1 Dec. 20	
15 Oct. 03	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 22	
19 Dec. 08	2 Hangdial Limbu	19 Mar. 23	
13 Dec. 05	2 Manbahadur Limbu (56, 65)	16 Dec. 23	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa	1 Jan. 24	
21 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (66b)	16 Mar. 24	
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58)	1 June 24	
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (50)	1 June 24	
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (41, 58)	29 Nov. 24	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (40, 58)	6 May 25	
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25	
	1 Udbir Thapa	23 Aug. 25	

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

23 Apl. 15	Hamill, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Comdt., 5 Aug. 21.
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr.

## Captains.

1 July 22	Covernton, Alfred Lawrence . . . . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul, Genl. List . . . . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 21	Yodh, Bhaskar Balramtrao, M.B., M.Sc., Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji, Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Shintri, Ramachandra Purbottam, Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	

## Platoon Commanders.

5 Aug. 21	Dinkar Balvant Deodhar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	5 Aug. 21	
5 Aug. 21	Raghunath Damodar Karmarkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	5 Aug. 21	
1 Apl. 22	Vishnu Narayan Sane, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	Bhanushanker Harishanker Yajnik, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	Bhiku Bapu Joshi, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . .	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	Ashwatthama Balacharya Gajendra- gadkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
8 Jan. 23	Bhalchandra Vad, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . .	8 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Apl. 23	Martand Malhar Nadkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	Washudeo Vishnu Joshi, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 23	
17 Apl. 23	Minocher Darasha Kooka, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	17 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 23	Raghunath Bapuji Phadake, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Aug. 23	
1 June 24	Arivanandam David, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 June 24	
1 June 24	Atmaram Dhondo Dhopeswarkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 June 24	On probation.
1 June 24	Charles Peter Saldanha, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 June 24	On probation.
Nov. 24	Dattatraya Gopal Karve, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	7 Nov. 24	
71 Apl. 25	Jaganath Raghunath Gharpure, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
20 June 25	Narhar Govind Suru, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	20 June 25	On probation.

## Staff.

10 Feb. 16	Everett, Capt. P. B., M.C., Y. & L. R.	12 Dec. 23	Adjt., 12 Aug. 22. <i>Lt. ex I. S. M., 25 M</i>
------------	---	------------	---

Calcutta.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 2nd Calcutta Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
	Rankin, Maj. Sir G. C., Kt.	1 Oct. 21	Comdt., 8 Aug. 21.
<b>Company Commander.</b>			
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, Lt. J. F.	25 Dec. 23	Genl. List, A. F. I.
<b>Platoon Commanders.</b>			
1 Mar. 22	Susita Chandra Chaudhuri, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Mar. 22	
30 June 23	Bikas Chandra Ghosh, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	31 June 23	
2 July 23	Ajit Kumar Ghosh, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	2 July 23	
30 Aug. 24	Bibhuti Bhusan Sarkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
23 Feb. 25	Birendra Chandra Gupta, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	23 Feb. 25	On probation.

**Staff.**24 Apl. 16 | Hyde, Capt. G. L., 8 Punjab R. | 18 Apl. 20 | Adj., 14 Mar. 22. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 25.*

Allahabad

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

**Lieutenant-Colonel**

1 Jan. 14 | O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C., Genl. List. | 27 Aug. 21 | Comdt.

**Major.**

26 Nov. 23 | McLean, Arthur MacDonald, M.C., Genl. List. | 27 Aug. 24

**Captains**

7 Sep. 23 | King, Charles Albert, Genl. List. | 7 Sep. 23 | Benares Coy. Coy. Comdr.  
 1 Dec. 16 | Sully, Thomas Donald, Genl. List. | 27 Aug. 24 | Coy. Comdr.  
 29 Apl. 18 | Strang, John Alexander, Genl. List. | 27 Aug. 24 | Coy. Comdr.

**Platoon Commanders.**

6 Jan. 23 | Mukerji, Sushil Kumar, Hony. Lt. | 27 Aug. 24 | Benares Coy.  
 1 Oct. 23 | Pande, Sukdeva, Hony. Lt. | 27 Aug. 24 | Benares Coy.  
 18 Jan. 23 | Haidar, Muhammad, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 18 Jan. 23 | On probation.  
 20 Jan. 23 | Bahl, Karm Narayan, D.Sc., D.Ph., Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 20 Jan. 23 | On probation.  
 8 Sep. 23 | Mehra, Raghunandan Lal, M.B., B.S., Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 8 Sep. 23 | On probation.  
 28 Nov. 23 | Karwal, Guri Datta, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 28 Nov. 23 | On probation.  
 18 Dec. 23 | Ojha, Damri, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 18 Dec. 23 | On probation.  
 14 Dec. 24 | Amaranatha Jha, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 14 Dec. 24 | On probation.  
 15 Dec. 24 | Mohit Kumar Ghosh, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 15 Dec. 24 | On probation.  
 15 Dec. 24 | Shama Pado Roy, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 15 Dec. 24 | On probation.  
 16 Dec. 24 | Baldev Das Puri, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 16 Dec. 24 | On probation.  
 19 Dec. 24 | Mohamed Hamid-ud-Deen Khan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 19 Dec. 24 | On probation.  
 1 Jan. 25 | Bishambhar Lal Vaish, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 1 Jan. 25 | On probation.  
 1 Jan. 25 | Laxmi Prasad Mathur, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 1 Jan. 25 | On probation.  
 1 Apl. 25 | Mada Mohan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 1 Apl. 25 | On probation.

**Staff.**

21 Dec. 14 | Hodgson, Capt. A. S., The Queen's R. | 12 Jan. 21 | Adj., 29 May 24.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lahore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

## Commandant.

Garrett, Capt. (Local Major) H. L. O.,  
Genl. List . . . . . 1 Mar. 24

## Captain.

## Company Officers.

15 Jan. 22 Harchand Singh, Hony. Lt. . . . . 15 Jan. 22  
15 Jan. 22 Khalifa Kamal-ud-din, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 May 22  
15 Jan. 22 Kundan Lal Jetli, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 May 22  
1 Feb. 22 Bhola Nath Mehta, S.A. Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 Dec. 24

## Platoon Commanders.

1 Mar. 22 Ghulam Rasool Mirza, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 22  
22 Apr. 22 Sulakhan Singh, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 22 Apr. 22 On probation.  
1 Jan. 23 Mohammad Afzal Hussain, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
15 Mar. 23 Malik Ghulam Khan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 15 Mar. 23  
15 Oct. 23 Amar Nath Bali, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 15 Oct. 23 On probation.  
1 July 24 Sri Kishan Kapur, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 July 24 On probation.  
1 Oct. 24 Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 24 On probation.  
1 Nov. 24 Hukam Chand Mahajan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 24 On probation.  
1 Nov. 24 Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 24 On probation.  
1 Mar. 25 Mohammad Abdul Majid, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 25 On probation.

## Staff.

6 Mar. 15 Cleaver, Capt. A. E. T., M. C., R. S. Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 23 1 Adj. 16 Dec. 24.

Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount  
Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24

## Company Commander.

1 July 22 Churya Kunhi-Raman, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 July 22 1 On probation.

## Company Officer.

1 July 22 Madhavan Arathil Candeth, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 July 22 1 On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

29 Sep. 22 Singaravel David Luther, Hony. Lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 22 On probation.  
29 Sep. 22 Moses, Andrew Victor, Hony. Lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 22 On probation.  
29 Sep. 22 Mariadas Rathnaswami, Hony. Lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 22 On probation.  
1 Oct. 22 Samuel Ebenezer Runganadhan, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 22 On probation.  
1 Oct. 22 Peck, Thomas Richard Huntly, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 22 On probation.  
1 Oct. 22 Kayalathu Chakko Chakko, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 22 On probation.  
29 Sep. 22 Ramasami Gopala Aiyar, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 22 On probation.  
29 Sep. 22 Syed Abdul Qader, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 22 On probation.  
9 Oct. 22 Pachampet Vembu Vathiar Sreenivasa Iyer, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 9 Oct. 22 On probation.  
9 Oct. 22 Thomas, Martyn Manuel, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 9 Oct. 22 On probation.  
9 Oct. 22 Narayanaier Sundaram Aiyar, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 9 Oct. 22 On probation.  
1 Nov. 22 Subbier Ramaswamy Iyer, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 22 On probation.  
1 Nov. 22 Rallapati Madanagopal Naidu, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 22 On probation.  
1 Nov. 22 Pinayr Mahadevan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 22 On probation.  
1 Nov. 22 Denis Salvador Colacco, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 22 On probation.  
1 Nov. 22 Kolandala Adishesu Naidu, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 22 On probation.  
10 Nov. 22 Vedanayakam Asirvatham, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 10 Nov. 22 On probation.  
20 May 23 Muhammad Abdul Azeem, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 20 May 23 On probation.  
30 Aug. 24 Gaddamangu Venkat Subbarao, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 30 Aug. 24 On probation.  
27 Sep. 24 Mullavasa Siva Sankara Sundaram, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 27 Sep. 24 On probation.  
9 Feb. 25 Elapulli Sankaranarayana Anantanarayana Iyer, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 9 Feb. 25 On probation.

## Staff.

2 Nov. 16 Maxwell-Lawford, Lt. (local Capt.) F., Suffolk R. . . . . 12 Mar. 18 Adjutant and Adminis. Comdt. 2 Apr. 22.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Rangoon.

**6th (Burma) Battalion.**

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

**Major.**

15 June 22 | Campbell, Alexander, M.C., Genl. List . . | 15 June 22 | Comdt.

**Captain.**

15 June 24 | Goldsworthy, Leonard James, Genl. List. . | 15 June 24 |

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

29 Sep. 23 | Scherling, Christian Charles, Genl. List. . | 29 Sep. 23 |

**Platoon Commanders.**

20 July 22	Maung Po Chu (Hony. Lt.) . . . . .	20 July 22	
20 July 22	Htin Si Lao . . . . .	20 July 22	
1 Nov. 22	Jehangir Cowasje Bilimoria . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 June 24	Maung Ba Than. . . . .	1 June 24	On probation.

**Staff.**

9 Jan. 18 | Flear, Lt. (Local Capt.) W. H., M.C., S. | 9 Jan. 18 | Adj., 19 Feb. 25.  
Stafford R.

Patna.

**7th (Patna) Company.**

*Constituted, 21st January 1921.*

**Lieutenant.**

1 July 18 | Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville, B.Sc., | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 23.  
M.A., Ph. D., Bihar L. H. (local Capt.)

**Platoon Commanders.**

15 Feb. 25 | Chittaranjan Dass, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 15 Feb. 25 | On probation.

**Staff.**

26 June 18 | Brown, Capt. A. D., 19 Hy'bad R. . . | 13 Mar. 25 | Adjt. (Offg.)

Delhi.

**9th (Delhi) Company.**

*Constituted, July 1924.*

**Staff.**

7 July 16 | Doherty, Capt. P. J., 14 Punjab R. . . . | 14 Feb. 21 | Adj., 19 July 25.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

21 Mar. 23	Hussan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.	21 Mar. 23	
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I.	6 Apl. 23	

## Captains.

6 June 22	Menon, Tottakat Krishna, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	6 June 22	
27 Jan. 23	Dube, Kali Charan, L.M.S., D.P.H.	27 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 25	
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6 June 25	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 22	Maung Ba Than		
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M.B.	1 July 22	
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B.	2 Sep. 22	
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 22	
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Dhavl, D. S., L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Jehangir Ratanji Wadia, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B., B.S., B.Hy.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherijbhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher C. wasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 23	
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 23	
12 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	

## Indian Army Service Corps.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. Arthur, W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHFARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.E., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*  
(*Personal A. D. C to the King*) . . . 10 Dec. 12.

**COLONELS COMMANDANT**—Maj.-Genl. *Sir Richard H. Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)* . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.  
Maj.-Genl. *R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (retd.)* . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Indian Army Service Corps Journal.

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

#### DISTRICT SUPPLY COMPANIES.

No. 1 D. S. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
" 2 "	Quetta.
" 3 "	Meerut.
" 4 "	Mhow.
" 5 "	Peshawar.
" 6 "	Poona.
" 7 "	Lahore.
" 8 "	Calcutta.
" 9 "	Wellington.
" 10 "	Maymyo.
" 11 "	Kohat.
" 12 "	Karachi.
" 13 "	Bombay.
" 14 "	Dera Ismail Khan.
" 15 Indpt. Bde. Supply Coy.	Allahabad Bde. Area.
" 16 "	Aden.
" 17 "	Delhi Bde. Area.
" 18 "	Zhob.

#### SUPPLY DEPÔT COMPANIES.

"G" S. D. Coy.	Quetta.
"K" "	Peshawar.
"M" "	Bannu.
"N" "	Kohat.

#### ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

No. 1 Cav. Bde. Tpt. Coy.	Risalpur.
" 2 "	Quetta.
" 3 "	Meerut.
" 4 Infy. Bde. Tpt. Coy.	Kohat.
" 5 "	Peshawar.
" 6 "	Bangalore.
" 7 "	Landikotal.
" 8 "	Nowshera.
" 9 "	Razmak.
" 10 "	Bannu.
	I. A. S. C. Records
	I. A. S. C. Training Estab.
	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section

#### ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*conold.*

No. 11 Infy. Bde. Tpt. Coy.	Poona.
" 12 "	Quetta.
" 13 "	Rawalpindi.
" 14 "	Lucknow.
" 15 Divl. Troops Tpt. Coy.	Nowshera & Rawalpindi.
" 16 "	Peshawar.
" 17 "	Razmak.
" 18 "	Secunderabad.
" 19 "	Bhawal.
" 20 "	Manzai.
" 21 "	Loralai.
" 22 "	Loralai.
" 23 "	Quetta.
" 24 "	Dehra Dun.
" 25 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L.E.)	Abbottabad.
" 26 "	Dalhousie.
" 27 "	Cawnpore.
" 28 "	Ferozepore.
" 29 "	Jhelum.
" 30 "	Mandalay.
" 31 "	Jhansi.
" 32 "	Mhow.
" 33 "	Jubbulpore.
" 34 Camel Tpt. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
" 35 "	Loralai.
" 37 "	(Silladar) Campbellpore.
" 38 "	Rawalpindi.
" 41 "	Lahore.
" 44 "	(L.E.) Quetta.
" 45 "	Peshin.
" 46 "	Mastung.
" 47 "	Peshin.
Aden Transport Corps	Shaikh Othman.

#### DEPÔTS.

"A" Transport Depôt	Sialkot.
"B" "	Lahore Cantt.
"C" "	Meerut.
	Sitapur.
	Rawalpindi.
	Sitapur.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of commencing tenure.	Remarks.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R.,</b> C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 25	15 Sep. 25	D. S. & T.
16 Jan. 95	<b>Smith, Col. J. L.</b>	16 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 24	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
17 Dec. 92	<b>Muscroft, Col. W. St. C.</b>	21 Dec. 24	24 June 24	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
20 Feb. 95	<b>Davis, Col. G. H.</b>	20 Feb. 25	28 Aug. 24	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
30 Aug. 93	<b>Heyland, Col. A. K., D.S.O.</b>	30 Aug. 23	30 Sep. 24	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., 15 July 25.</i>
20 Feb. 97	<b>Steele, Lt.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.</b>	1 May 22	1 May 22	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estabt. <i>Lo. ex I. to 13 Mar. 25.</i>
6 June 96	<b>Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. A. R. B., p.s.c. (local Col.)</b>	4 June 22	20 June 24	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
14 Aug. 95	<b>Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D. (e).</b>	14 Aug. 21	2 Jan. 22	A. D. S. & T., Madras District.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.  
S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of commencing tenure.	Remarks.
20 Jan. 97	Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	7 July 23	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, Lt.-Col. R. W. H.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 23	A. D. S. & T., Baln. Dist. <i>Offg. D. S. T., S. Comd.</i>
24 Mar. 97	White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M.	24 Mar. 23	24 Mar. 23	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 25.</i>
8 Sep. 97	Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 23	8 Sep. 23	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
21 Dec. 97	Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 23	A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
22 Jan. 98	Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D.	22 Jan. 24	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
2 Jan. 98	Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24	15 June 24	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 98	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	22 Jan. 20		<i>Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
4 May 98	Brunker, Lt.-Col. J. R.	4 May 20	23 June 24	A. D. S. & T., Burma Dist.
7 May 98	Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O.	7 May 24	24 June 24	O. C., "K" S. D. Coy., Peshawar.
20 July 98	Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H.	27 June 24	27 June 24	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 25.</i>
20 July 98	Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (e)	20 July 20	28 Aug. 24	A. D. S. & T., Lahore.
20 July 98	Home, Lt.-Col. J. E.	20 July 20	22 Sep. 24	<i>i.e. I. A. S. C. Records. Lv. ex I., to 22 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Aug. 98	Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. C.	3 Aug. 20	28 Oct. 24	A. D. S. & T., Sind-Raj. Dist.
25 Jan. 99	Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L.	19 Nov. 24	19 Nov. 24	<i>Offg. A. D. S. &amp; T., Bombay Dist.</i>
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 25	17 Mar. 25	A. D. S. & T., U. P. Dist.
25 Jan. 99	Stewart, Maj. A. F., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		Comdt., No. 16 D. T. T. Coy.
11 Feb. 99	Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., O.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	21 Apr. 25	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.
20 May 99	Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. I. H., M.C.	20 May 25		<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 25.</i>
2 Aug. 99	Sweeny, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	2 Aug. 25		<i>Offg. Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Salmon, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.	12 Aug. 25		<i>Offg. O. i/c. I. A. S. C. Records.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25		<i>Offg. A. D. S. &amp; T., Waziristan.</i>
6 Jan. 00	Elliot, Maj. H. S.	1 Sep. 15		I. N. Comd.
12 Jan. 00	Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 26, pendg. retmt.</i>
17 Jan. 00	Kemble, Maj. P. B., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15		O. C., S. D. Coy., Kohat.
20 Jan. 00	Saunders, Maj. P. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15		No. 13 D. S. C.
10 Jan. 00	Ruel, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Offg. A. D. S. T., Poona Dist.</i>
20 Jan. 00	Corbyn, Maj. M. McL.	1 Sep. 15		No. 12 D. S. C., Karachi.
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, Maj. E. H.	1 Sep. 15		D. A. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
4 May 01	Steward, Maj. E. M., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15		W. Comd.
4 May 01	Price, Maj. H. W.	1 Sep. 15		Comdt., 41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	1 Sep. 15		A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, Maj. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15		Comdt., M. T. T. Centre, Sitapur.
21 Apl. 00	Carroll, Maj. H. O.	1 Sep. 15		D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
2 May 00	Hext, Maj. G. T. F., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Offg. A. D. S. T., Baln. Dist.</i>
5 May 00	Rowan-Robinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		D. A. D. S. & T., Allahabad.
5 May 00	Smith, Maj. S. H. P.	1 Sep. 15		Comdt., "M" S. D. C.
5 May 00	Messenger, Maj. H. T. K.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 26.</i>
22 May 00	Rennison, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
25 July 00	Ewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col., R. F., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob.
23 July 00	Hawett, Maj. M. S., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 27 Apl. 26.</i>
18 Aug. 00	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L.	1 Sep. 15		Instr. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
29 Aug. 00	Watney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W.	1 Sep. 15		<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Dec. 25.</i>
8 Sep. 00	Clark, Maj. A. S.	8 Sep. 15		No. 9 D. S. C.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H.	5 Jan. 16		<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Jan. 01	Hall, Maj. H. C., O.B.E.	5 Jan. 16		No. 10 D. S. C.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, Maj. P.	8 Jan. 16		<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 25.</i>
8 Jan. 01	Filnt, Maj. A. L. A.	8 Jan. 16		No. 9 D. S. C.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 16		<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 25.</i>
16 Aug. 02	Dela Motte, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	28 Mar. 16		<i>Offg. Comdt., "G" S. D. C.</i>
1 May 01	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O.	3 June 22		<i>Offg. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
4 May 01	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [I].	4 May 16		A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8 May 01	Boyce, Maj. C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 16		<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 25.</i>
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T.	22 Jan. 16		D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Bde.
27 July 01	Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J.	27 July 16		<i>Offg. A. D. S. &amp; T., U. P. Dist.</i>
19 Oct. 01	Rice, Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 16		Comdt., 14 I. B. T. Coy.

I. S. C. = District Supply Company.  
S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
3 Sep. 02	Brook, Maj. T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 16	Comdt., No. 6 I. B. T. Coy.
18 May 01	Moir, Maj. J. S. S.	8 May 16	Comdt., 5 I. B. T. Coy.
8 May 01	Lorimer, Maj. E.	8 May 16	O. C., "B" Tpt. Depot.
20 May 99	Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20 May 25	Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
17 Aug. 02	Cook, Maj. W. K.	27 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 27 Aug. 24.</i>
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 17	Comdt., No. 4 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	Comdt., 13 I. B. T. Coy.
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	A. D. S. A. Hdqrs.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F.	22 Oct. 17	S. & T. Offr., Kashmir.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J.	11 Jan. 18	D. A. D. S. & T., U. P. Dist.
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	No. 4 D. S. Coy.
16 May 03	Duke, Maj. A. A. G.	16 May 18	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. H. P. J.	15 July 18	<i>Lv., ex I. 12 m., 31 Oct. 25.</i>
29 July 03	Shaw, Maj. W. W.	29 July 18	No. 14 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B.	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 26.</i>
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	D. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E.	10 Oct. 18	D. A. D. S. & T., Baln. Dist.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 25.</i>
4 Nov. 03	Byrch, Maj. A. E. B.	4 Nov. 18	<i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Nov. 25.</i>
18 Nov. 03	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Nov. 18	Lond. Sch. of Economics to 27 Mar. 26.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 19	No. 6 D. S. C.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, Maj. F. V. [I]	9 Jan. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
29 July 04	Pengeiley, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	29 July 19	D. A. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Aden.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 19	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
1 Dec. 04	Whitell, Maj. H. M., O.B.E.	3 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 26 pendg. retmt.</i>
17 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	17 May 20	S. T. O., Chitral.
20 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E.	20 May 20	Comdt., No. 11 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
20 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W.	20 May 20	Comdt., No. 1 Cav. B. T. Coy.
20 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Oct. 24.</i>
21 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E. (e)	21 June 20	Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt., No. 38 Camel Tpt. Coy.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	5 Aug. 20	S. Comd. Attd. A. Hdqrs.
23 May 06	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	Daly, Maj. C. D.	29 Nov. 20	W. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	Burton-Bennett, Maj. J. A.	29 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I. to 15 Oct. 25.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	24 Jan. 21	No. 8 D. S. C.
24 Jan. 06	Jacomb, Maj. F. B. W., O.B.E.	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Jan. 26, pendg. retmt.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	24 Jan. 21	Comdt., "C" Tpt. Depot.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, Maj. H. W.	15 Aug. 21	"N" S. D. C.
9 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex I. 8 m., 25 July 25.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Maj. E. J.	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., No. 35 C. f. Coy.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Maj. C. B.	16 Feb. 22	Comdt., No. 15 D.T.T. Coy.
16 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. de C.	16 Oct. 18	No. 4 D. S. C.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G.	29 Aug. 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Maj. C. G. D.	11 Dec. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Maj. B. L.	11 Dec. 22	Comdt., No. 19 D. T. T. Coy.
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, Maj. C. A. M.	25 Jan. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Maj. E. V. F.	25 Jan. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, Maj. F. J.	22 Feb. 23	Comdt., No. 47 Camel Tpt. Coy.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, Maj. W. Le C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., No. 8 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Maj. G. V., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Aug. 26.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. M. T. A. Hdqrs.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Maj. H. H.	14 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 4 Dec. 25.</i>
16 Dec. 08	Hokie, Maj. F. C.	16 Dec. 24	Comdt., No. 12 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Maj. V. C.	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., No. 24 D. T. T. Coy.
22 May 09	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B.	22 May 25	No. 1 D. S. Coy.
23 July 09	Bryson, Maj. A. B.	23 July 25	<i>Lv., ex I. to 8 Mar. 26.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	<i>Lv., ex I. to 21 June 26.</i>
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, Capt. D. G. S.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	2 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I. to 11 Nov. 25.</i>
28 May 10	Schofield, Capt. W. H. S.	1 Sep. 15	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A.	1 Sep. 15	No. 7 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I. to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	No. 7 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., Hong-Kong Mule Corps.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Capt. E. E.	6 Sep. 15	Comdt., No. 20 D. T. T. Coy.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, Capt. J. Le C.	24 Aug. 16	No. 16 I. B. S. Coy.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, Capt. H. R.	4 Sep. 16	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dt.
5 Aug. 14	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Embkn. Sup. Offr., Karachi.
15 Aug. 14	Minonin, Capt. R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	No. 15 I. B. S. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgden, Capt. G. W., O.B.E.	16 Sep. 18	Comdt., No. 10 I. B. T. Coy.
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	N. Comd.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. J. H.	16 Dec. 18	"A" Tpt. Depot.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	Comdt., No. 37 Camel Tpt. Coy.
29 June 16	Clemence, Capt. S.	14 Feb. 19	No. 2 D. S. Coy.
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Aden Tpt. Corps.
4 Aug. 14	O'Brien, Capt. J. J.	3 May 19	D. A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T.	12 May 19	No. 1 D. S. C.
12 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F.	12 May 19	<i>Lv., ex I. to 26 Oct. 25.</i>
29 Aug. 14	Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	Comdt., No. 17 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, Capt. P. H.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., U. P. Dist.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	8 June 19	No. 13 D. S. C.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.	3 July 19	No. 4 D. S. C.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	No. 5 D. S. C.
13 Oct. 14	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I. to 15 Oct. 25.</i>
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I. to 2 Dec. 25.</i>
22 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J.	16 July 19	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, Capt. H. F.	16 July 19	No. 8 D. S. C.
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	28 July 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
2 Nov. 14	Peak, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	N. Comd.
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	28 July 19	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I. 1 yr.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., No. 27 M. T. Coy. (L. E.)
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, Capt. C. E. F.	28 July 19	No. 14 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I. to 22 Nov. 25.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Wardie, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	Comdt., No. 25 M. T. Coy. (L. E.)
11 Aug. 15	Litton, Capt. G. E.	11 Aug. 19	No. 10 D. S. C.
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A.	11 Aug. 19	Embkn. Sup. Offr., Bombay.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, Capt. O. J.	15 Aug. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
19 Nov. 14	Butler, Capt. H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., No. 26 M. T. C. (L. E.)
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., No. 34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	No. 1 D. S. C.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., No. 30 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	25 Aug. 19	No. 5 D. S. C.
28 Nov. 14	Hide, Capt. T. G. S.	28 Aug. 19	No. 3 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, Capt. E. P., M.B.E.	28 Aug. 19	No. 3 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	30 Aug. 19	No. 3 D. S. C.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.	15 Sep. 19	No. 3 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Jan. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 19	"G" S. D. C. <i>Lv., ex I. to 19 Mar. 26.</i>
22 Jan. 15	Ewen, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 19	No. 14 D. S. C.
22 Jan. 15	France, Capt. E.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv., ex I. 12 m., 1 Aug. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. B. H.	20 Oct. 19	No. 3 D. S. C.
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, Capt. G. W.	20 Oct. 19	No. 13 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 9 May 25.</i>
9 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.	20 Oct. 19	No. 14 D. S. C.
12 Feb. 15	Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Comdt., No. 45 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Mar. 26.</i>
23 Feb. 15	DeFreltas, Capt. D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	Comdt., No. 33 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
5 Mar. 15	Peak-Cottam, Capt. H.	15 Nov. 19	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, Capt. R. G.	24 Nov. 19	1 D. S. C.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	24 Nov. 19	No. 11 D. S. C.
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W.	13 Dec. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
20 Mar. 15	Young, Capt. A. D.	15 Dec. 19	No. 2 D. S. C.
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	15 Dec. 19	No. 12 D. S. C.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	22 Dec. 19	No. 14 D. S. C.
27 Mar. 15	Oliffe, Capt. F.	26 Dec. 19	No. 12 D. S. C.
27 Mar. 15	Claraburt, Capt. R. B.	27 Dec. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. [L]	27 Dec. 19	No. 11 D. S. C.
2 Apl. 15	Barroll, Capt. W. S.	28 Dec. 19	No. 4 D. S. C.
3 Apl. 15	Wallis, Capt. A. R.	28 Dec. 19	No. 14 D. S. C.
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.	3 Jan. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
26 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	12 Jan. 20	Comdt., No. 44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
6 May 15	Jones, Capt. R. I.	26 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I. to 27 Mar. 26.</i>
12 May 15	Bottrill, Capt. E. R.	3 Feb. 20	Adjt. M. I. T. Centre, Sitapur.
14 May 15	Tice, Capt. C. A.	3 Feb. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
18 May 15	Mackay, Capt. A. J., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	No. 11 D. S. C.
22 May 15	Spencer, Capt. H. J.	3 Feb. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
15 June 15	Davies, Capt. V. K. N.	3 Feb. 20	Comdt., No. 23 D. T. T. C.
26 June 15	Loup, Capt. L. A.	15 Mar. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
2 July 15	Jefferies, Capt. H. S.	19 Mar. 22	Comdt., 2 Cav., B. T. Coy.
30 Jan. 17	Davies, Capt. J. T., M.B.F.	19 Mar. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
11 July 15	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C.	7 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
12 July 15	Anstey, Capt. D.	8 Apl. 20	No. 10 D. S. C.
		8 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

939—41

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (s.c.)	18 Apl. 20	No. 9 D. S. C.
18 Apl. 16	Vysy Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	No. 14 D. S. C.
19 July 15	Lesster, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
23 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.	18 Apl. 20	Comdt. No. 46 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
25 July 15	Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V.	18 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. F., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S.	15 May 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, Capt. A. D.	26 May 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
1 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.	28 May 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, Capt. L. E.	19 June 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, Capt. F. P.	24 June 20	Comdt. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy.
29 June 16	Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.	29 June 20	Comdt. No. 22 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, Capt. C. T.	31 July 20	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., 1 A. S. Trng. Estab.
8 Nov. 15	Fortescue, Capt. A.	31 July 20	Comdt. No. 32 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
26 Nov. 15	Dore, Capt. A. M.	26 Aug. 20	Comdt. No. 29 M. T. C. (L. E.)
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C.	25 Aug. 20	No. 13 D. S. C.
9 Dec. 15	Williams, Capt. D. M.	26 Aug. 20	No. 6 D. S. C.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B.	11 Sep. 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
6 Jan. 16	Law, Capt. E. L.	1 Oct. 20	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Oct. 25.</i>
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.	1 Oct. 20	Gilgit.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, Capt. L. W.	1 Oct. 20	N. Comd.
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R.	1 Oct. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Dist.
23 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J.	14 Nov. 20	No. 4 D. S. C.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, Capt. R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
19 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J.	14 Nov. 20	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 25.</i>
17 Apl. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.		
	MECH. E.		
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R.	17 Jan. 21	Comdt. No. 7 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
11 July 16	Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M.	11 Apl. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, Capt. H. P.	10 May 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, Capt. V. R.	1 June 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.	1 June 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.	1 June 21	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
18 June 17	Turner, Capt. C. D. L.	1 June 21	I. A. S. C. Records.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E.	18 June 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, Capt. H. L.	5 July 21	No. 15 D. S. C.
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, Capt. K.	5 July 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O.	5 July 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.	30 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. 6 Apl. 25.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B.	30 July 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C.	12 Sept. 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Jan. 26.</i>
25 Jan. 17	Greeves, Capt. S. M.C.	12 Sept. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B.	26 Sept. 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Jan. 17	Alfieri, Capt. F. J.	27 Oct. 22	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Capt. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, Capt. J. A.	10 Nov. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, Capt. E. J.	21 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
29 June 17	Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E.	4 Jan. 23	Staff Capt., Waziristan.
4 July 17	Woods, Capt. H. S.	13 Feb. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
8 July 17	Hansford, Capt. E. V.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Iraq.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, Capt. C. H.	13 Feb. 23	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, Capt. L. V.	24 Apl. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	No. 13 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Capt. C. L.	24 Apl. 23	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, Capt. A. C.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Capt. A. T. R.	24 Apl. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Capt. E. J.	24 Apl. 23	No. 2 D. S. C. <i>Offg. D. A.Q. M. G., W. Comd.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Capt. J.	24 Apl. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
26 Sep. 17	Ridlington, Capt. H. T.	24 Apl. 23	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 25.</i>
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. No. 28 M. T. Coy. (L. E.).
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Capt. F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. No. 18 D. T. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, Capt. J. McI. M.C.	23 Apl. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	Cook, Capt. D. O.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. No. 31 Mule Tpt. Coy. [L. E.]
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, Capt. R. D. C.	21 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Capt. B. E.	21 Aug. 23	No. 2 D. S. C.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.	23 Aug. 23	Arrears Section, Sitapur.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, Capt. J. R.	31 Aug. 23	"B" Tpt. Depot.
15 Jan. 18	Blockley, Capt. J. F. G.	31 Aug. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Capt. S. P.	1 Oct. 24	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Feb. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Nicholls, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 24	No. 10 D. S. C.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Capt. S.	1 Oct. 24	No. 2 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.	2 Nov. 24	No. 3 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	20 Dec. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, Capt. W. T.	20 Dec. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
2 June 18	Marchant, Capt. L. B.	20 Dec. 24	No. 7 D. S. C.
29 May 18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt. No. 35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
		23 Dec. 24	No. 2 D. S. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.  
S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
7 June 18	Watts, Capt. W. W. . . . .	23 Dec. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
15 June 18	Martin, Capt. G. F. . . . .	13 Mar. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, Capt. H. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Iraq.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Lt. H. W. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	No. 13 D. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
1 July 17	Griffiths, Lt. R. H., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17	"C" T. Depot.
29 Jan. 20	Child, Lt. C. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
23 Dec. 20	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R. A. . . . .	23 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
On probation.			
24 Dec. 14	Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 19	No. 4 D. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, Capt. L. N. . . . .	24 June 20	
4 Oct. 15	Law, Capt. J. E., Gordons. . . . .	21 Sep. 21	
21 Dec. 16	Swann, Capt. A. E. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
8 Aug. 18	Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Gloster R. . . . .	8 Feb. 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 20	Farrar, Lt. L. F. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	No. 8 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, Lt. J. P. H., R. U. Rif. . . . .	9 Dec. 23	
Attached.			
11 Oct. 15	Jones, Capt. J. E., I.A.R.O. (T. C.) . . . . .	11 Oct. 19	Record Office.
27 July 18	Bowen, Capt. V. H., I. A. R. O. . . . .	5 June 24	No. 13 D. S. Coy.
7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Capt. C. B., I.A.R.O. . . . .	8 Feb. 25	Acct. Offr., "pt. C." T. Depot.
22 July 18	Case, Lt. C. E. . . . .	22 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 25 May 25.</i>

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## BENGAL.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

3 June 15	Holmes, Richard John (207)	5 Dec. 71	1 Oct. 20	N	No. 1 D. S. C.
20 Apl. 16	Salew, George Augustus (64).	21 Dec. 70	20 May 21		<i>Lv. ex I. pendg. retmt.</i>
3 June 15	Edgerley, William (169)	10 Oct. 71	13 Sep. 23		No. 3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Oct. 25.</i>
29 Nov. 16	Spinks, Charles William Frederick (207)	12 Mar. 71	{ 1 Jan. 25 } { 3 Sep. 25 }		No. 2 D. S. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

3 June 15	Leiton, George (172a)	21 Oct. 72	{ 1 July 17 } { 20 May 21 }	N	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
23 May 12	Wright, Ralph, M.B.E., (165, 207).	15 Oct. 70	{ 19 Sep. 19 } { 14 Apl. 24 }		<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Oct. 25, pendg. retmt.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton, M.B.E. (a).	11 Jan. 74	15 Feb. 24	N	No. 1 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert	21 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 25	N	No. 3 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207).	27 May 75	3 Sep. 25	N	7 D. S. C.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

3 June 15	Jolley, Henry John (71, 207)	10 Dec. 74	{ 3 June 15 } { 4 June 23 }		No. 8 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius (a)	4 Feb. 76	1 Jan. 16		4 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207).	19 July 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 } { 23 Oct. 24 }		No. 14 D. S. C.
7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac	11 Nov. 73	{ 7 Feb. 17 } { 23 Apl. 23 }	N	2 D. S. C.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles	16 July 75	{ 10 May 20 } { 1 July 23 }		14 D. S. C.
15 June 22	Stoneham, Thomas Ellison.	28 Jan. 75	{ 15 June 22 } { 3 Sep. 25 }		7 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 22	Adams, Edward Hamilton (95, 207).	28 June 72	1 Aug. 22		No. 1 D. S. C.
14 Apl. 24	Byers, Robert.	9 June 71	14 Apl. 24		No. 6 D. S. C.
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John	15 Nov. 79	11 Aug. 25		<i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Mar. 26.</i>



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	E. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

## 9TH SECUNDERABAD AND BURMA DIVISIONS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

10 May 20 | Terry, William . . . | 20 Nov. 70 | 13 Oct. 24 | I | No. 9 D. S. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert	14 Apl. 73	19 July 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
25 Dec. 23	Huskisson, Edward.	6 Aug. 74	13 Oct. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

19 July 24 | Thomas, William. . | 25 July 75 | 19 July 24 | I | No. 5 D. S. C.

## BOMBAY.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George, M.C. (65).	22 Apl. 73	23 Jan. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Douglas, Alfred Ernest (65, 207).	4 July 71	4 Sep. 23	No. 13 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex l., to 2 Feb. 26 pendg. retmt.</i>

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

10 Sep. 18 | Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie. | 22 June 75 | 4 Sep. 23 | No. 14 D. S. C.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arikur (64) (a).	1 June 74	6 Feb. 17	No. 12 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206).	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 } { 23 Jan. 21 }	No. 10 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles, Herbert (65, 207)	13 July 75	1 Dec. 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
25 Oct. 23	West, John (42, 58, 65, 66, 71.)	27 Mar. 72	25 Oct. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
5 Apl. 25	Johnson, George (a)	12 Oct. 74	5 Apl. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 May 22	Holdaway, Frank (61, 71) (a).	27 Aug. 73	1 May 22	W. Comd. Hdqrs.
23 Oct. 24	Stephens, George Richard Tomlin (a).	26 May 71	23 Oct. 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
5 Apl. 25	Mortlock, Joseph (65, 65)	30 Mar. 74	5 Apl. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (*Old Edition*) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

## Class composition of transport units.

*No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 2 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 3 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 4 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 5 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 6 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 7 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 8 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 9 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 10 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 11 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Madrasis (other than Christians).

*No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Madras Christians.

*No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 15 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Gaur Brahmins.

*No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Ahirs.

*No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 19 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).



Class Composition—concl'd.

No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of U. P. and E. P. Rajputs and Ahirs.

No. 22 Divisional Troops Transport Company.

- 3 Troops of P. Ms., Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

No. 24 Divisional Troops Transport Company.

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Rajputana and C. I. Mussulmans.

No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 34 Camel Transport Company.

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).

No. 35 Camel Transport Company.

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*Preferably of Sargodha or Montgomery Districts.

No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop Brahuīs with tribes Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuīs (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis, Jalawan.

No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- 1 Troop of Baluchis, Quetta District.

No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop Brahuīs (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuīs (sub-tribes) Satakazais, Langaos and Raisanis.

No. 47 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Baluchis, Quetta District.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Brahuīs.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop of Ghilzais.

"A" Transport Depot.

- $2\frac{1}{2}$  Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

"B" Transport Depot.

- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

"C" Transport Depot.

- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Ahirs.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Gujars.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Hindu Jats.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

† Other than Mussalis.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

## Risaldars.

1 Jan. 12	Mukattram Singh . . . . .	1 May 15	11 D. S. Coy.
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	5 D. S. Coy.
17 Mar. 16	Rahinam Gns nabishegam . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	No. 9 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. Coy.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 D. S. Coy.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Maseh . . . . .	19 Aug. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	

## Jemadars.

18 July 15	Bachan Singh . . . . .	18 July 15	No. 4 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (126) . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	6 D. S. Co.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 16	No. 11 D. S. C.
23 June 17	Bagat Singh . . . . .	23 June 17	7 D. S. Coy.
22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh (126) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
9 Apl. 18	M. S. Deane . . . . .	9 Ap. 18	No. 5 D. S. C.
7 Feb. 18	Badri Pershad Sharma . . . . .	7 Feb. 18	14 D. S. Coy.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chitticha . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	No. 6 D. S. C.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed . . . . .	24 May 18	No. 14 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajjan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	6 D. S. Coy.
4 Nov. 15	Nawab Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	No. 5 D. S. C.
15 Sep. 19	Samuel Calab . . . . .	15 May 19	No. 12 D. S. C.
14 Jan. 08	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 20	Fazah Ellahi . . . . .	14 Jan. 20	1 D. S. Coy.
16 May 06	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Fair Mohammad (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 4 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204) . . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. Coy.

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars.

16 Oct. 04	Rang Baz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i>	16 Dec. 09(a)	"C" Tpt. Depôt.
16 Aug. 07	Mohamed Shah, <i>Bahadur, I.D.S.M.</i>	20 Feb. 15(a)	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
3 Oct. 15	Pir Khan . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	14 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
1 Jan. 09	Paında Khan, (1) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	29 Nov. 17(a)	"B" Tpt. Depôt.
15 Oct. 16	Sher Ali Khan (†) . . . . .	18 Dec. 17	23 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 19(a)	16 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh . . . . .	27 May 19(a)	3 C. B. T. Coy.
5 Sep. 14	Allah Din, <i>Hy. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 21	31 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
20 Feb. 15	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	1 May 21	1 C. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 15	Tabiat Singh . . . . .	1 May 21	24 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
11 May 15	Karam Ali, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	5 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan . . . . .	1 May 21	13 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 May 21	25 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh . . . . .	1 May 21	18 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
3 May 16	Khan Alam (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	4 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
16 Nov. 15	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 May 21	28 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
17 Jan. 16	Khudadad Khan (1) (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	10 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	17 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (1) (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. Coy.
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (1) (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. Coy.
13 Jan. 16	Ghulam Nabi (1) (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	21 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	9 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	15 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
22 Mar. 18	Fazil Din (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	6 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	15 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
22 Aug. 18	Nadar Khan, M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 May 21	12 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	22 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq . . . . .	1 May 21	12 I. B. T. Coy.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	2 C. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	29 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	32 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. Coy.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shsh (†) . . . . .	31 May 21	33 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Aug. 16	Mohamed Khan (†) . . . . .	9 Nov. 21	22 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (†) . . . . .	18 Nov. 21	18 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
10 Oct. 17	Khan Zaman (†) . . . . .	16 June 22	4 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
26 July 16	Kahn Singh (†) . . . . .	15 July 22	19 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (1) (†) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	8 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
4 May 18	Nanak Chand (†) . . . . .	5 Aug. 22	4 I. B. T. Coy.

(2) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars—contd.

5 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (t)	1 Sep. 22	12 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
28 Nov. 16	Mohamed Hussain (I) (t)	1 Sep. 22	6 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
6 Oct. 18	Sanwal Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 18	Raja Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	23 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
23 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (I) (t)	15 Sep. 22	9 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
22 Mar. 18	Mahmud Khan (t)	1 Dec. 22	18 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (t)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. Coy.
1 June 18	Samander Shah (t)	1 Feb. 23	7 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
30 Apl. 20	Saif Ali Khan	1 Feb. 23	21 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
11 May 18	Sardar Khan (II) (t) (a)	1 Apl. 23	16 D. T. T. Coy.
15 June 19	Lall Singh (t)	1 July 23	14 I. B. T. Coy.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh (126)	1 Aug. 23	2 C. B. T. Coy.
3 Jan. 18	Khudadad Khan (II)	10 Aug. 23	18 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
10 Apl. 18	Ali Khan (t)	16 Nov. 23	21 D. T. T. Coy.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (t)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. Coy.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (t)	1 Jan. 24	30 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
8 Oct. 18	Mangoo Khan (I)	1 Jan. 24	8 I. B. T. Coy.
13 Nov. 18	Banaras Khan (t)	26 Feb. 24	26 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
12 Feb. 18	Mohamed Hussain (II) (t)	26 Feb. 24	5 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. Coy.
29 Dec. 16	Bahawal Din, I.D.S.M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	15 D. T. T. Coy.
7 Feb. 17	Fazal Khan (t)	27 Feb. 24	1 C. B. T. Coy.
14 Mar. 17	Fakir Mohamed (t)	29 Feb. 24	10 I. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Yar Mohamed (t)	1 May 24	"A" Tpt. Depot.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t)	16 May 24	3 C. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (t)	3 Dec. 24	17 D. T. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, I.O.M. (t)	15 Feb. 25	14 I. B. T. Coy.

## Jemadars.

1 May 17	Natha Singh (t)	1 May 17	6 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Karam Din (I) (t)	5 Nov. 17	25 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (II) (t)	16 Apl. 17*	7 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (t)	12 Feb. 18	22 D. T. T. Coy.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (t)	20 Apl. 17*	"A" Tpt. Depot.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (t)	18 June 18	11 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (I) (t)	22 Apl. 17*	29 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t)	15 July 18	3 C. B. T. Coy.
5 June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (t)	10 Sep. 18	28 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan (II), M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (t)	25 Apl. 17*	2 C. B. T. Coy.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi (II)	1 Jan. 19	1 C. B. T. Coy.
5 June 19	Karam Din (II) (t)	26 Apl. 17*	5 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (t)	5 June 19	16 D. T. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (t)	27 Apl. 17*	30 D. T. T. Coy.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (t)	5 June 19	39 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (t)	28 Apl. 17*	11 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (t)	5 June 19	17 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	29 Apl. 17*	19 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Timur Ali Shah (t)	18 Oct. 18	7 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (t)	5 June 19	5 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
24 Apl. 20	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.) Teja Singh (t)	24 Apl. 20	20 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
11 May 19	(Forfeits 12 m. 2 d.) Mohamed Jan Khan (t)	11 May 19	8 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 22	(Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.) Khus-hal Khan (t)	1 Mar. 22*	7 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
12 Aug. 22	Ghulam Mohammed	12 Aug. 22	10 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 22	Hyder Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	"B" Tpt. Depot.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh	1 Sep. 22	15 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	31 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	3 C. B. T. Coy.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (t)	10 Sep. 22	33 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(a) Promotion ante-dated six months.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Jemadars—contd.

11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (t)	11 Sep. 22	10 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
11 Sep. 22	Ellahi Bux (t)	11 Sep. 22	27 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (t)	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (t)	12 Sep. 22	"C" Tpt. Depot.
15 Sep. 22	Kirpa Ram (I) (t)	15 Sep. 22	9 Inf. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
15 Sep. 22	Lachman Singh (t)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
15 Sep. 22	Dalep Singh (t)	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
1 Feb. 23	Abdul Rahman (II) (t) (64)	15 Jan. 23	15 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 23	Usman Khan	1 Feb. 23	32 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (t)	1 Feb. 23	1. C. B. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed (I)	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. Coy.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (t)	13 Mar. 23	"C" Tpt. Depot.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (t)	1 Aug. 23	19 D. T. T. Coy.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	14 I. B. T. Coy.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (II) (t)	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep. 23	41 B. T. Coy.
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (t)	27 Sep. 23	17 D. T. Tpt. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Mangoo Khan (II) (t)	1 Jan. 24	12 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Jamal Din (III)	1 Jan. 24	21 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (t)	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan	1 Jan. 24	22 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Ali Mard	1 Jan. 24	13 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Fateh Mohamed (II)	26 Feb. 24	20 D. T. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan	26 Feb. 24	13 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman	26 Feb. 24	2 C. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I. D. S. M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	26 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Jewar Shah	26 Feb. 24	24 D. T. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I. D. S. M. (II)	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (t)	26 Feb. 24	23 D. T. T. Coy.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh (t)	27 Feb. 24	"B" Tpt. Depot.
1 May 24	Nasir Khan	1 May 24	6 I. B. T. Coy.
16 May 24	Ishar Singh, I. D. S. M. (t)	16 May 24	24 D. T. T. Coy.
17 June 24	Akbar Ali	17 June 24	23 D. T. T. Coy.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim	23 Aug. 24	17 D. T. T. Coy.
27 Aug. 24	Fazal Elahi (t)	27 Aug. 24	9 I. B. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfaraz Hussain	3 Dec. 24	27 Mule Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
15 Feb. 25	Patti Ram	15 Feb. 25	20 D. T. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah	1 July 25	24 D. T. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Kalyan Singh	1 July 25	10 I. B. T. Coy.

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars.

22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a)	1 Jan. 07	34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
1 Jan. 07	Khuda Buksh, M.B.E.	16 Feb. 09	No. 32 C. T. Coy. (Silladar.)
11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan	11 Mar. 16	34 C. T. Coy.
3 Oct. 11	Rurh Singh	26 Feb. 17	No. 41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar.)
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan (t)	1 June 19	34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
22 Aug. 14	Ghulam Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
30 Sep. 15	Ahmed Khan	1 Nov. 22	No. 37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar.)
30 Sep. 15	Gopi Chand	1 Nov. 22	35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
5 Nov. 15	Danishmand Khan	1 Nov. 22	38 Camel Tpt. Coy.
19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Akbar Khan	1 Nov. 22	37 Camel Tpt. Coy. Silladar.
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan (II), M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	37 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
2 May 17	Mohamed Kban (II)	1 Nov. 22	35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
1 Mar. 18	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1 Nov. 22	34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
5 June 18	Alam Shah	1 Mar. 23	37 Camel Tpt. Coy.
8 Aug. 18	Feroze Khan	1 June 23	41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar.)
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	30 June 23	Aden Tpt. Corps.
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	14 Apl. 24	44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
26 May 24	Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur	26 Apl. 24	46 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
5 June 24	Malik Ali Jan	26 May 24	47 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
17 Nov. 18	Topan Ram	5 June 24	45 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
		1 Jan. 25	46 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)

(t) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

CAMEL TRANSPORT—*contd.*

## Ressaidars.

45 Oct. 18	Kala Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	37 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (III) . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
13 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (IV) . . . . .	13 Nov. 18	35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath . . . . .	21 Nov. 18	47 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
11 Jan. 19	Mir Alam Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan . . . . .	6 Mar. 19	41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah . . . . .	27 Feb. 20	45 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
6 May 20	Swami Dass . . . . .	6 May 20	35 Camel Tpt. Coy.
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126) . . . . .	9 Aug. 20	34 Camel Tpt. Coy.
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Sep. 20	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I) . . . . .	26 Mar. 21	41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	41 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
18 Apl. 23	Gul Haider Shah . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	Aden Tpt. Corps.
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand . . . . .	6 May 23	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
26 Apl. 24	Sarfaraz Khan . . . . .	26 Apl. 24	44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Karim Dad . . . . .	26 Apl. 24	44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan . . . . .	29 May 24	47 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
14 June 24	Fateh Mohamed Khan . . . . .	14 June 24	45 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan . . . . .	22 June 24	45 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qudar Bux . . . . .	16 July 24	47 Camel Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Jan. 25	Ghazan Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	38 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

11 Aug. 05	Ratan Singh (126) . . . . .	26 May 11	Ambala.
11 Aug. 05	Amar Singh, O.B.E., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> . . . . .	26 May 11	Bulandshahr.
24 Nov. 06	Nur Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Mar. 14	Lyalpur.
26 May 11	Ashraf Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Feb. 16	Hissar.
25 Jan. 07	Ajit Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
29 Oct. 09	Dewa Singh, <i>Sardar Saheb</i> . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
17 May 12	Muhamad Amir Khan, Khan Sahib . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
17 May 12	Farid Khan, Khan Sahib . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
28 Nov. 13	Ahmed Khan, <i>Bahadur, Khan Bahadur</i> . . . . .		Hazara.

## Ressaidars.

1 Nov. 07	Sadanandan Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Sultanpur.
15 July 10	Abbe Ram . . . . .	15 July 10	Delhi.
15 July 10	Ajudhia Parshad Pathak . . . . .	15 July 10	Gonda.
15 July 10	Parduman Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
12 Aug. 10	Quazi Mohamed Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Hazara.
12 Aug. 10	Mian Mardan Ali . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
26 Aug. 10	Thakur Kundan Singh . . . . .	26 Aug. 10	Aligarh.
20 Jan. 11	Gujar Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
26 May 11	Mai Sukh . . . . .	26 May 11	Hissar.
14 July 11	Mohamed Hussain Khan . . . . .	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
23 July 11	Sher Ali . . . . .	28 July 11	Gujrat.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE—*contd.*Ressaidars—*contd.*

17 May 12	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	17 May 12	Hissar.
2 Aug. 12	Adya Pratab Singh . . . . .	2 Aug. 12	Gonda.
22 Nov. 12	Madho Singh . . . . .	22 Nov. 12	Hissar.
11 Aug. 16	Amar Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
15 Dec. 16	Hardas Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
13 Jan. 17	Sardar Kumar Prem Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 17	Saran.
3 Aug. 17	Hans Raj Madhok . . . . .	3 Aug. 17	Gujranwalla.
7 Mar. 18	Janmeja Singh . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Lahore.
7 Mar. 18	Bachittar Singh, <i>Sardar Saheb</i> . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
16 Apl. 18	Norendro Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
26 Apl. 18	Sheo Ram . . . . .	26 Apl. 18	Hissar.
7 May 18	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Jas Ram . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Hiluluddin . . . . .	7 May 18	Multan.
7 May 18	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ambala.
4 Oct. 18	Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
4 Oct. 18	Ajit Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
4 Oct. 18	S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
15 Nov. 18	Hamza Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
17 Nov. 18	Malik Fateh Khan <i>Khan, Sahib</i> . . . . .	17 Nov. 18	Shahpur.
15 Dec. 18	K. Rama Rao Naidu . . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
14 Mar. 19	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Devindar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Waryam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
14 Mar. 19	Natha Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
14 Mar. 19	Fateh Mohamed Khan . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
2 July 19	Shaikh Faizur Rahman . . . . .	29 July 19	Jullundur.
12 Aug. 19	Mirza Sharif Ahmed . . . . .	12 Aug. 19	Gurdaspur.
2 Sep. 19	Raja Muhammad Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 19	Hazara.
16 Sep. 19	Meharban Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
26 Sep. 19	Ghulam Mohi-uddin, <i>Shahzada</i> . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
26 Sep. 19	Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
15 Oct. 19	Syed Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Wali Mohamad Shah . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
2 Dec. 19	Muzamal Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 19	Rawalpindi.
6 Jan. 20	Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar . . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

1 June 21	Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 June 21	Montgomery.
1 July 21	Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.



INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

**President.** Col. W. M. Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., (D. D. T., M. T.).  
**Members.** Col. F. W. Robertson, O.B.E., R. E.  
 Col. W. D. Croft, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps.  
 Wing Comdr. I. G. V. Fowler, A.F.C., R. A. F.  
 Lt.-Col. T. M. Hutchinson, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., R. A. S. C.  
 Maj. J. L. Grinlinton, D.S.O., R. A.  
 Maj. C. S. Tute, R.A.  
 Maj. R. T. Snowden-Smith, C.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. S. C.  
 Capt. F. H. N. Davidson, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. A.  
 Capt. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. E.  
 Capt. C. B. Evans, R. A. S. C.  
 Capt. R. G. Breamore, O.B.E., R. A. S. C.  
 Capt. W. A. Stack, R. Tank Corps.  
 E. Thompson, Esqr., O.B.E. (Posts & Telegraphs).  
**Secretary.** Maj. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. S. C.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Mechanical Transport Groups.			Maintenance Units.		
O. C. M. T. Group	.	Peshawar.	No. 19 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile		
O. C. "	.	Quetta.	Repair Unit)	.	Karachi.
O. C. "	.	Bannu.	No. 20	.	Chaklala.
Motor Ambulance Convoys.			No. 21	.	Peshawar.
No. 1 (Ind.) M. T. Company (1 M. A. C.)	.	Lahore.	No. 22	.	Dera Ismail Khan.
No. 2	(2 "	Chaklala.	Workshops.		
No. 3	(3 "	Chaklala.	Heavy Repair Shop	.	Chaklala.
No. 4	(4 "	Peshawar.	Medium	.	Peshawar.
No. 5	(5 "	D. I. Khan.	"	(for Quetta)	Chaklala.
No. 6	(6 "	Quetta.	"	.	Bombay.
No. 7	(7 "	Khandwa.	Inspection Branch.		
No. 8	(8 "	Belgaum.	Technical Inspector, N. W. Circle	.	Peshawar.
No. 9	(9 "	Bangalore.	" " Central	.	Chaklala.
No. 10	(10 "	Bareilly.	" " Southern	.	Poona.
Mechanical Transport Companies.			Miscellaneous.		
No. 11 (Ind.) M. T. Company	.	Karachi.	Mechanical Transport Training Centre.	.	Sitapur.
No. 12	.	Bombay.	Central M. T. Stores Depot	.	Chaklala.
No. 13	.	Bannu.	Khyber Ropeway Company	.	Jamrud.
No. 14	.	Quetta.			
No. 15	.	Peshawar.			
No. 16	.	Rajkot.			
No. 17	.	Razani.			
No. 18	.	Idak.			

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Colonel.

7 Dec. 95 Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 11 Aug. 20 7 Mar. 29 D. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

18 Oct. 99	Hutchinson, T. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E. (207a)	13 June 22	13 June 26	O. C., H. R. S.
21 Feb. 00	Cox, C. E., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 6 Jan. 23 } { 3 June 19 }	6 Jan. 27	A. D. T. (M. T.), E. Comd.
22 Mar. 00	Leland, F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E. (207a)	{ 26 June 23 } { 3 June 18 }	26 Sep. 27	A. D. T. (M. T.), N. Comd.
15 May 01	Furneaux, C. H., D.S.O. (207a)	8 Aug. 24	8 Aug. 28	A. D. T. (M. T.), W. Comd. <i>Lv., ex, I., 8 m.</i>
28 Aug. 01	Hollins, W. T. (207a)	{ 26 Nov. 24 } { 3 June 19 }	26 Nov. 28	Offg. A. D. T. (M. T.), W. Comd.
8 Jan. 01	Cockshott, A. M. (207a)	5 Jan. 25	18 Feb. 27	Comdt., M. T. T. Centre.
23 Oct. 01	Upton, C. D. E. (e) (207a)	5 Jan. 25	21 Jan. 27	O. C., Peshawar M. T. Group.
19 June 01	Roberts, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207a)	{ 20 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	13 Feb. 29	O. C., Waziristan Dist. M. T. Group.



## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

## Majors.

20 May 99	Canny, J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (206).	{ 30 Oct. 14 { i.e. 1 Jan. 18 }	26 Jan. 26	Offg. Comdt, M. T. T. Centre.
18 Jan. 02	De Brath H. (207a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	25 Feb. 29	Offg. O. C., Quetta, M. T. Group.
10 Nov. 00	Ainslie, C. M., D.S.O. (207a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	7 Feb. 29	O. C., 14 M. T. Coy.
1 May 02	Boyd, C. T. (207a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	7 Mar. 27	O. C., 13 M. T. Coy.
19 Jan. 01	{ Blamey, E. H., D.S.O. (207a), A.M.I.MECH.E. }	{ 30 Oct. 14 { i.e. 1 Jan. 18 }	7 Mar. 27	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), S. Comd.
19 Nov. 02	Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E. (207a) . . . . .	{ 30 Oct. 14 { i.e. 3 June 19 }	25 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
24 Dec. 02	Moore, F. G. G., O.B.E. (207a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	26 Jan. 26	H. R. S.
1 Apl. 04	Peyton, J. H. B. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	15 Nov. 28	O. C., 12 M. T. Coy.
4 July 03	Rose, H. de M. (207a) . . . . .	{ 30 Oct. 14 { i.e. 1 Jan. 19 }	26 Jan. 26	O. C. M. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Oct. 03	Goldsmith, G. E., D.S.O. (207a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 26	O. C., 15 M. T. Coy.
6 Aug. 04	Hammersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a) . . . . .	19 Apl. 18	26 Jan. 26	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
16 Aug. 05	Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 24	1 Oct. 29	O. C., 17 M. T. Coy.
29 Nov. 05	Johns, A. W. (207a) . . . . .	15 Dec. 24	8 Mar. 26	O. C., 11 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 06	Whitaker, A. P. D., D.S.O. (i) . . . . .	5 Jan. 25	17 Apl. 30	H. R. S.
29 Aug. 06	Snowden-Smith, R. T., C.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (207a) . . . . .	{ 26 Jan. 25 { 3 June 17 }	5 May 27	O. C., Central M. T. Stores Depot.
2 Feb. 07	Wright, G. T. . . . .	9 Apl. 25	13 Mar. 30	H. R. S.

## Captains.

19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. (207a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 3 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E. . . . .	27 Jan. 15	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 10 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 10	Thomson, G. (207a) . . . . .	2 Sep. 16	9 Sep. 28	O. C. Aden M. I. Section.
7 Dec. 10	Beale-Browne, G. A. (207a) . . . . .	7 Dec. 16	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 9 M. T. Coy.
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	7 Jan. 26	O. C., 22 M. T. Coy.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M. (207a) . . . . .	5 Sep. 17	9 Apl. 26	Adjt., Waziristan Dist. (M. T.) Group.
7 Feb. 12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. (207a) . . . . .	5 Sep. 17	7 Jan. 26	Attd. Offr. to A.D.T. (M.T.), N. Comd.
2 Sep. 13	Waxton, E. A. . . . .	14 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 29	Khyber Ropeway.
23 Jan. 14	Sealy, W. H. . . . .	29 Nov. 17	18 Feb. 30	25 M. T. Coy.
8 Aug. 14	Ouvry, P. T. D. (207a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 17	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 4 M. T. Coy.
19 July 15	Searles, G. (207a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 17	13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, G. F. (207a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 8 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H. . . . .	29 Nov. 17	9 Jan. 30	O. C., 1 M. T. Coy.
28 Sep. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E. (207a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	Attd. I. A. S. C. Records.
11 Nov. 14	Faithfull, J. H. D. (207a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 6 M. T. Coy.
16 Dec. 14	Constable, J. D. (207a) . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	11 Feb. 26	O. C., 7 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Marshall, T. R. G. (207a) . . . . .	23 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 28	H. R. S.
14 Jan. 15	Long, P. J. (207a) . . . . .	13 Jan. 18	9 Sep. 28	Khyber Ropeway Coy.
17 Feb. 15	Sandilands, D. P. (207a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 26	O. C., 5 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex J.</i>
17 Mar. 15	Frice, W. C. (207a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	23 Dec. 26	O. C., 21 M. T. Coy.
21 Mar. 15	Turner, W. H. A., (207a) . . . . .	21 Mar. 18	9 Jan. 10	H. R. S.
17 Apl. 15	Martin, F. D. (207a) . . . . .	17 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 2 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Evans, C. B. (207a) . . . . .	8 June 20	30 Sep. 27	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
13 Oct. 14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E. (207a) . . . . .	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.

# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

952

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
8 June 20	Rowcroft, M. G. (206)	8 June 20	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 19 M. T. Coy.
27 Aug. 16	Hopwood, A. F. B. (207 i)	8 June 20	23 June 27	14 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Stevens, J. W. (207a)	8 June 20	9 Sep. 28	H. R. S.
8 Feb. 15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E. (207 e)	8 June 20	7 Mar. 27	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
8 June 20	Robinson, A. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	O. C., M. R. S., Bombay.
8 June 20	Robertson, C. B., O.B.E. (207 a)	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	Offg. O. C., 16 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Schute, R. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	O. C., 20 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Tolley, R. G., A.M.I.MECH.E. B. Sc. (Eng.) (207a)	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	T. I., M. T., N. W. Circle.
4 Mar. 15	Butterworth, H. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	13 Feb. 29	Adj., Quetta M. T. Group.
1 July 17	Eliot, W. E. L. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	4 Feb. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
4 May 15	Dryden, R. H. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	8 Mar. 26	15 M. T. Coy.
16 June 15	White, F. W. J. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	23 June 27	19 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Hesketh, W., A. M. INST. C. E., B. Sc. (Eng.) (207a)	1 Apl. 25	22 Feb. 26	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
17 June 15	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. (207a)	1 Apl. 25	24 Apl. 26	10 M. T. Coy.
7 July 15	Studdy, E. (207a)	30 Apl. 25	7 Mar. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.

## Lieutenants.

1 July 17	Metcalfe, J. F. (207a)	1 July 17	22 Feb. 26	16 M. T. Coy.
14 July 15	Avery, C. (207a)	1 July 17	20 Sep. 26	14 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 16	King, T. C. (207a)	1 July 17	3 Nov. 27	12 M. T. Coy.
24 July 15	Spafford, W. O. (207a)	1 July 17	11 Feb. 26	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>ex I. 136 dys. 20 Sep. 25.</i>
3 Aug. 15	Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E. (207a)	1 July 17	24 Apl. 26	M. T. T. Centre.
11 Nov. 14	Ellison, J. S. O. (207a)	1 July 17	24 Feb. 27	1 M. T. Coy.
28 Aug. 15	Brooks, B. C. (207a)	1 July 17	24 Feb. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
18 Jan. 15	Cooper, H. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1 July 17	12 Mar. 30	22 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1 July 17	9 Nov. 28	4th Med. Arty. Bde.
1 July 17	James, P. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July 17	3 Mar. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (207a)	1 July 17	7 Mar. 27	Adj., Peshawar M. T. Group.
19 Nov. 15	King, W. A. (207a)	1 July 17	9 Mar. 28	16 M. T. Coy.
22 Feb. 15	Davies, O. (207a)	1 July 17	9 Mar. 28	M. R. S., Peshawar.
1 July 17	Elvy, L. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July 17	15 Feb. 28	4 M. T. Coy.
10 Mar. 15	O'Neill, C. R. (207a)	1 July 17	20 Sep. 26	H. R. S.
8 Apl. 16	Green-Price, F. C. (207a)	1 July 17	3 Mar. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Dent, R. P. (207a)	1 July 17	29 Mar. 28	3 M. T. Coy.
20 Dec. 15	Major, R. G. L. (207a)	1 July 17	26 Jan. 26	22 M. T. Coy.
22 Dec. 15	Walmstey, A. W. (207a)	1 July 17	24 Apl. 26	13 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Latham, F. W.	1 July 17	8 Mar. 26	M. R. S., Bombay.
26 Dec. 15	Seymour, W. S. (207a)	1 July 17	23 June 27	5 M. T. Coy.
19 July 17	Fedden, W. L. A. (207a)	19 July 17	7 Mar. 27	17 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 16	Sowman, U. S., M.B.E.	26 July 17	27 Nov. 28	M. T. Workshop, Bannu.
8 June 15	Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 17	18 Feb. 30	M. R. S., Bombay.
13 July 15	Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E. (207a)	13 Oct. 17	3 Mar. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
21 Oct. 17	Holmes, R. K. (207a)	21 Oct. 17	20 Sep. 26	11 M. T. Coy.
26 Apl. 16	Parquharson-Roberts, M. F. (207a)	26 Oct. 17	4 Feb. 27	M. T. T. Centre.
16 May 16	Biard, W. L.	15 Nov. 17	Jan. 27	6 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 18	Nayler, G. (207a)	5 Jan. 18	8 Mar. 26	9 M. T. Coy.
19 July 16	Delf, C. Mcl. (207a)	19 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 27	2nd Med. Arty. Bde. <i>ex I.</i>
23 July 16	Cooke, J. C. C. (207a)	25 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 27	2 M. T. Coy. <i>ex I.</i>
26 July 16	Young, G. D., M.C. (207a)	25 Jan. 18	28 Apl. 27	21 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 16	Minniece, T. L. (207a)	16 Feb. 18	24 Apl. 27	15 M. T. Coy.
18 Aug. 16	MacDermott, P. L. (207a)	18 Feb. 18	11 Nov. 27	17 M. T. Coy.
3 Sep. 18	Taylor, J. W. (207a)	3 Sep. 18	26 Jan. 26	H. R. S. <i>ex I.</i>
24 July 15	Smith, L. C., M.C. (207a)	19 Sep. 18	24 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
5 July 17	Whittaker, F. H. E. (207a)	5 Jan. 19	7 Jan. 26	16 M. T. Coy.
11 July 17	Brand, K. W. (207a)	11 Jan. 19	20 Sep. 26	18 M. T. Coy.
23 Sep. 16	Cox, M. H., M.C. (207a)	23 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.
3 Feb. 19	Dent, W. P.	3 Feb. 19	13 Feb. 29	2 M. T. Coy.
12 Sep. 17	Brough, J. J. (207a)	12 Mar. 19	7 Jan. 26	17 M. T. Coy.
20 Nov. 16	Jones, T. P. (207a)	20 Mar. 19	1 Apl. 26	5 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 19	Courtney, R. W. (207a)	4 Apl. 19	4 Feb. 27	M. T. T. Centre.
10 Aug. 19	Ince, C. E. R. (207a)	10 Aug. 19	23 Jan. 28	12 M. T. Coy.
11 Mar. 17	Blyth, G. M.	11 Aug. 19	18 Feb. 30	M. R. S., Bombay.
8 Apl. 16	Dalrymple, M. J. (207a)	23 Aug. 19	9 Mar. 28	Khyber Ropeway Coy.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H. (207a)	18 Oct. 19	9 Sep. 28	H. R. S.
24 Apl. 18	Tims, E. T. (207a)	24 Oct. 19	16 June 27	4 M. T. Coy.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
8 Nov. 18	Forbes, J. A. (207a)	8 Nov. 19	11 Nov. 27 M. T. T. Centre.
24 May 18	Edgell, G. G. (207a)	24 Nov. 19	23 Jan. 28 Khyber Ropeway Coy.
23 June 17	Harrison, T. V. (207a)	23 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 28 H. R. S.
16 Aug. 17	Dunlop, W., A. M.I. MECH. E.	14 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 29 H. R. S.
21 Aug. 18	Finch, H. B., M. C. (207a)	21 Feb. 20	11 Nov. 27 20 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A. (207a)	2 Mar. 20	1 Apr. 26 M. T. T. Centre.
4 May 15	Hedley, G. H., M. C. (2c6a)	28 May 20	31 Mar. 26 Central M. T. Stores Depot.
7 Oct. 20	Hallowes, M. G.	7 Oct. 20	19 Dec. 29 C. M. T. S. Depot.
31 Oct. 18	Carpenter, F. E. (207a)	31 Oct. 20	23 June 27 14 M. T. Coy.
13 May 18	Dean, G. B.	28 Jan. 21	18 Feb. 30 13 M. T. Coy.
4 Mar. 18	Poole, E. G. (207a)	4 Mar. 20	9 Mar. 28 19 M. T. Coy.
29 Apl. 19	Richards, E. G. (207a)	29 Apl. 21	4 Feb. 27 Central M. T. Stores Depot.
24 Sep. 20	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. (207a)	17 Dec. 21	22 Sep. 26 15 M. T. Coy.
16 July 20	Anderson, J. N. V. (207a)	16 July 22	22 Sep. 26 16 M. T. Coy.
16 July 20	Webb, S. A. (207a)	16 July 22	22 Sep. 26 12 M. T. Coy.
24 Dec. 20	Ellison, A. L. (207a)	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 27 7 M. T. Coy.
24 Dec. 20	Davis, H. C. (207a)	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 27 8 M. T. Coy.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E. (207a)	14 July 23	23 Jan. 28 18 M. T. Coy.

**ATTACHED.****Captains.**

2 Apl. 15	Andrews, N., O.B.E.	25 June 16	12 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Thomas, N. S.	29 Nov. 17	1 M. T. Coy.
13 Dec. 18	Attride, P. W., I. A. R. O.	13 Dec. 24	20 M. T. Coy.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SERVICE (I. A. S. C.)**

Rank.	Names.	Date of Army Rank.	Date of Appointment	Unit and Station.
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
Subdr.-Maj.	Khudada Khan, Hony. Lt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 63)	16 July 19	1 Oct. 21	M. T. T. Centre.
Subdr.-Maj.	Khawaja Mohd. (126)	1 Apl. 24	3 Jan. 21	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Kehar Singh	20 Sep. 20	1 Sep. 21	M. T. T. Centre.
Subdr.	Hira Singh	1 Apl. 24	19 Sep. 18	18 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ghulam Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	1 Sep. 21	12 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Pershadi Singh	1 Apl. 24	21 May 23	17 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Arjan Singh	1 Apl. 24	23 Feb. 22	16 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Fateh Sher Khan	1 Apl. 24	14 July 17	4th Med. Arty. Bde.
Subdr.	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	14 July 19	2nd Med. Arty. Bde.
Subdr.	Lall Singh (55, 126)	1 Apl. 24	1 Jan. 20	11 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Risal Singh	1 Apl. 24	15 June 19	H. R. S., Chaklala.
Subdr.	Naubat Rai Bali	1 Apl. 24	8 Oct. 19	M. T. T. Centre.
Subdr.	Chajju Ram	1 Apl. 24	8 Dec. 19	14 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mohd. Akbar	20 Sep. 16	8 Dec. 20	M. T. T. Centre.
Jemdr.	Ganga Ram	6 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	7 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sant Singh	10 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 20	15 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mirza Zaman Ali	1 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 21	5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Basant Rai Pal	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 20	1 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ali Bahadur Khan	8 May 20	8 May 20	6 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ashraf Khan	23 Dec. 20	23 Dec. 20	H. R. S., Chaklala. Jemadar Adj't.
Jemdr.	M. Ramaswamy	21 Jan. 21	21 Jan. 21	M. R. S. Bombay.
Jemdr.	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	19 Feb. 21	19 Feb. 21	M. R. S., Peshawar.
Jemdr.	Sham Lall	19 Feb. 21	19 Feb. 21	10 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ajab Singh	30 Sep. 22	30 Sep. 22	4 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Isher Singh	17 Sep. 23	1 Oct. 20	22 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdulla Khan	17 Sep. 23	9 Oct. 17	M. T. T. Centre. J.madar Adj't.
Jemdr.	Bhan Singh	17 Sep. 23	2 Sep. 20	3 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Karim Dad Khan	17 Sep. 23	2 Sep. 20	Aden M. T. Sec.
Jemdr.	Isher Singh	17 Sep. 23	4 Nov. 19	2 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 May 24	6 Sep. 20	13 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abjullah Khan	1 July 25	1 July 25	13 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Thakur Dass Sharma	1 July 25	1 July 25	8 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Chet Singh	1 July 25	1 July 25	9 M. T. Coy.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.  
*"In Ardvis Fidelis."*

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Dull Cherry.

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

Colonel-in-Chief—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the King . 20 Feb. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

### REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

#### General Officers.

28 July 91	Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G., 惠賜。	7 Feb. 22	2 Jan. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. M. S. in India.
29 July 93	Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., 惠賜。 (2), (7), (207).	15 Sep. 22	14 Sep. 26	12 Dec. 22	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.
29 Jan. 94	Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E. M.D., 惠賜。 (95), (162), (206).	20 Dec. 23	19 Dec. 27	25 Feb. 24	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.

#### Colonels.

29 July 95	Smith, L. F., C.M.G., M.B. V.H.S. (2)	26 Dec. 21	25 Dec. 25	8 July 25	A. D. M. S., Poona Dist.
28 Jan. 98	Browne-Mason, H. O. B., D.S.O., V.H.S. (207)	26 Dec. 21	25 Dec. 25	31 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Baluchistan Dist.
28 Jan. 98	Carroll, F. F., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S.	23 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 26	26 Feb. 23	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
28 Jan. 98	Ross, N. H., M.B. . . . .	5 July 22	4 July 26	13 Apl. 25	A. D. M. S., C. P. Dist.
28 Jan. 98	O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O. . .	10 Oct. 22	9 Oct. 26	24 June 23	A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Area.
28 Jan. 99	Leake, J. W., C.M.G. (2) . .	20 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 27	1 Jan. 24	A. D. M. S., U. P. Dist. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., 23 Feb. 25.</i>
28 Jan. 99	Lloyd, R. H. (207) . . . .	26 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 27	25 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
28 Jan. 99	Rutherford, N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug. 24	27 Aug. 28	4 Dec. 24	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
27 July 99	Crawford, V. J., D.S.O. . .	26 Mar. 25	25 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 25	A. D. M. S., Burma Dist.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

27 July 99	Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.H.S. (Bt. Col., 1 Jan. 18).	1 Mar. 15	12 Oct. 25	23 Feb. 25	Offg. A.D.M.S., U. P. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	Sewell, E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (1, 2, 207).	1 Mar. 15	5 Feb. 29	4 Mar. 24	Poona, O.C., B.S. H.
17 Nov. 99	Roch, H. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	18 Nov. 25	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I., 4 m., 1 Nov. 25.</i>
4 Dec. 99	Cumming, C.C., C.B., M.B. (2)	1 Mar. 15	3 Feb. 27	. . . .	Rawalpindi, O.C., B.S. H.
27 July 99	Woodside, W. A., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	28 Oct. 28	24 Mar. 25	Murree, O.C., B.S. H.
27 July 99	Elsner, O. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 26	25 Feb. 25	Cawnpore, O.C., B.S. H.
27 July 99	Lloyd, L. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	17 Feb. 27	1 June 24	Maymyo, O.C., B.S. H.
27 July 99	Connolly, E. P.	1 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 27	1 June 25	Karachi, O.C., B.S. H.
4 Dec. 99	Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (2 207).	26 Dec. 17	3 Apl. 29	6 Aug. 24	A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	McDonnell, E., D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	25 Nov. 26	17 May 25	Bangalore, O.C., H.
4 Dec. 99	Safford, A. H. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19)	26 Dec. 17	16 Feb. 30	28 Mar. 25	Quetta, O.C., B.S.
25 Apl. 00	Flelding, T. E., D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	13 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 24	Secunderabad, B. S. H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
17 Nov. 99	Wingate, B.F., D.S.O. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	7 Jan. 30	9 Feb. 25	Mhow, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	Croly, W. C., D.S.O. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	7 Feb. 26	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 22 Aug. 25.</i>
21 June 00	Spiller, W. M. H., M.B. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 26	20 Nov. 23	Jubbulpore, O.C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	Douglass, P. C. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 29	1 Mar. 24	Ferozepore, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Dennis, B.R., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 29	29 Jan. 25	Ahmednagar, O. C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Bennett, W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (1). . . . .	26 Dec. 17	25 Jan. 26	27 Apl. 25	Dalhousie, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Foster, J. G., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	26 Dec. 17	21 Nov. 26	1 Jan. 22	Calcutta, O.C., B.S.H. <i>Offg. A.D.M.S., P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>
30 May. 00	Carr, C.H., M.D. . . . .	7 Apl. 18	28 Dec. 29	16 Feb. 25	Nasirabad, O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	Bennett, E. . . . .	7 Apl. 18	29 Dec. 26	12 May 25	Wellington, O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	Adderley, A. C., D.S.O. . . . .	15 Apl. 18	6 Jan. 26	22 Jan. 24	Deolali, O.C., B.S.H., & Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy.
21 June 00	Popham, R. L. . . . .	26 May 18	5 Feb. 29	12 Mar. 24	Peshawar, O.C. B. S. H.
14 Nov. 00	Whelan, J. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	2 Jun. 18	29 Sep. 29	10 Nov. 24	Jhansi, O. C., B. S. H.
14 Nov. 00	Unwin, T.B., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	23 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 25	Aden, O.C., B.S.H.
29 Nov. 00	Gibson, A. W. (5) . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	10 Feb. 27	5 May 25	Nowshera, O.C., B.S.H.
3 May 01	Wilson, R. C., M.B. . . . .	8 Apl. 23	11 Sep. 27	15 Nov. 23	Meerut, O.C., B.S.H.
27 June 01	Dayis, W. . . . .	14 July 23	13 Sep. 28	Oct. 25	Ranikhet, O.C., B.S.H.
14 Jan. 02	Harvey, W. J. S., D.S.O. . . . .	26 Dec. 23	14 Sep. 26	15 Sep. 23	Bareilly, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Sep. 02	Mackenzie, J., M.B. (2, 205) . . . . .	8 Aug. 24	11 Feb. 29	3 Oct. 24	Dir. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Clarke, F. A. H. (2, 11, 207) . . . . .	30 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	12 Apl. 25	Lahore, O.C. B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Reed, G. A. K. H. . . . .	17 Nov. 24	4 Nov. 28	29 May 24	Kamptee, O. C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Bagshawe, H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Dec. 24	5 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 24	Delhi, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Franklin, R. J., . . . . .	15 Dec. 24	27 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 24	Agra, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Winder, M. G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 26	18 Aug. 25	Sialkot, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Holden, C.W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Feb. 25	28 Dec. 29	1 Feb. 25	Colaba, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Bell, J. G., D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	2 May 25	11 Feb. 29	21 Mar. 24	Rangoon, O.C., B.S.H.
<b>Majors.</b>					
31 Jan. 03	Pennefather, E. M. . . . .	31 Oct. 14	5 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Fyzabad, O. C., B. S. H.
31 Jan. 03	Patch, B. G. . . . .	31 Oct. 14	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 24	Murree, (13 1/2).
31 Aug. 03	Gray, A. C. H., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	28 Feb. 15	8 Mar. 28	1 Apl. 25	D.A.D.P. Rawalpindi Dt.
31 Aug. 03	Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt-Lt-Col., 3 June 19) . . . . .	28 Feb. 15	11 Sep. 29	16 Apl. 25	Ambala, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Aug. 03	Dudding, T. S., O.B.E. (Bt-Lt-Col., 1 Aug. 20) . . . . .	28 Feb. 15	4 Jan. 29	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O. . . . .	28 Feb. 15	6 Dec. 28	1 May 25	Cherat, O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 04	Rugg, G. F. (5) . . . . .	1 July 15	24 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 23	Poona (51).
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. A., D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 15	29 Jan. 29	6 Apl. 24	Multan, O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 04	Moore, E. H. M., D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	20 Apl. 25	Barrackpore, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 04	Garland, F. J., D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	8 Apl. 24	Jullundur, O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C. . . . .	1 July 15	31 Aug. 27	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (51).
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 15	3 Sep. 27	20 Feb. 25	Lehong, O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 15	30 Sep. 29	. . . . .	Lucknow.
31 Jan. 05	Wallace, G. S., O.B.E., M.B. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 28	10 Oct. 23	A.D.H. & P. S. Comd & Poona Dist.
30 Jan. 05	Meredith, R. G., M.B. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 May 25</i>
30 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	14 Nov. 28	15 Aug. 25	Sialkote, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 05	Power, P., M.B. (4) . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 28	28 Nov. 23	Poona (41).
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (5), 172, 207. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 27	27 Aug. 22	Murree (51).
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B. (Bt-Lt-Col. 1 Jan. 17) . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 27	27 June 25	Roorkee, O.C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (Bt-Lt-Col. 1 Jan. 19) . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 26	. . . . .	Jhansi.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	13 Oct. 29	. . . . .	Bangalore.
31 July 05	Blackwell, T. S. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	12 Sep. 27	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 8 May 25</i>
30 Jan. 06	Drew, C. M., D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	28 Sep. 26	14 Nov. 22	D. A. D. M. S., M. Comd.
30 Jan. 05	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Quetta.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.					
30 Jan. 06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 19)	30 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 28	13 Mar. 25	A. D. H. & P. E. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B.	30 Jan. 18	14 Oct. 29		Jubbulpore.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E. (8)	30 Jan. 18	7 Mar. 25	29 Nov. 21	Poona (8i).
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. (4)	30 Jan. 18	29 Nov. 28		Jhansi.
30 Jan. 06	Sexton, T. W. O.	30 Jan. 18	26 Nov. 28	17 Apl. 25	Ambala, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 06	Robinson, T. T. H., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 18	21 Feb. 26		Ranikhet.
30 July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D.	30 July 18	22 Feb. 26	8 May 25	Offg. A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
30 July 06	Heslop, A. H. D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 18	29 Jan. 29	23 Jan. 25	Kasauli, O. C., B. S. H.
30 July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26		Ferozepore.
30 July 06	Gibson, E., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	23 Dec. 29		Karachi.
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E.	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	11 Jan. 24	Belgaum, O. C., B.S.H.
30 July 06	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	21 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar.
30 July 06	Bennett, J. A., M.B. (7)	30 July 18	29 Jan. 27	15 Jan. 25	Chakrata, O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 06	Thompson, W. I., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	25 Jan. 26	30 July 23	Mhow (5i).
30 July 06	MacCarthy, D. T., M.B.	30 July 18	28 Aug. 28		Sialkot.
30 July 06	O'Keeffe, J. J., M.C., M.B.	30 July 18	10 Dec. 25		Lv., ex 1., m.c., 6 m., 2 June 25.
30 July 06	Kavanagh, E. J., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26		Lv., ex. 1., m. c., Oct. 25.
30 July 06	Cooke, O. C. P.	30 July 18	18 Dec. 29	24 Jan. 25	Jullundur, Staff Surgeon.
28 Jan. 07	Chapman, F. H. M.	28 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 29		Aden.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.	28 Jan. 19	1 Nov. 26	23 Apl. 25	Khyra Gali, O. C., B. S. H.
28 Jan. 07	McEwen, O. R.	28 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 29		Landi Kotal.
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4) Local Lt.-Colonel.)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 26	2 Jan. 24	Consulting Dermatologist in India, A. Hdqrs.
28 Jan. 07	Andrews, L. A. A.	28 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 29	26 Jan. 25	Bangalore (4i).
28 Jan. 07	Elliott, A. C., M.B. (95, 207)	28 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 29	1 May 25	Ahmednagar, Staff Surgeon.
28 Jan. 07	Purdon, W. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 28	28 Mar. 23	D. A. D. H., Madras Dist.
28 Jan. 07	Middleton, E. M., O.B.E.	28 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 28	24 May 23	Madras, O. C., B.S.H.
29 July 07	Dickson, H. S.	29 July 19	7 Sep. 27		Lv., ex 1., m.c., 6 m., 6 May 25.
29 July 07	Renshaw, J. A.	29 July 19	4 Jan. 28	4 Aug. 25	Lahore, Staff Surgeon.
29 July 07	Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B.	29 July 19	21 Jan. 28	22 Mar. 23	Barrackpore (4i).
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.B.	29 July 19	21 Nov. 26		Lv. ex., 1., 6 m., 41 days, 1 Aug. 25.
29 July 07	Hendry, A., M.B.	29 July 19	18 Sep. 27		Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Ellicombe, J. E.	4 Feb. 20	28 Sep. 26		Kamptee.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B. (13)	4 Feb. 20	21 Sep. 26	28 May 24	Poona (13i).
4 Feb. 08	Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	4 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 27	13 Mar. 22	Kasauli (7i).
4 Feb. 08	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	8 Mar. 27	24 Apl. 22	Quetta (7i).
4 Feb. 08	Stevenson, A. L., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28		S. Comd.
4 Feb. 08	Varvill, B., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P. Sind-Raja Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 23	A. D. H. & P., W. Comd.
4 Feb. 08	Dunn, W. J., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	20 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 25	Mandalay, O.C., B. S. H.
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	31 Aug. 27	8 Apl. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Poona Dist. & O. C., 9 Coy. I.H.C.
4 Feb. 08	Harding, C. E. L., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	25 Feb. 25	Calcutta, Offg., O. C. B. S. H.
4 Feb. 08	Foster, A. L.	4 Feb. 20	24 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 24	D. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. (95)	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	Murree, O. C. Offrs.' Conve. Home.
4 Feb. 08	Davis, A. H. T.	4 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 28	14 July 25	Rangoon, i.c. Derm-Ward.
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	11 Feb. 25	Peshawar (8i).
31 July 06	Spencer, J. H., M.D.	25 July 20	29 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	Quetta (1).
1 Aug. 08	Bulst, D. S., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Sep. 29		Fyzabad.
1 Aug. 08	Collet, G. G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27		S. Comd.
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	3 Feb. 26	14 Sep. 23	Naini Tal, O.C., B. S. H. & E. F. C. Dep. 1.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
1 Aug. 08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	7 Jan. 28	5 May 25	D. A. D. H., Kohat Dist.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, A. R., D.S.O., M.B. ( <i>Bi. Lt.-Col., 1 Aug. 20</i> ).	1 Aug. 20	22 Oct. 25	29 Apl. 25	Dagshai, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Aug. 08	Nicholls, T. B., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	21 Jan. 26	3 May 25	Sabathu, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H. (18)	1 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	27 Mar. 23	Deolali (181).
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, C. H., M.B. (206)	1 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 26	1 June 25	Wellington, Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 08	Leeson, H. H., M.C.	1 Aug. 20	29 Mar. 26	3 July 25	Manzai, 7 I. G. H. & S. M. O.
1 Aug. 08	Kyle, S. W., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	17 Jan. 29		<i>Lt. ex I., m. c., 6 m. 14 July 25.</i>
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O.	1 Aug. 20	10 Oct. 26	1 Mar. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Poona.
30 Jan. 09	Dykes, S. S., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	19 Sep. 26	15 Dec. 24	Calcutta Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	21 Sep. 29	1 Apl. 25	Poona, D. A. P., Poona Dist.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	20 Aug. 28	6 Nov. 24	Peshawar, O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
30 Jan. 09	Benson, C. T. V.	30 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 23	Bombay, D. A. D. M. S., (Emb. & Distn.)
30 Jan. 09	Priest, R. C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	Naini Tal (1).
30 Jan. 09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28		D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Taylor, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2, 4).	30 Jan. 21	7 Dec. 26	22 Dec. 22	D. A. D. H. C. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Paris, R. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	Quetta (41.)
30 Jan. 09	Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 28	4 Mar. 24	Dinapore, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 28	5 May 25	Solon, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 09	White, M., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	5 Feb. 29		Agra.
30 Jan. 09	Roeche, J. J. D., M.B. (2, 106a)	30 Jan. 21	17 Feb. 27	24 Nov. 22	D. A. D. H. Waziristan Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Winder, A. S. M., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 27	4 Dec. 22	Poona, I-c. Central Dermat. Lab.
30 Jan. 09	Elvery, P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	29 Oct. 28		Karachi.
30 Jan. 09	Beckton, J. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	3 Sep. 27	1 May 25	Karachi. Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	10 Feb. 26	14 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi (42).
30 Jan. 09	Mathieson, W., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 21	12 Sep. 27	30 Mar. 25	Allahabad. Staff Surgeon.
31 July 09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O.	31 July 21	3 Oct. 26		Colaba.
31 July 09	Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B.	31 July 21	3 Feb. 26	13 Feb. 24	Quetta, O.C., No. 4 Coy. I. H. C.
31 July 09	Cane, A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. (2)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	D. A. D. H., Bal. Dist.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P. M.C., M.B. (L.)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Apl. 25	Upper & Lower Toza, O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 09	Dickson T. H., M.B.	31 July 21	23 Jan. 30	1 Mar. 25	Hyderabad, O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 09	Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	2 Feb. 28	20 Apl. 25	Campbellpore, O. C., B. & I. S. Hs.
29 July 09	Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	31 July 21	29 Nov. 28	31 Mar. 25	Landour, O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 09	Field, P. C.	31 July 21	28 Oct. 28	7 Oct. 24	Mt. Abu, O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 09	Davies, R. M., M.B.	31 July 21	5 Feb. 29		Quetta.
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B.	29 July 22	9 Jan. 29	10 May 25	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
29 July 10	Stringer, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	2 Dec. 26	11 Jan. 22	D. A. D. H. U. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Hill, J. R., M.B.	19 Oct. 22	29 Nov. 28		Delhi.
27 Jan. 11	Kidd, J. D., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	5 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 24	Poona. (101.)
27 Jan. 11	Wilson, G., M.C., M.B. (1, 2, 206.)	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	12 Mar. 24	D. A. D. H., Burma Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O. M.B.	27 Jan. 23	24 Nov. 27	5 Sep. 23	D. A. D. H., Delhi Bde. Area.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K.	27 Jan. 23	23 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 23	Murree (81.)
27 Jan. 11	Graham, W. T., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	9 Nov. 27	1 Dec. 24	Secunderabad (51.)
27 Jan. 11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	9 Feb. 25	Bareilly, Staff Surgeon.
27 Jan. 11	Hayes, P., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	29 Oct. 28	8 Jan. 24	Ambala (51.)
28 July 11	Davidson, R., M.D. (2, 17, 207a.)	28 July 23	29 Nov. 28	2 Apl. 24	Kasauli (171.)
28 July 11	Elliot, J. M., M.B.	28 July 23	5 Nov. 27	17 Dec. 22	Mhow (41.)
28 July 11	Skrimshire, F. R. B. (7)	28 July 23	6 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 24	Poona (71.)

(i) While holding present appointment in India.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks
28 July 11	Bruce, D. W., M.B.	28 July 23	5 Jan. 28	7 Feb. 23	Karachi (4 <sup>2</sup> ).
28 July 11	Wells, H. J. G., M.B. (2, 11).	28 July 23	11 Feb. 29	7 Apr. 25	O. C., B. & I. S. Hs., Kuldana.
28 July 11	Tampin, F. S.	28 July 23	18 Dec. 29		Lebong.
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. (2, 3, 129, 207).	26 Jan. 24	14 Nov. 28	1 Apr. 25	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Hood, A., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	14 Oct. 29	1 Apr. 25	D. A. D. P., U. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Blakie, C. J.	26 Jan. 24	2 Nov. 27	22 Jan. 23	Maymyo (10 <sup>1</sup> ).
26 Jan. 12	Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	29 Nov. 28		
26 Jan. 12	Little, C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	27 Nov. 28	1 Apr. 25	D. A. D. P., C. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J.	26 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29		Deolali.
26 Jan. 12	Vint, R. W., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 24	Dalhousie (5 <sup>1</sup> ).
26 Jan. 12	Allman-Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	30 Dec. 27		<i>Ex. l., m.c., 6 m., 13 July 23.</i>
26 July 12	Whitby, E. V., M.B.	26 July 24	17 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 24	R'Pindi (10 <sup>1</sup> ).
26 July 12	Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B.	26 July 24	29 Nov. 28	28 Dec. 23	Ranikhet (4 <sup>1</sup> ).
26 July 12	Martin, A. F. C.	26 July 24	15 Feb. 30	1 Apr. 25	Meerut, Staff Surgeon.
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M. (204)	26 July 24	20 Nov. 27		Cawnpore.
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B.	26 July 24	9 Nov. 27	20 Apr. 25	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
24 Jan. 13	Jackson, A.	24 Jan. 25†	25 Jan. 26	11 Mar. 25	Ghoom, O. C., I. S. H.
24 Jan. 13	Brown, A. G., M.D.	24 Jan. 25†	2 Feb. 27	30 Sept. 23	Juteh, O. C., B. S. H. & I. S. H.
25 July 13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (206).	25 July 25†	11 Feb. 29		Rawalpindi.

## Majors—concl'd.

## Captains.

30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T.O., M.D. (206a)	30 Mar. 15	21 Sep. 29		Karachi.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C. (Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan. 19).	30 Mar. 15	29 Nov. 28		Belgaum.
1 Jan. 17	Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	5 Feb. 18	30 Jan. 29	3 May 24	Jubbulpore (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Barnsley, R. E., M.C. (Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan. 19)	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 29		Nowshera.
1 Jan. 17	Orellier, E. F. W.	7 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (7 <sup>1</sup> ).
7 Aug. 14	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O. (Bt.-Major, 11 Nov. 19).	7 Feb. 18	8 Mar. 28	30 June 24	Pachmarhi, O. C., B. S. H. & I. S. H.
1 May 19	Walshe, S. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.B.	8 Feb. 18	23 May 26	12 Feb. 25	Aden, Staff Surgn., Steamer Pt.
1 Jan. 17	Shackleton, C. O., M.B.	11 Feb. 18	29 Nov. 28	26 Dec. 23	Bangalore (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
15 Aug. 14	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Feb. 18	9 Aug. 25	8 Feb. 24	Nasirabad, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Little, J. P.	16 Feb. 18	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 24	Ranikhet (7 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Mar. 18	Higgins, J. (206)	1 Mar. 18	11 Feb. 29		Chakrata.
19 Mar. 18	Armstrong, C., M.B.E., M.B.	4 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 28		
7 Sep. 14	Evans, D. G., M.B.	7 Mar. 18	8 Mar. 27		Lahore.
9 Mar. 18	Harding, G. D., M.B.	9 Mar. 18	30 Jan. 29		Attd. Hdqrs. E. Comd.
15 Mar. 18	Bird, W., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	30 Feb. 28		Razmak.
30 Sep. 14	Minch, J. B., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 28		Secunderabad.
16 Sep. 14	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4).	16 Mar. 18	28 Aug. 28	25 Sep. 23	Dagshai (4 <sup>1</sup> ).
30 Mar. 18	Campbell, W., M.B.	17 Mar. 18	6 Dec. 28		Chakrata.
6 Apr. 18	Foley, J. E.	17 Mar. 18	4 Jan. 29		Maymyo.
1 Oct. 14	Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	1 Apr. 18	13 Feb. 28	4 July 23	D. A. D. H., Bombay Dist.
7 Oct. 14	Robertson, S. D., M.B.	7 Apr. 18	5 Sep. 27		Meerut.
12 Oct. 14	Will, G. W., M.B.	12 Apr. 18	5 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 24	Lahore (18 <sup>1</sup> ).
2 Oct. 14	Pottinger, D., M.C., M.B.	2 Apr. 18	23 Nov. 29	1 Apr. 25	Poona (1).
1 Jan. 17	Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B.	22 Apr. 18	17 Dec. 29	26 Mar. 25	Jubbulpore (17 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 Jan. 17	Stafford, H. N., M.C., (2, 3, 9, 17).	7 May 18	1 Nov. 26	15 Jan. 25	Bangalore (17 <sup>1</sup> ).
16 June 18	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (1, 2, 9, 17, 207)	10 May 18	29 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 24	Colaba, Staff Surgn.
28 May 18	Lipscomb, F. M.	17 May 18	11 Feb. 29		Jullundur.
28 May 18	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.	17 May 18	17 Jan. 29	14 Feb. 24	Lucknow (8 <sup>1</sup> ).
1 June 18	Morris, M., M.D.	1 June 18	29 Nov. 28	26 Dec. 23	Jubbulpore (5 <sup>1</sup> ).

(†) While holding present appointment in India.

† Provisional promotion.

First Commn.	Names	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
1 Dec. 14	Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	1 June 18	28 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 25	Rawalpindi, Staff Surgeon "A"
15 Dec. 14	Hadden, G. B., M.B.	7 June 18	5 Mar. 28		Dalhousie.
16 June 18	Martin, D. S., M.B.	16 June 18	17 Jan. 29	17 Apl. 25	Khanpur, O. C., B. S. H.
16 June 18	Mearns, A., M.B.	17 June 18	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist. Maymyo.
16 Jan. 15	Anderton, W. D., M.C., M.B.	16 July 18	17 Jan. 29		Murray, Staff Surgeon. Delhi.
10 Oct. 14	Forster, C. M.	20 July 18	22 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	Razani, O. C., St I. S. S. and S. M. O.
8 Aug. 18	Nelson, K. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 25		Delhi, Staff Surgeon. Hyderabad (Sind). Quetta.
15 Feb. 15	Anthonisz, C. F.	15 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 28	10 May 25	Meerut (101).
16 Aug. 18	Dolan, S. O.	16 Aug. 18	21 Nov. 27	12 June 25	Quetta, M. O., Staff Coll. Peshawar.
22 Mar. 15	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 18	17 Jan. 28		Razmak.
25 Sep. 18	Mckibbin, F., M.B.	25 Sep. 18	28 Dec. 29		Declali.
10 Apl. 15	Myles, R. B., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	17 Jan. 29	19 Oct. 24	Quetta.
14 Oct. 18	Cran, D., M.B.	14 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 25	Kanikhet (51).
1 May 15	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E.	20 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 29		Kasauli, Staff Surgeon. Kamptee.
3 Nov. 18	Russell, W., M.C., M.B.	3 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 26	18 Apl. 25	Kalabagh, O. C., B. S. H.
7 Oct. 14	Penny, C. H. G.	23 Nov. 18	3 Feb. 26		Bareilly (171).
10 Nov. 18	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C.	10 Nov. 18	28 Dec. 19		Lo. ex 1, 6 m., 14 July 25.
17 Nov. 18	McVicker, D., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., (Edin.)	17 Nov. 18	24 Jan. 26	3 Nov. 21	Agra.
18 Nov. 18	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18 Nov. 18	18 Aug. 25		Razmak.
26 July 15	Underhill, E., M.B.	26 Jan. 19	19 Aug. 25		D. I. Khan, Staff Surgeon.
7 Aug. 15	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 28	9 Apl. 25	Madras, Staff Surgeon. Lucknow (131).
7 Sep. 15	Rowlette, L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (2).	8 Mar. 19	10 Dec. 25	12 Jan. 23	Risalpur, O. C., B. S. H.
21 Oct. 14	King, M. B., M.C., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	11 Oct. 27		Ferozepore, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	23 Jan. 30		Colaba.
1 Nov. 15	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1 May 19	22 Jan. 28		Amritsar, O. C., B. S. H.
8 Nov. 15	Roche, L. S. C., M.C.	8 May 19	21 Feb. 26	25 June 25	Mhow.
10 Jan. 16	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.B.	10 July 19	25 Jan. 26	25 Jan. 25	Meerut (81).
4 Feb. 16	Byrne, C. H. C., M.B.	4 Aug. 19	10 Feb. 26	25 May 24	Simla, Addl. M. O., A. H. Q., Estab.
21 Oct. 13	Slaughter, C. A.	10 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 29	30 Apl. 25	Secunderabad.
23 Feb. 16	Crellin, D., M.C.	23 Aug. 19	8 Jan. 26	3 May 25	Mhow (81).
7 Apl. 18	Crawford, J. A., M.B.	26 Sep. 19	11 Feb. 29		Colaba (51).
19 Apl. 16	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	19 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 26	11 Feb. 25	Cuttack (51).
8 May 16	McRaway, G. T.	8 Nov. 19	29 Oct. 28		Benares, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 20	Cullenan, J., M.B.	1 Jan. 20	22 Jan. 30	6 Mar. 25	Purandhar, O. C., B. S. H.
15 July 16	Moulson, G.	15 Jan. 20	14 Oct. 29	16 Nov. 24	Rawalpindi (1).
18 July 16	Wild, G. B.	18 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 29		Dalhousie (81). N. Comd. Lahore (1).
24 July 16	Connell, W. C., M.B.	24 Jan. 20	Feb. 30	21 Aug. 25	Ahmednagar (171).
9 Aug. 18	Henderson, T. L., M.B.	9 Feb. 20	16 Feb. 30	15 Mar. 25	Aden Staff Surgeon, Crater.
28 Mar. 16	Pryn, R. H. C.	15 Feb. 20	11 Sep. 29	6 Oct. 24	Meerut.
22 Aug. 16	Daunt, B. J.	22 Feb. 20	28 Dec. 29	15 Apl. 25	Multan.
22 Sep. 16	Kidd, J. A., M.B.	22 Mar. 20	5 Jan. 30	21 Mar. 25	Lo. ex 1, 8 m., 1 May 25.
15 May 20	Singer, E. O., M.B.	15 May 20	17 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
1 Feb. 17	Simons, G. E. L.	2 Aug. 20	25 Feb. 30	1 Apl. 25	
10 Feb. 17	Bonavia, V. J., M.D.	10 Aug. 20	28 Dec. 29	1 Apl. 25	
1 May 17	Morrison, J. M., M.B.	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 30	23 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 17	Evans, R. R., M.B. (207)	1 Mar. 21	25 Jan. 26	28 Oct. 24	
6 Dec. 17	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	22 Sep. 29		
12 Feb. 18	Goument, L. C.	12 Aug. 21	25 Jan. 26		
17 Apl. 18	Elkington, E. H. W.	17 Oct. 21	21 Dec. 25		
27 June 18	Macnamara, C. V., M.B.	27 Dec. 21	21 Feb. 29		

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

# ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

961-62

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Captains--concl'd.

15 Feb. 22	Bonnett, E. J. S.	15 Feb. 22	20 Aug. 28	. . . .	
5 Sep. 18	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	10 Sep. 29	1 Dec. 24	Secunderabad, Staff Surgeon.
7 Sep. 18	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B.	26 Mar. 22	20 Aug. 28	19 Feb. 24	Cherat, O. C., I. S. H.
20 Mar. 19	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	20 Sep. 22	13 Feb. 28	. . . .	Waziristan.
7 Oct. 16	Carrier, P. L. C.	8 June 23	4 Jan. 29	1 Nov. 24	Rangoon, Staff Surgeon.
21 June 20	Hutchinson, C. A.	21 Dec. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore (101).
14 Nov. 20	Murphy, R., M.B.	14 May 24	20 Aug. 28	. . . .	Rawalpindi.

## Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Sergeant, F. C. H., M.B. (200)	1 Feb. 23	11 Feb. 29	23 July 25	Nowshera, Staff Surgeon.
1 Feb. 23	Cox, W. L. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	29 Jan. 29	. . . .	Bangalore.
1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B.	1 Aug. 23	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 24	Rosie, R. J., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	4 Apl. 25	Risalpur, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	5 June 25	Malapuram, O. C., B. S. H.

# THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.

First Commn	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------	-------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Captains.

10 June 15	Byrne, J. V. M.	10 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Quetta.
27 Sep. 15	Beer, F. H. W.	27 Sep. 19	May 26	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
25 Apl. 16	Mills, R. H.	25 Oct. 19	4 Sep. 27	. . . .	Mhow. <i>Lo. ex I., m. c.,</i> <i>6 m., 28 May 25.</i>
24 May 16	Pittuck, W. W.	24 Nov. 19	11 Feb. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
27 June 16	Simpson, O. G. E.	27 Dec. 19	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Meerut.
14 Aug. 16	Gibson, A.	14 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	Ambala.
25 Aug. 16	Candle, R. J.	25 Feb. 20	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Karachi.
1 June 17	Rodda, S. A.	1 Dec. 20	30 Jan. 27	. . . .	Kirkee.
25 June 17	Salsbury, A. F.	25 Dec. 20	. Feb. 27	. . . .	Bangalore.
3 Feb. 16	Inglis, A. R., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c.</i>
23 Dec. 17	Rankin, W. A.	23 June 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Murree.
6 May 18	Tyson, B. W.	6 Nov. 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Colaba.
27 May 18	Edwards, T.	27 Nov. 21	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Lucknow.
12 July 18	Isaac, D. J.	12 Jan. 22	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Dalhousie.
14 July 18	Brown, P. E.	14 Jan. 22	31 Mar. 26	. . . .	Maymyo.
22 July 18	Jones, G. A. G.	22 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 27	. . . .	Calcutta.
17 Mar. 15	Foreman, J. McL.	15 May 22	26 Apl. 27	. . . .	Secunderabad.

NAMES.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

### QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

#### Chief Lady Superintendent.

Knapp, Marion R.R.C.	Domville,	7 Oct. 03	18 Sep. 23	8 Oct. 25	Fourth	Simla.
-------------------------	-----------	-----------	------------	-----------	--------	--------

#### Lady Superintendents—4.

White, Lucy Angela, R.R.C.	17 Nov. 03	3 Nov. 24	16 Dec. 25	Fourth	Murree.
Aldridge, Winifred Mary, O.B.E., R.R.C.	17 Nov. 03	11 May 25	16 Nov. 25	"	Poona.
Stonehouse, Edith 'ane	28 Feb. 04	2 Aug. 25	30 Dec. 25	"	Meerut.
Walker, Wilhemine	28 Feb. 06	18 Aug. 25	25 Feb. 28	"	Lv. ex I., 19 Oct. 24.

#### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

French, Agnes Gordon	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	26 June 26	Fourth	Mhow.
Tippetts, Melanie Elaine, R.R.C.	9 Jan. 07	27 Feb. 21	30 Nov. 28	"	Lv. 28 Apl. 24.
Cawley, Kate	5 Feb. 07	10 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 30	"	Ranikhet.
Harrison, Isabella Louisa	20 Sep. 07	3 Dec. 21	18 Sep. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 21 Feb. 25.
Anderson, Clara Hawley, A.R.R.C.	16 May 08	14 Aug. 22	3 Nov. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 12 Nov. 24.
Rxshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C.	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 30	"	Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 26.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 09	29 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 10 Oct. 24.
Vernon, Olive, A.R.R.C.	5 Mar. 09	26 Apl. 23	3 June 30	"	Wellington.
Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.	11 Mar. 10	18 Sep. 23	15 June 26	Third	Calcutta.
Wardell, Mary, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	18 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 26	"	Poona.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	30 Jan. 24	13 Dec. 26	"	Peshawar, Lv. ex I., 6 m.
Johnson, Constance Grace A. R. R. C.	16 Mar. 11	31 Oct. 24	18 June 27	"	Quetta.
Neville, Rosmond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	3 Nov. 24	20 Sep. 27	"	Jubbulpore.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	18 Sep. 28	"	Karachi.
Green, Ethel, A. R. R. C.	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	24 Dec. 29	"	Bangalore.
Hart, Alice Maud	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	17 Feb. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 1 Oct. 24.

#### Nursing Sisters.

Beresford, Norah	24 Sep. 13	24 Sep. 13	25 July 29	Third	Murree.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A. R. R. C.	11 Aug. 14	11 Aug. 14	4 July 30	"	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 26 Aug. 25.
West, Dorothea, R. R. C.	27 Mar. 15	27 Mar. 15	25 Dec. 26	Second	Secunderabad.
Moriarty, Evelyn	25 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	10 Feb. 27	"	Lucknow.
Homan, Eileen Maud	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	25 Dec. 28	"	Colaba.
Graham, Kathleen	11 Nov. 17	11 Nov. 17	10 Nov. 27	"	Lv. m. c., ex I.
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude	11 Jan. 18	11 Jan. 18	11 N.v. 28	"	Poona.
Webb, Constance Isabel	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 28	"	Lahore.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 29	"	Kasauli.
Irvin, Agnes Mary	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	30 May 29	"	Rawalpindi.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 29	"	Sialkot.
McPherson, Emily May	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	4 Nov. 29	"	Aden.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	13 Dec. 28	"	Lv. ex I., 24 Mar. 25.
Bassett, Sarah Margaret	6 Sep. 19	6 Sep. 19	5 Sep. 29	"	Peshawar.
Rowe, Valerie	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 17 Oct. 24.
Winton, Edith Hilda	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 5 Dec. 24.
Bell, Ella Moore	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	18 Dec. 29	"	Lv. ex I.
Wilson, Mary	7 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 30	"	Nowshera.

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrants dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919. A. Dept. Notfns. 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 2649, dated 15th Aug. 1919.)  
*Audit for the assessment of Pension.*

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "207" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the preliminary test in Urdu.  
 NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p>Director-General. (Major-General.)</p> <p>B. <b>MacWatt</b>, <i>The Hon'ble Maj-Genl. Sir Robert Charles</i>, 22 Jan. 65 1 Oct. 87 8 Jan. 23 21 Jan. 26(a) 8 Jan. 23 D. G., I. M. S.  <i>Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.E., 醫. 少. 將. (101, 169, 206).</i></p>							
<p>Major-Generals—(5) Civil (3) <span style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">{ 1 Bengal 1 Madras 1 Bombay }</span> Mily. (2)</p>							
B.	Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., 醫. 少. 將. (170).	2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	1 Sep. 26	24 June 23	Dy. D. M. S., N. Comd.
M. Bo.	Symons, Thomas Henry, C.S.I., O.B.E., 醫. 少. 將. (172) . . . . . Hooton, Alfred, C.I.E., 醫. 少. 將. (170) . . . . .	17 May 72 15 Mar 70	29 Jan. 96 29 July 95	10 Jan. 24 11 Jan. 24	9 Jan. 28 14 Mar. 27	10 Jan. 24 11 Jan. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Madras. Surgn.-Genl., Bombay. <i>Ex I. 8 m., 20 Mar. 25.</i>
B.	Heard, Richard, C.I.E., M.D., 醫. 少. 將. (170) <i>Ty. c. 18 June 19 to 5 May 20.</i>	10 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 93	27 Feb. 24	9 Jan. 27	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
B.	Barnfield, Harold John Kinahan, C. B., D.S.O., 醫. 少. 將. (170) <i>(Ag. c. 26 Aug. 16 to 3 Mar. 18; 12 Feb. 19 to 28 Feb. 20.)</i>	18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	24 Sep. 24	17 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 24	Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd.

(a) Granted extension of service for one year.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.		Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
				Colonels (16)				
				Civil (6)				
				Mily. (10)				
Bo.	McDonald, James Haldane, M.B. 勳. 第 3.	30 Nov. 69	29 Jan. 95	25 Oct. 22	31 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 22	A. D. M. S., Poona Dist.	
B.	Cochrane, Archer William Ruse, M.B., F.R.C.S.	22 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 26	9 Nov. 22	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P.	
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry, C.I.E., 勳. 第 1.	27 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	8 Jan. 23	14 Feb. 27	15 Feb. 23	I. G., Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam. <i>Ln. ex I.</i>	
Bo.	Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e) 勳. 第 1.	8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	22 Jan. 23	10 Mar. 27	11 Mar. 23	<i>8 m., 1 July 25.</i>	
B.	Ainsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S., 勳. 第 1. (169)	28 Sep. 71	21 July 96	3 May 23	2 May 27	3 May 23	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs. I. G., Civil Hospls., B. and O. <i>Ln. ex I. 8 m., 13 Mar. 25.</i>	
B.	Perry, Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O. (170). 勳. 第 1.	28 June 72	20 Jan. 96	24 June 23	22 July 27	23 July 23	A. D. M. S., Presy. and Assam Dist. <i>Ln. ex I.</i>	
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., (172a)	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	6 Sep. 23	8 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Sind-Rajputana Dist. <i>Ln. ex I. 8 m., 4 June 25.</i>	
E.	Kelly, Thomas Barnard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., V.H.S.	10 Mar. 70	28 Jan. 97	1 Nov. 23	9 Mar. 27	6 Mar. 24	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. <i>Ln. ex I. 8 m., 9 July 25.</i>	
Bo.	Bakhtie, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169)	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	27 Feb. 24	11 Feb. 28	4 June 24	I. G., Civil Hospls., Punjab, also A.M.O., N.-W. Rly.	
W.	Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley, D.S.O.	2 Feb. 71	28 Jan. 97	14 Apl. 24	1 Feb. 28	14 Apl. 24	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.	
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B. (170).	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	19 Apl. 24	27 Oct. 27	1 Sep. 24	A. D. M. S., Allahabad Inddept. Bde. Area.	
Sec.	Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (172, 170)	6 Sep. 73	28 July 97	24 Sep. 24	2 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 24	A. O. M. S., Madras Dist. <i>Offg. A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.</i>	
	Ag. <i>L.C.</i> 21 Sep. 14 to 13 July 15; 13 Dec. 15 to 27 Jan. 17.							
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B.E., M.D. (2) (165, 169)	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	5 Mar. 25	9 Mar. 29	10 Mar. 25	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.	
Bo.	Kukday, Kishnaji Vishnool (162) *	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	18 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 27	1 July 25	I. G. C. H., C. P.	
Sec.	Fenton, Ale xander, M.B. (104, 181, 206)	9 Nov. 70	28 July 97	9 Jan. 25	28 Nov. 27	9 Jun. 25	I G. C. H., Burma.	
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124, 162).	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	{ c 1 July 25 } { 4 Sep. 25 }	{ 6 Sep. 28 }	7 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Sind Raj. Dist.	
	Ag. <i>c.</i> 20 Oct. 19 to 31 May 21.							

Retiree-Colonels—

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913—(41)

[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]



(a) *Presidential List.*  
\* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service

Bo.	Kings, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	13 Nov. 71	29 July 95	{ 27 Jan. 19 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	<i>Lo., ex I., 28 m., 15 Aug. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
Bo.	Standage, Robert Frazer, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	5 Apl. 68	29 July 95	{ 10 June 19 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 } (b)	7 Mar. 19	<i>Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore. Lo., ex I., 6 m., 29 July 25.</i>
M.	Cornwall, John Wolfran, M.D.	2 Aug. 70	29 July 95	{ 28 June 20 } { 29 Jan. 16 }	{ 28 July 23 } (c)	21 Dec. 20	<i>Dir., Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.</i>
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 19 Aug. 20 } { 29 Jan. 14 }	{ 27 July 21 }	16 Apl. 03	<i>Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Col., Lahore.</i>
M.	Brown, Henry Robert (170) <i>Ag. l.c., 16 Sep. 14 to 11 Oct. 15.</i>	9 June 68	29 July 95	{ 30 Oct. 20 } { 29 Jan. 16 }	{ 28 July 23 } (d)	25 Apl. 21	<i>O. C., I. S. H., Dehra Dun.</i>
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157)	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	<i>Surgeon Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl. Lo., ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
B.	Wilson, Roger Parker, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., V. H. S.	13 May 70	29 Jan. 96	{ 6 Sep. 21 } { 29 July 15 }	{ 28 Jan. 23 } (f)	13 Jan. 25	<i>Civil, Bengal. Lo., ex I., 6 m., 13 Sep. 25.</i>

(b) *General List.*

W.	Sealy, Geoffrey Orr Fern, F.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162)	22 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 97	{ 3 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 24 }	15 Apl. 25	<i>O. C., I. S. H., Porozeport.</i>
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 July 97	{ 21 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 July 24 }	May 20	<i>Civil, B. &amp; O. Lo., ex I., 24 m., 21, Nov. 24 pendg. retmt.</i>
W.	Marjoribanks, James Leslie, M.D. (88, 132, 153, 161, 185) <i>Ag. l.c. 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Aug. 16.</i>	14 Nov. 74	28 July 97	{ 9 Nov. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 July 24 }	. . . .	<i>Civil, Bombay. Lo., ex I., 28 m., 28 July 23.</i>
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B., V. H. S. (169)	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	{ 9 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	19 May 25	<i>Obstetric Physician and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore, and Mayo Hospl.</i>
N.	Balrd, Roy Fearon (167, 169)	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	. . . .	<i>Civil, U. P. Lo., ex I., 15 m., 9 July 24.</i>
W.	McPherson, George, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	25 Oct. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 16 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	26 Apl. 19	<i>Civil, Bombay. Lo., ex I., 3 yrs. 4 m., 21 May 22.</i>
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a)	27 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	{ 3 May 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	2 June 23	<i>Agency Surgeon. Lo., ex I., 2 yrs. 1 m. and 6 days, 24 Feb. 25, pendg. retmt.</i>
Sec.	Chitale, Padmakar Krishna	13 June 71	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	15 Feb. 21	<i>Civil, Chindwara.</i>

(b) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 25.  
(c), (d) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 26.  
(f) Granted extn. of service to 13 Sep. 25.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Rank	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonels (Selected) General List—contd.							
N.	Hunter, Thomas, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	{ 31 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m., 12 Mar. 25.
N.	Hattye, Walter Rothnev, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169) <i>Ag. L.C.</i> 19 Nov. 14 to 25 May 8, 6, 26 June 17 to 27 Jan. 18.	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	{ 24 June 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	28 Jan. 21	A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore. <i>ex I.</i> , 6 m., 7 May 25.
N.	Hutcheson, George, M.B. . . . .	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 17 Aug. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 12 July 25.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	18 May 74	27 July 98	{ 24 Sep. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	4 July 25	<i>Offg.</i> Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
W.	Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B. . . . .	1 Nov. 71	27 July 98	{ 27 Oct. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	. . . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>ex I.</i> , 20 m., 8 dys., 14 Feb. 25, <i>pendg. retnt.</i>
W.	Stewart, George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 169). . . . .	17 Dec. 73	27 July 98	{ 1 Nov. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	15 Dec. 20	Civil, Bombay. <i>ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 1 m. 6 dys., 25 Mar. 24, <i>pendg. retnt.</i>
W.	Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B. (72) . . . . .	19 June 72	27 July 98	{ 4 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	7 June 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr. 9 m. 24 dys., 9 Feb. 24.
W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, V. H. S., F.R.C.S. (170) . . . . .	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 10 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	26 June 20	Proftr. of Surgery, G. M. Coll., Bombay, and Supdt., J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (170, 172) . . . . .	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	{ 11 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	13 Nov. 23	Civil, Ajmer-Merwara, and C. M. O., Rajputana, and Medl. charge of Jaipur Residency and Jodhpur & Karauli State Medl. Deptt.
E.	Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., V. H. S. <i>Ag. L.C.</i> 19 July 16 to 27 July 18.	29 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 29 Jan. 24 } { 18 Feb. 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	6 Sep. 19	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Obstetric Physcn. and Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D. . . . .	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 27 Feb. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	1 July 25	<i>Offg.</i> I. G. C. H. & Prisons, Assam.
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D. . . . .	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 14 Apl. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	. . . . .	Civil and Jail, Cawnpore.
W.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomson Rose, M.D. . . . .	10 May 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	1 Mar. 21	Surgeon, G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
N.	Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (169) . . . . .	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	{ 13 Aug. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	19 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Quetta.
N.	Ward, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E. . . . .	28 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 24 Sep. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	1 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab. <i>ex I.</i> 17 m., 8 Oct. 24.

N.	Walker-Norman, John . . . . .	30 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 5 Oct. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	27 Jan. 26	29 Apl. 24	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.R. (71, 89d, 124d, 125d, 165, 176, 206).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	{ 1 Feb. 25 } { 28 July 18 }	27 Jan. 26	1 Mar. 25	A. D. M. S., Aden.
N.	Forster, William Hughan Charles, M.B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	{ 27 Feb. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	26 July 26	17 Aug. 18	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lt. ex I., 20 m., 6 June 24.</i>
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170)	29 May 73	27 July 99	{ 5 Mar. 25 } { 28 Jan. 10 }	26 July 26	22 Feb. 22	Prof. of Hygiene, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
W.	Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	20 Mar. 71	27 July 99	{ 28 Mar. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	26 July 26	. . . . .	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. Schl., Ahmedabad. <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
Sec.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 120, 124d).	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	{ 29 Apl. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	26 July 26	19 Dec. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lt. ex I., 9 m., 19 May 25.</i>
Sec.	Tucker, William Hancock	7 June 73	27 July 99	{ 9 June 25 } { 27 July 10 }	26 July 26	20 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I., 24 mos., 24 Mar. 24.</i>
Sec.	Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B. . . . .	26 July 71	27 July 99	{ 17 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 July 26	12 May 25	Offg. Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (124d)	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 26 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
N.	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (9, 169)	4 Apl. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 29 July 25 } { 27 Jan. 16 }	26 Jan. 27	. . . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 mos., 14 Apl. 25.</i>
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 27 Aug. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	30 June 13	Professor of Medicine, Medical College, First Physician, Genl. Hospl., and Principal, Medl. College, Madras.
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D. (105)	20 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 4 Sept. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	5 Oct. 23	Civil, Maymyo. <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
N.	Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B. . . . .	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 14 Sep. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 18	Civil, C. P. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonels.

M.	Mathew, Charles Montague (125a)	10 July 69	29 Jan. 95	29 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 22	. . . . .	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
N.	Pearson, William Macmillen, M.B. . . . .	28 Dec. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>Lt. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 3 Nov. 23, pending.</i>

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—cont'd

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—cont'd.							
N.	Orelg, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.	20 Mar. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	2 Apr. 24	Medl. Research Dept. <i>Lv. ex I. 19 m. 26 dys., 1 Dec. 24, pending retmt. Retn. 8 m. 24 d.</i>
N.	Harvey, William, Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170) <i>Ag. I. c. 2 Oct. 16 to 13 Dec. 16.</i>	28 Apr. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	.	Medl. Res. Dept. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 25 May 25, pending retmt.</i>
E.	McCay, David, M.D.	6 Feb. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	16 Oct. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex I., 19 mos. 1 d., 1 Apr. 25, pending retmt.</i>
W.	Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., <i>F.R.C.S.E.</i>	29 June 76	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I. 28 m., 2 Apr. 24, pending retmt.</i>
E.	MacOllchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D. <i>Ag. I. c. 18 June 18 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>	24 May 72	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 20	Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 15 Feb. 25, pending retmt.</i>
E.	Steehan, Lessel Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20 July 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 4 Mar. 25, pending retmt.</i>
N.	MacKenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170)	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Aug. 18	Bacteriologist to Govt. and Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Oct. 24</i>
N.	Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120)	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 23	Civil and Jail, Bassee.
W.	Murphy, William C'Sullivan, M.B. (162)	13 Apr. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	6 Nov. 18	Dir., Public Health, Bombay.
N.	Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170) <i>Ag. I. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.
W.	Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 19	Civil, Belgaum.
Sec.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105) <i>Ag. I. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19 to 26 July 19.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	14 June 23	Civil and Jail, Moulmein.
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B.	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	{ <i>L.C. June 17</i> 28 Dec. 19	{ <i>L.C. June 17</i> 27 June 27	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr., Govt. of India.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P.	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	8 Nov. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 20 m. and 15 dys., 24 Feb. 24.</i>
E.	MacKelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	{ <i>L.C. Dec. 19</i> 28 Dec. 19	{ <i>L.C. Dec. 19</i> 27 June 27	.	Civil, Dacca.
E.	Lapsley, William, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. I. c. 11 Aug. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	28 July 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	.	Civil, Agra.

E.	Coppinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	. . . .	Prof. of Ophth. Surgery, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Medl. Coll. Hospi., Calcutta, and Surgeon Supdt., Mayo O. C., I. S. H., Loralai.
W.	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (2, 94, 169). Ag. l. c. 15 Oct. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.	10 June 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Jan. 23	Civil, Jubbulpore.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106).	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	28 Jan. 24	Residency Surgn. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
N.	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 July 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	8 Mar. 23	Health Officer, Port Bombay and Presdy. Surgn., 1st Distt.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Feb. 17	O. C., I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
W.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D. Ag. l. c. 21 July 16 to 27 Dec. 19.	22 Feb. 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	25 Jan. 24	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon West and Supdt. Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181). Ag. l. c. 20 July 19 to 22 Oct. 19.	14 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Oct. 24	Civil, Coimbatore, Madras.
Sec.	Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162).	20 Dec. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Nov. 24	Offg. I. G. Prisons, Bengal.
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin . . . . .	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 May 19	O. C., I. S. H., Bangalore.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	20 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	29 Oct. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Belgau.
W.	Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169, 100). Ag. l. c. 30 Dec. 15 to 23 June 18.	22 Apl. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	9 Apl. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Lahore.
N.	Meilville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170). Ty. l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18. Ag. l. c. 26 July 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	14 Mar. 24	Medical Research Deptt., Coonoor.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (182b)	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	2 Aug. 25	Offg. I. G. C. H., B. & O.
E.	Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 Apl. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	. . . .	Residency Surgn., Hyderabad.
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (160). Ag. l. c. 26 Apl. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	25 Sep. 24	Lv. ex. l., 12 m., 1 Feb. 25.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170).	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Saugor.
E.	Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (2, 170).	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 25	Civil, Lahore, and Professor of Forensic Medicine, K.E. Medl. College.
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 23	Civil Bombay. Lv. ex l., 2 yrs. 3 m., 17 days to 28 Jan. 26 pendg. ret.
N.	Dalziel, Rogart McLaughlan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	13 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	. . . .	Civil, Tanjore, Madras.
Sec.	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur . . . . .	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 May 23	Civil Madras. Lv. ex l., 10 m., 17 Dec. 24.
Sec.	Foster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B. Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 14 to 20 Feb. 15; 27 Nov. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 31 May 19 to 28 July 20.	14 Sep. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	18 Sep. 20	Civil, U. P. Lv. ex l., 28 m., 25 Mar. 25; pendg. ret.
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (172a). Ag. l. c. 5 May 16 to 17 Dec. 17.	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	26 Mar. 21	Civil, U. P. Lv. 17 m., 1 Aug. 24.
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S.	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Aug. 21	Civil, Assam. Lv. 4 m., 7 June 25.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B.	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Spro, O.B.E. Ty. l. c. 9 Oct. 17 to 26 Dec. 20.	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Jan. 25	Civil and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly. Lv. ex l., 6 m., 20 Apl. 25.
N.	Hepper, Evelyn Charles . . . . . Ag. l. c. 21 Mar. 18 to 26 Dec. 20.	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	. . . .	

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N. E.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170)	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	27 Oct. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Jhansi. Civil, Akola.
N.	Fowler, George Ag. l. c. 5 Jan. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.	29 Apr. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	13 Mar. 24	Agency Surgeon, Kashmir.
N.	Husband, James M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (160)	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Peshawar.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170)	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 Jan. 19	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 25.</i>
W.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	7 Sep. 21	Civil, Mussoorie.
N.	Hillie, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Jan. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Poona.
Sec.	Browne, Edward Wemyss	7 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Dec. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Alipore.
W.	Christian, John Beresford (94, 101, 169, 176, 185)	2 Apr. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Nov. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Sec.	Murphy, Andrew, M.B.	16 May 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	12 Dec. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Jhelum.
Sec.	Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B.	3 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	12 Dec. 24	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 16 ms., 8 July 24.</i>
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	12 Dec. 24	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 16 ms., 8 July 24.</i>
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B.	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	12 Dec. 24	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
N.	Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.D.	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	21 Feb. 21	Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Surgn. to the College Hospl.
N.	Bleset, Ernest, M.B.	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 25	Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.D.	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 25	Suptd., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.
N.	McCoy, John William	6 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Mar. 24	Civil, Sylhet, Assam.
W.	Carter, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S.	18 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Mar. 24	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., 7 June 25.</i>
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. (170)	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	27 Oct. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	14 June 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	7 May 25	A. M. O., C. I. & R. S., Indore.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204)	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	7 May 25	Suptd., Kayapettah Hospl., Madras.
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170)	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	7 May 25	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 5 Aug. 25.</i>
Sec.	Soroglia, William Keith, C.I.E.	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Nov. 20	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206)	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	7 Sep. 25	14 Nov. 20	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 mos., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
N.	Service as Plague Doctor examining for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 28 Jan. 02.						
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Anselmus C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (115, 1884)	4 June 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	26 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 22	Principal and Prof. of Medicine, M.C., Calcutta, and 1st Physician to the Coll. Hospl.
	Service for pension: South Africa 18 May 1900 to 15 Aug. 1900 and 4 Mar. 01 to 22 Feb. 1903.						
	By. c. 1 May 18 to 14 Mar. 20.						

W. E.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 July 25	Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E.	Franklin, George Deane, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 182b)	28 July 77	25 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	22 Apr. 24	C. S. and C. M. O. Delhi.
E.	Gourlay, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D.	20 Sep. 77	25 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	21 Nov. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv.</i> , 28 m., 19 Oct. 24, <i>pendg. ret.</i>
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B.	23 July 78	15 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	3 Aug. 17	Dir., Public Health, Bihar and Orissa.
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (105, 140, 169).	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 Jan. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Lansdowne.
E.	Cook, Lewis, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	26 Sep. 22	Civil, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
N.	Davys, Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D. (2)	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	26 May 18	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
W.	Betts, Alfred John Vernon, M.B.	15 May 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex B.</i> , 28 m., 27 Mar. 24, <i>pendg. ret.</i>
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 166)	21 Apr. 79	25 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	16 Oct. 23	Civil, Quetta.
W.	Paymaster, Behramji Bagarji	12 Apr. 75	25 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv.</i> , 4 m., 19 June 25.
N.	Ross, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170)	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	.	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 11 m., 6 Dec. 24.
Sec.	Forrest, John, M.B. (71)	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	.	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 16 m., 21 Nov. 24.
Sec.	Illius, John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.	9 Oct. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	.	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs., 4 m., 3 May 23, <i>pendg. ret.</i>
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E. (125b)	22 May 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	18 Apr. 19	I. G., Prisons, Madras.
Sec.	Greig, Alexander William (105)	25 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	8 Oct. 24	<i>Offg.</i> , I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Murray, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D.	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 6 m., 11 May 25.
E.	Service in India as plague doctor counting for pension, 30 Sep. 99 to 11 June 00.	24 Mar. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	19 Dec. 28	16 Aug. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 May 21	Dir., Bombay Bactl. Laby. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 11 Apr. 25.
E.	Connor, Frank Powell, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 3 June 19 1 Mar. 22}	31 Aug. 29	10 May 19	Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surg., Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospl. <i>Offg.</i> , Professor of Surgery.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 1 Jan. 11 1 Mar. 22}	31 Aug. 29	24 June 25	<i>Offg.</i> , Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald,	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 Mar. 22	Civil, Patna. Also Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna.
W.	Brown, Henry Martyn, M.B. (2, 162, 206)	6 Mar. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	17 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 6 Nov. 24.
N.	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169)	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 28 Nov. 05 1 Mar. 22}	22 June 28	18 Feb. 25	<i>Offg.</i> , Dir., Public Health, C. P. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 3 m., 22 Aug. 25.
N.	Service in South Africa counting for pension 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.	19 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	20 Oct. 23	Civil Surgeon, Simla (West). <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
N.	Jeudwine, Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D.						
	<i>Ag. I. C.</i> , 27 June 16 to 30 June 18; 24 Nov. 18 to 26 May 19.						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Name.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lientenant-Colonels—contd.							
N.	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D., (2, 161, 206).	26 June 80	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Nowshera.
N.	Collinson, Walter Julius, M.B. . . . .	17 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	24 June 22	Civil, Assam. <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 22 Apl. 24, pendg. rent.</i>
N.	Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay (162, 165, 169). . . .	15 May 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	8 May 27	1 July 19	Dir. of Public Health, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 28 Feb. 1900 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apl. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.</i>							
N.	Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (170). . . .	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 } { 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 } { 31 Aug. 29 }	. . . .	Asstt. Dir. Public Health, Southern Registration Distt. Ag. Dir., Vaccine Instt., Belgauum.
Sec.	Salgot, Raghu Dayal, F.R.C.S.M. (105) . . . .	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 23	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Rangoon.
W.	Bulteel, Cecil Edward, O.B.E. (94, 172a) . . . .	17 Aug. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Bannu.
W.	Lunham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206). . . .	{ 10 Mar. 79 } { 1 Nov. 77 }	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 22 } { 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 } { 31 Aug. 29 }	15 Aug. 23	Civil, Dharwar.
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin . . . . .	27 May 76	1 Sep. 02	26 July 02	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Trichinopoly, Madras.
N.	Halliday, Herbert, M.A. (170) . . . . .	16 Feb. 71	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	19 Sep. 26	. . . .	Civil, Surgeon, Simla W.
W.	Shaw, William Samuel Jagoe, M.D. . . . .	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	8 Apl. 21	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 20 d., 36 Aug. 25 pendg. rent.</i>
<i>Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 20 Sep. 99 to 30 Jan. 03.</i>							
N.	Broome, Harold Holkar, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	8 Jan. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	16 July 21	Principal and Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.M. (124, 161) . . . .	14 May 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	9 Apl. 22	Agency Surgeon, Meshed.
N.	Keates, Henry Crews, M.D. . . . .	29 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	19 Mar. 24	Civil, Amritsar.
N.	Reynolds, Leethem, M.B. (2) . . . . .	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	1 Jan. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Maymyo.
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.O.P.E. (124). . . . .	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	18 Apl. 22	Special duty. (Rty. Dept.)
W.	Coili, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 170) . . . .	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	7 Mar. 25	Civil, Howrah.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	Ag. l. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30		Civil, S. Canara, Madras.



N.	Lauddle, Abdurahman Khan, M.B. (94, 162) Hingston, Clayton/Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E.	18 June 77 6 May 77	1 Sep. 02 1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22 1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 23	Civil and Jail, Ferozepur. Proftr. of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Supdt., Govt. Hospl. for Women and Children. Madras.
Sec.	Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105)	16 May 76	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 30	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 mos., 6 Oct. 24, pendg. ret.</i>
E.	Kelsall, Robert, D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S. (105)	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	1 May 28	9 Jan. 23	Medl. Supdt., General Hospl., Rangoon. <i>Lo. ex I., 13 m., 6 May 25.</i>
<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apl. 01 and 21 Mar. 02 to 2 July 03.</i>							
<i>Ag. I. c. 2 Aug. 16 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18 to 2 Apl. 19.</i>							
N.	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206)	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	25 Mar. 25	Civil Surgeon, Simla (East).
<i>Ag. I. c. 6 Feb. 17.</i>							
N.	Gill, Clifford Alchin (165, 170)	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	6 June 24	Offg. Dir., Public Health, Punjab.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 205A, 169)	28 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30		Civil Surgn. and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec.	Macdonachle, Gordon William, M.B.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30		Jails, Madras.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30		First Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Proftr. of Surgery Medl. College, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 25.</i>
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157)	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	6 Sep. 25	A. H. Q., Simla. Dir. Medl. Orgn. for War.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health.
Sec.	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 169)	27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30		Legation Surgn., Nepal.
Sec.	Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B.	27 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	14 July 25	Civil and Jail, Myingyan, Burma.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O.	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	26 Dec. 24	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt. and Medl. Research Instt., Shillong.
N.	Gillitt, William, C.I.E., M.D. <i>Ag. I. c. 28 Apl. 16.</i>	26 Dec. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	18 Apl. 20	Jails, B. and O. <i>Lo. ex I., 21 m., 14 ds., 2 May 24, pendg. retmt.</i>
<i>Ag. I. c. 29 Dec. 15 to 27 Jan. 16; 9 July 16 to 4 Mar. 19.</i>							
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Ozn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31		Civil, Dehra Dun.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 165, 169)	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 24	Civil, Nagpur.
<i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 21 Mar. 01.</i>							
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B.	18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 22	Civil, Betul.
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D.	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31		<i>Lo. 4 m., 5 June 25.</i>
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O.	14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	2 May 24	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
<i>Ag. I. c. 10 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18.</i>							
W.	McCowan, William Thomas	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	15 Apl. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Bareilly. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 15 Nov. 25.</i>
<i>Ag. I. c. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>							
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 22	H. O., Imperial City, Delhi. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 25.</i>

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Etablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
Sec.	White, Maurice Forbes, O.B.E., M.B. (106)	9 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	20 Jan. 31	.	Agency Surgeon, Rajkot.
W.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 18 June 18 to 31 July 19.	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	20 Jan. 31	.	Civil Surgn., Aden.
W.	Irani, Merwan Sorab (88, 161, 165)	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 30	7 Dec. 21	Chemt. Exr. to Govt., Burma.
N.	Owens, Terence Francis	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	15 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lt. ex l., 13 m., 17 Apl. 25.</i>
W.	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.	3 Apl. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	20 Jan. 31	22 Nov. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Sialkot.
W.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19.	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	9 Oct. 22	Civil, Sibi.
	Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 19 Mar. 18.						
	Anderson, John, M.B. (169)						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 12 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.						
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (169)	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	5 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores). <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
E.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	6 Dec. 24	Civil, Akyab.
N.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105)	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	1 July 22	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 166)	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	<i>Offg.</i> Surgeon Supdt., Presdy Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.O., F.R.C.S.E.						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 23 May 19.						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.						
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (102a)	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	28 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Lyallpur.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macdonald, O.B.E., M.B.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	.	Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
W.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 3 Nov. 17 to 22 June 19.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	24 Feb. 25	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
W.	Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D.	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Lucknow.
W.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19.	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Supdt., Bai Motti Bai and Sir D.M. Petit Hospls., & Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology G. M. College, Bombay.
	Shettie, Frances Broughton, O.B.E. (172a)						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 6 May 19.						
	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)						
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (11)(2) (162, 172a)	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	1 Aug. 24	30 Jan. 32	.	<i>Lt. ex l., 12 m., 9 Mar. 25.</i>
E.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	.	Civil, 24-Parganas.
N.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	.	Civil, Lucknow.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	27 Nov. 24	Civil and Jail, Multan. <i>Lt. ex l., 12 m., 7 May 25.</i>
N.	Willson, Norman Methuen, O.B.E.	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Nov. 16	Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Benares.
	Norman Methuen, O.B.E.						
	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.						
	O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157)						
	<i>Ag. m.</i> 29 Apl. to 5 May 15.						
N.	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 27 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	.	Civil and Jail, Meerut.
N.	MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	29 Nov. 24	O. C. I. S. H. Razmak.
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161).						

W. Cunningham, John, M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	131 Jan. 32	14 Feb. 21	Dir., King Institute, Guindy. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 24.</i>
M.&B. Neale, William Stewart (10, 105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 31 Mar. 11, 1 Mar. 25 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 }	6 June 25	O. C. I. S. H., Landi Kot. Spec. in Radiology, Wazir. Dist.
N. Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	Supt., Central Jail, Nomi, U. P.
N. Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Mar. 25.</i>
N. Wright, William Dundas, M.B.	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Allahabad.
E. Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Moradabad.
E. Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil and Jail, Murree.
W. Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G. Prisons, C. P.
J. P. Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (169)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	24 Mar. 22	Residency Surgn., Bushire. <i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Dec. 25.</i>
U. P. Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.R., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	27 Oct. 22	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Oct. 24.</i>
U. P. Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 22	Civil, Allahabad.
L. P. Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	25 Oct. 24	Civil, Gaya, B. & O.
L. P. Fraser, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162)	5 June 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	9 Dec. 24	Civil, Raipur.
L. P. Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Hooghly and Serampore.
L. P. Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	14 Sep. 22	Civil, Hazaribagh.
U. P. Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B.	19 Apl. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Amraoti. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
B.&A. Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
M.&B. Groly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. l. c. 18 Nov. 19 to 1 Apl. 20.</i>
E. Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	• • • •	Civil U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Feb. 25.</i>
E. Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	9 Feb. 24	Civil, Burma. Lecturer in Anatomy and Physiology, University of Rangoon.
E. Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.G. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	10 Nov. 23	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 13 Dec. 24.</i>
Sec. Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	5 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 17 Feb. 25.</i>
Major.						
B.&A. Charpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 2052)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	1 Dec. 22	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur.
L. P. FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
L. P. Hligham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	1 Aug. 17	Chemical Analyst, Bombay.
M.&B. Crump, Stanley Trefus	13 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil Burma. <i>Lv. ex I., 30 m., 5 Oct. 23.</i>
M.&B. Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apl. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Supt., Medl. School, Royapuram, Madras.
L. P. O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apl. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 33	• • • •	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 12 Aug. 24.</i>
U. P. Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	12 Mar. 25	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma.
U. P. Stewart, Alexander Dron, M. B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	• • • •	Director of Public Health Laboratory, Bengal. Offg. Dir., Public Health.
U. P. Chambers, Robert Alexander, O.B.E., M.D. (94, 157, 162)	1 Oct. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	1 Oct. 20	Principal, Medical School, Amritsar.
<i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
<i>Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 18 to 10 Sep. 18.</i>						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Notes.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	•Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a) <i>Zy. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	11 Oct. 19	Surgn. and Prof. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
L. P.	Morlison, John, M.B.	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	20 Jan. 25	Offr. Dir., Bombay Haikine Inst.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D., M.A.O. (8, 106)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex l., 12 m., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.</i>	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Civil, Vizagapatam, Madras.
L. P.	Jamies, Joseph Frain, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.</i>	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	5 June 24	Civil, Darrang.
M.&B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Civil Malabar, Madras.
M.&B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.R. (103) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	5 May 25	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B. (172a, 205a) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	28 Feb. 21	<i>Lt. ex l. 12 m., 22 Nov. 24.</i>
B.&A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B. (160)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	16 Aug. 21	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
L. P.	Sallsbury, Francis Hugh, M.B.	12 Mar. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	31 Aug. 33	5 June 18	Jails Bengal. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 21 d'ys. 5 May 25.</i>
M.&B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.</i>	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	23 Oct. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi. <i>Lt. ex l. 8 m., 6 Feb. 25.</i>
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 21 Oct. 21.</i>	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospl., Calcutta. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 19 May 25.</i>
L. P.	Sandee, John Drummond, M.D.	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Offr. Professor of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, and second Physician College Hospl.
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	5 Mar. 25	Civil, Ranchi.
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B.	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Supdt., Central Prison. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 21 Mar. 25.</i>
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	2 Jan. 25	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
L. P.	Munro, Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. (15a) <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Dec. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.</i>	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	Civil, Mymensingh.
U.P.	Nicholson, Roger Brighouse, O.B.E., M.C. (172a) <i>Zy. 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Aug. 18.</i>	7 Nov. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex l., 2 yrs. to 28 Feb. 26. pening. retmt.</i>
M.&B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	{ m. 1 Jan. 18 2 Aug. 18 }	{ 1 Feb. 34 1 Feb. 34 }	16 May 21	Asstt. Dir. of Public Health (Malariaology), U. P.
U. P.	Rennie, Patrick Manson, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 1 Oct. to 27 Nov. 19.</i>	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	14 Feb. 23	Civil, C. P. <i>Lt. ex l. 12 m., 9 Dec. 24.</i>
B.&A.	Inman, Harold Munde <i>Ag. l. c. 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; 24 Dec. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.</i>	9 Apl. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	10 Mar. 22	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), W. Comd.
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.

U. P. Singh, Kanwar Shumshere M.&B.	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil and Jail, Jullundur. Offg. Civil, Coorg. <i>Lx. ex I. 8 m., 1 Feb. 25.</i>
L. P. Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13. Re-admitted to the I.M.S. 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	{ 20 Jan. 19 22 Feb. 15 }	23 July 34	7 Sep. 20	Prof. of Physiology, Medl. College, Madras.
U. P. Acton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Sep. 24	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology. School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
L. P. Green-Armystage, Vivian Bartley, M.D.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 May 22	2nd Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hosp. (s. p. 14). <i>Lx. 7 m. 28 d., 20 Mar 25.</i>
U. P. Dikson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 11 May 19 to 5 Dec. 19.</i>	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Sep. 24	M. O., Seistan Consulate.
B.&A. Couille, Alexander Glover, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c. 7 Dec. 16 to 6 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 18 to 3 Dec. 19.</i>	27 May 81	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	9 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lx. ex I. 17 mos. and 16 days, 25 Mar. 24, pendg. retmt.</i>
M.&B. Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D.	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Sep. 24	Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
U. P. Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (94, 162, 169, 204). <i>Ag. m. 27 Mar. 16 to 13 June 16; 20 July 16 to 24 Mar. 18.</i>	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	{ m29 Oct. 15 27 Jan. 19 }	26 July 34	19 Mar. 20	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hosp., Madras.
B.&A. Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B. M.&B. Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsidji (105, 161, 2052). Karnat, Dwarakath Dhamaji M.&B. Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ty. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>	7 Aug. 80 12 Nov. 79 29 Feb. 80 27 May 83	27 July 07 2 Feb. 07 2 Feb. 07 2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19 2 Feb. 19 2 Feb. 19 2 Feb. 19	26 July 34 1 Feb. 34 1 Feb. 34 1 Feb. 34	1 Oct. 23	Professor of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
L. P. Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Ty. m. 16 May 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 24	Supdt., Mahableshwar. I. G. of Prisons, Burma. Civil and Supdt., Mental Hosp., Ratnagiri. D. A. D. M. S., S. Commnd., Poona.
B.&A. Bhathena, Sorabji Janasji (95, 172a) M.&B. Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. m. 18 May 18 to 3 June 18, and from 6 June 18 to 17 Feb. 19.</i>	24 Jan. 70 17 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07 27 July 07	2 Feb. 19 27 July 19	1 Feb. 34 26 July 34	5 May 21	Civil, Khasi and Jainti Hills, Assam.
U. P. Coutts, Duncan, M.A.B.E. <i>Ty. m. 8 May 19 to 13 Jan. 20.</i>	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{ 29 July 13† 27 July 19 }	29 July 33	27 June 21	Civil, Caya. <i>Lx. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 24.</i>
B.&A. Knowles, Robert	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	1 Sep. 24	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta. <i>Lx. ex I. 3 m. 21 d., 15 July 25.</i>
L. P. Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161)	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	6 Oct. 19	Civil Bengal. <i>Lx. 2 yrs. 4 mos., 10 Feb. 25.</i>
U. P. Sawell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	1 Sep. 24	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B.&A. Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., (2) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug 19</i>	to Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14† 1 Aug. 19 }	28 July 34	1 Sep. 24	Offg. Dir., Pub. Health, Assam.
B.&A. Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162) <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 19 Apl. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	16 Mar. 25	Agency Surgo. <i>Lx. ex I. 12 m., 11 Sep. 25.</i>

† Date of joining I.M.S.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comma.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
L. P. M.&B.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (149) . . . . .	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	1 Nov. 24	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
	Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B. . . . .	17 May 86	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	6 Oct. 24	Civil, Rangoon East.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D. . . . .	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	25 Apl. 25	Civil, Bareilly.
L. P.	Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16. . . . .						
	Erlerley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 Mar. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Aden.
	Ag. m. 18 Oct. 10 to 31 Jan. 22; . . . . .						
	Ag. l. c. 1 Apr. 20 to 31 Jan. 22; . . . . .						
M.&B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) . . . . .	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	27 Feb. 25	Oj/g. A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
	Ag. l. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17; . . . . .						
M.&B.	Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (105) . . . . .	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	12 Apl. 23	Jails, Burma. <i>Ln. ex I., 28 m., 4 Feb. 25.</i>
	Ty. m. 16 May 19 to 31 Jan. 20. . . . .						
M.&B.	watson, William Linton, O.B.E. . . . .	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	20 Mar. 24	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut.
	Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 20. . . . .						
U. P.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162) . . . . .	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	28 Jan. 25	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 205a) . . . . .	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 May 25	Civil, Multan.
U. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Froughton, M.B. (66) . . . . .	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India.
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9) . . . . .	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	22 Nov. 24	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204) . . . . .	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
	Ty. m. 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. . . . .						
U. P.	Treadder, Alfred Geddes, M.D. (13, 14) . . . . .	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Apl. 25	Surgeon to Govt. of Bombay.
U. P.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. 104, 100, 172a) . . . . .	6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 12 Feb. 25.</i>
	Ty. m. 29 May 18 to 16 Jan. 19. . . . .						
M.&B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71) . . . . .	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	Professor of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hosp., Lucknow.
	Ag. l. c. 12 Dec. 19 to 21 May 20 . . . . .						<i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. . . . .	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	
	Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19 and . . . . .						
	Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 31 Jan. 20. . . . .						
M.&B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 18, 172a) . . . . .	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . . .	<i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 7 Apl. 25.</i>
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) [1] . . . . .	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Feb. 24	Civil, Punjab. <i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 25.</i>
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David . . . . .	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Dec. 23	Dir. Public Health, Assam. <i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 25.</i>
	Ty. m. 13 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. . . . .						
B.&A	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji (-65, 169, 203) . . . . .	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	23 Jan. 23	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C., Bombay, and Physician and Registrar, J. J. Hosp.



B. & A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B., M.C., M.D., Z.R.C.S.E.	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	2 Oct. 22	Physician and Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., in addition.
U. P.	Phlipson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205a). <i>Ty. m. 28 May 18 to 10 Nov. 19.</i>	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	28 July 23	Port Health Officer, Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. . . . .	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	<i>Lw., ex I., to 8 Nov. 25.</i> Chemical Examiner, Bengal, and Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta. <i>Lw., ex I., 12 m., 19 Sep. 25.</i>
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a) . . . .	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35		O. C., I. S. H., Mardan. With collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (169). . . . .	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	7 Apl. 25	Civil and Jail, Anbala.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169) . . . . .	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	9 Nov. 23	Ag. Dir. Pas Institute, Kasuali.
M. & B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B. . . . .	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	15 Mar. 21	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. . . . .	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	4 Feb. 25	
	<i>Ty. m. 1 Aug. 18 to—; 13 Oct. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>						
	<i>Ty. m. 16 Oct. 19 to 19 May 20.</i>						
M. & B.	Khan, Abbas Sattar (162, 204) . . . . .	16 June 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	7 Dec. 37	6 Aug. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Delhi.
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B. . . . .	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	31 July 35	15 Apl. 25	<i>Lw., ex I., 12 m., 12 Aug. 25.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Manza.
M. & B.	Shand, John Glendinning Bryden, M.B. . . . .	11 July 81	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 36		O. C., I. S. H., Kohat.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15) . . . . .	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 36	2 Mar. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State, C. I.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20.</i>	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	18 Apl. 22	Professor of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ m3 June 18 } { 31 Jan. 21 }	{ 30 July 36 }	1 Oct. 23	<i>Lw., ex I., 28 m., 29 Apl. 24, pendg. retmt.</i>
L. P.	Carey-Evans, Sir Thomas John, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., <i>Ty. l. c. 22 Apl. 21 to 28 Apl. 24.</i>	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ m3 June 18 } { 31 Jan. 21 }	{ 30 July 36 }	26 Mar. 20	Civil, Ahmednagar.
B. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196) <i>Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 to 3 Jan. 19.</i>	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	5 May 21	Civil, Burdwan.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D. . . . .	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 June 20	Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore.
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Charles . . . . .	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36		<i>Lw., ex I., 12 m., 1 Aug. 25.</i>
B. & A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B. . . . .	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	9 May 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lw., ex I., 28 m., 28 Apl. 24.</i>
M. & B.	Forsyth, William Leonard, M.B. . . . .	1 May 87	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	Civil, Bakarganj.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169) . . . . .	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	16 Apl. 22	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal.
M. & B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Ty. m. 20 June 18 to 8 Nov. 19.</i>	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36		
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D. . . . .	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36		Prof. of Medicine, King George's Medl. College, and Physician, K. G. Hospl., Lucknow.

† Date of joining I. M. S.  
\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.





U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (166) <i>Ty. m., 12 May 19 to—</i>	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	{ m1 Jan. 20 30 Jan. 22 }	{ 59 July 37 29 July 37 }	{ 25 Oct. 20 3 Apl. 25 }	Prof. of Physiology, K. E. Medi. Coll., Lahore.
M.&B.	Purvis, Murray, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 23 Feb. 19.</i>	16 Sep. 86	30 July 10	{ m3 June 19 30 Jan. 22 }	{ 29 July 37 29 July 37 }	{ 3 Apl. 25 18 Dec. 23 }	{ O. C., I. S. H., Jullundur. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 24 Sep. 25.</i> <i>Offg. Civil, Darjeeling.</i>
M.&B.	Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B. (9)	6 Aug. 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	18 Dec. 23	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
L.&P.	Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.	12 June 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37	18 Dec. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Roorkee.
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 5)	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	{ m1 Jan. 19 28 July 22 }	{ 27 Jan. 38 27 Jan. 38 }	{ 1 Dec. 22 19 Apl. 24 }	Civil and Jail, Tounghoo.
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	19 Apl. 24	Ag. 2nd Surgn., General Hospl., Madras.
M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. (10, 144)	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	19 Apl. 24	Offg. Supdt., X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	19 Apl. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Aurangabad.
M.&B.	Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	19 Apl. 24	Prof. of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (205a)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	14 Apl. 25	
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9) (95)	10 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	6 Mar. 23	
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 Oct. 21	
	<i>Ag. l. c. 10 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.</i>						
U. P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	17 Jan. 87	30 July 10	3 July 22	29 July 37	25 Mar. 24	Civil.
U. P.	Khan, Latifat Husan	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	25 Mar. 24	N. Comd.
L. P.	Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	25 Mar. 24	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow, and O. C. No.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204)	14 June 85	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	21 May 24	S. I. H. C., Lucknow. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 mos., 15 Apl. 25.</i>
U. P.	W.S. Slinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.</i>	{ 2 Dec. 84 8 Nov. 83 }	29 July 11	{ m 3 June 19 29 Jan. 23 }	{ 28 July 38 28 July 38 }	{ 8 Feb. 21 9 Mar. 25 }	Offg. Asstt Dir., Central Research Instt., Kasauli.
U. P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ag. l. c., 11 Nov. 19 to 27 July 20.</i>	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	9 Mar. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Nasirabad.
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	{ m 3 June 19 29 Jan. 23 }	{ 28 July 38 28 July 38 }	{ 27 Mar. 25 27 Mar. 25 }	Supdt., Central Jail, Yeravda.
B.&A.	Plumtre, Cyril Macdonald	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	Civil and Supdt., Meil. School and Mental Hospl., Hyderabad, Sind.
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	27 Mar. 25	Ag. Civil Surgn., and Supdt., B. J. Medical School and Mental Hospl., Ahmedabad.
B.&A.	Bharucha, Janasji Cursetji (169)	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	27 Mar. 25	Jails, Madras.
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.D. <i>Ty. m., 18 May 19 to—</i>	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	27 Mar. 25	First Resdt. Surgn., Presdy, Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
M.&B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	27 Mar. 25	Pl., Mrdl. College, Vizagapatam.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	27 Mar. 25	Offg. and Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medical College, Calcutta.
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. <i>Ty. m. 4 July 20.</i>	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Pathologist, General Hospl., Rangoon.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estatb.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>							
L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	10 May 25	Officer-in-charge, M. S. Depot, Madras.
L. P.	Stooker, Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9, 17, 89b, 162b)	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	26 Mar. 23	F. & P. Dept. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 24.</i>
	<i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apr. 18. &amp; 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.</i>						
L. P.	Dunoon, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	19 Nov. 24	Civil, Champaran.
L. & B.	Brandenbourgh, Leon Francis, M.B. (98)	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	...	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 9 June 25.</i>
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.R.	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	...	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 25.</i>
	<i>Ty. m., 1 Nov. 18.</i>						
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B.	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	5 Jan. 24	O.C., 7 I.H.C., Meerut.
	<i>Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>						
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B.	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	25 Jan. 39	14 May 24	O.C., I. S. H., Multan.
M. & B.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B.	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Civil, Meiktila.
	<i>Ag. m., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.</i>						
L. P.	Hislod, James Hall, M.C., M.B.	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	26 Nov. 24	O.C., I. S. H., Risalpure.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.D.	18 Apr. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	13 Apr. 22	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. Institute, Kasauli.
	<i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>						
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	{ m 3 June 19 } 27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	(a) 10 Jan. 24	Civil Coonoor, Madras.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161a)	2 Apr. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	...	Chief Medl. Officer, Jodhpur.
	<i>Ag. l. c., 31 Aug. 18. to 9 Oct. 19.</i>						
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B.	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	19 Oct. 22	Civil, Saran.
	<i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>						
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Yalden, M.B. (7)	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	...	O. C., I. S. H., Jubbulpore. Spec. in Ophthalmology, C. P. Dist.
L. P.	Moliver, Colin (169)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	(b) 10 Mar. 24	Offg. Civil, Manipur, Assam.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	8 June 25	I. S. H., Quetta. Spec. in Surgery, Bal. Dist.
	<i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 18 Feb. 19.</i>						
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B.	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	19 May 25	O-in-charge, M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
	<i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>						
M. & B.	Scalvert, Edward, M.B.	13 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	...	I. S. H., Mandalay
M. & B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E.	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	(c) 15 July 23	Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
	<i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>						
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B. (10)	9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	27 Mar. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Razani.
U. P.	St Gordon, Stephen, M.C., M.B.	4 Dec. 84	27 July 12	27 July 24	28 July 39	...	O. C., I. S. H., Meerut.
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	...	Ag. Civil, Karachi.
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony, M. B. (169)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	8 May 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi.
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.	23 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	16 Feb. 25	Civil, Cuttack.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)	18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	...	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 June 25.</i>
L. P.	Kapur, Navin Chand	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Resdt. M. O., Medl. College Hosp., Calcutta.
B. & A.	Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	...	Civil, Madras.

B.&A. U. P.	Hall, Hasi Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C. (4) Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.B.	27 Apl. 85 15 Dec. 87	25 Jan. 13 26 July 13	25 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40 25 July 40	18 Aug. 25 .	I. S. H., Secunderabad. Bombay Bachl. Laby.
U. P.	Seddon, Allan, M.B.	14 May 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	.	I. S. H., Lucknow.
L. P. M.&B.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. Martin, Reginald Victor (206a) Findlay, James, M.B.	23 Aug. 87 20 Mar. 89 19 Aug. 86	26 July 13 26 July 13 26 July 13	26 Jan. 25 26 Jan. 25 25 July 25	25 July 40 25 July 40 25 July 40	(d) . 3 June 25	Offg. Police Surgeon, Calcutta. Supdt., Central Prison, Hyderabad, Sind. Supdt., Jail, Mandalay.
B.&A. M.&B.	Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 16 Apl. 22. Spackman, William Collis, M.B. Mehta, Nanulal Maganlal	23 Sep. 89 31 Dec. 87	26 July 13 26 July 13	26 July 25 26 July 25	25 July 40 25 July 40	.	Civil, Nasik. <i>Ln. ex l., 12 m., 29 Nov. 24.</i> Civil, Madras.
L. P. U. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207) Mahony, George Henry, M.B. (8, 172a, 206) Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	5 Dec. 85 31 Dec. 88	26 July 13 31 Jan. 14	26 July 25 31 July 25	25 July 40 30 Jan. 41	6 Jan. 25 .	Offg. Civil, Kachar, Assam. Civil, Amraoti, C. P.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D. (9) Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	.	U-o Ty. Civil.
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., (F.R.C.S.E.) (5) Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41 30 Jan. 41	.	<i>Ln. ex l., 12 m., 16 Sept. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.E. . . . . Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	2 Sep. 20 (c)	Civil, Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.B. .	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 June 23	Asstt. Director, P. H., Burma.

Captains.

M.&B. U. P.	Rao, Kolyvenkata Ramna (169) Chand, Hari, M.C. (169) Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B.	14 Jan. 88 26 Aug. 86 29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15	27 July 25 31 Jan. 24 .	Civil, Madras. Civil, Dharmasla. I. S. H., Bareilly. Spec. in Surgery, U. P. Dist.
U. P. M.&B.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B. Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. Valdya, Jagannath Balkrishna . . . . . Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 11 May 20.	5 Dec. 88 25 Aug. 87 14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15	28 Jan. 24 11 Feb. 24 20 Aug. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Multan. O. C., I. S. H., Agra. Civil, Madras.
B.&A. M.&B.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves . . . . . Brown, Hubert Horan, M.B. . . . . Ty. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	7 May 86 28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15	21 Apl. 25 .	S. M. O. Port Blair. <i>Ln. ex l., 12 mos., 5 Nov. 24.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8) . . . . .	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	2 Dec. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Rangoon. O. I/c M. S. Depot, Rangoon in addition.
M.&B.	Treston, Maurice Lawrence (172a) F.R.C.S. (107) . Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	14 June 23	Civil, Myitkyina.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 35 years.

(d) But with pay from 26 July 16.

(e) Pay from 27 July 15.  
(c) But with pay from 1 Sep. 1916.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establi.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>							
U.P.	Savage, Philip (13)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	12 Jan. 25	M. O., L. R. M. S. Sanawar.
U.P.	Chand. Amir, M.B.	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	2 Oct. 22	Professor, Materia Medica, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
L.P.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9)	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
U.P.	Jatar, Nikanath Shriram, D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	21 Jan. 22	Jails, C. P. <i>Lah. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Shastri, Tagoreally Shankar, M.B.	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		Civil, Madras.
M.&B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (89(6)), 162(b), 204)	22 May 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	29 May 25	Civil, Sialkot.
L.P.	SMartin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (9, 72s)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	17 July 25	Asstt. Dir., Pasture Instt., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		Jails, Burma. <i>Lah. 4 m., 3 June 25.</i>
	<i>Ag. I. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.</i>	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	1 Dec. 14	1 Dec. 15		<i>Lah. ex I., 12 m., 21 Aug. 25.</i>
	Molony, John Barré de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8).	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	16 July 15	16 July 16		2nd Resident Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
U.P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	16 July 15	16 July 16		I. S. H. Poona.
U.P.	Batra, Kanahi Ram ( <i>Agg. Maj.</i> )	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	16 July 15	16 July 16	27 May 25	<i>Offg. Civil, Midnapore.</i>
L.P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C.	1 June 88	16 July 15	16 July 15	16 July 16	9 May 25	<i>Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.</i>
M.&B.	Chopra, Pindl Dass, M.B.	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	16 July 15	16 July 16	27 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh.
	<i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.</i>	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Aug. 14	17 July 16		Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
L.P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10)	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Aug. 14	17 July 16		<i>Offg. Supdt. Borstal Institution, Lahore.</i>
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19." Ty. Surgn. Lieut., R. N. Briggs, Norman	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Aug. 14	17 July 16	18 Feb. 23	Civil, Coorg.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17." Ty. Capt., to Aug. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 14	17 July 16	22 Oct. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Gyaantse & Agency Surg.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B.						
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18.						
	Ag. I. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.						
	Vance, Robert Lancelot (8)						
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, R. I. Fns., 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16. Capt., 2 Oct. 15 to 29 May 16."						

Orliffth, Frank, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sept. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	8 Sep. 14	17 July 16	30 Apl. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Ahmedabad. u/o Civil.
Shanks, George, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sept. 14 to 22 Jan. 17. Capt., R. A. M. C."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	22 Sep. 14	17 July 16	11 Feb. 23	Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt.
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sept. 14 to 16 Mar. 19." Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 14	17 July 16	15 Oct. 23	Temp. Civil Surgeon, Raisina, Delhi. Also Supdt., Jail, Delhi.
Ingram, William John Stewright, M.C., M.B. (206 a) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sept. 14 to 28 Jan. 18." Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 1 Apl. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 14	17 July 16	5 May 23	Civil, Thayetmyo, Burma.
Hay, Robert, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17." Capt. R. A. M. C., 7 Apl. 15 to 22 Jan. 19.	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Oct. 14	17 July 16	3 July 25	Agency Surgeon, Bundhelkhand.
Hogg, William Peat, M.C. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16, Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. l. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Oct. 14	17 July 16 †	. . . .	Ln. ex l., to 22 Dec. 25.
Murphy, Michael, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20." Ty. Cap., 12 Oct. 15 to 8 Feb. 20.	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 14	17 July 16	5 May 25	Civil, Burma. On Spl. duty at General Hosp., Rangoon.
Convala, Jehangir Hormusji. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt., 18 Oct. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 14	17 July 16	25 Feb. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Neemuch.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15." Willi, William Miller, M.B.	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 14	17 July 16†	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Bengal.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18," Ag. m., 21 May 19, 11 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20. Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 15 to 21 Oct. 17.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 14	17 July 16	24 Apl. 25	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Shah, Bager Zainulabedin "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	23 Apl. 23	Civil, Karwar, Bo.
Mirajkar, Vaman Kaghunath, F.R.C.S. (51). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H. Abbottabad.

† But with pay from 1 Sep. 16.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	20 Aug. 25	Civil Madras.
	Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20. Canteenwalla, Jehangir Jestonjee (10) . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	1 May 25	Officer-in-charge, M. S. Depot, Bombay.
	Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, F.R.C.S.I., promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar.
	Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20. Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.R. (5) . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 14	17 July 16*	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Chittagong.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16. Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
	Ty. Capt. 23 Nov. 15 to 22 Jan. 17. Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L.] (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16*	. . . .	Civil, Madras.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16. Bharucha, Kaikhuru Byramji . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	28 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20. Daboo, Erach Rutanji, M.C. M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Civil, Assam.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Anand, Hira Singh (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Lo., ex L., 11 m., 8 days, 22 July 25.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 25 Nov. 17. Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi (169, 260) . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	3rd July 23	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore.
	Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 24 Feb. 21. Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.
	Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						



Banerjee, Probodh Chandra. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 14	17 July 16	25 May 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.						
Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 Dec. 14	17 July 16*	. . . .	Lt., ex I., to 28 Nov. 25.
Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.						
Mitchell, John Marsers, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20, = 2,113 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 14†	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Aden.
Ty. Capt. 9 Sep. 15 to 21 June 20.						
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiiah, M.C., M.B. (2). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 14	17 July 16	1 June 24	A. D. G., I. M. S.
Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 Dec. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Supdt., Central Prison, Sabarnati, Bombay.
Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.						
Gal, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B. (4). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 14	17 July 16	1 May 25	I. S. H., Mandalay. Spec. in Derm., Burma Dist.
Ty. Capt. 20 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Crulokshank, Martin Melvin (7). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 14	17 July 16	4 Sep. 25	I. S. H., Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophthalmology Rawalpindi Dist.
Ty. Capt. 28 Dec. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.						
Billimoria, Sorab Dinshah "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 85	1 Nov. 20	4 Jan. 15	17 July 16	. . . .	Lt., ex I., 11 m., 7 Apr. 25.
Ty. Capt. 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.						
Bourke, Ulrick Joseph "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 15	17 July 16*	16 May 23	Supdt., Bhagalpur Central Jail.
Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 16 to 29 May 16						
Oppenheimer, Frank "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19, = 1,701 days."	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 Jan. 15†	17 July 16	. . . .	N. Comd.
Ty. Capt. 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19.						
Fry, Augustine Sargood, (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16."	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Feb. 15	17 July 16*	22 June 25	Surg. Specialist, Peshawar.
Ty. Capt. 14 Feb. 16 to 12 Mar. 16.						
Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion in R. A. M. C. 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19, = 1,827 days; I.M.S. (T.C.) 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 23 = 910 days—Total 2,737 days."	24 Apr. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apr. 15§	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Sitapur.
Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 10 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 19						
Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22.						

\* But with pay from 1st September 1916.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks
	<b>Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18." Ty. Capt. 6 May 15 to 5 May 18.	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Asstt. Dir., Bombay Bacil. Laby., Parel, Bombay. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21-6-25.
	<b>Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B. (205)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. I. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 11 May 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 28 Feb. 25.
	<b>Khln, Henry Aung, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 May 15	29 Sep. 16	16 Aug. 24	Civil, Mogak.
	<b>§ Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B. (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 20 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Civil, B. & O.
	<b>Joshi, Mani Shankar (206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20." Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 16 to 4 Aug. 20.	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	No. 10 I. G. H., Bannu.
	<b>Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29th May 15 to 24th Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 17 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Lv., ex I., to 24 Feb. 26.
	<b>Mehta, Nariman Byramji (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 21 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Deolali.
	<b>Singh, Malik Anup, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	22 Sep. 9	1 Nov. 20	27 June 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Singapore.
	<b>§ Contractor, Sorab Cushtedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	
	<b>Sondhi, Sundar Day, M.C., M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17." Ty. Capt. 20 July 16 to 19 July 18.	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 July 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Karachi, Sind-Raj. Distt. Ophthalmic Specialist.

Captains—*contd.*

Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, (2, 18, 2062). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16=734 days; from 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19=830 days; and from 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21=530 days. Total 2,161 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 15†	29 Sep. 16	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 10) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Aug. 15	29† Sep. 16	24 June 25	I/c Bde. Lab., Aden.
Maister, Kethasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 10 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion in R.N. V. R., 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15=112 days and in R. A. M. C., 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21=1,906 days—Total 2,018 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Aug. 15†	29 Sep. 16	20 Feb. 25	O. C., No. 3 I. H. C., Lahore.
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Lahore.
Kapadia, Ratenshaw Naيمان, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Kirkee.
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Resdt. M. O., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
Rajan, Fluggahalli Sundra, M.B. . . . (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Bangalore. Spec. in Electrical Science.
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (101, 204) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20." Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 3 May 20.	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	5 Sep. 15†	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	No. 17. I. G. H., Razmak.
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 16 to 10 Sep. 18.	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Offg. Agency Surgn., Wana.
Pypser, John Clark, M.B. (216) "Service in R. A. M. C. (S.R.) for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=2,135 days." Ty. Capt. 1 Apl. 15 to 3 Aug. 20.	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Sep. 15†	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Ln., ex I., 12 m.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	Shanna, George Boyle . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16," Ag. m. 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 15	30 Sep. 16	Jail Deptt., Bengal.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustonji, m.b. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Jhansi.
	Kirwan, Frederick Michael . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21," Ty. Capt. 10 Apl. 16 to 21 Mar. 19; 29 Mar. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. S. H., St. Thomas Mount.
	Phelps, Roy Cecil, m.b. (206) . . . . . "Service in R. A. M. C., for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19=1,526 days and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20=415 days." —Total 1,941 days. Ty. Capt. 22 Apl. 16 to 13 Dec. 17.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 15†	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Almora.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lall, m.b. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	1/c Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, m.b. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Aurangabad.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, m.c. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19," Ty. Capt. 19 Nov. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 Nov. 15	7 Dec. 16	Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore. <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 15 Sep. 25.
	Verdon, Philip . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1st Dec. 15 to 7th Aug. 17." Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 15	7 Dec. 16	Civil, Madras.
	Gottler, Edward, m.b. (2) . . . . . Shah, Jela Woodcock, m.b. (L) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17th Dec. 15 to 22nd Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 17 Dec. 16 to 16 Dec. 18.	6 Nov. 92 17 Jan. 86	8 Dec. 15 23 Jan. 17	8 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	Offg. D.A.D.M.S., A.H. Qrs. P. A. to Surgn. Genl., Bombay.

Warters, Reginald Arthur (9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12th Jan. Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 16	29 May 17	China.
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B., M.R. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2nd Feb. 16 to 28th Nov. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Chaman.
Capt., N. Z. F. F., 2 Feb. 16 to 14 Apl. 19 and 31 Oct. 10 to 28 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Feb. 16†	29 May 17	Lt., ex Lt., 12 m., 4 Sep. 25.
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3rd Apl. 15 to 10th Nov. 19=1,683 days.	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 16	29 May 17	No. 5 I. G. H., Kohat.
Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 18 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 19. Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 17 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Poona.
Nag, Sukumar, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 9). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Hyderabad.
Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tuljaram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. Ty. Capt. 11 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 16†	29 May 17	I. S. H., Meerut.
Rodger, John, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19.	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Bakloh.
Ty. Capt. 28 July 16 to 21 Jan. 18; 26 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18; and 30 Mar. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 16†	29 May 17	Ast. Dir., Public Health, Technical (Epidemiology) Lahore. Also Asst. Dir., Public Health, Ambala Circle in addition.
Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.					
Leembruggen, Robert Ansel. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 April 10 to 9 Oct. 19.					
Ty. Capt. 1 Apl. 17 to 9 Oct. 19.					
Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19=1,428 days and 16 April 20 to 31 Oct. 20=169 days. Ty. Capt. 15 May 16 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.					

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
<b>Dargan, Patrick Arthur</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 13 May 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Muttra.
<b>Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M. D. (2064)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19=1,657 days; and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22=805 days. Total 2,462 days. Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22.	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 May 16†	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Dharamsala.
<b>Blake, Leo, M.C.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19. Ty. Capt. 22 May 17 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 16	29 May 17	S. Comd.
<b>Thomas, David Rees</b> <b>Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 5 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Apl. 89 20 Feb. 90	30 May 16 1 Nov. 20	30 May 16 5 June 16	30 May 17 5 June 19	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab. O. C., 45 F. A., Kohat.
<b>Kean, Edmund, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 July to 31 Dec. 14=182 days; 1 Sep. 16 to 29 Feb. 20=1,377 days and 4 June 20 to 21 June 22=748 days—Total 2,207 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. S. R., 1 Mar. 17 to 29 Feb. 20. Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 4 June 20 to 21 June 22 O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (2064) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22. Ty. Capt. 8 June 17 to 16 Oct. 22.	1 Aug. 92	22 June 22	6 June 16†	6 June 19	No. 7, I. G. H., D. I. Khan.
<b>SKhanna, Nirath Ram, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 20 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 16	20 June 19	E. Comd.
<b>Phatak, Shridhar Almaran (134 204)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 23 June 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 June 16	23 June 19	No. 5, I. G. H., Kohat.



§Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	...	20 May 25	24 June 16	24 June 19	Waziristan District.
Ainsley, James Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 14 March 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 June 16	29 June 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 ms., 14 Sep. 25.
Dimond, William Elliot Randal (8) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 20 Aug. 18 to—	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	25 July 16†	25 July 19	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 16	9 Aug. 19	Spl. duty under I. R. F. A. (Kala Azar Commn.)
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 19	No. 5, I. G. H., Kohat.
Chandira, Jagdish, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 16	21 Aug. 19	No. 10/17, I. G. H. Razmak.
Smith, Paul Herbert, Shelley, M.B. (8) Previous service in R. N. V. R. 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16 = 388 days, in R. N. 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 = 1,034 days and in R. A. M. C. 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20 = 211 days — total 1,633 days for pay, pension and promotion.	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	31 Aug. 16†	31 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 21 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	Agency Surgeon, Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia.
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 2 Mar. 20 to 29 Sep. 20.					
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 16	16 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Quetta. X-Ray Specialist, Baluch Dist.
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 16 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 19.					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 161, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Sept. 16	23 Sep. 19	S. M. O. & O. C., I. S. H., Bushire.
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B., M.C., M.B. F.R.C.S.E. (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> 8 Mar. 16 to 27 Dec. 18. <i>Ag.-m.</i> 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> 13 Oct. 19 to 5 May 20.	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	4 Oct. 16†	4 Oct. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 1 Oct. 25.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when Mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Glyde, David (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 1916 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 16	16 Oct. 19	Asstt. Dir., Public Health, U. P.
	Ty. Capt. 30 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Sahal, Bishambhar <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 1920.</i>	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 19	A. S. H., Lahore.
	Ty. Capt. 21 Nov. 1917 to 13 Mar. 20. Hildreth, George Albert, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 19	No. 5, I. G. H., Kohat.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Dec. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B. (8) Ullah, Haji Mohammad Salamat, M.C., M.B. (161) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	9 May 90 16 Dec. 92	23 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 17 5 Feb. 17	23 Jan. 20 5 Feb. 20	I. S. H., Quetta, Specialist in Midwifery, Baluch. Distt. O. C., I. S. H., Chitral with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
	Ty. Capt. 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edaji, M.B. (4) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 17	20 Feb. 20	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Berhampore. On spl. duty in connection with Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Gawlin, John Smart, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Baroda.
	Ty. Capt. 5 Mar. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. Heasterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 17	14 Mar. 20	Asstt. D. P.H., Madras.
	Ty. Capt. 14 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Cursetji, Homi Rustumji, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 17	31 Mar. 20	Lw, ex I., to 28 Feb. 20.
	Ty. Capt. 31 Mar. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Apl. 17	8 Apl. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene and Dean, Grant Medl. College, Bombay.
	Ty. Capt. 8 Apl. 18 to 7 Apl. 20. McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.A. F.P. (9) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Apl. 17	13 Apl. 20	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Distt.
	Capt. R. A. M. C. 13 Apl. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. Ty. Capt. I.M.S. 15 Mar. 20 to 12 Apl. 20.					

Chatterjee, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 207) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 10.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Apl. 17	17 Apl. 20	D. A. D. P., Kohat District.
Ty. Capt. 17 Apl. 18 to 16 Apl. 20. Aspinall, Robert Stivala . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20=1,449 days and 1 Nov. 20 to 20 Apl. 22=545 days—Total 1,994 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 1 Feb. 17 to 19 July 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (I. C.) 1 Jan. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 17†	20 Apl. 20	Offg. Agency Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20. Moffat, George Mayne. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, R.D. Fus., 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=1,230 days. Capt., R. D. Fus., 25 Aug. 15 to 26 Dec. 17. Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=2,073 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. I. F. 28 Apl. 15 to 30 June 20. Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B. (9, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16=402 days and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20=707 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 26 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 17†	20 Apl. 20	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20. Moffat, George Mayne. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, R.D. Fus., 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=1,230 days. Capt., R. D. Fus., 25 Aug. 15 to 26 Dec. 17. Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=2,073 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. I. F. 28 Apl. 15 to 30 June 20. Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B. (9, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16=402 days and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20=707 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 26 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 17†	14 May 20	I. S. H., Delhi.
Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 26 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 1,630 days. Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. (relative rank Capt. I.), 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 May 17†	18 May 20	I. S. H., Peshawar. X-Ray Specialist, Peshawar Dist.
Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 26 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 1,630 days. Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. (relative rank Capt. I.), 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	22 May 17†	22 May 20	M. C. L. ex I. to 20 Nov. 25.
Ty. Capt. 23 June 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 4 July 20.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21.	17 June 17†	17 June 20	I. S. H., Manyo. Surgical Specialist, Burma District.
Ty. Capt. 23 June 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 4 July 20.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 4 July 20. Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	5 July 83	5 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 4 July 20. Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. S. H., Quetta.
Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 4 July 20. S. Prasad, Madho, M.B. (4) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. non-effective list 3 Oct. 24 to 5 Mar. 25. Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 July 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. S. H., Quetta.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	<b>Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Atzal, M.D. (7, 161a, 203).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	No. 10, I. G. H. Bannu.
	<b>Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. S. H., Mhow.
	<b>McDonald, Donald Percy (5)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20. Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20.</i>	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17†	9 July 20	W. Comd.
	<b>Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (204)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20	I. S. H., Ambala.
	<b>Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16th Mar. 19.</i>	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 July 17	18 July 20	U-9 to F. & P. Dept.
	<b>Maitra, Girish Chandra</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
	<b>Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. (2, 9, 95, 172a)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 July 17	16 July 20	D. A. D. P., Bombay Distt.
	<b>Rooney, John Joseph, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—1308 days.</i>	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 17†	21 July 20	I. S. H., Karachi.
	<b>\$ Ledger, Lloyd Kinkwood (Actg. Maj.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27 May 95	1 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar, with collateral charge of Agency Surgeon, Khyber.
	<b>Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Shillong.

<b>Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20	16 Sep. 10	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Alipore.
<b>Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
<b>Basu, Brijendra, F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Ty. Capt. 5 Aug. 18 to 5 Aug. 20.	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 17	5 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (6)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
<b>Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Nov. 14 to 6 June 15=202 days and 16 Aug. 17 to 26 June 10=680 days. Total 882 dy. Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 18 to 26 June 19. 21 Jan. 20 to 21 Aug. 20	18 May 94	21 Jan. 20	22 Aug. 17†	22 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I. 12 mos., 21 May 25.
<b>Jafarey, Mohamed Aon</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21.	10 Apl. 93	23 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Landi Kotal.
<b>Verghese, George, M.B. (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
<b>Loganadan, Arcot Doraisamy (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Secunderabad.
<b>Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21.	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 17	29 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Jullundur.
<b>Alagappan, Sahkaranarkoil Chedambarnatha, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 3 Sep. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Sep. 17	3 Sep. 20	Waziristan District. Surg. Spec.
<b>Chaudhri, Bodhi Raj</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20	No. 17, I. G. H., Razmak.
<b>Garewal, Ajab Singh</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20. Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sept. 20.	13 Jan. 94	24 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20	I. S. H., Nowshera. Ty. O. C., I. S. H., Jamrud.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21	Asstt. Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon. Also I/C, duties of Police Surgeon.
McCann, James Galway	Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Ramanan, Combatore Subramania Venkata	Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—1,218 days.	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18†	19 Feb. 21	N. Comd.
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (206a)	Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I. 8 mos., 8 Apr. 25.
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S.	Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 23 Apr. 20. Previous service for pay, pension and promotion—In R. F. A. 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16—703 days; and in I. M. S. 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—535 days—Total 1,238 days.	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18†	10 Mar. 21	Civil, Dalhousie.
Thapar, Daya Ram (5) (204)	Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 18 to 9 Mar. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.	6 Apr. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21	No. 10, I. G. H., Banna.
Lopes, Albert Victor	Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 19 to 24 Mar. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apr. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Barrett, James Henry (10)	Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 1 May 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 23.	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 May 18	2 May 21	Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 25, U/O Wazir Dist.
Naiwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B.	Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 31 Aug. 22. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.

Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. (2, 8, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21	1/C Bde. Lab., Bangalore.
Ty. Capt. 22 June 19 to 21 June 21. Kumar, Gautam, M.B. (7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	15 June 94	1 Nov. 20	23 July 18	23 July 21	I. S. H., Meerut, Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Ty. Capt. 23 July 19 to 22 July 21. Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Tochi and M. O., North Waziristan Scouts.
Ty. Capt. 30 July 19 to 29 July 21. Watts, Rattan Chand, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21	Lv. ex I. to 5 Feb. 26.
Ty. Capt. 26 Sep. 19 to 25 Sep. 21. Thomas, Thomas Harold (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=1,758 days.	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Oct. 18†	8 Oct. 21	Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital, Lahore.
Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C., 23rd July 16 to 14 May 20. Das, Hari, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22	I. S. H., Mhow.
Ty. Capt. 11 Jan. 20 to 20 Jan. 22. Cox, Alfred Innes Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 10=250 days.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19†	14 Jan. 22	I. S. H., Loralai.
Carrey, John, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=1,367 days.	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apl. 19†	24 Apl. 22	Staff Surgeon, Kohat.
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22	Iraq.
Ty. Capt. 4 July 20 to 3 July 22. Strickland, Herbert McKenzie (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sep. 22. Katariya, Jiwanda Ram Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 10 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22	No. 10, I. G. H., Bannu.
Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22. Grewal, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22. Advani, Radha Krishna Talhram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Hyderabad.
Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.					

† Grading after allowing for break in service.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Captains—contd.			
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23=1174 days.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Roorkee.
	Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.					
	Fraser, George Hudson (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=1,344 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	26 Nov. 19	26 Nov. 22	N. Comd.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=1,386 days.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	12 Feb. 20	12 Feb. 23	I. S. H., Shillong
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23†	I. S. H., Landi Kotal.
	Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion in A. I. F. 1 May 15 to 10 May 17=741 days; I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22=228 days. Total 969 days.	1 Apl. 89	16 Dec. 22	21 Apl. 20†	21 Apl. 23	Offg. Surg. to C-in-C.
	Capt. Australian A. M. C. 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Ty. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.					
	§ Bhargava, D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.		20 May 25	4 June 20	4 June 23	Kohat, Surg. Spec.
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.					
	Craig, Alexander Henderson (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=1,256 days.	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	23 June 20†	23 June 23	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
	Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.					
	Graham, Malcolm Frank Douglass, M.D. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, C. A. M. C. 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19=720 days and in R. A. M. C. 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apl. 21=599 days=1,319 days.	12 Dec. 92	22 Dec. 23	12 May 20†	12 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Chaklala.
	Capt. C. A. M. C. 22 Aug. 17 to 1 Aug. 19.					
	Templey, Capt. R. A. M. C. 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apl. 21.	24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	13 Oct. 20†	13 Oct. 23	I. S. H. Quetta.
	Critten, Walter Hugh Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Apl. 20 to 20 May 24=1,517 days.					
	Ty. Capt. 4 Apl. 21 to 20 May 24.					
	Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=615 days.	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20†	4 Dec. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Satara.
	Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.					



Whyte, Frederic Hamilton (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, R. A. M. C. 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=1547 days. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 6 Sep. 18 to 13 July 20.	1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apl. 21†	17 Apl. 24*	Waziristan Dist. Surg Specialist.
MoRobert, Ronald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, as 2nd-Lt., Bk. Watch 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18=907 days; and Lt., Bk. Watch, 17 Apl. 21 to 6 Jul. 21=87 days. Total 988 days.	19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	9 June 21†	9 June 24*	Port Blair.
Fitzgerald, Gerald Hattras (18). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 25 Sep. 16=206 days; 21 June 18 to 18 March 20=637 days; Total=843 days.	20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	10 June 21†	10 June 24*	I. S. H., Quetta.
Satchison, William, M.C., M.B. SMiller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B. SSmith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B. Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (coca). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.	4 June 94 4 Apl. 93 4 June 97 8 Apl. 99	28 Jan. 25 28 Jan. 25 3 Mar. 25 29 Jan. 23	. . . . . . . . . 29 Mar. 22†	28 Jan. 25* 28 Jan. 25* 3 Mar. 25 29 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Poona. 1/c Bde. Lab., Rangoon. I. S. H., Rawalpindi. I. S. H., Nowshera.
Lieutenants.					
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent (8) Taylor, Moore, M.B. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.	8 Apl. 98 7 Oct. 94	17 Oct. 22 28 Feb. 23	17 Oct. 22 18 Oct. 22†	17 Oct. 22 18 Oct. 22	I. S. H., Jubbulpore, Spec. in Gyn & Mid., C. P. Dist. O. C., I. S. H., Bakloh.
Lawle, William, M.B. Service for pension:—Ranks, R. E. 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17, half to count=347 days. Ty. Lt., Tank Corps, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18=313 days. Ty. 2nd-Lt., 6th Bn. Gordons, 17 Apl. 21 to 9th July 21=84 days. Total 744 days. Service for pay and promotion=397 days.	22 Jan. 95	29 Nov. 23	28 Oct. 22†	28 Oct. 22	O. C., I. S. H., Trichinopoly.
Davidson, Thomas Johannes (2,206a) Service for pay pension and promotion, as Surgen. Sub-Lieut. R. N. V. R. 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23†	6 June 23	1/c Bde. Lab., Lucknow.
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall Service in R. A. S. C., 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=897 days, half to count.	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	I. S. H., Neemuch.
Kelly, Daniel Milneison, Everett Gladstone Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2nd-Lieut., Gordons 30 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days. Ranks Royal Scots I. Mar. 16 to 13 Dec. 16 and R. E. 14 Dec. 16 to 30 July 17=517 days, half to count.	15 Sep. 97 24 Oct. 93	1 Aug. 23 29 Nov. 23	1 Aug. 23 9 Sep. 23†	1 Aug. 23 9 Sep. 23*	I. S. H., Chaman. O. C., I. S. H., Cannanore.
Linton, Robert (206a) Mulligan, Hugh Waddell O'Neill, John Desmond (13). Joyce, Garrett Joseph Tait, Alastair (18)	23 Aug. 00 13 Nov. 01 17 Apl. 98 9 Feb. 99 18 Jan. 00	29 Nov. 23 29 Nov. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23	29 Nov. 23 29 Nov. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23	29 Nov. 23 29 Nov. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23 22 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi. I. S. H., Meerut. I. S. H., Saugor. I. S. H., Loralai. O. C., I. S. H., Fategarh.

\* Provisional promotion.

† Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Bowers, George Percy Farmer</b> <i>Service in ranks R. E., 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=</i> <i>1,943 days, half to count.</i>	2 Apr. 95	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Peshin.
	<b>Riddle, James Scott</b> <i>Service for pension—Ranks K. O. S. B., 8 Aug. 17</i> <i>and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=509 days, half to count.</i>	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	I. S. H., Allahabad.
	<b>Gray, James Ernest (206a)</b> . . . . .	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
	<b>Dookery, Gerard (8)</b> . . . . .	18 Feb. 06	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Quetta.
	<b>Drummond, John Cornell</b> . . . . .	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Matkanal, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
	<b>Shepherd, James Forrest (206a)</b> . . . . .	23 Dec. 99	20 Feb. 24	20 Feb. 24	20 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
	<b>Fraser, Donald McDonald</b> . . . . .	3 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	29 Feb. 24	28 Jan. 25	I. S. H., Quetta.
	<b>Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B.</b> . . . . .	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Bangalore.
	<b>Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . .	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
	<b>Conroy, Martin Patrick</b> . . . . .	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	Insdn., Poona.
	<b>Scott, Walter, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . .	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Bangalore.
	<b>Worseldine, Stanley Charles Horwood, M.B.C.S.</b> . . . . .	9 Feb. 99	20 May 25	25 May 23	20 May 25	Quetta.
	<b>Josh, S. P.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23</i> <i>to 19 May 25.</i>	...	20 May 25	7 Aug. 23	20 May 25	I. S. H., Ambala.
	<b>Cupta, S. D.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23</i> <i>to 19 May 25.</i>	...	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	20 May 25	Iraq.
	<b>Bharucha, K. M., M.B. (2, 9)</b> . . . . .	...	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	20 May 25	Waziristan Dist.
	<b>Atridi, M. K., M.B. (9)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 1 Aug. 24</i> <i>to 19 May 25.</i>	...	20 May 25	9 Aug. 24	20 May 25	I. S. H., Quetta.
	<b>Chawla, G. S., M.B.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24</i> <i>to 19 May 25.</i>	...	20 May 25	9 Aug. 24	20 May 25	Waziristan Dist.

## Lieutenants—contd.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1005

Names.

Date of  
appointment.

Date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

### Temporary Honorary Captains.

Mitra, S. C.	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Dutt, N. N.	22 June 18	22 June 19	Rawalpindi.

### Temporary Captains.

Paymaster, S. A. (206)	31 Oct. 14	31 Oct. 15	I. S. H., Bombay.
Ghosh, P. N.	8 May 15	8 May 16	I. S. H., Karachi.
Dadachanji, R. E., M.B. (Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 15 Apl. 18)	21 Aug. 15	21 Aug. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Nowgong.
Matthal, P. M.	17 Apl. 16	17 Oct. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Wellington.
Balkrishna, M. B.	1 Nov. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Malhoutra, G. D.	3 June 16	3 June 17	I. S. H., Allahabad.
Gupta, M. R., M.B.	11 July 16	11 July 17	O. C., I. S. H., Ajmere.
Dhar, J. R., M.B.	18 Sep. 16	18 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Alipore.
Mithavala, M. A.	29 Sep. 16	29 Sep. 17	Waziristan District.
Basu, S. C.	21 Oct. 16	21 Oct. 17	Iraq.
Parab, V. K.	8 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 17	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Sen, R.	7 Feb. 17	7 Feb. 18	Iraq.
Menon, M. V. (Ag. m. 5 Apl. to 6 July 21)	5 Apl. 17	5 Apl. 18	I. S. H., Quetta.
Pathak, M. V.	17 May 17	17 May 18	I. S. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Saidanha, A. F. B., M.B.E.	2 July 17	2 July 18	Poona Dist.
Bharucha, J. C.	7 July 17	7 July 18	China.
Singh, S. (204)	9 July 17	9 July 18	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Mitter, H. C.	24 July 17	24 July 18	I. S. H., Delhi.
Gill, B. S. (203)	30 July 17	30 July 18	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Contractor, C. M., M.B., B.C.	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 18	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Puri, S. R.	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Maltra, A. P.	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Bose, D. P.	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Fyzabad.
Nandi, A. K.	14 Sep. 17	14 Sep. 18	Duzdap.
Mehra, N. D. (2052)	20 Sep. 17	20 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Clarke, J. H. (206a)	28 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 18	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
Sinha, J. D.	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	Harnai.
Ernst, A. H.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	I. S. H., Bellary.
Rau, R. V.	18 Jan. 18	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Santa Cruz.
Dube, P. L., M.B.	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	I. S. H., Allahabad.
Mukharji, K. D.	4 June 18	4 June 19	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Kar, A. K., M.C.	19 June 18	19 June 19	Waziristan Dist.
Row, C. K.	12 July 18	12 July 19	Ader.
Thambiah, S., M.C.	20 July 18	20 July 19	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Mazumdar, D. C.	26 July 18	26 July 19	I. S. H., Cawnpore.
Bailga, B. P.	4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Belgaum.
Kenar, D. (5)	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Mardan.
Bharucha, D. H.	11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	Iraq.
Whig, P. L. (Ag. l. c. 6 to 16 Aug. 19; 31 Aug. to 16 Sep. 19; 15 Oct. to 10 Nov. 19)	13 Sep. 18	13 Sep. 19	Waziristan District.
Majumdar, D. C.	14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Quetta.
Sen, A. K.	1 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Alipore.
Christian, S.	23 Nov. 18	23 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Maymyo.
Gupta, J. M. D.	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Benares.
Lala, D. M.	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Deesa.
Pill, S. V. P.	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Iraq.
Bhatt, C. P., M.B.	6 Mar. 20	6 Mar. 20	I. S. H., Kamptee.
Kalra, M. L., M.B.	12 July 19	12 July 20	I. S. H., Ambala.
Banerjee, J. M., M.B.	23 July 19	23 July 20	I. S. H., Benares.
Khare, R. B., M.B.	26 July 19	26 July 20	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Kelavkar, M. K., M.B.E., M.B.	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Tandon, B. R., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Multan.
Oswald, L., M.B.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Birman, T. R., M.B.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Mandalay.
Tandon, R. K., M.B.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Lalvani, M. R., M.B.	18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Wadia, A. R., M.B.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	Iraq.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (2052)	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Ajmere.
Prasad, B., M.B.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Agra.
Misra, R. K., M.B.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	I. S. H., Bareilly.
Ray, S. C., M.B.	17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 20	I. S. H., Meerut.
Malikani, S. S. (206)	30 Aug. 20	29 Aug. 21	I. S. H., Ahmedabad.
Varma, K. C. (136)	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 21	Waziristan Dist.
Datta, H. K. (204)	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	I. S. H., Ali Masjid.
Chavan, S. G.	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 21	No. 82, I. S. S., Thal.
Sen, S. C., M.B.	29 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	I. S. H., Bombay.
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B.	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Sahal, J. (206)	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 24	I. S. H., Loralai.
Gupta, H. S.	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Murgha.
Burman, P. L.	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 24	45 F. A. Kohat.
Gupta, S. S.	8 Sep. 21	31 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Lahore.

Ty. Service 13 Nov. 19 to 22 Apl. 21.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Temporary Lieutenants.</b>			
Goulatia, R. C. (88)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Katial, C. L.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Mansoor, R. (88)	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 23	I. S. H., Bangalore.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Murty, S.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	I. S. H., Poona.
Chopra, A. N.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	Iraq.
Bhola, C. L. (206a)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Madan, J. N.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Bandar Abbas.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apr. 23	17 Apr. 23	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Gill, G. S.	20 June 23	20 June 23	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 23	Waziristan Dist.
Ahluwalla, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 23	I. S. H., Harnai.
Sharma, B. D., M.B.	13 July 23	13 July 23	Waziristan Dist.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Malhotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 23	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Malhotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Sandhu, R. S.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Agra.
Malkani, C. G.	28 Sep. 23	28 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Lahore.
Misra, S. D.	28 Sep. 23	28 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Landi Kotal.
Annaswami, S.	3 Oct. 23	3 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Multan.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Shivapuri, H. N.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Duggal, A. N.	12 Oct. 23	12 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Setna, H. M.	14 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Pal, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Hakim, B. R.	29 Oct. 23	29 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Deolali.
Menon, K. M.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Rao, R. S.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Delhi.
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Bareilly.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Ali Masjid.
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Karachi.
Arland, J. P.	13 Nov. 23	13 Nov. 23	Iraq.
Singh, M.	19 Nov. 23	19 Nov. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Aden.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Pal, M. P.	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Chitral.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Bangalore.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 23	Iraq.
Kurup, P. B.	27 Nov. 23	27 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Rangoon.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Lahore.
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Khatri, L. D.	7 Dec. 23	7 Dec. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Ram, K.	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Khan, Syed M. A.	15 Sep. 24	15 Sep. 24	I. S. H., Meerut.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B., P.S.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 24	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Chittoory, S. R., M.B., B.S.	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 25	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 25	I. S. H., Ambala.
Kajuria, D. R., M.B.	23 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Srinivasan, A. R., M.B.	1 Apr. 25	1 Apr. 25	I. S. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Khan, A. K. M., M.B.	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. S. H., Bombay.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (9)	21 Apr. 25	21 Apr. 25	I. S. H., Bombay.
Khan, B. N., M.B.	19 May 25	19 May 25	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Chapra, B. L. (2, 8, 9)	2 July 25	2 July 25	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Phatak, B. K., M.B., B.S.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. S. H., Mhow.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Singh, H.	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 25	I. S. H., Lahore.
Nayar, D. R.	14 Sep. 25	14 Sep. 25	I. S. H., Jullundur.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1010

Date of First Comm.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]						
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 465.</b>						
<b>Majors 24*.</b>						
(Bengal 13, Madras 4, Bombay 6, General List 1.)						
23 Sep. 02	Robertson, John, I.S.O. (Supp.) (207)	B.	8 Jan. 63	{ 8 Dec. 13 m. 21 Sep. 17	N	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
23 Jan. 11	Kerr, Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	15 Oct. 64	{ 10 Mar. 15 m. 10 Mar. 18	N	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
11 Sep. 09	de Crus, Felix George (105, 147)	M.	7 Feb. 73	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18	N	(Civil, Madras.) <i>Lv. ex I., 1 Oct. 24.</i>
11 Sep. 09	Rodriguez, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.R. (105, 121, 147, 193, 206)	M.	19 Nov. 74	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18	N	Civil, Taunggyi, Southern Shan States, Burma.
15 Feb. 10	Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (95).	M.	28 Oct. 71	{ 4 Nov. 16 m. 4 Nov. 19	N	Bareilly, B. S. H.
28 Jan. 14	Mansfield, Henry, M.B.E. (170)	B.	22 Dec. 70	{ 27 Oct. 17 m. 27 Oct. 20	...	Civil Bengal. <i>Lv. 5½ m., 7 July 25 p.r.</i>
31 Dec. 13	Cox, Herbert William Valentine (170).	B.	14 Feb. 71	{ 2 Feb. 18 m. 2 Feb. 21	...	Civil and <i>Fail</i> , Gurdaspur, Punjab.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 m. 1 Mar. 21	...	Civil, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath (104)	M.	5 Dec. 76	{ 1 Mar. 18 m. 1 Mar. 21	...	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv., ex I., 22 mos., Apl. 24.</i>
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207)	M.	24 Aug. 76	{ 1 Mar. 18 m. 1 Mar. 21	...	Offg. <i>Supdt., C. F., Montgomery.</i>
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward (105, 207) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) (121, 181).	M.	8 Mar. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 m. 1 Mar. 21	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv., 12 m., 27 June 25.</i>
13 Dec. 14	Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	24 Apl. 72	{ 5 Mar. 18 m. 5 Mar. 21	...	Kasauli, B. S. H.
1 Jan. 14	Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	B.	24 Aug. 69	{ 20 Mar. 18 m. 20 Mar. 21	...	<i>Lv. p. ret.</i>
28 Jan. 14	Milis, Percival Beatson (170, 207)	B.	5 Nov. 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 m. 27 Apl. 21	...	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 25.</i>
28 Jan. 14	Brachio John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	17 July 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 m. 27 Apl. 21	...	(Civil, Birbhum, Bengal.)
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key (170)	B.	26 Feb. 72	{ 25 June 18 m. 25 June 21	...	<i>Supdt., Mily. Pupil class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.</i>
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)	B.	26 Mar. 75	{ 5 Sep. 18 m. 5 Sep. 21	...	Civil and <i>Fail</i> , Gujranwala, Punjab.
13 Dec. 14	Harvey, James Adolphus Farnham (170)	B.	29 June 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 m. 5 Sep. 21	...	Civil, C. P., Damoh.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (169)	B.	13 Sep. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 m. 5 Sep. 21	...	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m., 10 July 25.</i>
13 Dec. 14	Turner, John Nelson, 165 169, 207)	B.	3 Apl. 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 m. 5 Sep. 21	...	Poona, B. S. H.
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 m. 5 Sep. 21	...	Civil Bengal. <i>Lv. to 2 Feb. 27 p.r.</i>
1 Mar. 15	Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercy (207).	B.	15 Mar. 71	{ 11 Mar. 19 m. 11 Sep. 21	...	Quetta, B. S. H.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170)	Bo.	30 Apl. 75	{ 7 Nov. 19 m. 7 Nov. 22	...	Civil, Panch Mahals, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207)	Bo.	1 May 72	{ 7 Nov. 19 m. 7 Nov. 22	...	Ry Dispy., Karachi.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185)	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	{ 7 Nov. 19 m. 7 Nov. 22	...	Civil <i>Surgn., Satara, Bombay Presy.</i>
9 Aug. 17	DeSouza, Alfred Baldwin	Bo.	16 Feb. 75	{ 7 Nov. 19 m. 7 Nov. 22	...	House <i>Surgn., G. T. Hospl, Bombay.</i>
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207)	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	{ 7 Nov. 19 m. 7 Nov. 22	...	Colaba, B. S. H.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	{ 8 Jan. 20 m. 8 Jan. 23	...	Medical Store Det Bombay.
10 Mar. 15	Deeks, Frederick George Handel	B.	11 Mar. 72	{ 7 Aug. 20 m. 7 Aug. 23	...	Civil, C. P.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170)	B.	2 Sep. 72	{ 7 Aug. 20 m. 7 Aug. 23	...	Nowshera, B. S. H.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First Comm.	Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Senior Assistant Surgeons—concl.					
Majors—concl.					
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William . . .	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	{ 12 Sep. 20 m. 12 Sep. 23	Sub-charge St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
24 Aug. 18	Thlpthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 76	{ 12 Sep. 20 m. 21 Sep. 23	Mhow., B. S. H.
5 Sep. 18	Byrne, Henry Reynold (162) . . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	{ 21 Sep. 20 m. 21 Sep. 23	J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward . . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	{ 21 Sep. 20 m. 21 Sep. 23	(Civil, C. P.)
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	{ 21 Sep. 20 m. 21 Sep. 23	Civil, Bombay. Lv. ex I. to 4 Mar. 27.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	{ 21 Sep. 20 m. 21 Sep. 23	Simla A. H. Q. estabs.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles . . . . .	Bo.	8 Aug. 76	{ 21 Dec. 20 m. 21 Dec. 23	Maymyo, B. S. H. Lv. 6 m., 24 June 25.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman . . .	M.	18 Sep. 76	{ 21 Mar. 21 m. 21 Mar. 24	Asst. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Med. School, Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair . . . .	M.	8 Oct. 76	{ 21 Mar. 21 m. 21 Mar. 24	I/c. X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	{ 21 Mar. 21 m. 21 Mar. 24	Lucknow, B. S. H.
19 Mar. 15	Mersh, William George (207) . . .	B.	8 Feb. 71	{ 22 Apl. 21 m. 22 Apl. 24	Bangalore, B. S. H.
1 Dec. 15	Duckworth, Edwin Victor . . . .	B.	11 May 71	{ 10 June 21 m. 10 June 24	Madras, B. S. H.
30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 163, 169, 206).	B.	22 Jan. 72	{ 10 June 21 m. 10 June 24	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (Supy.) (f) III (05).	B.	16 Aug. 72	{ 10 June 21 m. 10 June 24	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207).	B.	26 Feb. 74	{ 10 June 21 m. 10 June 24	Civil and Jail, Hardoi, U. P.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 206) L.S.A., Lond.	B.	1 Nov. 73	{ 10 June 21 m. 10 June 24	Asst. Dir., School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (170, 207).	B.	22 Sep. 72	{ 12 Jan. 22 m. 12 Jan. 25	Civil, C. P., Mandla.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170).	B.	6 May 73	{ 12 Jan. 22 m. 12 Jan. 25	Dy. Supdt., L. Asylum, Rangoon.
3 June 15	Brown, William Henry (Supy.) (f) IX	B.	9 Jan. 75	{ 12 Jan. 22 m. 12 Jan. 25	Meerut, B. S. H.
6 Nov. 16	Martin, William Fermiah Philips . .	B.	15 July 70	{ 12 Jan. 22 m. 12 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry. Lv. 16 Dec. 24.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry (Supy.) . . . .	M.	24 July 77	{ 25 Jan. 22 m. 25 Jan. 25	Civil, Bhamo, Burma.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193).	M.	12 Apl. 76	{ 25 Jan. 22 m. 25 Jan. 25	Jails, Madras.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105) . .	M.	28 Feb. 79	{ 25 Jan. 22 m. 25 Jan. 25	(Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.)
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	{ 25 Jan. 22 m. 25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Dépôt, Madras.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George . . . . .	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	{ 13 Mar. 25 m. 13 Mar. 25	Civil, Bijapur, Bombay Presy.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas . . . . .	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	{ 13 Mar. 22 m. 13 Mar. 25	M. S. Dépôt, Lahore Cantt.
6 Nov. 16	Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas.	B.	21 Nov. 71	{ 12 Jan. 22 m. 12 Jan. 25	Fyzabad. Lv., 24 m., 5 Mar. 24.
5 Mar. 18	Shemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).	Bo.	Feb. 77	{ 12 Sep. 20 m. 25 June 25	House of Correction, Bombay.
26 Aug. 17	Neischer, Walter Arthur Clifford (Supy.) (f) II	B.	2 Jan. 71	{ 5 Aug. 22 m. 5 Aug. 25	E. B. Ry. Lv. 8 m. 18d., 1 May 25.
25 Oct. 17	Hardaker, Alexander John (162, 169).	B.	4 June 71	{ 5 Aug. 25	Ranikhet, B. S. H. Lv., 1. 24 m., 27 Mar. 24 p. ret.



Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of rank joining.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants (23).*</b>					
<i>(Bengal 14, Madras 2, Bombay 6, General List 1.)</i>					
2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guildford (170)	B.	30 Jan. 74	19 Feb. 94	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John (f) IV.	B.	9 Dec. 72	5 Feb. 95	Asst. Supdt. of Embarkation. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal. (N. W. Ry.) Khanewal.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) V.	B.	9 Feb. 74	5 Feb. 95	
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) VI.	B.	27 Apl. 74	5 Feb. 95	N. W. R., Bhatinda.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. John.	B.	23 Dec. 71	17 Sep. 94	Kamptee, B. S. H.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) VII.	B.	1 Jan. 73	5 Feb. 95	Civil, C. P., Balaghat.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (165, 170)	B.	20 Aug. 73	17 Sep. 94	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Stewart, Donald Day (104, 140, 170).	B.	1 Jan. 72	17 Sep. 94	Civil, Myanngmya, Burma.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William	B.	17 Feb. 74	5 Feb. 95	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (Supy.) VIII.	B.	23 Mar. 74	5 Feb. 95	Calcutta, B. S. H.
27 Apl. 18	Rebeiro, Walter Reginald	B.	25 Sep. 73	5 Feb. 95	Peshawar, B. S. H.
25 June 18	Knizht, Frank Ernest IV.	B.	28 Jan. 75	5 Feb. 95	Civil Bengal. Mental Hospl., Berhampur.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) V.	B.	4 Sep. 72	5 Feb. 95	M. O., E. B. Ry., Katihar.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L. R. C. P. & S. I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	5 Feb. 95	Civil, Chanda, C. P.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170).	B.	3 Aug. 73	5 Feb. 95	Civil and Jail, Kheri, U. P.
2 July 18	Rates, Adolphus Vincent (Supy.) VI.	B.	1 Aug. 74	5 Feb. 95	Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert M. B. E. VII.	B.	18 Aug. 72	5 Feb. 95	Remount Depôt, Mona.
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169) VIII.	B.	18 Oct. 72	4 June 94	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William, L. R. C. P. & S. I., L. M., DUB.	B.	5 Mar. 75	5 Feb. 95	Civil and Jail, Ghasipore, U. P.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey IX.	B.	27 July 74	5 Feb. 95	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (Supy.) (f) X.	B.	22 Oct. 75	18 Sep. 95	Jhansi, B. S. H.
11 Mar. 19	Cutler, Frederick George	B.	3 Dec. 72	5 Feb. 95	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170).	B.	20 Mar. 73	19 Feb. 94	Lahore Dist. Lo., I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 207).	B.	25 Feb. 73	17 Sep. 94	Ferozepore, Br. St. Hospl.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207).	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
5 Sep. 19	Basdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	House Surgn., Bai Mothibai Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Dagshai, B. S. H.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L. R. C. P. & S. I., L. A. H. & L. M. (DUB.), D. T. M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 03	Jail, Fategarh, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	31 Mar. 05	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
	X				

\* Excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I, Vol. II.



Date of commn. as Lieut.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
27 Apl. 20	McCurtis, Lawrence (f) XIII	B.	20 June 76	12 Mar. 58	Dy. Supdt., Mitford Hospl., Calcutta.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William	B.	16 Aug. 75	20 Dec. 95	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169)	B.	22 Oct. 74	10 Feb. 96	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Bengal.
7 Aug. 20	Cornellius Alfred Bertram (170).	B.	19 Mar. 75	10 Feb. 96	
7 Aug. 20	Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 196).	B.	27 Aug. 72	17 Sep. 94	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	10 Feb. 96	Civil and Jail, Almora, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	16 May 96	Dy. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritser.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	Murree, B. S. H.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206).	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	House Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thiphthorp, William Henry (f) XI	B.	9 May 74	16 Feb. 97	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 209) (f) XII.	B.	25 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Civil, Fails, U. P.
1 Jan. 21	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 96	(Civil, Burma) Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Tadagali.
1 Jan. 21	Lopes, Archibald Percival	B.	7 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Juvenile Jail, Alipore, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Bankura, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 97	Ambala, B. S. H.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (Supy.) (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Fones, George Towers, M.M.	B.	7 July 74	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Find.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193) XI.	M.	20 May 78	31 Mar. 99	Dalhousie B. S. H.
22 Apl. 21	Wredde, Joseph Longman (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Rly., Khanpur.
	XII				
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Faridpur, Bengal.
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel. (94, 162, 159, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	1 Oct. 97	Civil and Jail, Etah, U. P.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
	XIII				
27 Apl. 21	Rebello, Eustace Francis (194, 169)	B.	22 July 75	12 Mar. 98	Allahabad, B. S. H.
5 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter, (f) XIV.	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
23 Aug. 21	Garrod, Herber John Joseph (160) M.R. S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.T.M. (Lond.) (f) XV	B.	1 Mar. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil and Jail, Mirzapore, U. P.
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170).	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	Asstt. to the Supdt., Medical College Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Feb. 22	Chalke, James Charlemagne M.B.E. (1) XVI	B.	8 June 76	22 Feb. 99	H. E. the Governor of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
	XIV				
	XV				

Date of commn. as Lieut.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Senior Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.					
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	Civil, Mianwali, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170), XVI.	B.	4 Sep. 76	21 Feb. 99	P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther, Cecil Guy . .	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Roberto, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	Asst. D. H. O., Moulmein.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	Wazir. Dist.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

Ranking as Conductors.

Fox, Sydney John (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106), (A) XIX	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 July 90	1 July 16	Ahmednagar, B. S. H.
Gibbon, Douglas Arnold (f) XVII	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 90	17 Aug. 16	Lahore, B. S. H.
Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106) (f) XVIII	B.	15 July 76	13 June 98	15 Oct. 16	Multan, B. S. H.
Murray, Robert Edmund (94, 169, 207, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.))	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 90	17 Feb. 17	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 20 d., 15 Apl. 25.
Shillong James Henry . . . . .	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	(Civil, Madras.)
Sandways, Percy Neil . . . . .	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Bombay Embn. Medl. Branch.
Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Bangalore, Madras Presdy.
Hart, James Alexander (192)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lyonsdale, Henry Herbert . . . .	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Kyaukse, Burma.
Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar (170)	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 17	Peshawar Jail.
King, George Harold (207) . . . .	M.	21 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	15 Apl. 17	Wazir Dist.
Fitzpatrick, Robert John . . . .	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 17	Nainital, B. S. H.
XIX					
Stevenson, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 160, 207) (f) XX	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lopes, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206) (f) XXI.	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Fails, Madras.
Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) (f) XXII.	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	(Civil, Port Blair.)
Munro, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 01	4 Mar. 18	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
Bergin, Francis Augustus . . . .	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 18	Rangoon, B. S. H.
McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206)	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	(Civil, Madras.)
XX					
XXI					
XXII					
Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207) (f) XXVII	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a, (f) XXVIII	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas. Lv., 4 m., 19 July 25.
Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (170) (f) XXIX	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Mohammerah. Consulate Surgeon in addition.
Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170)	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	13 Mar. 19	Civil, Assam. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Apl. 25.
Taylor, Clement George . . . .	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	31 Mar. 19	Civil, Maars.
Hutton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) XXIV (Supy.)	M.	2 Sep. 8	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Taensch, Louis Victor</i> (207) . . .	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Garhwal, U. P.
<i>Holmes, Frank Walton</i> (160) . . .	B.	19 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil and Jail, Gonda.
<i>Salt, James Samuel</i> (169, 206), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Singbhum.
<i>Bell, Philip</i> (105, 107, 172a) . . .	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Burma, Mawlaik.
<i>Fordham, Henry James John</i> (170)	B.	25 Aug. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I. 2 yrs., 15 Mar. 25.
<i>Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. &amp; S. (Glas.) &amp; L.M. (Dub.)</i> (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
XXIV					
<i>Gernon, Lawrence Peter</i>	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Bangalore.
<i>Gueisolar, John Alexander</i> (Supy.) (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206), XXXIV.	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	J. F. Hosp., Bombay.
<i>Hughes, Reginald Hastings</i> (95, 105, 206) (f) XXVI.	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	1 Apl. 20	Civil, Madras.
<i>Vincent, Henry</i> (f) XXXV . . .	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	3 June 20	St. Thomas Mount, B. S. H.
<i>Flanagan, Harold James Clarke</i> (f) XLI (108).	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	3 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
<i>Warner, Charles Mark Ernest</i> XLIV (f) (162, 172a, 206)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	3 June 20	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
<i>Raphael, Stephen Charles</i> (f) LIV . .	B.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	3 June 20	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
<i>Cotton, Eugene Avron</i> (f) LIX . . .	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	3 June 20	Summer Hill, A. H. Q. Estab.
<i>Gillson, Edward Henry</i> (f) LXVIII (95).	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	3 June 20	Poona, B. S. H.
<i>Francois, Leonard Arnodd</i> (207) . .	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Belgaum, B. S. H.
<i>Hurst, Francis Gerald</i> (170) . . .	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Sep. 20	Police Training Colleges, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal.
<i>Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C.P. and S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.)</i>	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	24 Sep. 20	Civil & Jail, Banda, U. P.
XXVI					
<i>Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre</i> (162, 206) (f) XXX.	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	30 Sep. 20	Jails, Madras.
<i>Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. (f)</i> XLV	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	1 Jan. 21	Cossipore, G. and S. Factly.
<i>Dudley, Gerald Walter</i> (f) XLVII . .	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	1 Jan. 21	House Surgn., Sassoon Hosp. Poona.
<i>Moody, Cyrus Murray</i> (94, 162, 170, 207) L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	Civil Bombay, Lv. 2 yrs., 13 Sep. 23.
<i>Keelan, Robert Samuel</i> (162, 165, 169) XXVII	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Dy. Supdt., L. A. Agra U.P.
<i>Butcher, Thomas Bertram</i> (170) . . .	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, U. P. Lv., 2 yrs., 27 Feb. 25.
M. R. C. S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.)					
<i>King, Henry Anderson</i> . . . . .	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Cawnpore, B. S. H.
<i>Baley-de-Castro, Alexander</i> . . . .	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Shalkot, B. S. H.
<i>Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman.</i> XXVIII	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	
<i>Mason, Colin Hope</i> (172a) . . . .	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, C. P.
<i>Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth</i> (147)	B.	13 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon
<i>Decker, Frederick Tucker</i> (166, 169, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	(N. W. R.), Rawal Pindi.
<i>Elloy, Arthur Leonard</i> (172a) . . .	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	F. Comd.
<i>Phillips, Henry Cecil</i> (172a) . . .	B.	14 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
<i>deGruyther, Alexander Nicol</i> (172a)	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Meerut, No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
<i>Stuart, Thomas Joseph</i> . . . . .	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Jhansi, B. S. H.
XXIX					
<i>Atkins, George Vernon</i> (f) XXXI . .	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	24 Mar. 21	Amhala, B. S. H.
<i>O'Souza, James Berchmans</i> (f) XXXIII	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
<i>Hasle, Arthur William</i> (172a) (f) XXXII	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Civil, Assam.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10 Appx. XXVII, A R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Stewart, Charles Netscher	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Roorkee, B. S. H.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	14 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
Copoult, Ernest Edward (95)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Wellington, B. S. H.
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Deolali, B. S. H.
XXX					
Perreira, William Archibald Clement (f) XL	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 21	Multan, B. S. H.
Dalton, Garnett Michael	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	(N. W. Ry.) Saharanpur.
Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Civil, Bengal. Lv. ex I. 2 yrs., 8 Feb. 25.
Eates, Elkins Auston, (f) XLVIII	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	1 July 21	Civil, Bombay. Lv. ex I., 12 mos., Feb. 25.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f) XXXVII	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil, O. & R. Ry.
XXXI					
Crais, Edward John (172a) L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) XXXVI	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil, Katha, Burma.
Young, Harold Augustus	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
Atkins, Grant Routh	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 05	26 Sep. 21	Hyderabad, B. S. H.
Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Magwe, Burma.
XXXII					
Atkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Kohat, B. G. H.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	M. O., N. W. Ry. Dispensary, Kotri, Bombay Presdy.
Bragansa, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Bombay, House Surgeon, E. G. Hospital, Aden.
XXXIII					
Hudson, Alexander Leslie	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	St. George's Hosp., Bombay.
XXXIV					
XXXV					
Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207), (f) XXXVIII	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	30 Sep. 21	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172 (a), (207) (f) XLIII.	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	Civil, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) XLII	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	O. & R. R., Moradabad.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthory, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy., I.H.C.
Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Arakan Hills, Burma.
XXXVI					
Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	House Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Kyaukse.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. R., Bahawalnagar.
Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a), D.C.M.	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Presdy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
Crunden, Edwara George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.
Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Waziristan District.
XXXVII					
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Ry., Kalka.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Chakratta, B. S. H.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a, (f) LII	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	Barian, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R. I, Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Blaker, Gerald Hugh</i> (95, 172a) (f) LV	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	Asst. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon.
XXXVIII <i>Berlie, Herbert Clay</i> (193) M.B.E., L.M.S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.), D. T. M. & H. (Eng.).	M.	22 June 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Fails, Madras.
<i>Pereira, John Paul</i> (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Madras, B. S. H.
<i>Lawrance, George Hope</i> (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Gharial, B. S. H.
<i>Rieley, Stanley Desmond</i> (207) M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Subdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan, N. W. F. P.
<i>Westrap, Alexander</i> Edmo.-d. (162, 206)	M.	21 Apl. 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Pachmar, B. S. H.
XL XLI					
<i>Gomez, Aubin Joseph</i> (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Port Blair, B. S. H.
<i>Dunlop, Charles William Doig</i> (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	21 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Jullundur, B. S. H.
<i>Gomez, Stephen Clarence</i>	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, B. S. H.
XLII <i>Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert</i>	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Malapuram, B. S. H.
<i>Aries, Vincent Herbert</i>	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Dinapore, B. S. H.
XLIII <i>Coombes, Melville George</i> , D. T. M. (Cal.)	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	C. R. I., Kasauli.
<i>Courtney, Frederick Ignateus</i> (207) (f) XLVI	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	30 Apl. 22	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
XLIV XLV					
<i>Oakely, George Urbain</i> (f) XLIX	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	1 July 22	Ferozepore, B. S. H.
<i>Rachael, Alfred Joseph</i> (Supy.) (172a) (f) L	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Quetta, B. S. H.
<i>Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers</i> (95, 172a) (f) LI	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Remount Depôt, Babugarh Haour.
<i>Gade, Osborne Walliburton</i> (94, 169, 206) (f) LIII	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Civil Chakrata, U. P.
<i>Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos</i> DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Lahore, No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
<i>Fratel, Eugene</i> (95, 162, 205,) (172a)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factly.
<i>Marchant, Cecil Harcourt</i> , (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) LVI	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	X-Rays, Peshawar.
<i>Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph</i> (f) LVII	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispt., Madras.
<i>O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie</i> (f) LVIII	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	1 Oct. 22	Mandalay, B. S. H.
<i>O'Connor, William Walter</i>	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asstt. P.H.O., Karachi.
<i>Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester</i>	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
XLVI XLVII					
<i>Woodsell, John Wilson</i> , M.C. (94, 55, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	G. M. O., Kuwait.
<i>Johnstone, Thomas Slemen</i>	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Lahore, B. S. H.
XLVIII <i>Harvey, George James</i>	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Karachi, B. S. H.
XLIX <i>Bouché, Benjamin Jasper</i> (96, 165, 150, (f) LXXII.	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	Jutogh, B. S. H.
<i>Coombes, William Kenneth</i> (95, 172a) (f) LXXIV	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 25.
<i>Dunn, James Joseph Francis</i> L. (172a)	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Ahmednagar, B. S. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 2 Apl. 24.
<i>Frederick, Charles William Enoch</i>	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil, Bengal. Presdy. G. Hospl.
<i>Peters, Cecil William Edwin</i> (95, 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Lucknow, M. M. Store.
LI LII					

Names.	Regt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Mathews, Arthur Ernest</i> . . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	House Surgeon A. V. Hosp., Lahore.
<i>Martin, John Henry Addison.</i> (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Risalpur, B. S. H. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 10 Feb. 25.
<i>Thomas, William Herbert George</i> (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hosp., Lahore.
<i>Mullins, Horace</i> (169) . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Jullundur, B. S. H.
LIII					
LIV					
LV					
<i>Whitbread, Frederick George</i> (95)	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Fort Sitabuldi, B. S. H.
LVI					
<i>Sherard, Wilfred George</i>	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Ambala, B. S. H.
<i>Jackson, Septimus George</i> (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Quarantine M. O., Lingah.
LVII					
<i>Lopez, James William Clement,</i> D. C. M. (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Nowshera, B. S. H.
<i>Walker, Eldon Bertram</i> . . . .	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
<i>D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius</i> . . . .	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.
<i>Sandways, William George</i> (94, 169).	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Agra, B. S. H.
<i>Gomes, Arthur Louis</i> (95) (f) LXV	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 23	Subathu, B. S. H.
LVIII					
<i>Sinclair, Arthur Carr</i> (206) (f) LX	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apr. 23	Solon, B. S. H.
LIX					
<i>Grant, Ernest Ralph</i> (f) LXI	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 23	Deolali, B. S. H.
<i>Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S.</i> (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Supy.) (f) LXXI.	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 23	Lawrence Sch., Ghoragali.
<i>Gloria, Julius Septimus</i> (f) LXII	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Civil, Assam. Lv., ex I., 24 m., 15 Dec. 23.
<i>Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.)</i> (172a) (f) LXIII.	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asstt. to the Director C.R. Inst., Kasauli.
<i>Victor, Albert Charles</i> (172a) (f) LXIV.	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asst. to M. O. of Health, Simla.
LX					
<i>Richardson, Joseph Murray</i> (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, C. P.
<i>Howard, James Byre</i> . . . .	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Bombay. Lv., ex I., 18 m., 1 Sep. 24.
<i>Cuszen, Edward Mc Lelland</i> (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Medical Officer, Lingah.
<i>Dyer, John Charles</i> . . . .	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Gangtok, (Sikkim).
<i>Smile, Vincent Wallace Ashley</i>	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Delhi, B. S. H.
<i>Pinto, John Anthony</i> (169) . . . .	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Nasirabad, B. S. H. Lv., ex I., to 1 Aug. 26.
<i>Ne'Roy, William Cyril</i> (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Fyzabad, B. S. H.
<i>Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley</i>	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Gen. Mental Hosp., Yeravda, Bombay Presy.
<i>Martin, William Stanislaus</i> (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) LXVI.	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Madras.
<i>Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice</i> (f) LXVII.	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23	Bac. Lab., Bombay.
<i>Ottmann, Gerald Walter</i> (94, 95, 172a)	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Genl. Hosp., Rangoon.
<i>Martin, Abel</i> (111) . . . .	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
LXI					
<i>Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley</i>	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	Nainital, E. F. C. Depot.
<i>Stracey, Stanislaus Russel</i> (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206) (f) LXIX	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
<i>Pereira, John George</i> (94, 95, 147, 169, 192, 193) (f) LXX.	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23	Bangalore, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (1712a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Dec. 23	Poona, M. M. Stores.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Pope, William Victor (f) LXXVII	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 24	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Bedell, Percival Stanley (95, 162, 165, 169, 206)	B.	21 Sep. 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Civil, Bengal A. V. Hospl., Gobra.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival (95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Ordnance Factory Disgen-sary, Ishapore.
D.C.M. Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (94, 169) C.P.H. Harvard (U.S.A.).	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Benares B. S. H.
McGuire, Gilbert (165) LXII	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bahrain.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	R. M. O., European C. Hospl., Allahabad.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. B. S. Ry., Saidpur.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Beresford. William (172a).	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	
LXIII					
Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Agra, B. S. H.
Fordham, Frederick Percival. Gilson (94, 169).	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Lab, Calcutta.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe LXIV	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
Cordelro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Aden Bde.
Hardaker, Frederick George (172a) (94).	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Sialkot, B. S. H., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 19 Feb. 25.</i>
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Rangoon, B. S. H.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94, 95) LXV	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Belgaum, B. S. H.
LXVI					
Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Residency Hospl., Hyderabad (Deccan).
LXVII					
Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena LXVIII	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Kamptee, B. S. H.
Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	Risalpur, B. S. H.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Civil, Assam Rys. and Trading Coy., Margherita.
Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
LXIX					
Labouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 106, 172a).	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	Barrackpore, B. S. H.
LXX					
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
LXXI					
Owers, Frederick Fleetwood.	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	Poona, B. S. H.
LXXII					
Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a) (f) LXXIII	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 24	Lahore, B. S. H.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 169) (f) LXXIV	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 24	B. B. Ry., Sealdah.
LXXII					
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Myo Hospl., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Poona, B. S. H.
LXXIII					
LXXIV					



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1120

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

Jacob, Lewis Alexander (207) . . .	...	6 May 83	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	
LXXV					
Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a, 206a) . . .	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
Carroll, Ferdinand (172a) . . .	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C. Study Lv., ex I. to 25 Nov. 25.
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) LXXXV . . .	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 25	Kalabagh, B. S. H.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair . . .	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Bombay.
Rogers, John Auty (172a, 207) . . .	...	3 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Sargodha, Remount Depôt.
Pownes, Herbert Clarence . . .	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Presdy. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen (105) . . .	...	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 25	Rawalpindi, B. S. H. Lv., ex I., to 13 Feb. 26.
Comper, Glen Joseph (94) . . .	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 25	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.

### Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Nery, Percival Edward (94, 172a) . . .	M.	18 May 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Aug. 18	
Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid . . .	...	10 July 85	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas . . .	...	5 Jan. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Asstt. to C. S., Lucknow.
Newton, William Farla Douglas . . .	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Asstt. Medical Officer, Central Jail, Rangoon.
LXXVII					
LXXVIII					
Gomes, Archibald Frederick . . .	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Maymyo, Distt. Laby.
Theodore, James Herbert . . .	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Duokworth, Eugene . . .	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a) . . .	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Bandar Abbas, P. Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry . . .	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George . . .	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	I. E. T. Deptt., Persian Gulf, Bushire.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a) . . .	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi, M. M. Stores.
Leopold, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge . . .	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Kuldana, B. S. H.
Asquith, Frank Herbert . . .	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Persian Gulf.
Cahill, John Joseph . . .	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
LXXIX					
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207) . . .	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Kohat Distt.
Elkins, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge . . .	...	16 Mar. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. (f) LXXX . . .	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Medl. Officer, Junior Sectt. Estab., Simla.
Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a) (f) LXXXI . . .	...	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Mhow, M. M. Stores.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) CII . . .	...	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	1 July 21	Rangoon, No. 10 Coy. I. H. C.
LXXX LXXXI . . .					
Lewis, Arthur Elloy . . .	...	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Waziristan Distt.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) LXXXIV . . .	...	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Civil, Darjeeling, Bengal.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a) (f) LXXXVII . . .	...	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.
Sargent, Henry Lawrence (f) LXXXVI . . .	...	9 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Turkhana, Brit. East Africa.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) LXXXII . . .	...	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald . . .	...	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry (94) (95) (147, 162, 169, 193, 207) . . .	...	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Civil, N.-W. F. P. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Jan. 25.
MacKenzie, Raymond Frank (95) LXXXIV . . .	...	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
Hardy, Guy William . . .	...	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Punjab Mental Hospl.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson . . .	...	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
LXXXV					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R. I., Vol. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>				
Hallums, William Blaney (1720, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Quetta, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C.
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee, B. S. H.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) LXXXVIII	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	26 June 22	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 22	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C. (89a), (172a), (f) LXXXIII	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 22	Khanspur, B. S. H.
Fanaken, Patric K. Frank	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 22	Mt. Abu Br. St. Hospl.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., (f) XCI	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 23	Bangalore, X-Ray appts.
Rozario, George Stanislaus	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph (172a) LXXXII	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Maymyo, B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., 30 m., 2 Aug. 23.</i>
Bariley, Allen St. Clair (207)	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 22	Civil, Madras.
Kling, Graydon Piocter	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Peshawar, Distt. Lab.
Fernandez, Manuel Tota LXXXIII	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Madras, B. S. H.
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95) LXXXVIII	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Mendis, John Cecil	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 23	Murree, B. S. H.
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) XCIII	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Dagshai, B. S. H.
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson M.B.E. (f) LXXXIX	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Dehra Dun Royal Indian Military College.
McGuire, John Parnell (f) XCV	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Lab. Rawalpindi Distt.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) XCII	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	7 Apl. 24	Bareilly, B. S. H.
Martin, Francis Gregory	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Madras, B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Dec. 25.</i>
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) LXXXIX	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Giblin, Hubert Thomas	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery XCI	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Purrandhar, B. S. H.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Allahabad.
Devine, Charles (172a)	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Rangoon, B. S. H.
Mason, Robert Douglas XCII	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores, <i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Mar. 26.</i>
XCIII				
XCIV				
XCV				
Fruvall, Harold Andrew	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Nasirabad, B. S. H.
Lawrie, Lawrence John	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Mhow, B. S. H., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
Smith, Charles Joseph (95)	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona X-Ray.
Torbes, Ronald Binnie	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
Gale, Richard Campbell	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. S. H.
Sweeney, James Edward	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. S. H.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	E. B. Ry., Sattahar.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	M. O., Lingah.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quetta, D. M. Stores.
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a)	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Saugor, B. Stn. Hospl. also X-Ray.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a)	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Delhi, B. S. H.
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) XCVII	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 24	Delhi, B. S. H.
Dique, John Stephen	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 24	Kirkee, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(8) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concl'd.*

Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) XCIX.	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Peshawar, B. S. H.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) C.	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Allahabad, B. S. H.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) CI	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Nasirabad, B. S. H.
Lyndale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) XCVIII	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Civil, Madras.
Rowe, William Joseph	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C.-Mhow.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	Meerut, M. M. Stores.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Madras.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88, 89b) XCVII	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	2 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, B. S. H.
Vieyra, Cyril Francis	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Kakul, Schl. of Art.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.F.M. (Cal.) XCVIII.	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Bengal.
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Meerut, X-Ray Apparatus.
Edge, Victor Alexander (172a) XCIX	3 Mar. 93	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Mhow, B. S. H.
Doyle, Henry Herbert	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Cambelpore, B. S. H.
Fesgrade, Alexander Archibald (95)	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 25	Allahabad, B. S. H.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf C	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Flrth, Henry Barclay	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Kamptee, B. S. H.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 25	Civil Hospl., Kulu Punjab.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Richardson, George Alexander, O.B.E. (88, 162, 106). Bo.	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Bundar Abbas and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.
LXXXVI				
LXXXVII				
Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Calcutta, B. S. H. Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 25.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	N. W. Ry., Na. lakha.
D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Neemuch, B. S. H. Study Lv. ex I. to 5 Mar. 26.
Smith, Robert Henry	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 20	Risalpur, B. S. H.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), & L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 20	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Icee, Henry Thomas (\$)	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 20	Civil, Madras.
Bamford, Charles Walker (\$)	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Poona, B. S. H., Lv. ex I. to 19 Feb. 26.
Sterling, John McWish	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Ambala, B. S. H.
Holt, Douglas Gooch (\$)	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Bombay, B. S. H.
Aling, George Edwin (\$)	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kasauli, B. S. H. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 14 Jan. 25.
Graham, Frederick Mantague, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (\$)	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.
Barker, Albert Victor (\$)	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Karachi, B. S. H.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman (\$)	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Iraq.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert (\$)	2 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Peshawar, B. S. H. Lv. ex I., 27 m., 16 Oct. 23.
Lefeuvre, Eugene Fustache (\$)	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Mhow, B. S. H.
ivatts, Edwin (\$)	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Jhansi, X-Ray.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95) (\$)	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kasauli, B. S. H.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival (\$)	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	X-Ray, Kohat.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John (\$)	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Maymyo, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A.R.I., Vol. II.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
McGuire, Charles William (\$)	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Ranikhet, X-Ray.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis (\$)	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Royal Indian Marine.
Turner, Albert Wilfred (\$)	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Mhow, X-Ray Apparatus.
Thompson, Charles Louis (\$)	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Kasauli, B. S. H.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a) (\$)	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Waziristan District.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent (95) (f)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Aug. 21	Quetta, B. S. H.
CV (\$)				
Pigott, George Borkman (\$)	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Prov. Lab., Peshawar.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel (\$)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Lucknow, B. S. H. Study Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 26.
Michael, Norman Alfred (\$)	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Central Dermat Lab., Poona.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian (\$)	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Poona, B. S. H.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Maymyo, X-Ray Apparatus.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Meerut, Lab.
Halge, Henry Clarence (\$)	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas (\$)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	M adas, B. S. H., Lv. ex I. 24 m., 3 Feb. 24.
CV.				
Todd, Norman Charles (95) (\$)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar (\$)	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry (\$)	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy. I. H. C.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph (\$)	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, X-Ray.
Batty, Albert (\$)	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, B. S. H. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 July 25.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris.	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169) (\$)	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Aden.
Weekin, Henry Kenneth	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95)	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wazir Distt.
Symonds, Cyril (\$)	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Uppertopa, B. S. H.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169) (\$)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Quetta, B. S. H.
Hall, Ellis James	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Chaubattia, Detn. Hospl.
James, Ernest Robert (\$)	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma.
DeRavara, Reginald Walker	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Landour, B. S. H.
Johnson, Robert Bertram (\$)	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wellington, B. S. H.
Forest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland.	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Meerut, B. S. H.
Hamilton, William Westland (\$)	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Malapuram, B. S. H.
Ogden, John Lionel (95) (\$)	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Godwin, Wilton James Koss	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Murree, B. S. H.
Houston, James Joshua	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Sunderabad, No. 9 Coy. I. H. C.
Wylde, Clarence James	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. S. H. Lv. ex I., 31 m., 8 Sep. 23.
Hynes, Cyril Edward	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Q. M. O., Bushire.
Campbell, Robert James Foy (\$)	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Fyzabad, B. S. H.
Backhurst, Leonard George	30 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. S. H., Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Dec. 24.
Ferguson, Egbert George (\$)	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Waziristan Distt.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary (\$)	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Lab. Poona (trg.)
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
McDermott, Rauben Manley	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Madras, B. S. H.
Towning, Walter Ernest (\$)	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Quetta, B. S. H.
Stideston, Dudley Dare	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, B. S. H., Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Jan. 25.
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Cherat, B. S. H.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a)	20 Feb. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Bareilly, X-Ray appts.
Reid, Allan Maxwell	9 Feb. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 94	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Burma Dist.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Belgaum, B. S. H.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. S. H.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Lebong, B. S. H.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b> Assistant Surgeons, 3rd class— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Fisher, Mervin . . . . .	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Francis, Henry Victor . . . . .	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. S. H.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William . . . . .	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Landour, B. S. H.
James, Henry Kerr . . . . .	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Sialkot, B. S. H.
Connor, James Michael, M.C. . . . .	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Jalapahar, B. S. H.
Easey, Robert . . . . .	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Khanspur, B. S. H.
Rose, Leopold William . . . . .	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Benares, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 mos., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
Freeman, John St. Quentin . . . . .	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Burma Dist.
Netscher, Charles Stewart . . . . .	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Poona, B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I. 30 m., 7 Oct. 23.</i>
Amor, James Anthony . . . . .	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Aden Hde.
Arkile, Richard Neville . . . . .	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
Murphy, Hugh Archer . . . . .	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Quetta, B. S. H.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>			
Coshan, Charles Joseph . . . . .	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Martin, Arthur Clifford . . . . .	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	Wellington, E. C. Depot & Laby.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermio Aloysius . . . . .	21 June 97	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Kailana Sect. Hospl.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon . . . . .	10 Oct. 97	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Walker Hospl., Simla.
Pierce, Percy Alexander . . . . .	2 Nov. 95	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Waziristan Dist.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian . . . . .	30 Oct. 98	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Kalabagh, B. S. H.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson . . . . .	5 Dec. 97	{ *2 July 18 19 May 19	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Nolan, Allan Albert Marris . . . . .	13 Dec. 98	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Multan, B. S. H.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony . . . . .	24 Nov. 97	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Lahore, B. S. H.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver . . . . .	28 Aug. 97	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Jullundur, B. S. H.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere . . . . .	6 Sep. 95	{ *29 Apl. 18 19 May 19	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.
Daniell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan . . . . .	22 Feb. 98	{ *2 July 18 19 May 19	Ferozepore, B. S. H.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham . . . . .	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	R. I. Marine.
Todd, Cecil James . . . . .	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
Hamilton, Harold Stanley Freer . . . . .	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	Iraq Levies.
Ross, Ernest Leonard . . . . .	8 May 98	19 May 19	Lehong, B. S. H.
Cazalet, James Water . . . . .	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	Kohat Dist.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas . . . . .	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	Rawalpindi, X-Ray Appts.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent . . . . .	23 July 94	19 May 19	Wazir Dist.
Wells, Terence James Thompson . . . . .	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	Poona, B. S. H.
Collins, William Henry . . . . .	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	Bombay, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 12 June 25.</i>
Adam, Edward Stanislaus . . . . .	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	Delhi, B. S. H.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple . . . . .	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	Bombay, Lab.
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick . . . . .	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	Mhow, B. S. H.
Heathcote, Robin . . . . .	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	R. I. M.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Ahmednagar, B. S. H.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger . . . . .	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Deolali, B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 28 Feb. 24.</i>
Burby, Francis Joseph . . . . .	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Waziristan Dist.
Backman, Alfred . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	Civil, Iraq.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Poona Laby.
Johnson, Harold Charles . . . . .	9 Apl. 99	24 May 20	Nowshera, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Feb. 25.</i>
Stracey, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Lahore Distt. Lab.
Prescott-Leslie Bruce . . . . .	30 June 99	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence . . . . .	25 May 98	24 May 20	Iraq.
Bornshin, William . . . . .	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Mhow Laby.
Smith, Bertram Cyril . . . . .	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	Cawnpore, B. S. H.
Pereira, Henry Stephen . . . . .	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Neeves, Royal James . . . . .	30 Dec. 98	24 May 20	Karachi, B. S. H.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph . . . . .	31 May 98	28 June 20	44 G. H., Landi Kotal.

\* Intervening period will not count towards promotion.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.			
Phillips, George Luke Cook	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple	15 June 97	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2 Apr. 96	15 Nov. 20	Asst. to C. Surgeon, Mussoorie.
Fleming, Reginald Francis	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lucknow, X-Rays.
Smith, Clive Hope	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	Meerut, B. S. H.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Barrackpore B. S. H.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	R. I. M.
Green, Vivian Hector	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Quetta Laby.
Bartley, Albert Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Meerut, B. S. H.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	R. I. M.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman	5 Aug. 00	30 May 21	Aden Bde.
Ray, Henry Charles	26 May 99	30 May 21	S. Comd.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apr. 98	30 May 21	Embn. Medl. Brch., Bombay.
Dorling, Robert	23 Apr. 99	30 May 21	Civil, Iraq.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	Deolali X-Ray.
Stephens, Erdley David	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	Poona Laby. (trg.)
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	Allahabad, B. S. H.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Upper Topa, B. S. H.
Bamford, Percy Vivian	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Deolali B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 5 June 25.</i>
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	Zhob Bde. Area.
Upshon, Donald James	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	Colaba X-Ray.
Elling, Henry Thomas	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Agra, B. S. H.
La Fountaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	Dathousie, B. S. H.
Mac Donald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Waziristan Dist.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	Lehong, B. S. H.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. S. H.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Meerut, B. S. H.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	Rest Camp, Dehra Dun.
Naylor, Dennis John	15 Feb. 01	22 May 22	Agra, B. S. H.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	X-Rays, Secunderabad.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Walker, Frederick	28 Dec. 00	22 May 22	Aden. <i>Lv. m.c. 2 yrs., 18 Dec. 23.</i>
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apr. 97	22 May 22	Hyderabad, B. S. H.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	Peshawar B. S. H.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	Wazir. Distt.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Quetta B. S. H.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	Jubbulpore B. S. H.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	Landi Kotla 44 G. H. and X-Rays.
Selvey, Antonie John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	Chakratta, B. S. H.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apr. 98	2 Oct. 22	Cherat, B. S. H.
Adams, Casimir Percival	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	Deolali, B. S. H.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apr. 00	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Linford, Mathew James	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	Kamptee B. S. H.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore B. S. H.
Wolfe, Patrick	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	Pachmarhi B. S. H.
McDonald, Gerald Edward	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Edwards, James	10 Apr. 02	20 Mar. 23	Khyragali B. S. H.
Human, Charles Harold	17 July 02	20 Mar. 23	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Leggette, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apr. 01	20 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Legge, Ian Tescot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	Dagshai B. S. H.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	Poona B. S. H.
Gaudoen, George Hoy	26 June 02	15 May 24	Ambala B. S. H.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apr. 99	11 July 24	Chakratta B. S. H.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	11 July 24	Calcutta B. S. H.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	11 July 24	Quetta B. S. H.
Bentleiman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Lahore B. S. H.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Ranikhet B. S. H.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	11 July 24	Wellington B. S. H.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	11 July 24	Sitapur, Br. Sect. Hospl.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19 May 01	11 July 24	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	11 July 24	Poona Laby. (trg.), B. S. H.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	13 July 24	Karachi B. S. H.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	22 July 24	Cawapore B. S. H.
Freeman, Joseph Francis	8 Jan. 02	16 Oct. 24	Nowshera B. S. H.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	Madras B. S. H.
D'Silva, Ignatus	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Colaba B. S. H.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi B. S. H.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	Bangalore B. S. H.

Names	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17.)

Subadar and Hony. Lieutenant.

Hira Singh, <i>Bahadur, Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (E.) (Supy.) XXII.	B	13a. 75	9 July 96	{ 1 Jan. 17 } { 16 Nov. 23 }	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
--	---	---------	-----------	---------------------------------	----------------------

Subadar-Majors.

Rafud-din Khan (E.), <i>Khan Sahib Bahadur</i> .	B	Dec. 70	15 Apl. 90	1 Jan. 21	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Barkat Ram, M.B.E. <i>Bahadur</i> (E.).	B	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Saifud-din, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.). I.D.S.M.	B	Apl. 71	13 Apl. 91	1 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khuda-bakhsh <i>Bahadur</i> (E.), <i>Khan Sahib</i> .	B	Sep. 71	14 July 91	1 June 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Mirza Muhamed Beg, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. <i>Bahadur</i> .	Bo	3 Apl. 72	14 Sep. 96	1 June 21	Vice-Consulate Dispy. Birjand Vice-Consul in addition.
Tharm Singh (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i> . .	B	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	1 June 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Nizamud-din (E.) . .	B	15 Mar. 72	12 Apl. 93	1 June 22	Civil, N. W. F. P. Lv. 22 m. 17 d., 3 June 24.
Mohan Lal (E.) <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M. .	B	5 June 73	1 May 95	1 Nov. 23	Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.
Har-parshad (E.), I.D.S.M., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> .	B	May 71	2 Apl. 92	1 June 25	Civil (Baluchistan).
M. Hira Singh (Supy.) (f) XI .	M	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	1 June 25	Lv. 10 m., 5 Apl. 25.

Subadars.

Mahadeo-pershad (E.) I. D. S. M., Supy. (f) XXVIII	B	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	23 May 12	Meerut, I. S. H.
Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXIX	B	Dec. 77	13 July 99	17 Jan. 14	
Ajudhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (Supy.) XXV.	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	1 Dec. 15	Fatehgarh, I. S. H.
Ganga Ram Hariba, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M.	Bo	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	1 Dec. 15	Poona, I. S. H.
Sundar Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (Supy.) (f) VIII	B	July 74	23 Oct. 95	1 Dec. 15	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Abdul Ghafur, I.D.S.M. (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXIII.	B	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	1 Dec. 15	Fort Lockhart, I. S. H.
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i>	Bo	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	21 Mar. 16	Bombay Body Guard.
Rustam Ali (E.), <i>Khan Sahib</i>	B	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	23 May 16	Malakand, Minto Hospl., N.-W. F. P. (Civil).
S. Jasidasan, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) XXXVI	M	25 Dec. 72	30 June 95	1 Jan. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Abdulah (E.) (Supy.) (f) IX	B	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	1 Jan. 17	Lv. 12 m., 13 Dec 24.
Samuel Manikkam (Supy.) (f) XLI	M	30 Apl. 75	31 Mar. 01	1 Jan. 17	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Mithu Lal (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXII	B	25 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	1 Jan. 17	Agra, I. S. H.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, <i>Bahadur</i> (Supy.) (f) XIV	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	1 Jan. 17	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Ambashankar Morari Vyas (Supy.) (f) VII	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	1 Jan. 17	Baroda, I. S. H.
Dayal Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXIII	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	1 Jan. 17	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXIV	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	27 Mar. 17	Nowshera, I. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R. I., Vol. H.  
(E.)—Passed in English \* Excluding seconded.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534 dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until the Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Subadars—contd.

Abdur Razzak (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXV		15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Husain (E.) (Supy.) XLIII, I.D.S.M.	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Bannu, I. S. H.
Dula Ram (E.) (f) IV	B	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 18	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Muhammad Riasuddeen (Supy.) (f) XXI	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	1 Jan. 18	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Daulat Singh (E.), I.O.M., (Supy.) (f) XVI	B	11 Nov. 74	1 May 96	1 Jan. 18	Lv., 14 m., 22 June 25.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. Supy. (f) XXX	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Nagina Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXI	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Rawail Singh (E.) I.D.S.M. . . .	B	Oct. 73	10 Apl. 94	16 Feb. 18	Jaipur S. Forces.
Muhammad' Raza Khan, Bahadur I.D.S.M. (E.) (Supy.) (f) XV	B	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	15 Mar. 18	Simla, Civil & Mily. Disp.
Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.) . .	B	30 June 72	May 94	17 Mar. 18	Civil (N. W. F. P.). Lv., 12 m., 23 Mar. 25.
A. J. Schaffter (Supy.) (f) XXXVI	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Lv., 12 m., 17 Aug. 25.
Zorawar Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) (Supy.) (f) I.D.S.M. XXXVIII	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Pasteur Inst., Shillong.
Madho-parshad (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXIX	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Waziristan District.
Ram-ditta Mal, Rai Sahib (E.) (Supy.) (f) XL	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Gurditt Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XLII	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, I. S. H.
Hakim Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XLIV	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	1 July 18	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Kaka Ram (E.) (Supy.) (f) V . .	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Lachman Singh (E.) (Supy.) VI .	B	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 July 19	Shahjahanpur. Army Cloth-
Lachman-das Bahadur Rai Sahib (E.)	B	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	12 Aug. 19	ing Factory. Civil (Baluchistan).
IV					
V					
Fazldin (E.) (Supy.) (f) XII . .	B	Aug. 73	10 Apl. 96	1 Jan. 20	Lv. 60 d., 31 Aug. 25.
VI					
Abbas Ali (E.) Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) X	B	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Feb. 20	Civil (Baluchistan).
P. K. Kelappan	M	10 Jan. '71	30 June 93	18 Mar. 20	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Jit Singh (E.) Sardar Sahib (Supy.) (f) XLV	B	June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Narain Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XLVIII	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
VII					
Jiwan Mal (E.) . . . . .	B	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	Kohat, I. S. H.
VIII					
IX					
X					
Ram Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Maharaj Kishan (E.) . . . . .	B	Aug. 73	23 Oct. 95	1 Sep. 20	Kohat, I. S. H.
Tarachand (E.) . . . . .	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) XLVII .	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Kirkee, I. S. H.
XI					
XII					
Kirpa Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Razani, I. S. H.
Ghulam Muhammad (E.) . . . .	B	Mar. 74	10 Apl. 96	21 Feb. 21	Bhopal I. S. Forces.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 21	Multan, I. S. H.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Benares, I. S. H.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (Supy.) (f) XLIX . . .	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	St. Thomas Mount, I. S. H.
XIV					
XV					

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—contd.

Tula Ram Joshi (E.) . . . . .	B	17 Mar. 75	May 96	21 June 21	Secunderabad I. S. H.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate . . . . .	Bo	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Kamptee, I. S. H.
Azizul Haque (f) L . . . . .	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	17 July 21	Lv. 1 yr., 21 Oct. 24.
Tika Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) XVII . . . . .	B	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	8 Sep. 21	Lv. 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.
Nur Muhammad (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	11 Sep. 21	Lv. 1 yr., 26 Sept. 24.
Mota Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 74	1 May 96	26 Sep. 21	Shillong, I. S. H.
Arian-das Gosain (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	B	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 Nov. 21	Ambala, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ishak (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	Feb. 76	9 July 96	1 Dec. 21	Waziristan Dist.
(f) XIX					
Waman Hari Supekar . . . . .	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	Bombay, I. S. H.
M. Appalasami Nayadu (106) (f) XX . . . . .	M	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	20 Jan. 22	Madras Body Guard.
XVII					
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. . . . .					
(f) LII	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	Singapore.
Lal Sing Bedi (E.), I.O.M. (f) LIII . . . . .	B	17 Oct. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 22	Razmak, I. S. H.
Mit Singh Sardar Sahib (E.) (f) LIV . . . . .	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) LVI . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Bharatpore, I. S. Forces.
XIX					
T Sankaran . . . . .	M	16 June 72	1 July 94	13 June 22	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
XX					
XXI					
Shrirang Ram-chandra . . . . .	Bo	2 Mar. 77	3 Sep. 00	15 Aug. 22	Lv., 18 m., 17 Apl. 24.
XXII					
Salagram (E.), Rai Sahib . . . . .	B	Nov. 73	26 Oct. 96	15 Nov. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.) . . . . .	B	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
XXIII					
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	1 Jan. 23	Santa Cruz, I. S. H.
Shaik Nur-Allah, Khan Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Feb. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
P. Aatnunatham Pillai (105) . . . . .	M	14 Apl. 72	30 June 95	21 Feb. 23	Lv. 1 yr., 1 Apl. 25.
Altai Husain (E.) . . . . .	B	20 Aug. 75	14 Apl. 97	16 Mar. 23	Lv. 1 yr., 29 Aug. 25.
Kishen Singh (E.), I.D.S.M., (f) . . . . .	B	15 July 87	1 May 01	1 May 23	Br. East Africa.
LVIII					
XXV					
Balwant Narayan Masurekar (f) LX . . . . .		16 July 88	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 23	Aden.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kochari . . . . .	B	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	Aden.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi . . . . .	B	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
XXVI					
Muhammad Husain, (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	June 77	11 Apl. 94	Nov. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
(144a).					
Fazli-Ilathi (E.) Khan Sahib . . . . .	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	Civil, Kashgar.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	B	12 May 80	1 May 99	21 Dec. 23	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Edward James . . . . .	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	Belgaum, I. S. H.
J. Adinārāyanasāmi Nāyudu . . . . .	M	15 Jan. 71	30 June 95	15 Jan. 24	Lv. 1 yr., 9 May 25.
Brindaban (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	21 Apl. 24	Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sarnawar.
O. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	IM	30 June 75	30 June 95	23 Apl. 24	Calcutta, M. S. Depot. Lv. 12 m., 8 May 25.
XXVIII					
Ghulam Haidar (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	7 May 24	Kohat, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan . . . . .	M	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	3 June 24	Wellington, Cordite Facy.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar . . . . .	Bo	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	16 July 24	Lv. 14 m., 10 Aug. 25.
G. Joyce . . . . .	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	1 Aug. 24	Rangoon, M. S. Depot.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Khan Bahadur (E.) . . . . .	B	May 79	30 Mar. 00	16 Oct. 24	Civil and Mily. Dispay, Simla.
Odan Govindan . . . . .	M	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	21 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt . . . . .	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 Apl. 25	Mhow, I. S. H.
XXX					
XXXI					
E. M. Ayyulu Nā yudu . . . . .	M	Feb. 75	30 June 97	9 May 25	Lv. 6 m., 5 June 25.
Muhammad Sakhawattullah Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	10 June 78	19 Apl. 00	16 May 25	Saharanpore, Remount Depot.
XLVII					
Ghulam Husain (E.) . . . . .	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 June 25	Attock, I. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I, Vol. II. (E.)—Passed in English.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estabt.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Subadars—concl'd.</i>						
Bell, Robert Samuel	B	305	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	Poona, C. G. H.
Saiyid Saadat Ali (E.)	B		20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	20 June 25	Resdev. Hpl., Kashmir.
M. Kuppū Sāmi Pillai	M		17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	30 June 25	Rangoon, M.S. Depot.
XXXIX						
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan	M	1327	3 Dec. 75	30 June 93	13 July 25	Le., 1 yr., 6 Apl. 25.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	1014	4 May 79	2 July 00	14 Aug. 25	Quetta, C. G. H.
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	1011	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	12 Sep. 25	Rawalpindi, C. G. H.

*Femadars.*

C. P. Thasaratny Navagar (105)	M	1333	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	Survey, Dehra-Dun.
R. V. Sarangapani Pillai	M	1341	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	Nowgong, I. S. H.
Zahirud-din Khan (E.) Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) XXXVII	B	1075	20 Mar. 82	2 Apl. 03	1 Apl. 10	British Legation, Kabul.
S. Abdul kahin, I.O.M.	M	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Aden.
XXXII						
Uttam Singh (E.)	B	1031	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	22 Oct. 1	Drosh, I. S. H.
XXXIII						
XXXIV						
Daya Singh (E.)	B	1029	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	15 Apl. 12	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Naranjan-das (E.)	B	1027	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 12	Ambala, C. G. H.
Amin-chand (E.)	B	1043	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Risalpoore, I. S. H.
Resarpu Venkatasami Nayudu	M	1340	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Natha Singh (E.)	B	1052	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 12	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amar-chand (E.)	B	1055	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 12	Mardan, I. S. H.
XXXV						
Kishan Singh (E.)	B	1070	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	Mungoche, Nyasaland Protectorate.
Lal Muhammad	M	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh (E.)	B	1051	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh (E.), I.D.S.M.	B	1074	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	19 Jan. 13	Survey, Mussoorie
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106)	M	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Le., 6 m., 1 Aug. 25.
XXXVI						
T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M.	M	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
M. Subbaya Reddiar (14)	M	1300	10 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Trichinopoly, I. S. H.
XXXVII						
XXXVIII						
Anant Ram Ungle (E.)	B	1079	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi Dist.
Abdul Ma'id (E.), I.D.S.M.	B	1083	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Viceroy's Disp.
Iai Gopal (E.)	B	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	H. Inquiry, B. and O.
Sewa Singh (E.)	B	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Civil (I.R.F.A.)
XXXIX						
Ratan-chand Marwah (E.)	B	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Waziristan Dist.
Indar-Singh (E.)	B	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	D. i. Khan, I. S. H.
XL						
Karim-bakhsh (E.)	B	1096	5 May 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Le., 14 m., 21 Feb. 25.
XLI						
Chingleput Manikkam	M	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
G. R. Samuel	M	1302	13 Nov. 00	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1082	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	Le., 14 m., 17 Oct. 24.
XLII						
Bu-ali Khan (E.)	B	1102	12 Feb. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Bareilly, I.S.H.
Abdul Hakeem Khan (E.)	B	1103	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Kohat, 5 Fd. Amb.
Maharajah (E.)	B	1104	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Delhi, I. S. H.
Sukh Ram-das (E.)	B	1107	10 Oct. 80	1 May 03	1 May 13	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Bhagman Singh (E.)	B	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa.
Hudam Singh (E.), I.O.M.	B	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Uganda Protectorate.
XLIII						
XLIV						
Hidayatullah (E.)	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)	B	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh (E.), I.O.M.	B	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Civil, Baluchistan.
Hira Singh (E.)	B	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Ambala, I. S. H.
B. H. Gurudayal Singh	M	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Trichinopoly, I.S.H.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx, XXVII, A. R., I. Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	---------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Femadars—contd.

N. Kadir Khan	M	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Wellington, I. S. H.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.)	B	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Delhi, I. S. H.
Maula-bakhsh (E.), I.O.M., Khan Shaib	B	1124	13 Oct. 70	1 May 04	1 May 14	Civil Disp., Bushire.
J. B. D'Cruz	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Karta Ram (E.)	B	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Aden.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar	M	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil, Port Blair.
T. K. and Kaman	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Bombay, I. S. H.
Ganesh Das (E.)	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.)	B	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lv., 20 m., 20 Sep. 25.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)	B	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	British Consulate, Faisalabad.
Moti Ram (E.)	B	1139	Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lahore, I. S. H.
Mahdi Hasan (E.)	B	1149	20 Mar. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lv. 6 m., 2 July 25.
Fazl Karim (E.)	B	1141	Apl. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	
Inayatullah (E.)	B	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	4 June 15	Iraq Levies.
XLV						
Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
XLVIII						
Lachhman Singh (E.)	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil (Port Blair).
Jaswant Singh (E.)	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Abdul Wahid (E.)	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal (E.)	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Zafar Husain (E.), I.D.S.M.	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Solomon D'Rozario	Bo	303	22 Dec. 81	5 Sep. 05	17 Apl. 16	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Ziladar Khan (E.)	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Raz-nak, I. S. H.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	Manzai, I. S. H.
Dewan Singh (E.)	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	Chaman, I. S. H.
L						
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M.	Bo	312	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Pachmarhi, I. S. H.
I.O.M.						
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale	Bo	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Aden.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab	Bo	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Poona Staff Surgns'.
Harnam Singh Gill (E.) I.D.S.M.	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	Dispy.
Narinder Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f)	B	1226	9 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	Ambala, I. S. H.
V. K. Nasiruddin (Supy.) (f)	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 17	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Daniel P. Joseph	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Lv., 6 m., 3 Apl. 25.
LII						
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (Supy.) (f)	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
LXI						
Shiv Ram (E.)	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Ishapore, Ord. Fac.
Muhammad Lia (E.)	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Dispy.
Immat Singh (E.)	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
LIII						
Mul Singh (E.), I.O.M.	B	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Shabkaar.
Guranditta (E.)	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Mardan, I. S. H.
Nand Lal (E.) (105)	B	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bisnun-das Sawhney (E.) Rai Sahib	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	x-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
Milkhi Ram (E.)	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.)	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Lv., 1 yr., 11 May 25.
Bashi Ram (E.)	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Simla, Kaithu Lines
Diwan-chand (E.)	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Dispy.
Ahmad-bakhsh (E.)	B	1212	17 May 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Lahore, I. S. H.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Chuhar Khan (E.)	B	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Civil, Kasauli.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Muhammad Hussain (E.) I.D.S.M. LIV	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Idar Singh (E.)	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Lv. 1 yr., 11 June 25.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Shamsher Jang (E.)	B	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Quetta, I. S. H.
Bhagwan-das, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	Idak, I. S. H.
Joseph Chinnapan Aseervatham	M	1406	16 June 83	17 May 07	21 Oct. 17	Saugor, I. S. H.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor	Bo	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Lv., 14 m., 9 Mar. 25.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (Supy.) (f) LXIX.	B	1258	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
John David Bailly	Bo	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil, Kasauli.
Ramisetty Subbaya	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Chathoth Kannan	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	St. Thomas' Mount, I. S. H.
M. K. Yusuff Khan	M	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Naurang Singh (E.)	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	Tank, I. S. H.
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.)	B	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Resy. Dispy., Nepal.
Mula Singh (E.), I.O.M., Rai Sahib	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Lakha Singh (E.)	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Lv., 14 m., 5 Oct. 24.
Bachint Singh (E.)	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Dhanraj (E.)	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Survey Deptt.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Malakand, I. S. H.
Chhujju Singh (E.)	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Kohat, 45 Fd. Amb.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Lv., 14 m., 2 Mar. 25.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Labhu Ram (E.)	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Shambhu Nath (E.)	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	China.
Ghan-chand (E.)	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Pishin, I. S. H.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.)	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
C. Celestine	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak	Bo.	343	15 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Nyasaland.
Vithal Mahadeo Sarpute	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, C. G. H.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.)	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Bannu, I. S. H.
Diwan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) LXXX	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
John Peter Andrews	Bo.	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Moerich, Br. E. Africa.
Mekala Appalasami	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Mathura-parshad Sarswit, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) LXVII	B	1360	19 Nov. 88	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 19	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Raj Singh (Supy.) (f) LXVIII	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	Ambala, I. S. H.
Sayid Jafar Husain (Supy.) (f) LXIX	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Alipore, I. S. H.
Chaman Lal (E.)	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 19	Khyragali, I. S. H.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	Bo.	357	30 July 86	14 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Lv., 14 m., 7 Aug. 24.
Fazl Ilahi, Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) LXII	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Lv., 12 m., 29 Nov. 24.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Civil, Port Blair.
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Jubbulpore, G. C. Fy., Dispy.
S. R. Antonymuthu (Supy.) (f) LXXI	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Bolarum, C. G. H.
Muhammad Zainul Abedin	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.



Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	--------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	---	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.**

*Femadars—contd.*

Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Ambala, I. S. H.
LXII						
Wilayat Shah . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. B. Africa Pro.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (Supy.) (f)	B	1322	1 July. 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
LXIII						
Muhammad Hassan (Supy.) (f)	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXXII.						
Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . . . .	Bo.	366	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Khorasan Agency
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Dispy., Meshed.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Mhow, C. G. H.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Charbar, I. S. H.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f)	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Kirkee, I. S. H.
LXIV.						Satara, I. S. H.
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri . . . . .	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	P. Instt., Kasauli.
Jogendra-nath Khan . . . . .	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Alipore, I. S. H.
Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Sansar-Chand . . . . .	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	Sialkot, C. G. H.
Ganga Singh . . . . .	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Fatehgarh, I. S. H.
LXIII						
Muhammad-din . . . . .	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Kam . . . . .	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Ram-datta Kumar . . . . .	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Sardar Khan . . . . .	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lv., 14 m., 21 Mar. 25.
Bhag Singh . . . . .	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lv., 14 m., 22 Dec. 24.
Amar Nath . . . . .	B	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lv., 14 m., 3 Apl. 25.
Upendra Kumar Ganguli . . . . .	B	1333	1 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Jhansi, I. S. H.
LXIV						
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker . . . . .	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Bushire, I. S. H.
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Kamptee, I. S. H.
Pottekat Kasbungil Kesaval						
Menon . . . . .	M	1426	2 Aug. 87	4 Mar. 11	25 Sep. 21	Uganda Protectorate.
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) LXV	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	Lv., 3 m., 27 July 25.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	Alipore, I. S. H.
LXVI						
Gokul Singh . . . . .	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	Multan, C. G. H.
Dinesh Chandra Sen . . . . .	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Lv., 60 d., 4 Sep. 25.
Ohirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Maymyo, I. S. H.
LXV						
LXVI						
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	B	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 22	Meerut, I. S. H.
Lal Singh . . . . .	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Rahma-Swarup Bhatnagar . . . . .	B	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Fyzabad, I. S. H.
Sri Ram . . . . .	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Said . . . . .	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	Allahabad, C. G. H.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (Supy.) (f)	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	Kamptee, I. S. H.
LXXV.						
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Nyasaland.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad . . . . .	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Aurangabad, C. G. H.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Poona, I. S. H.
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar . . . . .	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	Aden.
Sundar Singh . . . . .	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	Lv. 60 d., 29 Aug. 25.
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar . . . . .	B	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	Balasore, P. of Dispy.
Mahman Singh . . . . .	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Surain Singh . . . . .	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	Aden.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jawand Singh . . . . .	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	Parachinar.
Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .	Bo.	419	20 May 90	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	Meerut, C. G. H.
Manikail Motilal Talati . . . . .	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	Lv., 15 m., 20 June 25.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I, Vol. II.

NAMES.	Estat.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons *contd.**Femadars—contd.*

Harnam Singh	B	1402	1 Apr. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apr. 24	Chaklala, Detn. Hosp.
F. Jesudasan	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apr. 24	Civil, Bombay (Bacteriology).
Suria Narayan Ghosh	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apr. 13	10 Apr. 24	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apr. 24	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Sudhitiswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apr. 14	29 Apr. 24	Lucknow, C. G. H.
Naurata Ram	B	1407	5 Apr. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Jugal Kishor	B	1406	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	Agra, C. G. H.
A. Abdul Aleem	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
P. P. Shiva Das	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Buta Mall	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	Razmak, I. S. H.
Bakhshi Ram	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apr. 15	17 Apr. 25	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Sunder Singh	B	1426	14 Apr. 91	17 Apr. 15	17 Apr. 25	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B	1405	13 Apr. 99	1 May 14	20 Apr. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	St. Thomas' Mt., I. S. H.

## Efficiency Bar.

Raja Singh (E.)	B	1002	4 Apr. 70	2 Apr. 03	21 Apr. 08	Lv. 14 m., 10 Apr. 25.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M.	B	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXVII						
LXVIII						
LXIX						
Muhammad Abdul Rahim §	M	1441	12 Dec. 88	22 July 12	22 July 17	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
T. B. Karumbayram (Supy.)	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	17 Aug. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
(f) LXXIV						
LXX						
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor (§)	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Rangoon, I. S. H.
LXXI						
LXXII						
Harditt Singh	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Chakdara, I. S. H.
Sayid Abdul Wahab	B	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	27 June 19	Bellary, I. S. H.
Moresawar Balwant Bhagwat	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Bombay, I. S. H.
Sewa Singh	B	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	Lv. 14 m., 13 Oct. 24.
Ganda Ram (§)	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Razmak, I. S. H.
Ahmad Husain	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXXIV						
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apr. 15	17 Apr. 20	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
LXXV						
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Baroda, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi (§)	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apr. 16	12 Apr. 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail (§)	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apr. 16	12 Apr. 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Partap Singh	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apr. 16	12 Apr. 21	Tank, I. S. H.
Prem Singh (§)	B	1433	2 Apr. 93	12 Apr. 16	12 Apr. 21	Jamrud, I. S. H.
Hari Singh	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apr. 16	12 Apr. 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Bishan Singh (§)	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 21	Ambala, I. S. H.
Hasham Ali Khan (§)	B	1439	21 Jan. 96	9 June 16	9 June 21	Mari Indus, I. S. H.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deotoli, I. S. H.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru (§)	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Shamaldas Dullabhji Desai	Bo.	447	10 Aug. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deotoli, C. G. H.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde (§)	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 21	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Abdulmis Ahmedmia Bukhari	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Lv. 6 m., 13 Aug. 25.
Hiralal Ranchhodlal James	Bo.	453	18 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Lv., 14 m., 10 Apr. 25.
Verji Prinja Thaker	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	17 July 21	Karachi.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai (§)	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Secunderabad, C. G. H.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar (§)	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) LXXVI (§)	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apr. 17	9 Oct. 21	Bareilly, C. G. H.
Kanshi Ram §	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Gorakhpore, I. S. H.
Chhajra Ram Beri	B	2032	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Razaoli, I. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
§ Qualified for promotion.



Names	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Efficiency Bar—contd.						
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 21	Wellington, C. G. H.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ayyub . . . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Multan, I. S. H.
Kulwant Singh . . . . .	B	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Kamptee, C. G. H.
LXXXVI						
Jodh Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Lv. 14 m., 4 June 25.
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Lv. 60d., 1 Sep. 15
Dayal Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Quetta, Staff Coll. Dispy.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar . . . . .	Bo.	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 22	Belgaum, C. G. H.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 22	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	Multan, I. S. H.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	403	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Civil, Port Blair.
Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib . . . . .	Bo.	409	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ambala, I. S. H.
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya . . . . .	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki . . . . .	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Bombay, I. S. H.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Deesa, I. S. H.
S. Ranganadham Pillai (†) LXXXVII	M	1409	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Sep. 22	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Bhagwant Lal Medani LXXXVII	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 22	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Liwan Singh . . . . .	B	1457	24 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lv. 14 m., 5 Aug. 25.
Brij Lal Fakay (\$) . . . . .	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Bajinath Lal . . . . .	B	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Dasaundha Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Shamsud-din . . . . .	B	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Awtar Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Deesa, I. S. H.
Sapuran Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Chopra . . . . .	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Indar Singh . . . . .	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lv. 12 m., 22 May 25.
Manoharlal Ghei . . . . .	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Brindaban Bakshi . . . . .	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Narsingh Das Khurana (\$) . . . . .	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lv. 13 m., 6 Apl. 25.
Jasmer Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jutogh, I. S. H.
Pyare Jan Siddiqui . . . . .	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aden.
Bansi Ram Sharma . . . . .	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Perozepore, I. S. H.
Mithanlal Vaish . . . . .	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, H. and S. Factory Disp.
Diwan Singh Bharara . . . . .	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan . . . . .	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh Sumra . . . . .	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dharamsala, I. S. H.
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga (\$) . . . . .	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Bedi (\$) . . . . .	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jask, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh Bindra . . . . .	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Brindaban Sharma . . . . .	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Muttra, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Subathu, C. G. H.
Sirdar Hamid Hasan . . . . .	B	1508	20 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Jauhal . . . . .	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Thal, I. S. H.
Gurbachan Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, I. S. H.
Devindar Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal (\$) . . . . .	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Poona, I. S. H.
Hari Ram Parasar . . . . .	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Port Blair, I. S. H.
Sher Singh Bhullar . . . . .	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Baroda, I. S. H.
Yogendrapal Sinha . . . . .	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lv. 6 m., 6 Apl. 25.
Bagla Parshao Banerjee . . . . .	B	1527	2 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Hazura Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. S. H.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie . . . . .	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas . . . . .	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Dhari Ram Bhatia . . . . .	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Brij Raj Singh . . . . .	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. S. H.

(†) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXXVII, A.R., I., Vol. II.  
 § Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab't.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd</b>						
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha . . . . .	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. S. H.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh . . . . .	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Chiranji Lal Shah . . . . .	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Hari Krishna Gupta . . . . .	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Saiyid Qamer Ali . . . . .	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. S. H.
Kundan Lal Jaini . . . . .	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Lal Chandra Meara . . . . .	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry . . . . .	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Wano Agency, N. W. F. P.
Arjun Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Mir Singh Bhasauria (\$) . . . . .	B	1559	15 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aden.
Mirza Shamshad Beg . . . . .	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Lal Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Nyasaland.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa . . . . .	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Gursaran Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Abdur Rahim . . . . .	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Crawford Thoburn Wilson . . . . .	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Chanan Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, 64 Fd. Amb.
Bala Datt Joshi . . . . .	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. S. H.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari . . . . .	B	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Prem Chandra Singh . . . . .	B	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Panchbir Singh Gorkha . . . . .	B	1581	5 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, C. G. H.
Charles Alexander (\$) . . . . .	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Banarsidas Verma (\$) . . . . .	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Alfred Edgar Dial . . . . .	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sitapore, I. S. H.
Kanhaiya Lal . . . . .	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Multan, I. S. H.
Sher Muhammad Aulie . . . . .	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Khazan Singh . . . . .	B	1593	28 July 92	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aden.
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. S. H.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar . . . . .	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ranikhet, C. G. H.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sardara Singh Kokari . . . . .	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Mathura Parshad Soti . . . . .	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Tank, I. S. H.
Puran Singh . . . . .	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Fatehgarh, I. S. H.
Bishan Das Minocha . . . . .	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Jagir Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore, C. G. H.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Nagvi . . . . .	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, I. S. H.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta . . . . .	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Nand Lal Gupta . . . . .	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mhow, I. S. H.
Dharmanand Pande . . . . .	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. S. H.
Mukand Lal Varma (\$) . . . . .	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sher Singh Liddar . . . . .	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal . . . . .	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Sukh-ram Das . . . . .	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava . . . . .	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 12 m., 17 Nov. 24.
Pindi Das Bali (\$) . . . . .	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chuppr, I. S. H.
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpur, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Bewal . . . . .	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dargai, I. S. H.
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Mul Chandra (\$) . . . . .	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 3 m., 22 Aug. 25.
Bhag Chandra (\$) . . . . .	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, C. G. H.
Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	B	1647	25 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Barrackpore, C. G. H.
Rama Nand . . . . .	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Henjam.
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Banwari-Lal Sharma . . . . .	B	1654	3 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Pyare Singh . . . . .	B	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani . . . . .	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, 64 Fd. Amb.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi (\$) . . . . .	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Arjun Singh Dhillon . . . . .	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Hamid Husain . . . . .	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya . . . . .	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Beneras, I. S. H.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, 45 Fd. Amb.
Muhammad Wasil Khan . . . . .	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Do.
Sulaiman Khan . . . . .	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq Levies.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi . . . . .	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Premendu Mukerji . . . . .	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rangoon, I. S. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Hari Ram Mehta (\$)	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Rajji Ranchodji Baria	B	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil (Baluchistan).
Panna-Lal Sur (\$)	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Said-ud-din Ahmad	B	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur	B	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Badri Parshad Sharma	B	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. S. H.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Hangu, I. S. H.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao	M	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18	9 Apl. 23	Trichinopoly, I. S. H.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Mardan, I. S. H.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Jagdish Chandra Madan (\$)	B	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Lv. 14 m., 18 July 25.
Kaghal Nath (\$)	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Gokal Singh	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Loralai, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Razani, I. S. H.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Mangal Shah	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Murgha, I. S. H.
Rishilal Vaid	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 23	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 23	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 23	Delhi, C. G. H.
Haveli Ram Ghei	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Abdul Ghafur Buxie	B	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Consulate Dispy., Seistan.
Gopal Chandra	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Lakhat Singh	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Dharamsala, I. S. H.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lv. 12 m., 25 Dec. 24.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	Civil, Port Blair.
Vanmalidas Purshotamdas Patel	Bo.	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	Chaman, I. S. H.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. S. H.
Sain Dass Datta	B	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv. 14 m., 6 Apl. 25.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv. 1 yr., 6 May 25.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. S. H.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mhow, I. S. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv., 14 m., 10 May 25.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Delhi, I. S. H.
Amar Chand	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, C. G.
Kartar Singh Manh	B	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Belgaum, I. H.
Tek Chand Vedi	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Tehl Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. S. H.
Jawahar Lal	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Saugor, I. S. H.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Saaved Muhammad Ali Najmi (\$)	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. S. H.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv., 14 m., 15 June 25.
Chela Singh	B	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv., 60 d., 31 Aug. 25.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Barkat Ali	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. S. H.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Badri Parsad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Ram Rakha	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. S. H.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lo., 60 d., 5 Sep. 25.
Ganga Dhar Batra	B	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lo. 12 m., 13 Aug. 25.
Harry Henry Blanchfield	B	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lo. 12 m., 1 June 25.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Shankar Das Sharma	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Dhrit Ram	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Churanji Lal	B	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, I. S. H.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
Harbant Singh	B	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bannu, I. S. H.
Rajinder Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Saugor, I. S. H.
Munshi Ram Sharma	B	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Rampal	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lo. 60 d., 1 Sep. 25.
Munshi Ram Bhatia	B	1735	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Razmak, I. S. H.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 24	Nasirabad, C. G. H.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Iraq.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Chakrata, C. G. H.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Peshawar Jail.
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi Dist.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Shillong, I. S. H.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Gulakbar Shah	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Iraq Levies.
Karam Singh Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Razani, I. S. H.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lo. 6 m., 1 Apl. 25.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Ghanisham Das	B	2077	1 Aug. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Multan, I. S. H.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Ghoem, I. S. H.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Razani, I. S. H.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 24	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 24	Aden.
Tara Chand Ahuja	B	2089	13 Apl. 98	25 June 19	25 June 24	Neemuch, C. G. H.
Rahim-Bakhsh Butt	B	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	26 June 24	Lo. 12 m., 8 Jan. 25.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Deolali, I. S. H.
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Rangoon, I. S. H.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Bellary, I. S. H.
Lachhman Das	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Fyzabad, I. S. H.
Lila Dhar	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Do.
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Damdi, I. S. H.
Abdur Rahman Khan	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, C. G. H.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Alipore, I. S. H.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Ishapore, Rifle Facy.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Bellary, I. S. H.
Basant Ram	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 24	Aden.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	Maymyo, I. S. H.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—concltd.</i>						
<i>Efficiency Bar—concltd.</i>						
Chanan Das . . . . .	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 25	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput . . . . .	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi . . . . .	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Chitral.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad . . . . .	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	Risalpur, I. S. H.
Samuel Ram Lall . . . . .	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Qazi Azmatullah . . . . .	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	Sialkor, I. S. H.
Harnam Chand Sharma . . . . .	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	Ambala, I. S. H.

*Warrant Officers.*

Dina Nath Vasudeva . . . . .	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	. . . . .	Amritsar Fort Dispy.
Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi . . . . .	B	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	. . . . .	Iraq Levies.
Abdul Majid Khan Haphysi (§) . . . . .	B	1592	3 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	. . . . .	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Nand Kumar Tiwari . . . . .	B	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	. . . . .	Iraq Levies.
Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	. . . . .	Peshawar I. S. H.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan . . . . .	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Shiv Lall Shah . . . . .	B	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Brij Lall Bhatia (§) . . . . .	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
Mushtaq Ahmad . . . . .	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	. . . . .	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Khushi Mohammad . . . . .	B	2071	. . . . .	12 June 19	. . . . .	Lv. 12 m., 27 July 25.
Rama Sahay Saksena . . . . .	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Muhammad Syamuddin . . . . .	B	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Alipore, I. S. H.
Udey Singh . . . . .	B	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Chimanlall Prehladjee Yagnik . . . . .	B	1790	6 Mar. 98	7 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Karachi, I. S. H.
<i>Chamhadan Mankandan</i>						
<i>Gopalan</i>	M	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20	. . . . .	Civil, Fiji.
Poovadan Kunathidathil						
Padmanabhan (§)	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 20	. . . . .	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar						
Vasavadu	Bo.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	Rajkot, I. S. H.
Babooai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
James Michael . . . . .	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	. . . . .	Lv. 60 d., 31 Aug. 25.
Harnam Das (§) . . . . .	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Duni Chand (§) . . . . .	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Rup Lal Kohli (§) . . . . .	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lv. 3 m., 27 Aug. 25.
Hari Chand Tugnait (§) . . . . .	B	1799	28 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Attock, I. S. H.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi (§) . . . . .	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lv. 60 d., 31 Aug. 25.
Bodhraj Bali . . . . .	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Delhi, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia (§) . . . . .	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lahore, I. S. H.
Noni Gopal Sil . . . . .	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Iraq.
Sangat Rai . . . . .	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Kasauli, C. G. H.
Sujan Singh . . . . .	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Alipore, I. S. H.
Hari Dev Sharma . . . . .	B	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Butcher Island.
Maluk Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1814	23 Feb. 93	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Kohat, I. S. H.
Labh Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Ram Krishana (§) . . . . .	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Do.
Jagan Nath . . . . .	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Do.
Mohindra Singh . . . . .	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Muzzammal Hussain . . . . .	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Iraq Levies.
Ram Rakha . . . . .	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Karm Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Damdil, I. S. H.
Sant Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Loralai, I. S. H.
Hazura Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar (§) . . . . .	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Jogindar Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lv. 60 d., 1 Sep. 25.]
Gurdit Singh Mali (§) . . . . .	B	1832	6 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Kharak Singh . . . . .	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Ambala, I. S. H.
Har Bhajan Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Lahore, I. S. H.
Amar Singh Dhindsa (§) . . . . .	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Iraq.
Pars Ram Bali . . . . .	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Asa Ram (§) . . . . .	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Poona, I. S. H.
Amar Singh Kalkat (§) . . . . .	B	1839	18 July 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Dagshai, C. G. H.
Gian Singh (§) . . . . .	B	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Rup Lal Chona . . . . .	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Samuel Alexandar . . . . .	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi . . . . .	B	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	. . . . .	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estat.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Warrant Officers—contd.

Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	Multan, I. S. H.
Niranjan Singh (\$)	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	Meerut, I. S. H.
Parma Nand (\$)	B	1849	17 Mar. 00	25 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Waryam Singh (\$)	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	Lv. 60 d., 31 Aug. 25.
Muhammad Usuf Shah (\$)	B	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	Lahore Dist.
Muhammad Shafi (\$)	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Abdul Aziz	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	Razmak, 27 Fd. Amb.
Hukum Singh (\$)	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	Multan, I. S. H.
Niranjan Singh (\$)	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Gowardhan Singh (\$)	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Ghulam Hussain Shah	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	Do.
Ram Lal Data Abdali (\$)	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	Multan I. S. H.
Jaswant Singh (\$)	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	Lahore Dist.
Pooran Singh (\$)	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	Mari Indus, I. S. H.
Mir Muhammed Bashir	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Daulat Khan (\$)	B	1870	20 June 99	25 Apl. 21	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati (\$)	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Bhagat Singh Rajput (\$)	B	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Sawan Singh	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	Karachi, I. S. H.
Badan Singh	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Nur Singh (\$)	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	Manzai, I. S. H.
Lakhan Singh	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	Ambala, I. S. H.
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	Manzai, I. S. H.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Balmukand (\$)	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	Drosh, I. S. H.
Naunihal Singh (\$)	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Bansi Lal	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	Lv. 3 m. 1 Aug. 25.
T. K. Karunekaran (\$)	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	Virajpet Hospital, Coorg.
Nilkant Ghobind Nagarkar (\$)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	Iraq.
Syed Tufail Ahmad (\$)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	Civil N. W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (\$)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Gobind Ram Gulati (\$)	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	Iraq Levies.
Abdur Rahman Ahmedi	B	1894	19 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 21	
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Ata Muhammad (\$)	B	1896	11 Jan. 98	19 Dec. 21	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Hari Singh Dhillon	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	Razmak, 27 Fd. Amb.
Karm Singh (\$)	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Manuel Lazarus (\$)	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharan	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Peruvemba Sundair Raman	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	Mhow, I. S. H.
Madan Lal Khorana	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Siddiq Ahmad	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Deva Singh (\$)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Sant Ram Rattee	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	D. I. Khaz, I. S. H.
Ram Kishan (\$)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Ran Singh	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Sajjan Singh Johal	B	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Lv. 60 d., 1 Sep. 25.
Abdul Rahman	E	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	Iraq Levies.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Razmak, I. S. H.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan	B	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Sarwan Singh (\$)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Jodh Singh	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	Manzai, I. S. H.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Shiv Charan Singh	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	Dharamsala, I. S. H.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Zefaruddin	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Lucknow, I. S. H.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Warrant Officers—contd.

Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Kirkée, I. S. H.
Sham Lal (\$)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Milkhi Ram	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Kohat, I. S. H.
Fazal Haq	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Parkash Chand (\$)	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh (\$)	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	Karachi, I. S. H.
Sharm Singh	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. S. H.
Jai Deo Sharma	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	Lv. 3 m., 22 Aug. 25.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Bahadur Singh (\$)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Ram Labhaya Saigal	B	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Shamsher Singh	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Paritarr Singh	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Karam Singh (\$)	B	1872	10 Jan. 99	{ 11 Apl. 22† 25 Apl. 21 25 Apl. 22† }	Risalpoie, I. S. H.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	Bo	522	30 July 97	1 May 22	Iraq Levies.
Hari Shanker Paranjape (\$)	Bo	523	24 May 98	1 May 22	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Ghulam Husain	B	1943	15 Sep. 00	1 May 22	Razmak, I. S. H.
Balwant Rai (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Muhammad Amin	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	1947	15 Jan. 00	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	C. P. Dist.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Bal Singh (\$)	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Basant Rai Dhuman	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Harbhagwan	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	Chitral, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Poani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	Pachmarhi, I. S. H.
Chanchal Singh Dhilon (\$)	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Helminthological Inquiry.
Amar Singh (\$)	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Sarma	B	1962	3 May 00	1 May 22	Iraq.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	Do.
Harbans Lal Sharma (\$)	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Harwant Singh	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Chaman, I. S. H.
Dewan Chand	B	1968	1 Feb. 00	1 May 22	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Fort Sandeman I.S.H.
Thakar Malha Singh	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Kohat, I. S. H.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Hans Raj Narang	B	1973	15 Feb. 00	1 May 22	Poona, I. S. H.
Chetam Dev (\$)	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan					
Gohanavi	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	Do.
Charan Singh	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	Iraq.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Razmak 27. Fd. Amb.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Damdil, I. S. H.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Bhagwan Dass Ghei (\$)	B	1985	27 Aug. 98	1 May 22	Harnai, I. S. H.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (\$)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	Iraq I. S. H.
Khurshed Hasan (\$)	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	Bombay, I. S. H.
Fazal Muhammad	B	1988	16 Sep. 98	2 Oct. 22	Iraq.
Diwan Chand Sharma	B	1993	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	Cherat, C. G. H.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	Manzai I. S. H.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	Fort Sandeman, I.S.H.
Ahmadullah Khan (\$)	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Raja Singh	B	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Sarmukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Paritam Singh (\$)	B	2100	5 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Raja Singh Thoba	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Razmak, 27 Fd. Amb.
Din Muhammad (\$)	B	2102	28 Feb. 96	6 Nov. 22	Ahmedwal.
Muhammad Sadique (\$)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	Wellington, I. S. H.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.



Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Warrant Officers—contd.

Lal Chand (\$)	2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Manohar Lal Dang	2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Bachan Singh	2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Shiam Singh Attrish	2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Bhagwan Das	2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	Mardan, I. S. H.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Bhulla Singh (\$)	2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Teja Singh (\$)	2112	27 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Sartu Prasad	2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Mukand Singh	2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Ghulam Qadir	2115	10 July 00	14 Apl. 24	Aden.
Sardar Singh (\$)	2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Iandikotal, I. S. H.
Gurkirpal Singh	2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	Jamrud, I. S. H.
Ram Lal	2118	18 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Purshotam Sharma	2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Kanhaya Lal	2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Sujan Singh	2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Immanuel	2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Ifitkharul Haque	2123	2 Aug. 00	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Abul Hasan Saiyid	2124	8 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman I. S. H.
Sohan Lal	2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Hindu Bagh, I. S. H.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Jogindar Singh	2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Sohan Lal Sharma	2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Mehar Chand Khurana	2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	Do., 4 m., 6 July 25.
Madan Gopal Luthera	2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Ram Nath Thukral	2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Chhajju Singh	2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	Cherat, C. G. H.
Narindar Lal	2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Jagir Singh	2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Baldeo Prasad	2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Murgha, I. S. H.
Muhammad Masud	2137	1 Sep. 96	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Ajit Singh	2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Ram Battan	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Parmanand Manga	2140	2 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Bishan Singh	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Bawa Hans Raj	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	Subathu, C. G. H.
Man Singh	2143	4 July 04	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Gurnam Singh	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh Banda	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Dwarka Nath Malik	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Bhagwant Singh	2147	Jan. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Ghaus Muhammad	2149	1 May 04	7 May 24	Karachi, I. S. H.
Pargat Singh	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Mhow, I. S. H.
Thakar Singh	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	Karachi, I. S. H.
Bakshish Singh	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	Do.
Abdur Rahaman	2153	1 May 03	7 May 24	Do.
Khushhal Singh	2154	1 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Do.
Mohan Lal Gosain	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	Do.
Devki Nandan	2156	20 Mar. 01	7 May 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Dewa Singh	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Hira Lal Sud.	2158	6 Oct. 99	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Yaqub	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Narain Singh	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Do.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Partab Singh Puri	2162	10 July 01	7 May 24	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Sabodh Kumar	2163	13 Apl. 03	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Fazal Muhammad	2164	13 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Baroda, I. S. H.
Bakhtawar Singh	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Gurcharn Singh	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Dhian Singh	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	Poona, I. S. H.
Hardwari Lal	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Ramakrishna Alwar Naidu	2169	6 Oct. 00	7 Oct. 24	Do.
V. Ethiraialu Naicker	2170	2 Nov. 96	7 Oct. 24	Bombay, I. S. H.
Madras David Selvaraj	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Devaprasadam Rajiah Williams	2172	4 July 99	7 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Gian Chandra Pahwal	2173	23 Sept. 99	14 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.

Warrant Officers—concl'd.

Gitam Sinha	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Amir Chand Joshi	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Prasadi Lal	2176	5 Jan. 01	14 Oct. 24	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Sarwan Singh	2177	21 Mar. 01	14 Oct. 24	Aden.
Ishwar Das	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Nanak Chand	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Dilawar Singh	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Hanief	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	Civil N. W. F. P.
Mulakraj Muggashah Mahajan	2182	9 Aug. 01	3 Nov. 24	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Ishwar Das Sharma	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Yogendra Singh	2184	11 May 01	11 Feb. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I. S. H.
Gian Chand	2185		13 Apl. 25	Poona, I. S. H.
Sobha Ram Sharma	2186		13 Apl. 25	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Bachan Singh	2187		13 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Zaman	2188		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Mahesh Bal Singh	2189		15 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. S. H.
Ramlal Tandon	2190		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Milkhi Ram	2191		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Saiyid Ibney Hasan	2192		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Nagindra Singh	2193		13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Ranbir Singh	2194		13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Des Raj	2195		13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Ujagar Singh	2196		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Beant Singh	2197		13 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Baikunth Nath	2198		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	2199		13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kamla Kart Patani	2200		13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Tarlochan Singh	2202	12 Jan. 05	4 May 25	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Raj Mall	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sant Singh	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Kripa Ram Channa	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Raghubir Datt Sharma	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	Rawalpindi.
Din Muhammad	2208	23 Mar. 99	4 May 25	Burma Dist.
Partap Singh	2209		4 May 25	Do.
M. Abdur Rahman	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Kundan Lal Sharma	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 25	Do.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1	Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).
No. 2	Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).
No. 3	Lahore (Lahore District).
No. 4	Quetta (Baluchistan District).
No. 5	Mhow (Central Provinces District).
No. 6	Poona (Poona District).
No. 7	Meerut (United Provinces District).
No. 8	Lucknow (United Provinces District).
No. 9	Secunderabad (Poona District).
No. 10	Rangoon (Burma Independent District).

Subadars.

Ram Bali Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Muhammad Wazir	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.
Narain Singh	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay	17 June 21	No. 10 Coy.
Shiv Lal	1 Jan. 23	No. 1 Coy.
Kundan Singh	20 June 23	No. 6 Coy.
Beni, I.D.S.M.	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Kalidin Singh	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.

O. C. Major O'Riordan, W. H., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Capt. O'Malley, D. V., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Capt. Prall, S. R., I.M.S.
Major Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Major Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Major Wright, W. G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Major Cursetji, H. J. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Major Herrick, R. de S.B., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Major Walker, S. G., R.A.M.C.

Jemadars.

Nika	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Vir Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 4 Coy.
Munshi Ram	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
Ram Dhani	10 Sep. 22	No. 2 Coy.
Digbir	1 June 23	No. 1 Coy.
Hari Prosad Banerji (126)	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Bhoopan Ram	16 Jan. 25	No. 9 Coy.
Bhawan	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.
Govind Sakaram Sawant	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

## Arsenals.

Allahabad.  
Ferozepore.  
Kirkee.  
Madras.  
Quetta.  
Rangoon.  
Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Depots.

Agra.  
Aden.  
Bombay.  
Cawnpore.  
Fort William.  
Karachi.  
Lahore.

## Clothing Depots.

Madras.  
Quetta.  
Rawalpindi.  
Shahjahanpur.

Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.			
*Carey, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [7] (o).	12 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 24	Simla. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 25.</i>
Ordnance Officers.			
*Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	11 July 99	11 Apl. 25	Offg. D. E. O. S.
*Kemble, Col. F. A., Brit. Ser. . . . .	10 Nov. 00	12 Oct. 24	Simla, D. D. E. O. S.
*Walker, Col. W. B., Brit. Ser. . . . .	21 July 00	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 25.</i>
*Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (h) . . . . .	11 May 01	12 Oct. 24	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
*Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A. . . . .	21 Feb. 02	5 Nov. 24	Madras, C. O. O.
*Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Under M. G. Supply.
*Wilkes, Col. G. S., Brit. Ser. (o) . . . . .	30 June 02	15 Apl. 25	Offg. D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
*Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A. . . . .	20 Sep. 02	27 June 25	Simla, D. D. E. O. S.
*Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	1 Oct. 04	26 June 25	Rawalpindi, C. O. O.
*Meccredy, Maj. H., R.A. (o) . . . . .	20 Nov. 05	25 May 25	Simla, offg. A. D. E. O. S.
*Pinns, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	3 Feb. 06	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Oct. 24.</i>
*Dickins, Maj. F. R. A. . . . .	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur, C. O. O.
*Routh, Maj. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A. [L] . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	27 Aug. 24	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
*Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	10 Aug. 08	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. &amp; depty. 18 m., 6 Oct. 24.</i>
*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (o) . . . . .	5 Dec. 08	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., and depty. 12 m., 30 Aug. 25.</i>
*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A. . . . .	11 May 09	1 Sep. 23	Under M. G. Supply.
*Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	21 May 11	29 Oct. 24	Quetta, C. O. O.
*Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A. (o) . . . . .	12 July 11	19 Jan. 25	Rangoon, C. O. O.
*Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A. . . . .	15 Oct. 11	11 Feb. 24	Kirkee, offg. C. O. O.
*Elliot, Lt.-Col. M. . . . .	1 June 12	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., Oct. 24.</i>
*Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. (o) . . . . .	26 Apl. 13	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 25.</i>
*Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	3 Oct. 14	26 Aug. 24	Rawalpindi, O. O. Clo. Depot.
Gabbett, Capt. K. J. (o) . . . . .	27 Jan. 17	30 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, D. C. O. O.
Dawson, Capt. W. C. . . . .	1 July 18	. . . . .	Simla, Offg. A. D. E. O. S.
Tate, Maj. W. M. . . . .	5 Apl. 19	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., and depty. 20 m., 7 May 24.</i>
Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 25	Lahore Ordee. Depot. O. O.
Tounsand, Capt. F. H. . . . .	28 Apl. 20	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex. I. 12 m., 14 May 25.</i>
Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	15 May 20	14 Mar. 25	Kirkee.
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. . . . .	22 June 20	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. and depty. 1 yr., 18 Oct. 24.</i>
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. and depty. 1 yr., 18 Oct. 24.</i>
Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	15 Nov. 23.	D. A. D. O. S., Baln. Dist.
Williams, Capt. F. P. J., (o) . . . . .	9 July 21	28 Mar. 25	A. Hdqrs.
Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. . . . .	29 July 21	. . . . .	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
Clarke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	10 Jan. 22	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. and depty. 17 m., Sep. 25.</i>
Hayes, Capt. H. G. . . . .	16 July 21	16 Jan. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
Skinner, Capt. H. S. . . . .	25 Feb. 22	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 25.</i>

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

## Ordnance Officers—contd.

Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21		D. A. D. O. S., Sind-Raj Dist.
Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	22 Jan. 24	Calcutta.
Linney, Capt. W. W.	28 Nov. 21	6 Feb. 24	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
Speer, Capt. C. H.	16 Apl. 22	18 Mar. 25	Rangoon.

## On probation.

Wells, Lt. G. K., B.S.O., M.C., Green Howards	21 May 20	31 Dec 24	Rawalpindi.
Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C., R.A.	20 Aug. 21	1 Aug. 25	Kirkee.
Blood, Lt. J. N., R.A.	30 July 21	6 Jan. 25	D. A. D. O. S., C. P. Dist.
Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21	12 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi.
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Under M. G. Supply. Clothing Dep., Madras.
Miller, Capt. G. R. B., 7 Rajput R.	18 Sep. 21	25 Apl. 25	Allahabad.
Stevens, Capt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22	30 Mar. 24	Under M. G. Supply.
Lewis, Lt. R. S., R.A.	23 Sep. 22		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 May 25.
Graystone, Lt. W. A. F., M.C., R.A.	10 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	D. A. D. O. S., U. P. Dist.
Light, Capt. H., 1 Punjab R.	12 Oct. 22	12 Oct. 22	Quetta.
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	5 Apl. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
Jones, Lt. A. V. D., R.A.	13 Oct. 22	3 May 24	Kirkee.
Jonas, Capt. R. M., 2 B. Prs.	24 Oct. 22		Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Apl. 25.
Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., R.A.	1 Nov. 22		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 25.
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A. (206a)	4 Dec. 22	5 Nov. 23	Ferozepore.
Paterson, Lt. H., R.A.	6 Dec. 22		Rawalpindi.
Harry, Capt. F. L., 14 Punjab R.	10 Dec. 22	3 Mar. 25	Ferozepore.
O'Connor, Lt. H. A., R.A.	8 Jan. 23	21 July 23	Cawnpore, Ordce. Depot, O. O.
Jameson, Lt. A. D. M., Camerons	26 Jan. 23	31 Jan. 25	Madras.
Nickalls, Lt. J. P., R.A.	12 Mar. 23	16 Jan. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Poona Dist.
Wills, Capt. S. T., North'n R.	31 Mar. 23	19 Dec. 24	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., 9 Jat R.	11 May 23	3 Feb. 25	Quetta.
MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons	9 Aug. 23	21 Apl. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C., 16 Punjab R.	25 Sep. 23	22 May 25	Shahjahanpur, Dy. C. O. O.
Sandy, Lt. W. T., R.A.	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.
Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R.A.	2 Aug. 24		Lv. Ind. 64 dys., 24 Aug. 25.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.). (9)

	Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
Morris, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Apl. 25	3 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
Warren, Capt. J., A.M.I.E.E.	20 July 21	3 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
Graham, Capt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	20 July 21	19 Dec. 24	Kirkee.
McLare, Capt. J. P., A.M.I.E.E.	20 July 21	22 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
Davey, Capt. C. W. B., A.M.I. MECH. E.	20 Sep. 24	13 Mar. 25	Quetta.
Kemp, Temp. Capt. A. H.	23 Sep. 18	9 July 18	Lv. Ind. 6 m., 10 May 25.
Severn, Capt. H., A.M. INST. C.E.	12 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Farlie, Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) F. W.	3 Jan. 19	9 Sep. 19	Lv. ex I., 11 m. 2 dys., 4 Dec. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of grade or rank.	r. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—14 + 1 Aden.

3 June 15	Smith, Robert . . . .	4 Dec. 71	9 Mar. 21	N	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 June 15	Johnston, Charles . .	18 June 74	1 Sep. 22	N	Cossipore, Mily. Accts.
19 Dec. 19	Thompson, Henry . .	8 Nov. 72	1 Sep. 22	N	Allahabad. Offg. C. O. O.
16 Apl. 20	Davis, Enoch, M.B.E. (52, 66, 170, 207)	27 Apl. 71	1 Dec. 22	N	Aruvankadu, Foreman, Cordite Factory.
16 Feb. 20	Beeden, Albert William (58, 95).	29 Mar. 71	5 Dec. 22	N	Lv. ex I. to 24 Jan. 26, pendg. retmt.
12 Oct. 20	Johnson, Harry George	4 Feb. 71	19 Dec. 22	N	Agra, O. O.
4 Mar. 20	Greenford, Charles . .	2 Feb. 71	1 Apl. 23	N	Lv. m. c. ex I., to 1 Feb. 26.
2 Mar. 21	Bailey, William Alfred .	11 Sep. 73	3 May 23	N	Lv. ex I. to 22 Feb. 26, pendg. retmt.
9 Mar. 21	Ives, William Percival .	23 Mar. 73	7 Aug. 23	N	Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 26, pendg. retmt.
1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94)	14 Jan. 76	7 Aug. 23	N	Fort William, O. O.
1 Jan. 19	Hynes, Charles Frederick John.	2 Jan. 71	24 Oct. 23	N	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) Lv. 60 dys. 3 Nov. 25, pendg. retmt.
12 Sep. 18	Malcolm, John . . . .	30 Nov. 71	24 Oct. 23	N	Lv. ex I. to 27 Apl. 26, pendg. retmt.
21 July 21	Daglish, George . . . .	1 Jan. 74	29 Nov. 23	N	Insp. of Clothing, Shahjahanpur.
1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles (207).	10 Apl. 76	13 July 24	N	Lv. ex I. m. c., to 7 Feb. 26.
15 Dec. 21	Breach, James Benjamin	3 June 74	13 July 24	N	Kirkce, Dy. C. O. O.
1 Apl. 22	Walsh, Patrick . . . .	2 Oct. 72	19 Sep. 24	N	Kirkce Factory—Asst. Foreman.
16 Apl. 20	Ancrum, Herbert Henry (207).	26 Feb. 72	19 Sep. 24	N	Offr. Supervisor, M. G. S. Bch.
16 July 22	Sanderson, Edward Francis.	4 July 75	19 Sep. 24	N	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Dec. 25.
18 Oct. 19	Boughtflowers, John (94)	3 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 24	N	Bombay Depôt. O. O.
23 Apl. 20	Norkett, Harry William (94, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206).	18 Jan. 72	16 Jan. 25	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	N	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1 July 19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)	2 Dec. 74	4 Mar. 25	N	Jubbulpore, Gun Carriage Factory.
29 May 22	Spooner, Alfred (94, 172)	11 Apl. 71	3 Apl. 25	N	Aden, C. O. O.
8 May 19	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E. (94, 169, 185).	20 Sep. 79	21 July 25	N	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Sep. 22	Phillips, George Stanley (94).	9 Mar. 76	21 July 25	N	Karachi, O. O. Lv. ex I., to 28 Oct. 25 pendg. retmt.
20 Sep. 22	Standen, William Henry (95, 172a).	28 Feb. 71	9 Aug. 25	N	Kirkce, Ammn. Factory.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—11.

1 Nov. 22	Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206).	19 Nov. 73	1 July 24	N	Iraq.
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).	15 July 76	1 July 24	N	Ferozepore.
1 Dec. 22	Warwick, Thomas . . .	25 Mar. 74	1 July 24	N	Karachi, O. O.
5 Dec. 22	Fitter, James Henry (153)	14 Aug. 74	13 July 24	N	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 25.
19 Dec. 22	Bedwell, Percy . . . .	16 Apl. 75	19 Sep. 24	N	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 23	Shaw, Arthur (95) . . .	3 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 24	N	Jubbulpore—Asst. Store-holder.
1 Jan. 23	Clements, Henry Stanley (95)	13 Apl. 75	1 Oct. 24	N	Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	R. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—*contd.*

4 Jan. 23	Denton, Thomas (207a)	3 Feb. 74	16 Jan. 25	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
22 Mar. 23	Bunnett, Frederick (95)	7 Oct. 75	19 Jan. 25	N	Quetta Clothing Depôt C. O.
1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	30 Jan. 25	N	Rawalpindi
1 Apl. 23	Green Herber (95, 172a)	9 Mar. 72	4 Mar. 25	N	Shahjahanpur (M. G. S. Bch.)
1 Apl. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	4 Mar. 25	N	Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 23	Moore, Patrick (207a)	25 Oct. 74	3 Apl. 25	N	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (95, 172a, 191, 207)	5 Aug. 80	21 July 25	N	Cossipore.
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry (I)	21 Aug. 76	9 Aug. 25	N	Agra C. O.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—21.

6 Jan. 19	Hill, Heber Murdock (153, 165, 169, 207) (II).	1 July 76	6 Jan. 19	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
21 Jan. 21	Posth, Charles (a) (XII)	26 Nov. 77	21 Jan. 21	N	P. W. D.—Delhi.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh	8 July 77	8 Mar. 22	N	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
29 May 22	Needham, M.C. (207a) (I).	7 Jan. 75	7 Aug. 23	N	Madras.
24 Oct. 23	Hall, George Charles (50, 172a) (III)	30 Mar. 73	29 May 22	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
29 Nov. 23	Parsons, Charles Henry (193)	9 Sep. 73	18 Aug. 24	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
1 Apl. 24	Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)	11 Aug. 74	24 Oct. 23	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
1 Apl. 24	Fowles, Frederick Charles	20 Jan. 71	29 Nov. 23	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
1 Apl. 24	Jefferies, Henry	24 July 74	1 Apl. 24	N	Anmn. Factory, Kirkee.
25 May 24	Stigings, John Charles (95)	9 June 74	1 Apl. 24	N	Lv. ex I. to 20 Jan. 26, pendg. retmt.
14 June 24	Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169)	12 Sep. 74	1 Apl. 24	N	Ferozepore.
1 July 24	Wood, Thomas (207a) (II)	26 Dec. 78	25 May 24	N	Kirkee.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas (172a)	15 Oct. 78	14 June 24	N	Allahabad.
13 July 24	Murray, George Alexander (207a)	9 July 75	1 July 24	N	Kirkee.
1 Sep. 24	Perriton, William Lewis (94, 106, 172a) (III)	26 Nov. 80	1 July 24	N	Rangoon.
19 Sep. 24	Chambers, James, Thomas (42) (a) (V)	10 Sep. 76	13 July 24	N	Rangoon.
1 Oct. 24	Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206)	29 July 80	1 Sep. 24	N	Bombay Depôt.
16 Jan. 25	Welch, George Arthur James (207a)	17 Nov. 75	19 Sep. 24	N	Lv. ex I. to 6 Apl. 26.
19 Jan. 25	Ryall, Thomas	31 Dec. 73	1 Oct. 24	N	Allahabad.
30 Jan. 25	Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206)	26 Dec. 72	16 Jan. 25	N	Quetta.
30 Jan. 25	Squires, Joseph Henry	21 July 79	19 Jan. 25	N	Karachi.
1 Feb. 25	FitzGerald, Leo (169)	26 Sep. 77	30 Jan. 25	N	Cawnpore—Supvr. Mily. Accts.
4 Mar. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a)	12 Jan. 77	30 Jan. 25	N	Lahore Depôt.
3 Apl. 25	Smith, Thomas	4 Aug. 75	1 Feb. 25	N	Allahabad.
3 Apl. 25	Shepherd, Rowley James	28 July 80	4 Mar. 25	N	Allahabad.
15 Apl. 23	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	5 Oct. 76	3 Apl. 25	N	Mily. Accts.
21 July 25	Langrish, Frank (95)	1 Aug. 79	3 Apl. 25	N	Rawalpindi.
9 Aug. 25	Rayner, Arthur	16 Sep. 77	15 Apl. 25	N	Quetta.
	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E., (72b)		15 Apl. 25	N	Quetta.
			21 July 25	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
			9 Aug. 25	N	Ferozepore.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 23	Mohammed Shafi	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Quetta Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Badloo	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Rawalpindi Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Allahabad Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Nanak Chand	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Ferozepore Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Kattayya	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Kirkee Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Souriappan	...	1 Dec. 23	...	Madras Arsenal.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I., Vol. II.  
 † Forfeits 2 years' seniority.



## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath, surmounted by a crown, the figure of Chiron.

UNIFORM—*Blue*. FACINGS—*Maroon cloth*.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

Colonel-on-the Staff.

20 Mar. 95	Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	24 May 25	28 Nov. 28	32 May 25	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	----------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

14 Oct. 96	Anthony, W. S., C.M.G.	11 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 26	2 Apl. 21	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
6 Jan. 97	Pallin, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	1 Apl. 21	17 Jan. 27	15 Feb. 22	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
6 July 98	Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	1 Dec. 21	28 Feb. 29	19 Mar. 24	A. D. V. S., E. Comd.

Majors.

13 Apl. 01	Lake, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 July 15	6 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m., 19 Mar. 25.</i>
2 Nov. 01	Steel, C. E. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	20 May 26	6 Oct. 23	D. D. V. S., N. Comd. (offg.)
15 Apl. 02	Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) (207)	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	13 Nov. 28	8 Dec. 23	A. V. Sch., Ambala.
15 Apl. 02	Roberts, N. d'E.	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	. . . .	21 June 02	Remt. Dept. h. p. list.
16 May 03	Ludgate, W., D.S.O.	10 July 15	4 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 24	D. A. D. V. S., Sind-Raj. Dist.
16 May 03	Jelbart, W. A. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 19 }	16 Jan. 29	10 Feb. 24	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
16 May 03	Tapley, J. J. B., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 17 }	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	{ D. A. D. V. S., Bal. Dist.
16 May 03	Allen, H.	{ 10 July 15 1 Jan. 17 }	. . . .	8 Feb. 04	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
16 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 206).	10 July 15	. . . .	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
16 May 03	*Leaning, A., D.S.O.	10 July 15	. . . .	16 Feb. 25	D. A. D. V. S., C. P. Dist.
23 Jan. 04	Argyle, E. P., D.S.O., (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 3 June 19 }	26 Nov. 28	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.
6 Feb. 04	Holness, H. J., D.S.O. (206)	10 July 15	4 Nov. 27	26 Nov. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
6 Feb. 04	Thompson, A. J. (169, 206)	10 July 15	26 Nov. 28	19 Dec. 23	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
4 Feb. 05	McKenzie, K. McL. D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 24 June 22 }	22 Sep. 29	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Hodgins, A., D.S.O.	{ 13 Feb. 22 13 Feb. 22 }	13 Nov. 25	9 Dec. 22	D. A. D. V. S., R'Pindi Dist. (offg.)
13 Feb. 07	Stewart, H. C.	13 Feb. 22	6 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
28 Aug. 07	*Walsh, M. P.	28 Aug. 22	. . . .	17 Mar. 23	A. R. D., Sargodha.
5 Jan. 10	Bett, R. F.	5 Jan. 25	11 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 24	Lucknow.
5 Jan. 10	Godwin, G. W. (Bt.-Maj.)	20 Apl. 25	26 Nov. 28	19 Dec. 23	Secunderabad.



First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>					
3 Sep. 10	* Thwaytes, R. C. G.	3 Sep. 15		13 Mar. 25	Quetta.
15 Feb. 11	Thomas, W. H.	3 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 26	21 Sep. 23	Meerut.
16 Sep. 11	Steevenson, G. F.	3 Sep. 15	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
16 Sep. 11	* Hayes, F. B., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15		11 Jan. 25	A. V. Sch., Poona.
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D.	3 Sep. 15	10 May 28	1 June 23	Jhansi.
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D. A. S.	3 Sep. 15	5 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 25	Nowshera.
17 Feb. 12	Stephenson, H., M.C.	3 Sep. 15	13 Sep. 28	6 Oct. 23	Jubbulpore.
17 Feb. 12	* Shea, T. L.	3 Sep. 15		28 Jan. 24	Sialkot.
27 Sep. 13	* Marriott, S. W., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15		16 Feb. 25	Egtn. Sch.
7 Feb. 14	* Stewart, C. M. (206a)	3 Sep. 15		16 Feb. 25	Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G. (Bt.-Maj.)	3 Sep. 15	5 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 22	R. D., Ahmednagar.
31 July 14	Pryer, A. A., D.S.O. (Bt. Maj.)	3 June 18			
31 July 14	* O'Donel, S., M.C.	3 Sep. 15	12 Aug. 25	9 Dec. 22	Dehra Dun.
31 July 14	Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15		16 Feb. 25	Risalpur.
2 Feb. 15	* Mills, J. J.	3 Sep. 15	23 Nov. 27	16 Dec. 22	Bangalore.
2 Apr. 15	Lalor, A. G.	3 Sep. 15		13 Mar. 25	R. D., Babugarh.
18 Nov. 17	* Hegarty, J. J.	18 Nov. 17		8 Jan. 23	Loralai.
18 Nov. 17	* O'Carroll, J.	18 Nov. 17		1 Apr. 20	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K.	18 Nov. 17		9 Dec. 22	A. R. D., Montgomery.
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E.	10 July 19		16 Feb. 25	Maymyo.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. F. S. (206a)	10 July 19		7 Mar. 24	Mhow.
10 July 19	* Wallace, E. (206a)	10 July 19		16 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
10 July 19	Mullany, J.	10 July 19	11 June 30	16 Feb. 25	Peshawar.
10 July 19	* Keane, J. S.	10 July 19		3 July 25	Campbellpore.
10 July 19	Gillmor, D. A.	10 July 19		14 Mar. 24	Quetta.
10 July 19	Bell, J.	10 July 19	4 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 24	Delhi.
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C.	10 July 19	4 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 24	R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	Killelea, M. J.	10 July 19		26 Aug. 22	Lv. ex l., 8m., 1 Apl. 25.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C.	10 July 19	11 Sep. 29	3 Oct. 24	Bareilly.
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L.	10 July 19	28 Feb. 30	13 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	10 July 19		8 Dec. 23	Peshawar.
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E.	10 July 19	24 Mar. 26	15 Apl. 30	Ambala.
10 July 19	Heane, C. W.	10 July 19		27 Nov. 19	R. D., Mona.
29 Apl. 20	Rouse, W. M.	29 Apl. 20	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	Lahore.
29 Apl. 20	Watkins, G. F.	29 Apl. 20	16 Jan. 29	10 Feb. 24	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	Leigh, J.	29 Apl. 20	10 Mar. 26	22 Nov. 23	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	Robertson, J.	29 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Razmak.
29 Apl. 20	* Arnold, T. F.	29 Apl. 20	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	Risalpur.
29 Apl. 20	* Kelly, A. J.	29 Apl. 20		16 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.
				8 Apl. 25	Sialkot.

**Lieutenants.**

9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 21	5 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 22	Lucknow.
9 June 21	Swifte, L. R.	9 June 21	11 Sep. 29	3 Oct. 24	Kirkee.

Officer of the Army Veterinary Dept. transferred to the Indian Civil Veterinary Dept.

**Colonel.**

25 July 94	Walker, G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206)	20 July 22	2 Jan. 96	28 July 19	Principal, Punjab Vety. Coll., Lahore.
------------	---	------------	-----------	------------	--

**INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.**

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Mosley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. R. A. V. C.

**Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.**

No. 1 Section . . . . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section . . . . .	Meerut.
" 2 " . . . . .	Risalpur.	" 7 " . . . . .	Lucknow.
" 3 " . . . . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 " . . . . .	Quetta.
" 4 " . . . . .	Sialkot.	" 9 " . . . . .	Mhow.
" 5 " . . . . .	Lahore.	" 10 " . . . . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt " . . . . .	Ambala.	" 11 " . . . . .	Kirkee.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>						
Ram Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E)		1 May 74	10 Apl. 95	7 July 18	1 Sep. 24	i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Wali Mohamed (E)		17 Jan. 74	1 Apl. 97	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 24	i/c. Aden.
Ali Mohamed, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M. (E)		29 May 78	1 Apl. 97	20 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 24	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Sanwal Khan (E)		76	8 May 05	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	3 Section I. A. V. C., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E)		26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 July 18	1 July 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.
<b>Risaldars.</b>						
Ghulam Jilani (E)		20 Oct. 74	25 Apl. 93	6 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 20	4 Section I. A. V. C., Sialkote.
Abdul Rasul (E)		15 Aug. 79	16 Apl. 99	14 June 20	1 Sep. 20	5 Section I. A. V. C., Dalhousie.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)		81	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Apl. 23	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Sher Ahmad Khan (E)		10 Aug. 79	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Tank.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)		4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	9 Section I. A. V. C., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan (E)		7 Apl. 79	5 Apl. 05	18 Feb. 19	1 July 24	11 Section I. A. V. C., Kirkee.
Zahur Ahmed		6 Nov. 77	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	5 Section I. A. V. C., Lahore.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)		79	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	Bergal Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)		1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	Remount Depot, Babugarh.
Blawal Khan		1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 09	7 Aug. 18	1 July 24	3 Section I. A. V. C., Kohat.
Mohomed Din (E)		15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 24	7 Section I. A. V. C., Ballygunj.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E)		81	17 Apl. 12	23 June 18	1 Oct. 24	6 Section I. A. V. C., Meerut.
Narain Singh (E)		27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	11 Section I. A. V. C., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)		20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	2 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpoore.
Jawand Singh (E)		24 July 88	29 Apl. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	8 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)		30 June 76	23 Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25	3 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpoore.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bux (E)					1 Apl. 25	7 Section I. A. V. C., Allahabad.
<b>Jemadars.</b>						
Sham Singh (E)	V. 8	75	10 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	V. 24	84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	10 Section I. A. V. C., Jhansi.
Karm Singh (E)	V. 26	85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Section I. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	V. 29	83	16 Apl. 10	28 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Loralai.
Kadirad Khan (E)	V. 31	1 Sep. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Kurkee.
Mir Imtiaz Ali (E)	V. 45	28 Mar. 84	19 Apl. 11	20 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.

Chanda Singh (E)	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	5 Section I. A. V. C., Lahore.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	V. 40	17 July 84	10 Apl. 12	27 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	10 Section I. A. V. C., Jubbulpore.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)	V. 42	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 14	1 Sep. 23	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Hyderabad Sind.
Kalab Hussain (E)	V. 58	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 08	21 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Razmak.
Ali Gauhar (E)	V. 56	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 09	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.
Ahmed Jan (E)	V. 60	16 July 77	7 Apl. 09	4 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Fort Sandeman.
Amir Ahmed	V. 61	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	21 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Saadullah Khan (E)	V. 63	87	17 Apl. 11	21 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohamed (E)	V. 68	87	11 Apl. 12	6 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Bazir Mohd. Khan (E)	V. 70	87	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Loralai.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 69	87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	8 Sep. 81	11 Apl. 12	3 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Razmak.
Narinjan Singh (E)	V. 84	3 July 88	10 Apl. 13	18 Feb. 19	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Meerut.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 87	1 July 87	8 Apl. 14	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 90	8 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., D. I. Khan.
Ram Raitan	V. 86	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Section I. A. V. C., Secunderabad.
Ganga Singh (E)	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Bhowali.
Fayaz Ali (E)	V. 99	1 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 15	29 Mar. 19	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Mona.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	00	15 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	00	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Planza.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Dehra Dun.
Ganda Singh (E)	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Meerut.
Mahomed Sharif (E)	V. 107	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 110	July 92	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 112	June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	4 Section I. A. V. C., Abbottabad.
Daulat Ali (E)	V. 114	June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Jhelum.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	10 Apl. 17	17 Dec. 18	1 Sep. 23	7 Section I. A. V. C., Ferozepore.
Din Mahomed (E)	V. 121	6 Sep. 79	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Lucknow.
Niamat Khan (E)	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., D. I. Khan.
Achhru Lall (E)	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Section I. A. V. C., Jullundur.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 02	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	23 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Razmak.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	3 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Mandalay.
Mehbub Elahi (E)	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Sep. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	7 Section I. A. V. C., Lucknow.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	3 Aug. 87	4 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Manza.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	29 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rangoon.
Labha Ram (E)	V. 143	Feb. 88	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 09	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Depot, A. V. C., Jutogh.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 148	20 Oct. 88	6 Apl. 09	4 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Section I. A. V. C., Lahore.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	V. 150	20 Oct. 87	16 Apl. 10	29 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23	2 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpur.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)	V. 152	Feb. 90	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Rafikullah Khan (E)	V. 160	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	9 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Saharanpore.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	V. 162	90	12 Apl. 16	23 July 18	1 Sep. 23	10 Section I. A. V. C., Jhansi.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 155	12 Oct. 90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Meerut.
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	2 Section I. A. V. C., Mardan.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Babugarh.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 169	28 June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Section I. A. V. C., Kirkee.
Indar Singh (E)	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Depot Section I. A. V. C., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)	V. 177	87	29 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.

[E]—Passed in English.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—conold.</b>						
Mit Singh (E)	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	6 Section I. A. V. C., Bareilly.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apr. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	Iraq.
Abdul Majid (E)	V. 180	6 July 96	1 Apr. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Babugarh.
Shamsher Singh (E)	V. 181	16 Nov. 92	11 Apr. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., R. Pindii.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	1 June 97	11 Apr. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	2 Section I. A. V. C., Landikotal.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	82	4 Apr. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Section I. A. V. C., Nowshera.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apr. 87	17 Apr. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Section I. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Wasawa Singh (E)	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apr. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Section I. A. V. C., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apr. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	1 Section I. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	89	16 Apr. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Section I. A. V. C., Campbellpore.
Mahandir Singh (E)	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apr. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	10 Section I. A. V. C., Jutbulpore.
Prithi Chand (E)	V. 118	81	4 Apr. 09	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Kehar Singh	V. 131	4 Sep. 86	5 Apr. 09	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	11 Section I. A. V. C., Bolaram.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Section I. A. V. C., Razani.
Diwan Singh (E)	V. 182	16 Sep. 96	11 Apr. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Miran Khan (E)	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apr. 18	17 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	4 Section I. A. V. C., Sialkot.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	12 Apr. 18	10 July 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Section I. A. V. C., Nowshera.
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	Remount Depot, Saharanpore.
Ghulam Mohyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	2 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpur.
						5 Section I. A. V. C., Ferzapore.
<b>Warrant Officers (1st Class).</b>						
Ghulam Mohamed	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	5 Apr. 11	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 18	Remount Depot, Mona.
Sher Jang (E)	V. 30	3 Jan. 81	16 Apr. 10	23 June 18	23 June 18	Remount Depot, Mona.
Gopal Singh	V. 32	5 Sep. 81	16 Apr. 10	20 Aug. 18	20 Aug. 18	1 Section I. A. V. C., Dargai.
Ashgar Ali	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	1 Apr. 11	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 19	8 Section I. A. V. C., Loralai.
Ghulam Mohamed	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apr. 07	23 June 18	23 June 18	Remount Depot, Mona.
Abdul Hakam (E)	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apr. 13	2 July 18	2 July 18	2 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpur.
Sham Singh (E)	V. 48	17 Dec. 75	25 Apr. 93	20 Sep. 18	20 Sep. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Qutab Din (E)	V. 50	1 June 74	1 Apr. 93	14 July 18	14 July 23	1 Section I. A. V. C., Risalpur.
Lakha Singh (E)	V. 52	25 Nov. 75	10 Apr. 94	2 July 18	2 July 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Secunderabad.
Allah Dad	V. 64	82	1 Apr. 95	2 July 18	2 July 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Murgha.
Ahmed Shah	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apr. 11	24 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 23	Remount Depot, Mona.
Abdul Khaliq	V. 75	8 Apr. 84	10 Apr. 12	2 July 18	2 July 23	2 Section I. A. V. C., Drosh.
Diwan Chand (E)	V. 79	89	10 Apr. 13	2 July 18	2 July 23	2 Section I. A. V. C., Nowshera.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5 Apr. 86	10 Apr. 13	30 Oct. 18	30 Oct. 23	8 Section I. A. V. C., Peshin.
Kaurimuddin (E)	V. 81	28 Apr. 85	10 Apr. 13	23 Jan. 19	23 Jan. 24	11 Section I. A. V. C., Mastung.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apr. 13	28 Apr. 19	28 Apr. 24	Remount Depot, Mona.

Mahomed Usman	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Amir Ali	V. 85	85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	23 June 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Sunny Bank.
Harnam Singh (E)	V. 88	1 Oct. 89	8 Apl. 14	17 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 23	7 Section I. A. V. C., Lucknow.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 93	18 Nov. 85	8 Apl. 14	22 Dec. 18	22 Dec. 23	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Maula Bux (E)	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	11 Section I. A. V. C., Poona.
Mahomed Ali	V. 98	10 June 83	3 Apl. 15	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 23	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Aslam Khan (E)	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	15 Apl. 15	6 July 18	6 July 23	1 Section I. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	23 June 23	Remount Depot, Sargodha.

Warrant Officers (2nd Class).

Husan Khan	V. 115	11 Sep. 88	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	2 July 18	4 Section I. A. V. C., Sialkot.
Shankar Narain (E)	V. 124	83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E)	V. 130	20 Aug. 84	19 Dec. 04	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	11 Section I. A. V. C., Bangalore.
Uttam Singh	V. 146	28 Mar. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 21	5 Section I. A. V. C., Lahore.
Mahomed Draz Khan	V. 145	Dec. 84	10 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	3 Section I. A. V. C., Parachinar.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	4 Dec. 21	3 Section I. A. V. C., Bannu.
Maula Dad	V. 154	20 Sep. 85	18 Apl. 13	31 Dec. 18	31 Dec. 21	Gilgit Agency.
Sultan Khar	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	23 June 18	23 June 21	Aden.
Nawab Singh (E)	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	8 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.
Mahomed Beg (E)	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	4 Section I. A. V. C., Sialkot.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	10 Section I. A. V. C., Jubbulpore.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	23 June 21	Remount Depot, Mena.
Harbans Singh	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	8 Section I. A. V. C., Peshin.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	Remount Depot, Saharanpore.
Mahomed Dilbar (E)	V. 174	87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	1 Section I. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Mahan Singh	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 21	8 Section I. A. V. C., Chaman.
Rang Ram	V. 181	15 June 90	29 Mar. 17	16 July 18	16 July 21	3 Section I. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Bhagirth Singh (E)	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	11 Section I. A. V. C., Bolarum.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1 June 91	15 Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 22	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E)	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	8 May 22	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Wassan Khan (E)	V. 120	81	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	14 June 23	6 Section I. A. V. C., Dehra Dun.

Warrant Officers (3rd Class).

Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 22	3 Section I. A. V. C., Razani.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Section I. A. V. C., Quetta.

[E]—Passed in English.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: right;"><i>Uniform—Blue, Facings—Yellow.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Director of Remounts.</b></p>				
3 Jan. 86	James, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Bernard, <i>Kt.</i> , C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O.	14 Jan. 22	27 Mar. 22	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Deputy Director of Remounts.</b></p>				
12 Aug. 99	Anderson, Col. W. H., C.B.E.	5 Oct. 13	5 Feb. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 July 25.</i>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Staff Captain.</b></p>				
26 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse	29 June 23	8 Nov. 24	A. Hdqrs.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Remount Officers.</b></p>				
15 Aug. 96	Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	12 Aug. 02	1 Nov. 20	N. Comd. ( <i>on deptyn. S. Africa</i> ).
9 May 00	Hewitt, Maj. D. R., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 05	1 Oct. 22	W. Comd.
18 Jan. 02	Scott, Maj. R. S.	13 July 06	1 Oct. 22	S. Comd. <i>Offg. Dy.</i>
25 Jan. 99	Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F.	2 Apr. 08	1 Oct. 22	<i>Dir.</i> <i>Lv. ex I., 12 Feb. 25.</i>
11 Feb. 99	Knaggs, Lt.-Col. C. F.	21 June 09	1 Oct. 22	E. Comd.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Superintendents and District Remount Officers.</b></p>				
29 July 03	Hotham, Maj. J. C.	1 Apr. 16	1 Oct. 22	Supdt. Calcutta, <i>Offg.</i> R. O. S. C.
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S.	5 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 23	D. R. O., Ahmednagar.
25 Sep. 07	Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J.	6 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Amritsar Area.
23 Dec. 15 11 June 10	James, Capt. B. S.	24 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supdt. Saharanpur.
28 Nov. 16	Howe, Maj. E. H.	20 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Multan Area.
28 Nov. 14	Henrotin, Capt. H. V.	22 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 21	Supdt. Mona. <i>offg.</i> R. O., N. Comd.
27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Maj. E. S.	3 Jan. 21	3 Jan. 21	Supdt. Sargodha.
4 May 98	Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.	23 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 22	Supdt. Ahmednagar.
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.	6 Apr. 21	7 June 21	Supdt. Babugarh.
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Maj. G. M.	15 Dec. 20	7 June 21	D. R. O., Shahpur Area. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (S.C.)	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H., 19 Lrs.	24 Feb. 23	24 Feb. 23	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Attached. For duty as Assistant Remount Officers.</b></p>				
20 Sep. 15	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C., 21 Horse	16 Oct. 23		Mona. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25 June 15	Comerford, Capt. T. J., 19 Lrs.	27 Apr. 22		Mona.
24 Nov. 15	Matthews, Capt. R., 21 Horse	19 Aug. 22		Shahpur Area.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 3 Cav.	4 Oct. 22		Sargodha.
14 Mar. 16	Lalor, Capt. D. C., 8 Punjab R.	20 Oct. 22		Saharanpur. (M. P. O., Kalimpong.)
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Capt. L. W., 8 Cav.	24 Oct. 22		Rawalpindi Area, (M. P. O., Punjab).
18 June 17	Beiben, Capt. T. A. 6th Raj. Rif.	10 Sep. 23		Meerut Area.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C., 13 Lrs.	17 June 23		Multan Area.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse	29 June 23		A. Hdqrs.
16 July 19	Apcar, Lt. S. T., 19 Lrs.	21 Aug. 24		Ahmednagar.
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A., 7 Cav. [L]	7 Oct. 24		Babugarh.
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G., 5th Horse	10 Dec. 24		Saharanpur.
16 Apr. 18	Beatty, Lt. I. W., 10 Cav.	14 Jan. 25		Sargodha.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Veterinary Officers.</b></p>				
15 Apr. 02	Roberts, Maj. N. d'E., R. A. V. C.	20 Mar. 06	6 Sep. 15	<i>h.p. list.</i>
16 May 03	Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.	14 Oct. 07	1 Mar. 16	Saharanpur.
18 Nov. 17	Hegarty, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C.	20 May 21	21 May 21	Chenab & R'Pindi Areas.
10 July 19	Bond, Capt. R. E., R.A.V.C.	14 Dec. 21	15 Dec. 22	Mona.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, Bt.-Maj. G., R.A.V.C.	4 Nov. 22	10 Nov. 22	Ahmednagar.
18 Nov. 17	O'Carroll, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.	26 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 24	Amritsar & Multan Areas.
28 Aug. 07	Walsh, Maj. M. P., R.A.V.C.	2 Feb. 24	2 Feb. 24	Shahpur Area.
10 July 19	Bell, Capt. J., R. A. V. C.	27 Oct. 24	27 Oct. 24	Sargodha.
2 Feb. 15	Mills, Capt. J. J., R. A. V. C.	18 Mar. 25	Mar. 25	Meerut Area and Hapur
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Indian Officers. (In Horse breeding Areas.)</b></p>				
1 June 14	Rajwall Khan, Risaldar-Major	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	Chenab Area.
1 Apr. 20	Saleh Mohammed, Jemadar	1 Apr. 20	1 Apr. 20	Rawalpindi Area.
30 Jan. 15	Lal Chand, Risaldar	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	Amritsar Area.
22 Sep. 17	Ahmed Ali Khan, Jemadar	27 Aug. 22	27 Aug. 22	Meerut Area.
1 Mar. 18	Malik Amir Halder, Jemadar	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 23	Multan Area.
1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. Risaldar.	12 June 22	10 Mar. 24	Shahpur Area. <i>On probn.</i>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Indian Officers in Remount Squadron.</b></p>				
20 Mar. 20	Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Saharanpur.
7 Sep. 16	Ajab Khan, Jemadar	5 Apr. 22	5 Apr. 22	Babugarh.
15 Mar. 22	Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Sargodha.
15 Mar. 22	Fateh Sher Khan, Jemadar	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Mona.



# ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

1058—59

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Date of appointment to the Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>					
19 May 00	Lascelles, E. ff. W., C.B.E.	{ 1 Jan. 21 3 June 17 }	Nov. 29	1 Jan. 21	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
<b>Majors.</b>					
15 June 20	McElwain, J.	15 June 20	Mar. 27	15 June 20	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Brockhurst, A. H.	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. (l)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 31	25 Nov. 20	W. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Colville, K. N.	25 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 26	25 Nov. 20	S. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C.	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 30	25 Nov. 20	E. Comd. (a)
<b>Captains.</b>					
15 June 20	Unwin, S. R.	15 June 20	23 Jan. 28	15 June 20	U. P. Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Harvey, F. G., T.D. (63)	25 Nov. 20	31 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Poole, S. S.	25 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 20	P. & A. Dist. (b) <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 20	Wren, F.	25 Nov. 20	Mar. 27	25 Nov. 20	Kohat & Waziristan Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Cole, D. H., M.B.E.	25 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 29	25 Nov. 20	C. P. Dist. (b)
15 June 20	Handcock, C. G., M.C. (l)	1 Apr. 21	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	Poona Dist. (b) <i>Ld. I.</i>
15 June 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C.	1 Apr. 21	11 Mar. 31	11 Dec. 20	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Cannon, P. S. (206)	1 Apr. 21	11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	Sch. of Edn. <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
15 June 20	McCawson, J. L.	1 Apr. 21	11 Dec. 29	15 June 20	Peshawar Dist. (b)
15 June 20	Selbie, W. P., M.C. (63)	1 Apr. 21	31 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	Lahore Dist. (b) <i>!</i>
15 June 20	Andrew, R. B. W. G., M.C. (63)	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 28	15 June 20	Sch. of Edn.
15 June 20	Adams, C. H.	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 28	15 June 20	G. S. Bn., A. Hdqrs.
15 June 20	Lowes, J. H.	31 Dec. 21	6 Jan. 30	15 June 20	Baluchistan Dist. (b)
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
15 June 20	Keevil, F. G., M.C. (63)	15 June 20	16 Dec. 26	15 June 20	Madras Dist. (b)
15 June 20	Lunt, W. T. (206a)	15 June 20	Mar. 27	15 June 20	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Willatt, J., M.C. (52, 55, 63, 204) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	15 June 20	11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	Sch. of Edn. <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
15 June 20	Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	15 June 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	Sind-Raj. Dist. (b)
15 June 20	Beddall, W. S.	15 June 20	18 Feb. 30	15 June 20	Poona Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, J. P. (206)	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	11 Dec. 20	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Caiger, F. E. (206)	11 Dec. 20	23 Feb. 27	11 Dec. 20	Aden <i>Ld. ex I., 8 m.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F.	11 Dec. 20	4 Feb. 30	11 Dec. 20	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Newey, H. N.	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 28	11 Dec. 20	Sch. of Edn. <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Jones, S. E., M. C.	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 31	11 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Roe, F. P.	11 Dec. 20	23 Jan. 28	11 Dec. 20	Sind-Raj. Dist. <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T. (63)	11 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 28	11 Dec. 20	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, G. W. S., M.S.E.	11 Dec. 20	24 Feb. 27	11 Dec. 20	Lahore Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Frazier, W. H.	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	11 Dec. 20	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Bradley, W. J., M.C. (l)	11 Dec. 20	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	Sch. of Edn.
24 Dec. 20	Allen, J. M.	24 Dec. 20	Oct. 24	24 Dec. 20	R. I. M. C. <i>Ld. ex I.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Swyer, F. H.	24 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	24 Dec. 20	Burma Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Salter, G. H.	24 Dec. 20	28 June 27	24 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Clegg, R., M. C.	24 Dec. 20	4 May 26	24 Dec. 20	W. Comd.
24 Dec. 20	Hadden, A. L.	24 Dec. 20	Jan. 28	24 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Hopkin, E. (63)	24 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 26	24 Dec. 20	<i>Ld. ex I.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, W. L.	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 30	24 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Stevenson, F. N.	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	7 Jan. 21	Peshawar Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Heffernan, J. G.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	7 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Kennedy, C. J. (63, 206)	7 Jan. 21	Jan. 26	7 Jan. 21	Kohat & Waziristan Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Hatton, A. E.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	7 Jan. 21	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Frith, F. H.	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	R. I. M. C. ( <i>temp.</i> )
7 Jan. 21	Wolfe, B. T. (63, 206a)	7 Jan. 21	23 Feb. 27	7 Jan. 21	Baln. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R.	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 30	7 Jan. 21	Mad. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Johnston, C. L. E.	7 Jan. 21	1 Apr. 26	7 Jan. 21	Poona Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Warren, T. G.	7 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	7 Jan. 21	Bombay Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Prewett, W. E.	22 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	22 Jan. 21	Poona Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Clube, S. E.	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	22 Jan. 21	Delhi Bde. Area.
22 Jan. 21	Kittermaster, F. R.	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	R. I. M. C.
22 Jan. 21	Boyle, W. E. (63)	22 Jan. 21	24 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Pellow, E. C. (63)	22 Jan. 21	1 Apr. 26	22 Jan. 21	N. Comd.
22 Jan. 21	Woodbridge, J. W.	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	E. Comd.
22 Jan. 21	Buck, G. E.	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	P. and A. Dist.
21 Jan. 21	Williams W. H. (63)	21 Jan. 21	6 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 21	Lahore Dist.
21 Jan. 21	Roberts, J. E. S.	21 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	21 Jan. 21	Allahabad Bde. Area.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Note.—The date of first regular commission is given in the first column.



Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

## SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh (52, 56, 58, 70, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Lrs. (b).
17 Dec. 03	Lachhman Singh Chhetri (50, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	2 G. R., A. Sch. of Edn.
8 Aug. 05	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, N. Comd.
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Raj. Rif. W. Comd.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
5 June 05	Gurnam Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 24	12 F. F. R. S. Comd.
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	10 June 22	16 Jan. 25	14 Punjab R., E. Comd.
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 15	1 G. R. (a).

## Risaldars and Subadars.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	12 F. F. R. (b).
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (c).
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (a).
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2 Lrs. (c).
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R. (a).
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	17 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R. Ass't.
8 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh . . . . .	8 June 23	8 June 23	Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Ar. 1. 10	Hira Singh Thapa (48a, 56, 126) . . . . .	8 June 23	2 Nov. 23	2 Punjab R. Translation
18 Ar. 1. 22	R. M. Nengi (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	Offr., A. Sch. of Edn.
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	10 G. R. (a).
1 May 05	Sita Ram (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	5 Mahr. L. I. (b).
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (126a, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	103rd P. By. R.A. (a).
				12 Cav. (a).
				20 Lrs. (a).

## Jemadars.

16 July 12	Kehar Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	8 Cav. (b).
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	21 Horse (c).
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (a).
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (b).
10 June 22	Pirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 June 22	10 June 22	1 Punjab R. (b).
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a) . . . . .	10 June 22	10 June 22	13 F. F. Rif. (c).
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul . . . . .	10 June 22	10 June 22	7 Rajput R. Adjt. and Qr. Mr.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. A. Sch. of Edn.
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	1 Punjab R. (a).
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2-3 G. R. (a).
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	17 Feb. 23	17 Dogra R. (b).
27 July 07	Chhajja Singh . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	8 June 23	1 Punjab R. (a).
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b).
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad . . . . .	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c).
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c).
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R. (c).
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse (a).
		1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

(In process of abolition.)

## Jemadars.

14 June 18	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	10 June 22	19 Apl. 20	10-10 Baluch R.
17 Apl. 13	Hakim Singh . . . . .	10 June 22	24 Apl. 20	P. A. Trg. Centre.
10 Sep. 10	Muhammad Jaffer Hussain . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	2-1 Prs.
20 Aug. 17	K. C. Bedi (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-5 G. R.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 22	4-12 F. F. R.
27 Apl. 04	Bhim Sain . . . . .	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	5-12 F. F. Rif.
12 Sep. 13	Gauriman Rai (126a) . . . . .	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	3-20 Burma R.

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " Jhelum.

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

1061

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

### Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

1 Jan. 16	McDonough, Albert				
	Dorsey (169)	8 Apl. 71	15 Nov. 22		G. E., Agra.
1 Jan. 18	Smith, James Norman	10 Feb. 73	6 Mar. 25		G. E., Abbottabad.

### Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

3 June 21	King, William Henry	1 June 80	16 Mar. 23		Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.
1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward				
	Butler	26 Mar. 73	16 Mar. 23	N	G. E., Risalpur.
16 Apl. 20	Innes, Henry Walter	8 Aug. 72	13 Jan. 25		G. E., Quetta.
	M.B.E.				

### Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—5.

1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph	21 Dec. 72	{ 1 Jan. 19 }		G. E., Fort William.
			{ 16 Jan. 22 }		
1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles (a)	1 Apl. 78	1 Nov. 20		G. E., Jubbulpore.
16 Mar. 23	Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73	16 Mar. 23		G. E., Lucknow.
13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander	12 May 79	13 Jan. 25		G. E., Kirkee.
	Neville.				

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

### Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Aug. 18	Mooney, Henry Austin	12 Feb. 71	17 Nov. 20	1 D. S. O., Poona.
-----------	----------------------	------------	------------	--------------------

### Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

4 Feb. 21	Holehouse, Walter	20 Mar. 73	2 Nov. 23		D. S. O., Quetta.
19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival	3 Apl. 75	9 Nov. 23		D. S. O., Meerut.
7 June 23	Shevlin, William (a)	27 Jan. 73	1 Jan. 25		D. S. O., Rawalbindi.

### Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

2 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher	23 Feb. 80	2 Nov. 23		D. S. O., Lahore Dist.
9 Nov. 23	Carroll, Thomas	25 July 72	9 Nov. 23		D. S. O., Peshawar.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

### Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry	31 Aug. 75	1 Jan. 18		Meerut.
	M.B.E.†				

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	R. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.—4.

27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James . .	10 Apl. 75	23 Dec. 23		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E. . .	28 Oct. 78	11 Jun. 24		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m.</i>
27 Sep. 22	Stratton, John George . .	5 Oct. 72	30 June 24		Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
7 June 20	Chandler, Frank . . .	22 Sept. 74	3 May 25		Mily. Farms Dept.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	{ 1 Feb. 20 }	N	N. Comd.
27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard, . .	14 Apl. 79	{ 30 June 24 }		S. Comd.
	M.B.E.		23 Dec. 23		
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold	16 June 78	11 June 24		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton.	20 Mar. 75	13 May 25		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

6 Aug. 17	Freeman, Thomas Henry (b)	20 Apl. 80	6 Aug. 17	N	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 25 pendg. retmt.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E.	8 Oct. 78	{ 27 Sep. 18 }		A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
			{ 12 Apl. 23 }		
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan, M.B.E.	9 Nov. 77	{ 27 Sep. 18 }		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
			{ 11 June 24 }		
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c) . . .	22 Aug. 73	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., m c. to 23 Apl. 26.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William, M.B.E. (c)	13 May 75	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Forde, Andrew Joseph (c)	5 Oct. 80	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor, M.B.E. (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William . . .	20 Jan. 75	{ 6 Feb. 21 }		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
			{ 24 Dec. 22 }		
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a) . .	21 Apl. 75	12 Oct. 21		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John . . . . .	30 Sep. 74	{ 4 Feb. 21 }		Poona Dist.
			{ 3 May 25 }		
3 Apl. 22	Pluek, Harry . . . . .	29 Dec. 73	{ 3 Apl. 22 }		A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
			{ 30 June 24 }		
3 Apl. 22	Mackie, Robert . . . . .	31 Aug. 76	{ 3 Apl. 22 }		Mad. Dist.
			{ 15 May 25 }		
29 Mar. 23	Bartrop, Charles Gordon, M.B.E.	15 July 73	29 Mar. 23		Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
16 Nov. 24	Smith, Walter, M.B.E. . .	27 Feb. 79	16 Nov. 24		Simla Drawing Office.
					<i>Dept. of Edn., Health &amp; Lands.</i>
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward, M.B.E., (a)	20 Jan. 78	1 Jan. 25		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 25	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence (a).	16 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 25		Army Remt. Dept.

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

1 Jan. 16	Twiddy, George William, M.B.E.	24 Feb. 72	6 June 22	N	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Dec 25.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------	------------	-----------	---	--

- (a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
 (b) Supy. under the terms of A. D. letter No. 52146—1-A. G. 1c, dated 6th August 1917.  
 (c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

1053

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

All Departmental Warrant Officers are serving under the 1889 Furlough Rules.

(The names in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors 102 + 3 (Aden).

Grant, Frederick William	8 July 75	1 July 17	Allahabad.
Cook, Albert, (207a), (VIII)	27 Mar. 74	{ 1 Jan. 19 15 Dec. 21	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Hennessy, Edmund Patrick (IX)	17 Feb. 80	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 Jan. 22	Rangoon.
Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (XVIII). (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206.)	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. '26.
Skinner, William, M.B.E., (95, 162, 172a, 206) (XIX)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	Madras.
Webb, Albert (VII)	24 Dec. 78	{ 9 Dec. 19 10 Oct. 21	Ferozepore.
McCrea, Thomas (207a)(X)	10 Dec. 76	{ 2 Mar. 20 20 Jan. 22	Kirkee.
Pearce, Egbert (IV)	31 Mar. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 9 Mar. 21	Allahabad.
Alderton, John Robert (VI)	22 Feb. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 21 July 21	Madras Clothing Depot.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (XI)	14 Dec. 80	{ 13 Nov. 20 1 Apl. 22	Cannpore, H. & S. Factory
Tutton, Charles (95)	5 June 79	1 Feb. 21	Karachi.
Pearce, Thomas (207a) (IV)	11 Nov. 76	6 Feb. 21	Rangoon. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Oct. 25.
McKensie, Alexander (V)	4 Mar. 80	7 Apl. 21	Kirkee—Mily Accts.
Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95)	30 Jan. 76	10 Apl. 21	Ferozepore.
Blofeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207)	23 June 75	12 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi.
Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193)	25 Oct. 75	28 Apl. 21	Lv. Ind. to 19 Apl. 26.
O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie (XIII) (VI)	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	Allahabad.
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (XIV)	13 Dec. 79	{ 19 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 1 Jan. 26.
Cumming, William Thomas (VII)	2 June 76	26 Sept. 21	Kirkee.
Hull, Albert	14 June 79	15 Oct. 21	Fort William.
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (XV)	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 26.
Carney, Martin (94, 169) (VIII)	21 May 76	6 Dec. 21	Quetta.
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a) (XVI)	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., to 11 Dec. 25.
Standley, Richard (IX) (X)	13 June 80	18 Jan. 22	Cossipore—Mily. Accts.
Batt, Bertram John (XX)	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 7 Nov. 22	Rawal Pindi.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95)	5 Nov. 76	1 Feb. 22	Kirkee.
Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	8 Mar. 22	Balasore P. & E.—Ch. Exmr.
Langton, John (207a)	27 Mar. 76	8 Mar. 22	Rawalpindi.
Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207) (XI)	13 Apl. 80	1 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 26.
James, William (XII)	24 Aug. 77	1 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore.
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Apl. 22	Madras.
White, John Henry (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	8 Apl. 22	Allahabad.
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Ammn. Factory, Kirkee.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph	6 Nov. 77	18 Apl. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.) Lv. Ind. to Apl. 26.
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169)	4 Sep. 78	18 Apl. 22	Ishapore, Rifle Factory.
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 May 22	Madras.
Notley, Thomas (169)	22 Feb. 82	2 May 22	Poona.
Clue, John William	13 Nov. 81	3 May 22	Cannpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Cullinan, John (207a)	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Leplar, Walter (207a)	10 Dec. 77	7 May 22	Kirkee.
Pepper, Arthur John (XX)	9 Oct. 79	29 May 22	Ferozepore.
Green, Edward Frederick (95)	24 June 77	{ 1 Apl. 23 15 July 22	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) (XII)	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	Aden.
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	24 July 22	Allahabad.
Moroney, William Magner (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Kirkee.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	Kirkee.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Karachi.
Hall, Ernest Arthur Main (XIV)	3 July 80	9 Sep. 22	Exmr. No. 2 charge, Kirkee.
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	19 Sep. 22	Aden.
Overy, Ernest Richard Alexander (207a) (XV)	19 July 79	20 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	Bombay.
Calcott, Thomas (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) (XVI)	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Aden.
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph (XVII)	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
Sanderson, Thomas (XVIII)	21 Jan. 81	7 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (XXII)	31 Mar. 82	7 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Spanier, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	31 July 23	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Morley, Henry	8 Jan. 82	17 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	20 Apr. 81	1 Dec. 22	Rawal Pindi.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169) (XIX)	8 Apr. 81	4 Jan. 23	Madras.
Gibson, Richard	7 Nov. 80	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a) (XX)	1 Mar. 79	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 20 Oct. 25.
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apr. 23	Rawal Pindi.
Cossey, Frank (95)	10 Sep. 81	1 Apr. 23	Rawal Pindi. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Stone, George (95)	20 July 80	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 23 Mar. 26 pendg. retmt.
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (XXIII)	14 July 83	1 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Bolton, John Stacey	28 Aug. 83	1 July 24	Quetta.
Bampling, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Fennell, Rowland Dewsbury Braden (207a)	30 June 81	1 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 29 Jan. 26 pendg. retmt.
Mason, Matthew	20 Apr. 81	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Dwyer, William Ernest	17 Nov. 81	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Taylor, William Edward	24 Sep. 82	1 Apr. 23	Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Croce, Tom Seymour (95, 172a)	25 Apr. 82	1 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Carter, Alfred	14 Apr. 81	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Grumbley, Lawrence William	10 July 81	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 26.
Johnston, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Sexton, Hugh Patrick (95, 207)	3 Jan. 87	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Feb. 25.
Hall, Sidney Main	16 Sep. 82	1 Apr. 23	Murree.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apr. 23	Lv. Ind. to 2 Mar. 26 pendg. retmt.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apr. 85	1 Apr. 23	No. 2 charge, Kirkee.
Reader, John (95, 207)	17 Oct. 81	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 2 Jan. 26.
Bishop, John	23 Mar. 82	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	1 Apr. 23	Fort William.
Warner, Frank Reginald (XXIV)	11 Mar. 84	15 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	15 Apr. 23	Rawalpindi.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	12 Oct. 24	Lv. ex I. to 27 Oct. 25 pendg. retmt.
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	3 May 23	Madras.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	11 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 25.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	11 May 23	Madras Dist.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	12 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Fish, Sidney William (207a) (XXII)	21 Dec. 84	31 May 23	Rawalpindi.
McClements, John	10 Dec. 77	31 July 23	Ferozepore.
Arber, John (95, 207a)	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.). Lv. pendg. retmt. to 14 June 26.
Roberts, Shadrack Frank	6 Sep. 81	2 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 25 pendg. retmt.
Harris, Arthur (207a)	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Rangoon.
Culley, James	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I. m. c. to 8 Apr. 26.
Bridson, William Ernest	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Madras.
			Quetta.
			Kirkee.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors—concl'd.			
<i>Fox, Horace Mays</i>	26 Jan. 88	10 Nov. 23	<i>Shahjahanpur. (M. G.S. Bch.)</i>
<i>Massey, Benjamin (95)</i>	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	Kirkee.
<i>Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (94)</i>	4 Apl. 84	23 Feb. 24	Poona Dist.
<i>Bellas, Mark</i>	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. m. c.</i>
<i>Beer, William Peter (95)</i>	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Ferozepore.
<i>Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)</i>	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	P. & A. Dist.
<i>Thompson, Arthur (207a)</i>	7 Aug. 83	1 July 24	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
<i>Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)</i>	25 June 88	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
<i>Payne, Charles Arthur (XXIII)</i>	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
<i>O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)</i>	27 Nov. 84	14 July 24	Quetta.
<i>Moore, William (207a)</i>	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Lahore.
<i>Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a)</i>	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	Rawalpindi.
<i>Gostling, William Harry</i>	8 Feb. 84	19 Sep. 24	Ferozepore.
<i>Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207) (XXIV)</i>	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24	Agra.
<i>Bridge, Harry</i>	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	Rangoon.
<i>Humphreys, Cecil William</i>	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Madras.
<i>Moore, Christopher (172a)</i>	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Karachi.
<i>Bamford, John William</i>	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Madras.
<i>Rutherford, William</i>	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 13 Feb. 26.</i>
<i>Patterson, Kenneth Alexander</i>	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
<i>Allingham, William Johnson</i>	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
<i>Humphries, William George Anderson</i>	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Under M. G. Supply.
<i>Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)</i>	16 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Shahjahanpur.
<i>Squires, Arthur Herbert</i>	21 Apl. 85	26 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
<i>Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)</i>	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 25.</i>
<i>Branagh, William George</i>	21 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Karachi, S. R. Dist.
<i>Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)</i>	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	<i>A. H. Qrs. (Q.M.G.'s Bch.)</i>
<i>Polkinhorne, William Nicholas</i>	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	Kirkee.
<i>Waldram, Joshua (172a)</i>	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Kirkee.
<i>Dally, Frederick George (172a)</i>	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	D. I. Khan.
<i>Coates, Herbert Geoffrey</i>	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Aden.
Sub-Conductors—96+3 (Aden).			
<i>Turner, George Edmund</i>	27 Aug. 81	1 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Jan. 21.</i>
<i>Lancashire, Thomas (172a)</i>	19 Nov. 88	6 Sep. 22	Kirkee. <i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., 10 Nov. 25.</i>
<i>Lazenby, Charles Sidney</i>	11 July 89	19 Sep. 22	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i> <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Dec. 25.</i>
<i>Watson, Arthur Charles</i>	23 Feb. 86	19 Sep. 22	Ferozepore.
<i>Hillyer, Ernest (172)</i>	26 June 88	20 Sep. 22	Cawnpore, Ordce. Depot.
<i>Falkner, Herbert Edward</i>	5 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 22	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
<i>Phillips, George Arthur</i>	30 Sep. 84	7 Nov. 22	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
<i>Austin, Frank</i>	1 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Nov. 25.</i>
<i>Woodcock, Thomas</i>	27 Nov. 88	7 Nov. 22	Kirkee. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 1 Nov. 25</i>
<i>Goy, Frederick</i>	13 Jan. 90	7 Nov. 22	Quetta.
<i>Pybus, Gordon</i>	9 Nov. 87	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
<i>Day, John Alfred</i>	22 July 94	7 Nov. 22	Shahjahanpur.
<i>Greene, John</i>	29 May 88	17 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi.
<i>Carswell, Jack Roper</i>	5 Feb. 96	1 Dec. 22	Ferozepore.
<i>Flower, Harry Edwin</i>	25 Nov. 90	1 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Jan. 26.</i>
<i>Jones, Harold Christmas (95)</i>	2 Feb. 88	5 Dec. 22	Quetta.
<i>Huff, Albert William John</i>	16 Aug. 96	19 Dec. 22	Rawalpindi.
<i>Mynheer, Albert Victor</i>	9 Jan. 89	25 Dec. 22	Lahore Depot.
<i>Finn, Michael Joseph</i>	6 Oct. 98	1 Jan. 23	Madras—Clothing Depôt.
<i>Palmer, Walter (169)</i>	21 Sep. 88	4 Jan. 23	U. P. Dist.
<i>Bishop, William Edmund</i>	16 June 92	13 Jan. 23	D. I. Khan.
<i>Wakem, Harry (170)</i>	8 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Little, Thomas</i>	11 Oct. 94	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
<i>Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.I.</i>	7 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
<i>Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett</i>	28 Feb. 99	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
<i>Collins, Albert</i>	19 Mar. 85	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
<i>Behague, Arthur</i>	7 Feb. 88	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
<i>Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)</i>	17 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
<i>Woodman, John Bedford</i>	18 Dec. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
<i>Wade, Thomas</i>	3 May 91	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Dec. 25.</i>
<i>Rowe, Leslie Charles</i>	7 Nov. 93	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
<i>Leeson, Arthur</i>	30 Nov. 94	1 Apl. 23	<i>A. Hdqrs. (M. G. Supply Bch.)</i>
<i>Tapping, Alfred Arthur</i>	11 July 86	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Dec. 25.</i>
<i>Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)</i>	25 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
<i>Horton, Charles Herbert Edwin</i>	6 Dec. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rangoon.
<i>Long, Charles</i>	10 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
<i>McLoughlin, James Henry</i>	6 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. 12 m. pendg. retmt.</i>



Names,	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee. <i>Lv. ex I. 12 m. 1 Nov. 25</i>
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Jan. 26.</i>
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Lawson, Charles	25 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 23	Lahore Dist.
Griffin, James	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 7 Jan. 26.</i>
Conolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Bombay Depot.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Fort William. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 20 Oct. 25.</i>
Flelder, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 22 Apl. 26.</i>
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 3 Dec. 25.</i>
Fox, Arthur George Henry	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Callaway, Jack	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rangoon. <i>Lv. ex I. 12 m., 15 Oct. 25.</i>
Alford, Joseph Charles	7 Dec. 92	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Jan. 26.</i>
Gifford, Noel Bingham	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 26.</i>
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	Madras.
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 03	15 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	Ferozepore.
Lawley, William Francis	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Ferozepore.
Griffiths, Thomas Henry	27 Dec. 85	12 May 23	Agra.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Quetta.
Riches, James Noel	31 Dec. 92	31 July 23	Bombay.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Jan. 26.</i>
Parrott, Harold	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Arbaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	1 Sep. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Nov. 25.</i>
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Rawalpindi.
Morris, Thomas Major	1 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Dec. 25.</i>
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Rawalpindi.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Rangoon.
Skeats, George	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	Ferozepore.
Atkins, Henry George	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	Rawalpindi.
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 89	22 Dec. 23	Allahabad.
Stretton, John William	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	Peshawar Dist.
McDonald, Alexander	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Shahjahanpur. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
King, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Silsby, Henry Stoner	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Lahore Depot.
Glenister, Reginald William	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	<i>Lv. Ind. to 31 July 26.</i>
Elson, George Walter	16 Jan. 89	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Bowers, Walter	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Burton, Charles Henry, D.C.M.	13 June 89	1 July 24	Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Rawalpindi.
White, Arthur Herbert	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Allahabad.
Farmer, William Samuel	10 Feb. 93	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	Shahjahanpur.
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Madras.
Hogan, George	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Ferozepore.
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Quetta.
Burnett, Henry George	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 15 Jan. 26.</i>
Luck, Francis James Arthur	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Broadway, Arthur Edward	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hathaway, Victor	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	Madras.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Adams, William	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Bombay Depot.
Bristow, Ronald	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	Fort William Depot.
Terry, Robert Frederick	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	Rangoon.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Agra.
Old, James Archibald	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Allahabad.
Pick, Frederick Ernest	2 Dec. 89	26 May 25	Madras.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Rawalpindi.
Marsh, Leonard Walter	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 23 Feb. 26.</i>
Collins, Thomas	4 May 93	21 July 25	Agra.
Armitage, Edward Arthur (95)	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## Factory and Inspection Cadre.

## Conductors.

Ogg, William Percy	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Smith, Lewis	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	Cossipore. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 25.</i>
Care, William Mark (95, 172a)	22 Nov. 84	15 Apl. 23	Ishapore—Rifle Factory. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 18 Nov. 25.</i>
Saddington, Frederick	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Ishapore—Rifle Factory. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Nov. 24.</i>
Jowitt, Joseph	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Crews, Viccars	10 June 84	4 July 24	Balasore.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore, G. & S. Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Ludlam, Herbert William	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Cossipore.
Row, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	M. & S. Factory.
Fox, Charles Ernest	30 Oct. 88	18 June 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.

## Sub-Conductors.

Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	6 Sep. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 25.</i>
Booth, John	16 Feb. 87	19 Sep. 22	A. Hdqrs., M., 27 Bch.
Beech, Alfred Albert	5 Jan. 88	20 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Rowell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	20 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19 Sep. 88	1 Apl. 23	Balasore.
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	1 Apl. 23	Ishapore.
McLeod, Kenneth (47a, 48a, 50, 52)	31 Jan. 83	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Fosse, Joseph Robert George Carr	18 Dec. 92	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu. <i>Lv. Ind. &amp; ex I. to 2 Mar. 26.</i>
Marler, George Douglas	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu.
Dempster, Donald	6 May 96	1 Apl. 23	Aruvanka C. Factory. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 30 Nov. 25.</i>
Kling, Frederick Henry	14 Nov. 98	5 Aug. 23	Kirkee.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## Conductors.

## BENGAL.

Creagh, Charles James (65)	1 Apl. 73	{ 14 Oct. 15 1 Aug. 16	No. 5 D. S. C.
Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206)	22 May 75	{ 1 Jan. 16 3 Sep. 16	No. 4 D. S. C.
Rossiter, Bertram Edward	17 July 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 23 June 17	No. 1 D. S. C.
Power, Thomas Vivian	16 Oct. 76	30 Apl. 16	No. 2 D. S. C.
Hayes, William (172a)	5 Nov. 77	28 May 18	No. 3 D. S. C.
Spiller, William (65)	18 Jan. 76	12 Jan. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers	27 Apl. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a)	15 Aug. 78	10 May 20	No. 15 I. B. S. C.

## BOMBAY.

Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207)	28 Oct. 74	14 Feb. 15	No. 12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 20 Oct. 25.</i>
Cole, Robert, Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M.	9 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 16 2 Oct. 16	No. 1 D. S. C.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

Carey, Frederick	20 May 76	{ 3 Jun. 15 13 Dec. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Eagles, James	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gates, Thomas, D.C.M.	1 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 207)	25 Feb. 80	6 Feb. 17	No. 12 D. S. C.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207)	28 Nov. 77	{ 6 Feb. 17 4 Apl. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred (207)	19 Mar. 76	6 June 17	No. 6 D. S. C.
Edgerley, Henry Frank	9 Dec. 78	{ 31 Oct. 17 26 Nov. 21	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Ingram, James	14 May 72	{ 1 Jan. 18 9 Dec. 21	Iraq.
Lambourne, Albert Edward	25 July 80	{ 28 May 18 1 May 22	No. 9 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.</b>			
Whitley, Charles . . . . .	5 Sep. 71	{ 1 Jan. 19 25 June 21	On Sp. Ser., China.
Newman, Eugene William . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 1 July 19 9 Jan. 25	No. 8 D. S. C.
Wilson, Arthur Frederick . . . .	2 June 75	{ 24 Jan. 20 16 Apl. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	3 Mar. 80	{ 22 July 22 23 Apl. 20	No. 6 D. S. C.
Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	{ 1 Apl. 24 1 Oct. 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207) . . .	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Oct. 20 23 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I. 12 m.
King, George . . . . .	6 Apl. 71	{ 17 Nov. 20 1 Dec. 22	Lv., ex I., to 4 Apl. 26, pendg. retmt.
Webb, Tom Harris . . . . .	1 June 81	{ 9 Feb. 21 10 Mar. 21	E. Comd. Hdqrs.
Tynan, Patrick (a) . . . . .	15 July 82		Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Mar. 25, pendg. retmt.
Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	24 Sep. 78		Lv. ex I., 1 yr.
Bruce, Herbert . . . . .	24 Mar. 81	{ 10 Mar. 21 11 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)	17 June 81	{ 27 May 21 29 May 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Bould, Cecil Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 75	{ 31 May 21 10 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section.
Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 25 June 21 23 June 21	15 I. B. S. C.
Snelling, William Thomas . . . .	27 July 78	{ 27 May 23 26 June 21	Lv. ex I. 12 m.
Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	{ 9 Dec. 23 9 Sep. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	{ 9 Dec. 21 20 Mar. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	{ 1 Apl. 22 19 July 24	No. 3 D. S. C.
Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 21 Apl. 22 23 Oct. 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
Morris, Thomas (207) . . . . .	13 July 73	{ 15 July 22 5 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Hurley, Henry Arthur James . . .	24 May 77	{ 26 July 22 16 Aug. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Morel, James Arthur Courtney . .	29 Aug. 83	{ 15 Sep. 22 20 Sep. 22	No. 12 D. S. C.
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell .	17 Aug. 81	{ 26 Dec. 22 1 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I. 12 m. pendg. retmt.
Morgan, Edward . . . . .	12 July 76	{ 23 Apl. 23 23 Apl. 23	No. 2 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 4 June 23 29 Nov. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a)	5 Nov. 79	{ 1 Dec. 23 25 Dec. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75	{ 19 Jan. 24 1 Apl. 24	No. 3 D. S. C.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169)	20 Nov. 79	{ 27 May 24 10 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I. to 2 Nov. 25.
Roderick, Cecil Berisford . . . .	26 Nov. 78	{ 21 June 25 21 June 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	{ 11 Aug. 25 3 June 15	No. 6 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William (a) . . .	8 Mar. 79		I. A. S. C. Records.
Twohig, Patrick (a) . . . . .	9 Mar. 83		No. 1 D. S. C.
Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 73		Lv. ex I. 12 m., 7 Aug. 25, pendg. retmt.
Adlam, Ernest Thomas (165, 185)	16 Oct. 78		No. 8 D. S. C.
Mackey, Charles Edward . . . . .	16 Oct. 82		Lv. ex I. 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Milner, Edwin James . . . . .	23 Nov. 81		No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82		No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Wilks, Cecil Stanley . . . . .	20 Dec. 82		No. 1 D. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80		No. 18 I. S. C.
Devellin, Arthur Archibald . . . .	4 ar. 77		1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84		No. 12 D. S. C.
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84		No. 3 D. S. C.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80		
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Price, Frederick William John (64, 94, 169) . . . . .	20 Oct. 76	{ 3 June 15 10 May 20	Lv. ex I.
Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	{ 3 June 15 26 Nov. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. .	22 Mar. 85	{ 3 June 15 10 Feb. 22	I. A. S. C. Training Esbt.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 28 Oct. 18	No. 4 D. S. C.
Senior, Earnest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 6 June 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Woledge, Arnold Robinson . . . .	6 Dec. 86	{ 1 Jan. 16 4 Nov. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. . . .	6 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 16 1 Mar. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80	{ 1 July 16 15 Apl. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Helliwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	{ 1 July 16 5 July 21	S. Comd. Hdqrs.
Reld, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	{ 1 July 16 9 Dec. 21	No. 8 D. S. C.
Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81	{ 1 Jan. 17 1 Oct. 20	No. 13 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81	{ 1 Jan. 17 14 Dec. 21	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Carter, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 82	{ 30 July 17 19 June 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 30 Oct. 24.</i>
Rogers, William Stanford . . . . .	12 Dec. 85	{ 18 Dec. 17 26 July 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 26 Nov. 21	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 20 May 21	I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	24 Mar. 18	No. 7 D. S. C.
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	1 May 18	No. 14 D. S. C.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 2 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Feb. 25.</i>
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	{ 1 July 18 22 July 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	7 Nov. 18	No. 13 D. S. C.
Terry, Henry . . . . .	2 Apl. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 24 Jan. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Nelson, William John Robert . . . .	13 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 19 4 Apl. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Mar. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Harper, Charles . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 1 July 19 21 Apl. 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	{ 1 July 19 29 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Staton, Walter . . . . .	29 Apl. 79	28 Nov. 19	No. 2 D. S. C.
Pallthorpe, Halford Noel . . . . .	12 July 87	{ 28 Nov. 19 11 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tynan, Joseph . . . . .	6 May 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
O'Flaherty, John . . . . .	28 Jan. 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Kingston, Alfred John (165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 84	8 Feb. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Longbottom, Willberry . . . . .	5 Aug. 83	{ 26 Mar. 20 8 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	{ 1 Feb. 20 10 Oct. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas . . . . .	2 Oct. 80	10 May 20	No. 9 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . .	8 Feb. 80	21 May 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . .	1 Sep. 79	23 July 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
Gibb, David . . . . .	8 Dec. 87	{ 9 Sep. 20 20 Mar. 24	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Hughes, Edward Harry . . . . .	13 Apl. 88	{ 1 Oct. 20 1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 84	17 Nov. 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert, D.C.M. . . . .	29 Nov. 84	{ 9 Dec. 20 20 June 24	3 D. S. C.
McKiernan, Gerald Sidney . . . . .	5 June 82	2 Jan. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . . .	10 Mar. 81	14 Feb. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	24 Feb. 21	No. 18 D. S. C.
O'Neill, Charles . . . . .	13 May 78	27 Feb. 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hollis, Leslie (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207)	14 May 89	{ 27 Feb. 21 9 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Kitson, William James Albert . . . .	8 Dec. 84	12 Apl. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Hames, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	{ 12 Apl. 21 10 Feb. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
AMALGAMATED LIST.			
Sub-Conductors— <i>concd.</i>			
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	3 May 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Brookman, Henry . . . . .	24 Sep. 85	3 May 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Denny, James William . . . . .	29 July 81	5 Apr. 25	
Marcooklyn, Henry Bennett . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	29 May 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	31 May 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	10 Dec. 80	2 June 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	24 June 21	No. 13 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apr. 82	25 June 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill . . . . .	2 June 86	25 June 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Lookton, John Patrick . . . . .	29 Feb. 83	11 Aug. 25	No. 1 D. S. C.
Curtis, Frederick (a) . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	9 Sep. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Anderson, Robert William . . . . .	29 Oct. 86	10 Oct. 21	No. 9 D. S. C.
Hankins, Charles John James . . . . .	25 Dec. 80	7 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Grahame, James (a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 90	13 Dec. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Sexton, William Edward . . . . .	9 Oct. 85	13 Dec. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	22 June 82	18 Feb. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Mar. 22	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan . . . . .	26 Aug. 85	26 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Fergusson, William . . . . .	29 Oct. 80	1 Apr. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Stewart, Hugh . . . . .	31 Dec. 83	20 Sep. 22	
Cox, Thomas William . . . . .	4 Jan. 86	23 May 22	No. 12 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest . . . . .	15 July 79	1 July 22	No. 12 D. S. C.
Rogers, Charles Frederick . . . . .	12 Nov. 86	15 July 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Finn, Andrew . . . . .	9 Nov. 81	23 July 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert . . . . .	5 June 82	1 Aug. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph . . . . .	29 Dec. 81	16 Aug. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Lumsden, James . . . . .	9 Dec. 92	21 Aug. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Griffin, George Sydney, M.B.E. . . . .	16 Dec. 85	22 Aug. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Murray, Thomas . . . . .	15 Jan. 82	23 Aug. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival (172a) . . . . .	13 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 22	<i>Hdqrs., N. Comd.</i>
Smalley, Julian . . . . .	1 Nov. 84	20 Oct. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 13 Jan. 25.</i>
Gorman, Mervyn James . . . . .	27 July 83	9 Nov. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry . . . . .	2 Sep. 84	15 Nov. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Fletcher, Douglas . . . . .	18 Feb. 85	1 Dec. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles . . . . .	17 May 82	8 Dec. 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Peverley, Robert Stanley (a) . . . . .	26 Oct. 89	26 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Wledge, Harry Robinson . . . . .	10 Mar. 87	1 Mar. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Kimber, Claude Robert (a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 90	3 Mar. 23	<i>I. A. S. C. Records.</i>
Lingwood, Robert William . . . . .	27 Nov. 81	8 Apr. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur . . . . .	19 Apr. 83	23 Apr. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a) . . . . .	23 July 88	27 May 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Holmes, William Robert . . . . .	31 Oct. 84	25 Sep. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Burke, Bernard . . . . .	27 July 88	21 Nov. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Butcher, James William . . . . .	8 June 83	1 Dec. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Vyle, George James . . . . .	9 Aug. 85	25 Dec. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Dawson, Thomas Peter . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	19 Jan. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Little, William Maitland . . . . .	3 Oct. 85	22 Jan. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Doyle, James . . . . .	7 Dec. 88	28 Feb. 24	No. 13 D. S. C.
Nalty, Henry Vincent . . . . .	3 Jan. 82	16 Mar. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Bayliss, William Andrew . . . . .	18 Nov. 86	1 Apr. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Ryan, Patrick . . . . .	27 Oct. 82	14 Apr. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Dunning, James Cameron, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 85	27 May 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Hudson, John William . . . . .	18 Jan. 83	7 June 24	No. 12 D. S. C.
Farrell, Edward . . . . .	11 May 83	18 July 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Harvey, William Henry . . . . .	6 Apr. 89	19 July 24	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Harvey, Reginald Augustus . . . . .	6 Apr. 90	25 July 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Brasfield, Frank Thomas . . . . .	20 July 86	14 Aug. 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
Davis, Charles Louis . . . . .	6 Dec. 85	23 Oct. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Crisp, William Henry . . . . .	8 Jan. 83	6 Nov. 24	No. 3 D. S. C.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant . . . . .	21 Mar. 88	23 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.</i>
Quantrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a) . . . . .	14 Oct. 90	9 Jan. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
Jackson, Albert . . . . .	5 Aug. 86	14 May 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Price, Richard John . . . . .	28 Feb. 86		I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Cooke, Frank Archibald . . . . .	17 Jan. 86	27 May 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
		20 June 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
		21 June 25	No. 14 D. S. C.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

# MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

## Conductors—22.

Everard, Richard . . . . .	25 Mar. 74	{ 1 July 16 } 20 Dec. 21	S. D. O., Lansdowne.
Walsh, Michael . . . . .	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Mhow.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Hallsworth, William . . . . .	31 Dec. 76	{ 1 July 19 } 13 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Mar. 25.
Wright, Frederick . . . . .	8 Dec. 72	{ 1 Feb. 20 } 23 May 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Nov. 24.
Barnise, Albert Harold Osborne (a) . . . . .	11 May 71	1 Feb. 20	Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 26, pendg. retmt.
O'Connor, Gerald Butler . . . . .	16 June 75	3 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Briant, Robert Joseph (206a) . . . . .	1 July 76	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Garrity, William Henry . . . . .	10 Apr. 71	21 May 20	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Holmes, George Henry . . . . .	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., Sialkote.
Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Karachi.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward . . . . .	24 Dec. 79	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Arnall, Francis Thomas . . . . .	19 July 74	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 16 Mar. 23	(Hony.) Asst. Engr. Permanent Way Inspr., N. W. Ry.
Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Rice, William . . . . .		22 Oct. 21	Bombay S. & M.
Koley, Maurice . . . . .	17 May 77	16 Jan. 22	Asst. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Tovell, Albert Frederick . . . . .	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Nowshera.
McNevin, Frederick Lionel . . . . .	9 Nov. 80	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., Wellington.
Stenson, William . . . . .	13 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Bannu.
Jackson, George . . . . .	6 Aug. 77	16 Nov. 22	Sub-Engr., Punjab.
Baxter, George Frederick . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Meerut.
Haywood, William George . . . . .	23 July 79	15 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Hay, George . . . . .		30 Sep. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Dearberry, Albert . . . . .	26 June 79	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Inspr., N. W. Ry.
Kilbv, Hugh James . . . . .	27 June 78	4 June 24	Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 25, pendg. retmt.
Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	24 July 24	S. D. O., Bombay.
Gurney, Stratton . . . . .	26 June 76	13 Jan. 25	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Rurki.
Bartlett, George Arthur . . . . .	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.

## Sub-Conductors—38.

Kearsley, William . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 3 June 21	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Lys, Arthur James . . . . .	29 Apr. 88	{ 1 July 17 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Townsend, John . . . . .	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Feb. 25.
Goode, Robert Adolphus . . . . .	28 Sep. 80	{ 1 July 18 } 1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Cullen, James . . . . .	15 May 83	{ 1 July 18 } 7 Jan. 21	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Mason, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., Agra.
Tumber, Thomas Alexander . . . . .	10 Dec. 84	{ 17 Feb. 20 } 17 Dec. 24	S. D. O., Malakand.
Hammond, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Jan. 86	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Sexton, John . . . . .	28 Mar. 84	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius . . . . .	25 Jan. 85	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Barnett, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 83	14 Apr. 20	P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.
Prince, Victor John . . . . .	27 Apr. 85	{ 16 Apr. 20 } 2 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I. to 6 Apr. 26, pendg. retmt.
McDonald, William Lawrence . . . . .	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O.
Leahy, Edward Burk . . . . .	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Townsend, Charles . . . . .	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. Inspr., N. W. R.
Scales, William . . . . .	13 June 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. D., Bombay.
Shewring, John . . . . .	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Razmak.
Booth, William James . . . . .	30 Apr. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O., Saugor.
O'Donovan, John . . . . .	12 Aug. 89	16 Jan. 22	Murree. Lv. ex I., 8 m., pendg. retmt.
Ruane, Austin . . . . .	26 Apr. 82	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Madras.
Donovan, Thomas William . . . . .	25 July 81	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., Lahore Cantt.
Wilkinson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Quetta.
Gibson, Percy Joseph . . . . .	7 Nov. 85	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Strickland, George Rowland . . . . .	1 Oct. 87	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert . . . . .	21 Nov. 79	17 Oct. 23	S. D. O., Deolali.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Sub-Conductors—*concl.*

Hartley, Ronald	24 Dec. 84	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Haig, Frederick Percival	29 Nov. 81	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Griffiths, Harry	14 Dec. 82	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Hammond, George Frederick		20 Jan. 24	Lv. ex I., to 10 Mar. 26.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	4 June 24	S. D. O., Poona.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 88	24 July 24	S. D. O., Fort William.
Bell, Reginald Alfred William	14 July 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Karachi.
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	13 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., to 15 Mar. 26.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Watson, Percy	16 Dec. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Campbellpore.
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Multan.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors—12.

Runcorn, John Edwin	24 Feb. 78	4 Dec. 20	B. M., Peshawar.
Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	B. M., Bangalore.
Whitman, Harry	26 Nov. 74	8 Sep. 21	B. M.
Walke, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	23 Nov. 21	B. M., Poona.
Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	4 Dec. 21	B. M., Jubbulpore.
Kite, Edward Frank	15 June 76	11 Aug. 22	B. M., Barrackpore. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Stoble, David	2 July 78	19 Sep. 22	B. M., Karachi.
West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	B. M., Dinapore.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	B. M., Delhi.
Toller, Albert Edward	22 Nov. 79	25 Mar. 24	B. M., D. I. Khan.
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Meerut.
Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 May 92	18 Mar. 25	B. M., Bareilly.
Rogers, James	27 July 78	1 Apr. 25	B. M., Nowshera.

## Sub-Conductors—21.

Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	{ 1 July 16 7 June 23 }	{ A. 3. M., Bangalore. A. B. M., Mhow.
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 13 June 22 }	{ A. B. M., Barrackpore. A. E. M., Delhi.
Corner, Arthur Hugh Sedgely	21 June 71	4 Aug. 18	A. E. M., Delhi.
Waymark, William Christopher	13 Nov. 72	23 Nov. 21	A. B. M.
Holdsworth, George	3 Apr. 81	4 Dec. 21	A. B. M., Quetta.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	11 Aug. 22	A. E. M., Bombay.
Wheeler, David Roland	5 June 87	19 Sep. 22	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apr. 81	28 Oct. 22	A. B., Bannu.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	10 Nov. 22	A. E., Lahore Cantt.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	13 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Jan. 25.
Peele, Harry	9 Feb. 82	11 June 23	A. E. M., Madras.
Evans, William Alfred	17 Apr. 80	12 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 25.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	16 Oct. 23	A. B. M.
Miller, James	8 Jan. 86	2 Nov. 23	A. B. M., Aden.
Godfrey, Percy William	22 June 83	9 Nov. 23	A. B. M., Sialkot.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Jalapahar.
James, William George	22 July 94	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Allahabad.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	3 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., to 28 Mar. 26.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Agra.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Dagshai.
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Abbottabad.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apr. 25	

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Gobson, William Ewart	14 Dec. 74	16 July 17	Asst. Engr.
-----------------------	------------	------------	-------------



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors—35.</b>			
Coombs, Mosdel Heriot . . . . .	1 July 80	{ 1 Mar. 16 4 Jan. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 May 26.</i> <i>Indian Army Vety. Corps.</i>
Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 73	{ 3 June 20 6 Feb. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Higgins, Alfred Edward . . . . .	2 May 76	{ 12 Apl. 23 21 F.b. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .	27 Sep. 77	{ 31 Dec. 22 1 May 21	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Cook, Henry Charles, D.C.M. . . . .	12 Feb. 74	{ 29 Mar. 23 26 Nov. 21	{ Milly. Farms Dept.
Davy, Stephen Irvine . . . . .	30 Mar. 80	{ 11 Oct. 23 14 Feb. 22	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Crocker, Albert Ernest . . . . .	19 Mar. 77	{ 18 Mar. 24 29 Oct. 22	{ M. P. & Detn. Bk Staff.
Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	{ 7 Nov. 22 14 Oct. 0	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	{ 27 Dec. 24 1 Feb. 23	{ Burma Dist.
Rogers, Felix Dæble . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	{ 1 Mar. 23 1 Sep. 23	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .	25 July 76	{ 24 Oct. 23 15 Mar. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	{ 19 Mar. 24 9 Apl. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	{ 30 June 24 3 July 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Jackson, Saville Britain . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	{ 19 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 24	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Fleming, Robert Waincott . . . . .	2 June 83	{ 10 Feb. 25 12 Feb. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Spies, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	{ 18 Feb. 25 10 Mar. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Tolley, Frederick William . . . . .	30 Oct. 74	{ 25 Mar. 25 19 Aug. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Wilson, Ernest . . . . .	17 Mar. 79		{ A. Remt. Dept.
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79		{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Pitts, Arthur Henry . . . . .	16 June 76		{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Addinall, Frederick William . . . . .	26 Apl. 81		{ U. P. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82		{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July 77		{ <i>Waziristan Dist. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., Mar. 25.</i>
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 87		{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80		{ A. Hdqrs. (M. G. Supply Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84		{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80		{ Milly. Farms Dept.
Bridges, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	16 May 79		{ <i>Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	2 Dec. 79		{ <i>Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.</i>
Batt, Robert Mathew . . . . .	14 Aug. 76		{ C. P. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., Feb. 25.</i>
Rigby, Benjamin, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 75		

## Sib-Conductors—62.

Richards, William John (95) (a) . . . . .	1 June 74	3 June 15	<i>Embn. Staff, Madras. Lv. ex I. to 23 Dec. 25.</i>
Clift, Edgar . . . . .	7 Jan. 82	{ 3 June 15 4 Oct. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wetton, John Lewis . . . . .	29 July 80	{ 3 June 15 12 Jan. 22	{ Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Oct. 25.</i>
Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	{ 3 June 15 27 Sep. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
McDermott, Brian James . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	{ 1 Jan. 16 14 Feb. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Br.)
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) . . . . .	23 June 75	{ 1 July 16 11 Dec. 22	{ Sindh-Raj. Dist.
Gill, Frederick . . . . .	20 July 79	{ 1 July 18 31 Dec. 22	{ Bombay Dist.
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	{ 15 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Piper, Joseph . . . . .	16 June 77	{ 9 July 20 15 June 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Snowdon, Frederick Scurfield . . . . .	29 June 85	{ 1 Nov. 20 1 pl. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Whicker, Albert Edward . . . . .	21 Mar. 83	{ 21 Feb. 21 15 Mar. 24	{ W. Comd.
Ball, William John . . . . .	7 July 77	{ 1 Mar. 21 1 Dec. 22	{ P. & A. Dist.
Ashton, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	{ 1 Mar. 21 18 Mar. 24	{ Lahore Dist.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII. A. R., I., VII.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Ford, Charles Edgar . . . . .	7 Nov. 76	{ 22 Apl. 21 4 Dec. 22	{ E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 14 Dec. 25, <i>pendg. retmt.</i>
Howard, George . . . . .	16 Aug. 84	{ 1 May 21 24 Dec. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I.</i> to 17 Mar. 26, <i>pendg. retmt.</i>
Redmond, Edward McMahon . . . . .	19 Jan. 78	{ 6 June 21 28 Mar. 23	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Percy Greengrass . . . . .	9 Nov. 85	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
McPoland, Edward . . . . .	12 Oct. 84	3 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , m.'c. to 31 Mar. 26.
Challis, Robert . . . . .	4 Feb. 86	{ 3 Apl. 22 23 Dec. 23	{ Mily. Farms Dept.
Hirons, William Hector John . . . . .	1 June 86	{ 10 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	{ Mily. Farms Dept.
Brown, Walter . . . . .	11 Feb. 80	{ 27 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	{ Waziristan Dist.
Austin, Frederick William . . . . .	27 Oct. 86	6 June 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Fursdon, Walter Ewart . . . . .	20 Apl. 82	14 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy . . . . .	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> to 11 Jan. 26.
Rose, Frederick Charles . . . . .	3 Mar. 80	28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hoblyn, Frank . . . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Dec. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Coater, Reginald John . . . . .	29 Jan. 85	28 Dec. 22	A. Remt. Dept.
Robertson, Frank George Watt . . . . .	30 Mar. 83	1 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Gordon, Richard William . . . . .	15 Sep. 86	{ 1 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 23	{ W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 27 Jan. 25, <i>pendg.</i> <i>retmt.</i>
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	17 Aug. 86	11 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Simon, Arthur George . . . . .	8 Dec. 88	1 Mar. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Mahony, Patrick (94, 207a) . . . . .	10 July 81	1 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Lawes, Herbert Sidney . . . . .	15 May 93	{ 1 Sep. 23 15 May 25	{ N. Comd.
Sheppard, James . . . . .	18 Apl. 81	11 Oct. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., Mar. 25.
Batterbury, William Llewellyn . . . . .	3 Dec. 82	16 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Beedham, Alfred . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	24 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., Mar. 25.
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade . . . . .	20 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , Feb. 25.
Robertson, Bertram James (95) . . . . .	1 Dec. 86	19 Mar. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan . . . . .	22 Dec. 84	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Widger, George William . . . . .	30 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m.
Pater, Rolston William . . . . .	29 Feb. 80	6 May 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Bouverie, Frederick Cecil . . . . .	7 June 86	30 June 24	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m.
Clark, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	27 Nov. 91	3 July 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith . . . . .	14 Nov. 85	25 July 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a) . . . . .	25 July 24	25 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Sharman, Herbert . . . . .	23 Jan. 74	19 Oct. 24	Mily. Prisons.
Mileham, William Ross . . . . .	10 Aug. 87	16 Nov. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Higgins, Percy Wardman . . . . .	23 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Speare, Francis William (170, 207) . . . . .	10 Feb. 86	1 Dec. 24	Army Dept. Secretariat.
McReddie, Donald King . . . . .	7 Aug. 81	27 Dec. 24	Kohat Dist.
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner . . . . .	11 Jan. 88	10 Feb. 25	W. Comd.
Wratten, Albert Frederick . . . . .	31 May 81	12 Feb. 25	S. Comd.
Spencer, Sidney Joseph . . . . .	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	Bombay Dist.
Mellor, Randolph . . . . .	1 May 88	25 Mar. 25	A. Hdqrs. (E-in-C's Bch.)
Shaw, George William . . . . .	1 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel . . . . .	23 Feb. 87	27 Mar. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Walford, James Howard . . . . .	2 Oct. 86	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
McLinton, Arthur Patrick . . . . .	18 May 78	4 June 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Berry, Thomas Berkley . . . . .		16 June 25	W. Comd.
Heath, Albert Henry . . . . .		19 Aug. 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C-in-C.
Leeden, Charles William . . . . .		2 Sep. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## Conductors.

Coady, John William . . . . .	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 22	Telegraphist. <i>Lv. Ind.</i> 6 m. 4 May 25.
Walsh, Frank Raymond (a) . . . . .	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 23	Telegraphist.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I, Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## Quartermaster.

Roe, Lt. John Norton . . . . .	2 Aug. 75	25 July 24	W. Comd.
Hawley, Lt. William Henry (162, 206)	19 Jan. 77	17 July 25	Record Section, Simla.

## Staff Serjeant-Majors.

Harris, George William . . . . .	7 June 78	{ 3 June 15 1 Feb. 24 }	Peshawar Dist.
Davis, John Lowe . . . . .	12 Dec. 78	{ 9 Feb. 21 1 Apl. 24 }	Bal. Dist.
Leach, William Ernest . . . . .	10 July 86	{ 6 June 21 25 July 24 }	S. Comd.
Vingoe, Alexander . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Feb. 24	E. Comd.

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)

## Garrison &amp; Transport Staff.

Johnstone, John Wilson . . . . .	24 Nov. 82	19 Mar. 15	G. S. M., Fort William.
Ball, Frederick George . . . . .	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	T. S. M., Fort William.
Hill, George William . . . . .	20 Nov. 84	14 Jan. 19	T. S. M., Bombay.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 83	28 July 20	T. S. M., Karachi.
Jeffery, Frederick John Lionel . . . . .	24 Mar. 78	7 Mar. 24	T. S. M., Rangoon.
Warner, Percy . . . . .	28 Jan. 79	. . . . .	Offg. T. S. M., Bombay.
Redmond, Thomas William . . . . .	10 Feb. 76	3 June 24	Offg. T. S. M., Bombay.
Grain, Robert . . . . .	1 Feb. 79	. . . . .	Offg. G. S. M., Allahabad.

## Bands.

Weston, William Henry . . . . .	22 Dec. 86	5 Oct. 22	S. M., H. E. the Viceroy's Band.
Lunn, Herbert James . . . . .	22 May 86	7 Apl. 23	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

## Military Detention Corps (India).

Taylor, Harry . . . . .	22 May 76	{ 1 Jan. 18 5 Apl. 22 }	{ S.S.M., 1st cl. Poona Dtn. Bk.
Eatwell, Walter James . . . . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	S.S.M. <i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Jan. 26.</i>
Richardson, Arthur Barnett . . . . .	31 Jan. 85	9 Apl. 24	S. S. M., Trimulgherry Dtn. Bk.

## Schools.

Heffernan, Patrick . . . . .	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Eqa. Sch.
Gorman, Malcolm Lees . . . . .	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College. <i>Lv. ex I. to 26 Oct. 25.</i>
Boyer, Frederick . . . . .	5 Nov. 89	22 Feb. 24	S. M., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
Harrington, George William . . . . .	26 Dec. 91	24 Apl. 24	S. M. Instr., Army Sch. of Cookery.
Littleboy, W. J. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	Supy. A. F. I.

*N.B.—Pages 1077 to 1120 appear annually in the January issue.*



Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1925.

## Deaths.

- Asbury, Condr. G. H. (retd.), 13 Aug. 18.  
 Alexander, Bt.-Col. A. deV., D.S.O. (retd.), 11 Sep. 23.  
 Allen, Lt.-Col. B. M. (retd.), 1 Sep. 23.  
 Arbuthnot, Maj. A. E. (retd.), 11 May 23.  
 Armstrong, Lt.-Col. J. A. (retd.), 14 July 23.  
 Ames, Maj. C. G. (retd.), 26 May 25.  
 Armstrong, Lt.-Col. H., I.M.S. (retd.), 18 Aug. 23.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. A.R.S., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 July 24.  
 Baddeley, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G. (retd.), 28 Apl. 23.  
 Baker, Maj.-Gen. R. J. (retd.), 29 Mar. 22.  
 Barton, Maj.-Gen. H. J. (retd.), 11 Oct. 22.  
 Bullock, Col. R. (retd.), 5 Apl. 23.  
 Blair, Maj. G. L. (retd.), 7 Aug. 19.  
 Buss, Capt. R. A., M.C.G., 16 July 25.  
 Bensley, Bde. Surgn., E. C. (retd.), 19 Mar. 23.  
 Boyd, Surgn., Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.), 24 Feb. 22.  
 Burton, Lt.-Col. J. A., I.M.S. (retd.), 1 Jan. 24.  
 Batterbury, Comsy. & Capt. C. (retd.), 13 Aug. 25.  
 Borrett, Condr. F. A. (retd.), 13 Mar. 20.  
 Barker, Asst.-Surg., F. W. (retd.), 27 Apl. 18.  
 Beardsley, Sub-Condr. T. (retd.), 11 June 22.  
 Batten, Col. F. G., D.S.O. (retd.), 24 June 25.  
 Campbell, Asst.-Surg. F. (retd.), 18 May 12.  
 Crummey, Condr. B. S. (retd.), 16 July 19.  
 Calvert, Condr. A. (retd.), 25 Mar. 17.  
 Crowhurst, Condr. D. (retd.), 13 Oct. 20.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. P. (retd.), 11 May 23.  
 Carthew-Yorston, Lt.-Col. M. E. (retd.), 13 Feb. 22.  
 Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.), 23 Feb. 24.  
 Costello, Asst. Cy. & Lt. C. P., I. A. S. C., 20 June 25.  
 Condon, Lt.-Col. deV., I.M.S. (retd.), 13 Sep. 23.  
 Callow, Comsy. & Capt. J. (retd.), 26 Apl. 24.  
 Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surg. A. (retd.), 17 June 24.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., (retd.), 3 Aug. 25.  
 Cooper, Sub-Condr. J. (retd.), 22 Dec. 18.  
 Carew, Condr., W. (retd.), 3 Mar. 10.  
 Deane-Radcliffe, Maj. S. A., O.B.E. (retd.), 24 May 23.  
 Denny, Lt.-Col. Sir H. T., K.B.E., C.I.E., (retd.), 2 Apl. 22.  
 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.), 12 Jan. 23.  
 Dobbie, Lt.-Col. C. F. (retd.), 20 July 24.  
 Doyle, Cy. & Maj. M. J. (retd.), 20 Feb. 22.  
 Duggan, Cy. & Maj. J. (retd.), 27 Feb. 21.  
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. W. I.M.S. (retd.), 7 Mar. 23.  
 Deane, Lt.-Col. A. I.M.S. (retd.), 29 Nov. 22.  
 Dobson, Col. A. F., I.M.S. (retd.), 24 June 21.  
 DeCunha, Asst. Surg., C.M., 14 Sep. 25.  
 D'Souza, Asst. Surg. J. W. M. (retd.), 2 July 11.  
 Dillard, Asst. Surg. M. (retd.), 18 June 23.  
 Daly, Condr. S. (retd.) 3 May 23.  
 Diaz, Asst. Surg., P. A. (retd.) 27 July 16.  
 Miranza, Asst.-Surg., M. F. (retd.) 10 Sep. 19.  
 Denis DeVitre, Maj.-Genl., W. Bo Art (retd.), 19 Aug. 25.  
 Eliot, Asst. Surg., J. A. (retd.), 11 Aug. 21.  
 Even, Bt.-Col. G. E., C.B. (retd.), 29 June 24.  
 Formby, Lt.-Col. R. F. R. (retd.), 7 Dec. 23.  
 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. E., I.M.S., (retd.), 1 Nov. 23.  
 Fescholt, Sr. Asst. Surg. H. W. (retd.), 18 Nov. 23.  
 Fernandes, Asst. Surg., M. F. (retd.), 18 Feb. 21.  
 Fonseca, Asst.-Surg., G. B. (retd.), 25 Sep. 22.  
 Francis, Asst. Surg. D. (retd.), 9 June 19.  
 Gray, Bde. Surg. Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 15 July 25.  
 Girling, Condr., G. (retd.), 1 Feb. 19.  
 Gill, Asst. Surg. G. (retd.) 22 Sept. 17.  
 Giles, Lt.-Col. A. (retd.), 27 July 22.  
 Giles, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 20 Mar. 24.  
 Godwin-Austen, Lt.-Col. H. H. (retd.), 3 Dec. 23.  
 Gordon, Col. J. C. F., C.I.E., (retd.), 2 Sep. 23.  
 Giddings, Condr. T. (retd.), 3 Jan. 98.  
 Hutchins, Col. A. G. M. Inf. (retd.), 13 June 25.  
 Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. Sir J., K.C.M.G., C.B. (retd.), 21 Apl. 22.  
 Heath, Col. H. H. R. C.B. (retd.), 17 Dec. 22.  
 Hill, Col. H. R. T. (retd.), 4 Nov. 22.  
 Hobday, Col. J. R. (retd.), 25 Nov. 23.  
 How, Lt.-Col. A. P. (retd.), 30 Jan. 24.  
 Hudson, Capt. A. K. (retd.), 1 Apl. 22.  
 Hall, Col. G. C., I.M.S. (retd.), 27 Oct. 23.  
 Hobbs, Cy. & Maj. W. C., M.B.E. (retd.), 5 Oct. 22.  
 Hutchins, Col. H. L. (retd.), 13 June 25.  
 Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., 19 July 25.  
 Healy, Condr. R. T. (retd.), 6 Oct. 23.  
 Handy, Condr. J. W. (retd.), 23 Oct. 21.  
 Holborn, Condr. J. (retd.), 23 Feb. 24.  
 Hoy, Sub-Condr. J. (retd.), 27 Dec. 09.  
 Hornsby, Maj. H. F. P., M.C., 21 Sep. 25.  
 Hein, Sub. Condr. H. G. (retd.), 1 Feb. 17.  
 Holmes, Condr. J. (retd.) 8 June 15.  
 Inglis, Sub. Condr. W. (retd.), 3 Sept. 23.  
 Jamieson, Bt.-Col. A. W. (retd.), 20 July 24.  
 Jermyn, Col. T. (retd.), 29 Aug. 24.  
 James, Sub-Condr. H. (retd.), 19 Jan. 14.  
 Johnson, Asst. Surg. H. W. (retd.), 23 Sep. 17.  
 Keogh, Condr. W. E. (retd.), 5 Aug. 24.  
 King, Sub-Condr., W. H. (retd.), 27 Oct. 24.  
 Keefer, Surg. Maj. W. N. (retd.), 27 Dec. 22.  
 Kettle, Asst. Cy. & Capt. H. D. (retd.), 29 Oct. 22.  
 Kirby, Col. N., C.I.E. (retd.), 6 Apl. 22.  
 Landon, Col. A. (retd.), 2 May 23.  
 LeBreton, Maj. W. I. (retd.), 26 June 24.  
 Leggett, Col. J. B. (retd.), 1 June 22.  
 Lynch, Maj. C. St., J., D.S.O., R.E., 27 Sep. 25.  
 Lyster, Col. W. H. (retd.), 19 Jan. 23.  
 Lugard, Col. H. J., u. s. l., 29 July 25.  
 Leyden, Sub-Condr., P. L. (retd.), 8 Mar. 15.  
 Lobo, Asst. Surg. M. F. (retd.), 30 Sept. 18.  
 Lennon, Sub-Condr., J. (retd.), 21 Nov. 09.  
 McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. (retd.), 31 May 25.  
 Martin, Col. E. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., A. V. S., 23 Aug. 25.  
 Macaulay, Col. C. E. (retd.), 15 May 22.  
 Macdonald, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. (retd.), 29 Nov. 23.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. R. G. (retd.), 11 Aug. 23.  
 Montgomery, Maj. T. R. A. G. (retd.), 25 Nov. 22.  
 Moss, Capt. J. G. O., I. M. S. (retd.), 3 July 22.  
 Murphy, Surgn. Lt.-Col. P. (retd.), 13 Nov. 22.  
 Mawson, Lt.-Col. W. A., I.M.S. (retd.), 9 June 25.  
 Massy, Maj. S. D., D.S.O. (retd.), 10 May 22.  
 Montgomery, Condr. R. J. (retd.), 22 May 25.  
 Moriarty, Col. M. D., I.M.S. (retd.), 24 May 25.  
 McVean, Capt., N.N.C.G., I.M.S. (retd.), 21 July 22.  
 Mitford, Maj.-Genl., R. C. W. (retd.), Ang. 25.  
 Newton, Surg. Maj. I. (retd.), 28 Mar. 22.  
 Netherwood, Condr. R. G. (retd.), 20 May 25.  
 Nicholas, Maj. I., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., 29 Sep. 25.  
 O'Connor, D. M., 2nd-Lt. O. & B.L.L., 2 Sep. 25.  
 Oldham, Lt.-Col. G. W., 27 Nov. 23.  
 Oxley, Lt.-Col. C. R. (retd.), 17 Mar. 24.  
 Ostrehan, Lt.-Col. F. G. R. (retd.), 26 July 25.  
 Paul, Bt.-Col. E. T. (retd.), 17 Feb. 22.  
 Padmanabhan, Ty. Capt. S., I.M.S., 4 July 25.  
 Pestone, Dy. Cy. & Capt. G. (retd.), 1 May 25.  
 Pratt, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A. J. I. A. S. C., 10 Aug. 25.  
 Perkins, Condr., W. (retd.), 19 Feb. 24.  
 Richardson, Condr., R. (retd.), I.A.O.C., 15 June 25.  
 Raddick, Asst. Surg., J. C. (retd.), 4 Oct. 23.  
 Robertson, Col., R.I.M.S. (retd.), 5 June 25.  
 Renny, Col. A. M. (retd.), 10 June 25.  
 Rosser, Condr., J. C. (retd.), 14 June 25.  
 Riordan, Condr. D. (retd.), 15 Sep. 18.  
 Robinson, Sr. Apy. B. (retd.), 8 Aug. 98.  
 Ranken, Bt.-Col. G. P. (retd.), 11 July 22.  
 Rowlandson, Maj. H. W., C.B.E., (retd.), 19 Mar. 23.  
 Roberts, Dy. Surgn. Gen. W. H. (retd.), 16 Aug. 22.  
 Roberts, Sub-Condr. C. W. (retd.), 25 May 25.  
 Salkeld, Col. C. E. (retd.), 8 May 23.  
 Sherard, Col. R. W. (retd.), 4 Mar. 22.  
 Steel, Col. J. P. (retd.), 19 Dec. 23.  
 Stevenson, Col. F., C.B. (retd.), 30 May 22.  
 Sweeny, Lt.-Col. T. H., I.M.S. (retd.), 15 Nov. 22.  
 Sykes, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 May 25.  
 Searle, Bt.-Col. A. E. S. (retd.), 28 June 25.  
 Smith, Bt.-Col. S. G. D., M.B.E. (retd.), 14 July 25.  
 Searle, Maj.-Genl. A. T., u.s.l., 15 June 25.  
 Sutherland, Dy. Surg.-Genl., P. W. (retd.), 6 June 25.

*Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1925.*

### Deaths—contd.

Searle, Condr., A. T. (retd.), 27 Aug. 22.  
 Sheath, Condr. F. G. (retd.), 1 Jan. 23.  
 Salvey, Asst. Surg. R. (retd.), 28 Nov. 13.  
 Thomas, Lt.-Col., G. T., I.M.S. (retd.), 3 June 25.  
 Tregear, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. W., K.C.B., u.s.l., 17 July 25.  
 Tilbury, Asst. Surg., A. S. (retd.), 1 Nov. 21.  
 Tiver, Sub-Condr., A. H., I.M.L., 2 Sep. 25.  
 Trueman, Maj. H. J. H. (retd.), 28 May 22.  
 Tighe, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 6 Sep. 25.  
 Vallance, Maj. J. D. (retd.), 16 Feb. 25.  
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col., E. G., D.S.O. (retd.), 4 June 25.  
 Verghese, Asst. Surg. M. (retd.), 7 June 23.  
 Walcott, Col. E. S. (retd.), 11 Oct. 23.  
 Warde, Lt.-Col. H. N. (retd.), 29 Oct. 23.

Watson, Maj. G. F. (retd.), 11 Mar. 23.  
 Watts, Col. J. B. (retd.), 17 Mar. 22.  
 Welshman, Maj. F. D. (retd.), 9 Aug. 24.  
 Wylie, Lt.-Col. R. J. H. (retd.), 23 Dec. 21.  
 Walmsley, Cy. & Maj. R. (retd.), 16 Nov. 23.  
 Williams, Surgn. Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.), 20 May 25.  
 Willans, Lt.-Col. T. J., D.S.O. (retd.), 11 Dec. 22.  
 Wallers, Capt. R. W., 3 Aug. 25.  
 Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R., D.S.O., 6 Sep. 25.  
 Walmsley, Asst. Surg. H. (retd.), 14 Dec. 14.  
 Warner, Sub-Condr. C. (retd.), 7 June 11.  
 Watson, Condr. J. T. (retd.), 20 Aug. 17.  
 White, Sub-Condr., C. B. (retd.), 2 Nov. 24.  
 Williams, Condr. J. (retd.), 8 Jan. 05.

Young, Dy. Comsy. & Lt. J. J. (retd.), 5 July 25.

### Retirements.

Aga Cassim Shah, Maj. I. L. F., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Ashfield, Maj. P., 5 Sep. 25.  
 Black, Maj. G. C. S., C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E., 1 June 25.  
 Beazeley, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O., R. E., 7 July 25.  
 Bryson, Lt.-Col. R., I.M.S., 27 Feb. 25.  
 Blenkinsop, Col. F. L., I.M.S., 4 Sep. 25.  
 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. W. H., R. E., 16 June 25.  
 Dee, Col., P., I.M.S., 9 June 25.  
 Drysdale, Comsy. & Lt.-Col. D., M.B.E., I.M.L., 7 July 25.  
 Daly, Maj. C.F., 15 Sep. 25.  
 Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., 4 May 25.  
 Fleming, Lt.-Col. A. M., I.M.S., 14 June 25.  
 Ferguson, Maj. G.C.S., 3 June 25.  
 Finnis, Lt.-Col. B. H., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Forster, Lt.-Col. P. B. B., 7 Feb. 19.  
 Gillson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. W. J., 3 June 25.  
 Hoskyn, Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., 15 June 25.  
 Hirsch, Lt.-Col. L., C.I.E., I.M.S., 26 Nov. 24.  
 Hugo, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., I.M.S., 17 July 25.  
 Jardine, Col. C. H., 5 Aug. 25.  
 Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Knapton, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., I.M.S., 29 July 25.  
 Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. J. C. G., I.M.S., 1 July 25.  
 Lyttle, Comsy. & Maj. W. J., I. A. S. C., 3 Sept. 25.

McKie, S. A. S. & Maj. R., I. M. D., 17 June 25.  
 Marr, Lt.-Col. C. F., I.M.S., 1 July 25.  
 Meneaud, Sr. Asst. Surg. C. J. A., 15 Mar. 25.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Manson, Lt.-Col. J. A. P., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Mell, Lt.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., I.M.S., 27 Aug. 25.  
 Neumann, Lt.-Col. C. W., 1 Aug. 25.  
 O'Connor, Lt.-Col. Sir W. F. T., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., 30 July 25.  
 Porter, Maj. A. B., 16 Aug. 25.  
 Pereira, Sr. Asst.-Surg. R. B., 7 June 25.  
 Rich, Dy-Comsy. & Capt. H. W. W., M.E.S., 4 July 25.  
 Smith, Comsy. & Maj. W. M., I.A.O.C., 21 July 25.  
 Smith, Comsy. & Maj. P., I.A.O.C., 9 Aug. 25.  
 Shakespear, Col. H. T., 10 July 25.  
 Semini, Capt. E. J., 25 Jan. 25.  
 Shairp, Lt.-Col. H. F., O.B.E., 5 Aug. 25.  
 Stewart-Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. W.L.S., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M., 15 Aug. 25.  
 Thompson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. C. G., 25 Apl. 25.  
 Woolley, Lt.-Col. J. M., I.M.S., 26 July 25.  
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col., C. R., D.S.O., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Wildes, Lt.-Col. C. S. D., 24 July 25.  
 Yearsley, Maj. R. A., 10 June 25.  
 Zorawar Singh, *Thakur*, I. L. F., 1 Aug. 25.

### Resignations.

Bhagat, Capt. M. L., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Basu, Capt. R. C., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Basir, Lt. M. A., I.M.S., 30 Aug. 25.  
 Das, Capt. B. B., I.M.S., 2 Aug. 25.  
 Fakhar-ud-din, Lt., I.M.S., 10 Sept. 25.  
 Kaushash, Capt. R., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Khanna, Capt. C. L., I.M.S., 2 Sep. 25.  
 Lahiri, Capt. P. N., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 25.

Mahajan, Capt. R. C., I.M.S., 10 Aug. 25.  
 Madgavkar, Capt. V. D., I.M.S., 1 Aug. 25.  
 Mohile, Capt. K.G., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Quraishi, Capt. N. A., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 25.  
 Raikes, Capt. A. F., K.C., 7 Aug. 25.  
 Rogers, Capt. R. H., 18 Aug. 25.  
 Rasmussen, Capt. H. P., I.A.R.O., 16 Apl. 25.  
 Wynton, Sub-Condr. H. A., I.A.S.C., 1 Sep. 25.

### Transfers to pension establishment.

Allen, Condr. J. H., I.M.L., 19 Aug. 25.  
 Coleman, Sub-Condr. A. B., 26 Sep. 25.

Johnstone, Asst.-Surg. J. G., O.B.E., 7 Mar. 25.  
 Phillips, Sub-Condr. R. C. G., I.M.L., 16 June 25.



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR, 1, 435, 504, 607, 623, 642, 655, 660, 664, 668, 733, 741, 746, 765, 767, 771, 778, 789, 821, 853, 858, 908 . . .	910	Abdul Latiff Khan . . . . .	736	Abdur Razzak . . . . .	67
QUEEN ALEXANDRA . . . . .	912	_____ Majid . . . . .	794	Abdus Sattar . . . . .	816
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES 1, 621, 624, 632, 640, 654, 662, 758, 832, 844, 863, 890, . . .	914	_____ Khan . . . . .	1031	Abel, D. M. . . . .	441
H. E. H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT . . . . .	530	_____ Haphysi . . . . .	1055	Abernethy, P. P. . . . .	57, 323, 870
H. E. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL . . .	527	_____ Shirwani . . . . .	1042	Abhai Chand, Thakur . . . . .	894
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT 1, 661, 667, 743, 756, 837, 935, . .	955	_____ Malik . . . . .	1054	Abnashl Ram . . . . .	64
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF YORK 538, .	613	_____ Nabl Khan . . . . .	770	Abrahail, F. T. E. . . . .	551
		_____ Qadir . . . . .	840	Abram, G. F. . . . .	822
		_____ 893, 1060	816	Achala, K. M. . . . .	820
		_____ Khan . . . . .	1041	Achari, K. A. B. . . . .	1031
		_____ Kayum . . . . .	1038	Achhar Singh . . . . .	873
		_____ Khan . . . . .	866	_____	795
		_____ Rahim, S. . . . .	850	Achchar Singh . . . . .	878
		_____ Khan . . . . .	788	_____	795
		_____ Rahman Khan . . . . .	893, 1060	_____	788
		_____ Rahman . . . . .	780	_____	759
		_____ 945	868	Achhru Lal . . . . .	1054
		_____ 940	806	Ackland, D. B. M. . . . .	532
		_____ 1042	736	_____ H. J. . . . .	277, 500, 804
		_____ 889	1031	Acton, H. L. . . . .	1024
		_____ 880	749	_____ H. W. . . . .	978
		_____ 836	841	Acworth, J. P. . . . .	864
		_____ Khan . . . . .	745	Adalat Khan . . . . .	884
		_____ 813	813	_____	846
		_____ 945	940	Adair, D. H. . . . .	530
		_____ 1042	889	_____ H. S. . . . .	41, 622
		_____ 889	880	Adam, W. E. . . . .	960
		_____ 836	841	Adam, E. S. . . . .	1025
		_____ 868	868	Adami, G. D. S. . . . .	466, 779
		_____ 65	1053	Adams, A. G. . . . .	297, 900
		_____ 749	884	_____ A. W. . . . .	296, 793, 938
		_____ Effendi, Sardar . . . . .	491, 788	_____ C. H. . . . .	7, 1058
		_____ Rashid . . . . .	788	_____ C. P. . . . .	1027
		_____ Rasool . . . . .	944	_____ C. W. . . . .	1064
		_____ Rasul . . . . .	780	_____ D. E. . . . .	281, 849
		_____ 1053	940	_____ E. H. . . . .	942
		_____ Rauf . . . . .	736	_____ F. . . . .	352, 877
		_____ Khan . . . . .	777	_____ H. R. . . . .	28, 437, 560
		_____ Razaq . . . . .	795	_____ J. A. . . . .	342, 844
		_____ Rehman Khan . . . . .	893	_____ B. B., Sir . . . . .	60
		_____ Samad Khan . . . . .	759	_____ T. . . . .	303, 900
		_____ Sattar . . . . .	747	Adamson, J. S. . . . .	432
		_____ Khan . . . . .	1053	Adcock, G. . . . .	640
		_____ Subhan . . . . .	513	_____ W. R. C. . . . .	725
		_____ Khan . . . . .	791	Adderley, A. C. . . . .	956
		_____ Wahab . . . . .	795	Addinall, F. W. . . . .	1074
		_____ 816	67	Addington, R. A. Hon. . . . .	244, 747
		_____ Khan . . . . .	67	_____ R. H. P. . . . .	445, 679
		_____ Wahid . . . . .	816	Addis, B. B. . . . .	1069
		_____ Abdulla Khan . . . . .	65	_____ L. J. . . . .	560
		_____ 1032	824	_____ G. J. L. . . . .	1059
		_____ 824	953	Adiam, E. T. . . . .	688
		_____ 824	824	Adiard, F. A. . . . .	821
		_____ 940	836	Adler, B. I. H. . . . .	80, 139, 728
		_____ 946	885	Admans, H. G. . . . .	57
		_____ Teeka, M. . . . .	356, 883, 885	Adsheed, M. S. . . . .	622
		_____ Abdullah . . . . .	1028	Advani, E. K. T. . . . .	1001
		_____ Jan . . . . .	868	Adya Pratab Singh . . . . .	948
		_____ Khan . . . . .	830	Adye, J. F. . . . .	444, 571
		_____ 830	830	Afridi, M. K. . . . .	1004
		_____ 1031	836	Afsar Khan . . . . .	806
		_____ 1032	836	Afzal Khan . . . . .	840
		_____ 738	830	Agan Sing Thapa . . . . .	919
		_____ Khan . . . . .	889	Agate, V. N. . . . .	92, 990
		_____ 1040	854	Agar Singh . . . . .	836
		_____ 611	766	Aghaz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	759
		_____ 1044	1053	Agla Ram . . . . .	62
		_____ 841	64	Agnew, D. Q. H. . . . .	345, 900
		_____ 857	812	_____ K. M. . . . .	438, 555
		_____ 777	564	Agtey, R. N. . . . .	934
		_____ 803	953	Ahern, P. J. . . . .	466, 598
		_____ 813	807	Ahiuwallia, D. N. . . . .	1006
		_____ 1037	1036	Ahmad Baksh . . . . .	1032
		_____ 862	1038	_____ Din . . . . .	492, 823
		_____ 759	92, 354, 513, 750	_____	857
		_____ 1034	1044	_____	571
		_____ 3, 62	837	_____	877
		_____ 841	64	_____	1043
		_____ 62	1046	_____	780
		_____ 807	1042	_____	1036
		_____ 1055	1040	_____	1039
		_____ 67	868	_____	63
		_____ 481, 559	1029	_____	856
				_____	841
				_____	813
				_____	568





References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amin Chand	1031	Andrews, W. N.	57	Armstrong, A. G.	17, 30, 86, 250, 745
Gul	878	Angamuttu	810	— C.	959
Khan	873	Angelo, F. W. P.	739	— H. F. C.	332, 910
Amir Ahmed	1054	— N. L.	297, 511, 900	— J. A. B.	321, 926
Ali	1056	Anglesea-Sandels, C. A.	623	— J. E.	532
—	888	Angus, T. H.	338, 800	— F. F. B. N.	445, 556
—	856	Angwin, J. B. P.	460, 502	— S. J.	404, 597
—	836	Anis Ahmad Khan, <i>Sahabzade</i>	82, 790	Arnall, F. T.	1072
—	813	Anketail-Jones, S. W.	442, 566	Arnold, A. C.	86
— Khan	861	Anklesaria, J. D.	797	— A. J.	1027
Chand Joshi	1044	— N. H.	797	— F. W.	1064
Din	480, 571	— N. N.	797	— T. F.	1052
Jan Khan	808	Annaswami, S.	1006	Arnott, A. M.	75, 242, 914
Khan	65	Annett, H. E.	689	— J.	60
—	66	Anno Khan	764	Arogyasami	791
—	807	Annu Khan	764	Arsia Khan	777
—	874	Anoop Singh	807	—	63
—	812	Ansell, J. W.	277, 838	—	67
—	558	— M. P.	533	—	64
—	782	Anson, G. F. W.	92 152, 497, 505	Arthur, C. G.	2, 542
Muhammad Khan	738	Ansted, D. A.	656	— E. S.	530
Shah	857	Anstey, D.	308, 876, 938	— L. F.	18, 37, 79, 85, 90, 118
Singh	880	— E. C.	56, 85, 437, 555	Arumugam Mudali	816
Amor, J. A.	1025	Anstice, J. H.	533	Arunachalum	791
Amrik Singh	1040	Anstruther, P. N.	55, 88, 650	Asa Ram	1041
Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall	885	Antrobus, R. H.	439, 557	— Singh	867
Singh	747	Antonisz, C. F.	960	Asaram	1039
Amy, A. C.	21, 957	Anthony	777	Asbahadur Gurung	66
Anand, H. S.	988	— H. H.	444, 787	Asghar Ali Khan	911
L. S.	1006	— R. W.	510, 907	—	734
Sing Negi	896	— W. S.	32, 1051	—	82, 839
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	1034	Anti Ram	766	Ashak Ali Khan	742
Annantadri Nayudu	67	Antia, P. M.	871	Ashcroft, F.	352, 500, 871
Anant Bal Krishna Purandare	841	Antony Muthu, S. B.	1033	Ashe, R. A. D'E.	359, 860
— Ram	893, 1060	Antu Powar	795	Ashfaq Hasan Khan	1040
— Ungle	1031	Anup Singh	751	Ashford, E.	344, 790
Anar Khan	889	Anwar Khan	872	Ashgar Ali	1055
Anboo	906	— Shah	947	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	494, 740
Ancurum, H. H.	12, 1049	Anwyl, S. M.	684	Ashley, R.	656
Anderson, A. C.	980	Appar, S. T.	349, 768, 1037	Ashley-Brown, W., Revd.	522
— A. L. B.	262, 513, 761	Appachu, K. M.	820	Ashmure, E. J. C.	271, 511, 905
— A. V.	404, 775	Appasaheb Ghatage	831	Ashraf Ali Khan	947
— B. E.	80, 85, 88, 140, 729, 869	Appalsami	788	— Khan	766
— C. E.	963	Appya Kunbi	824	Ashruft Khan	953
— C. L.	1016	Appleby, R. J.	660	Ashton, A. E.	808
— C. S.	5	Apthorp, S. E.	177, 858	— B. C.	1074
— D. Y.	548	Arangzeb Khan	813	— E. M.	988
— F. F.	459, 503	Arbab Muhammad Hussain	761	— G. R.	281, 501, 870
— E. S. J.	80, 932	Arbel Singh	62	Ashworth, E. C.	295, 938
— F. J.	982	Arber, J.	801	Asirvatham, V.	444, 932
— F. S. A.	664	Arblaster, E.	1064	Aslam Khan	1683
— G. D.	255, 804	Arbuthnot, R. K.	642	Aslett, W. C.	1050
— G. H.	127, 496, 505	Archdale, A. S.	86, 437	Aspinall, H. H. H.	59
— G. W.	75, 200, 882	— F. A.	716	— B. S.	59
— H. J.	677	Archer, E. A.	439	— W. B.	516, 997
— J.	515, 975	Archer-Houlton, E.	438, 554	Asquith, D. V. H.	787
— J. McK.	92, 256, 511, 822	Arden, C.	442, 571	— F. H.	525
— J. N.	953	Ardoino, J.	148, 497, 501	Asa Singh	1020
— J. N. V.	726	Argyle, E. P.	40, 1051	Assheton-Smith, G. C.	800
— K. A. N.	662	Ari Sal, <i>Kuwar</i>	355, 834	Asutosh Ghosh	680
— L. A. P.	568, 983	Ariss, V. H.	1017	Aswini Kumar Sarkar	906
— L. P.	640	Arjandas Gosain	1030	Ata Gul	1032
— M. G.	88, 90, 92, 200, 920	Arjan	888	Ata Muhammad	866
— N. K., Revd.	523	— Singh	807	—	1042
— N. M.	291, 827	—	807	—	867
— E. A.	626	—	862	—	873
— E. A.	959	—	862	—	744
— E. H.	79, 130, 728, 741	—	813	—	802
— E. H.	80, 167, 858	—	861	— Khan	481, 566
— B. W.	1071	—	813	Shah	1034
— R. W. A.	545	—	866	—	761
— T. E.	439, 554	—	800	Atal, H. L.	82
— V. N. W.	348, 877	—	953	Atar Khan	513, 63
— W. H., Maj. Genl.	16, 33, 85, 88	—	751	— Singh	61
— W. H.	11, 79, 113, 1057	— Man	862	—	62
— W. M. ( <i>Brit. Ser.</i> )	626	Arjun Atmaji Redkar	1043	— Chatwal	1036
— W. M., <i>I.M.S.</i>	516, 970	— Powar	1029	Thapa	911
— W. M. ( <i>A. S. Corps</i> )	55	— Rana	64	Atherton, T. G.	749
Anderton, W. D.	60, 960	— Salvi	830	Athill, R. I.	351, 749
Andre, J. B. G.	610	— Singh	835	Atkins, B. S.	605
Andrew, E. B. W. J. G.	58, 1058	—	82	— G. W.	228, 517, 838
— S. H.	644	—	788	— H. G.	181, 881
Andrewes, C. L.	17, 40, 86, 250, 756	— Deol	1038	— E. F.	1066
— H. W.	92, 252, 501, 798	— Dhillon	1038	— W. F.	231, 809
Andrews, D. E.	316, 793	— Sekhon	1037	— W. V.	444, 580, 706
— E. B.	348, 845	— Thapa	917	Atkinson, D. J.	1306, 845
— F. C.	705	Arklie, R. N.	1025	— E. G.	242, 731, 761
— H. A.	263, 890	Arland, J. P.	1006	— E. H. de V. Sir	12, 453
— J. P.	1033	Armitage, E. A.	1066	— E. B.	1009
— L. A. A.	957	— E. C.	677	— G. B.	637
— N.	953	— H. E.	864	— G. N.	716
— W. E.	694	— K. L. F.	312, 393	— G. B.	683
		Armitstead, H.	676	— J. R. B.	60
				— J. T.	1064

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Atkinson, M. P.	1002	Babu Kudtarkar	830	Bahadur Singh Gurung.	788
Atma Ram	1040	— Lal Sharma	1039	— Inapa	915
— Singh	847	— Parte	794	—	917
Atmaram Ghadge	829	— Singh	1039	Bahawal Khan	835
— Rane	829	Baburam Shah	909	— Din	945
— Singh	772	Baburao, Ghorpade	829	Bahawalpur, <i>Nawab of</i>	491, 772
—	813	— Gunjal	830	Bahl, K. N.	931
Atta Muhammed	480, 557	— Kadam	830	Bahorang Lal	900
—	857	— inde	824	Baig, M. O. A.	361, 745
—	846	Bach Ram	807	— M. R. A.	82, 761
—	889	Bachan Singh	742	Bail Nath Lal	1037
—	953	—	884	— Vyas.	3
— Khan	821	—	744	Balkunth Nath	1045
Attar Singh	64	—	861	Bailey, C. G.	621
—	481, 563	—	1045	— F. M.	154, 497, 505
—	862	—	944	— F. R.	321, 501, 870
— Sing Rana	913	—	1044	— G. R. H.	605
Attenborough, S.	412, 555	Bachant Singh	64	— J.	608
Attfield, C. J.	76, 316, 876	Bachchan Singh	836	— R. S.	719
Attoe, E.	653	Bachint Singh	1033	— W. A.	1040
Attride, P. W.	432, 953	Bachitt Singh	948	— W. B.	28, 79, 128, 730, 914
Attru	64	—	772	Ballie, S. M. H.	182, 809
Attwater, H. F.	605	Backhurst, L. G.	1024	Bally, J. D.	1033
Attwell, G. E.	354, 806	Backman, A.	1025	— M. H. H.	357, 885
Attwood, G. R.	704	Backshall, P. G.	1068	Ballie, J. C. G.	685
Atwill, A. L.	443, 571	Bacon, A. L.	705	Baln, G. A.	307, 910
Aubrey, H. A. R.	653	— C. G.	32, 232, 899	Bainbridge, D.	251, 870
Auchincloss, C. J. E.	79, 85, 93, 191, 803	— E. G.	32, 44, 248, 854	Baines, E. F. E.	49, 936
Audimoolam	816	— E. N.	69, 354, 883	— G. D.	272, 764
Auld, S. C.	442, 557	— W. D.	339, 823	— J. S.	464, 591
— W. C.	445, 558	Badal Singh Gurung	911	Baird, H. B. D.	56, 78, 85, 105
Aung Nynn	906	Badan Singh	840	— R. F.	966
— Nyo	906	—	64	Barsto, F. J.	339, 790
Aunsa Ram	813	—	1042	Bajrang Balli Singh.	841
Auret, A. S.	186, 853	Badar Bakhsh	806	— Singh	841
Austen, E. J.	339, 805, 940	— Din	813	Bakar Khan	850
Austin, A. C.	1065	Badar-ud-din	813	Baker, A. H.	318, 790
— F.	1075	— Uddin Khan	840	— C. H. N.	984
— F. W.	432	Badcock, W. B.	327, 940	— C. H. O'N.	687
Auston, G. T.	421	Saddeley, E. J. H.	80, 135, 728, 748	— C. S.	370, 910
Autar Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	355, 755	— S. E. L.	242, 768	— D. E.	675
—	708	Badger, R. E. A. G.	611	— E. B.	543
— Butola	897	Badhawa Singh	957	— G. D.	629
Bing Negi	806	— Ram	812	— G. L.	407, 598
Avargal, K. Madhaya Menon	3	Badit Singh	951	— H. L.	407, 598
Avelline, A. P.	649, 714	Badloo	1050	— H. N.	236, 684, 854
Avery, A. H. St. J.	320, 762	Badlu	850	— J. C.	548, 722
— C.	953	Badri Parshad	1040	— T. B.	380
— G. W. P.	680	— Sharma	1039	— W. B.	167, 920
Avrit, S. M.	680	Badshah	944	— W. H. G.	17, 44, 86, 253, 500, 758
Awagarh, <i>Rao Sahib of</i>	842	— Gul	857	Khan	858
Awai Khan	867	Bag Sing Thapa.	509	Bakhatbahadur Limbu	927
— Nur	867	Bagat Singh	944	Bakhie, C. B.	513, 905
Awtar Singh Grewal	1037	Bagga Singh	64	Bakhshi Autar Singh	813
Ayers, A. E.	607	Bagge, A. A.	1071	— Chand.	355, 871, 891, 894
— A. H. R.	442, 557	Baggs, J.	608	— Gulab Singh	944
Aylmer, C.	445, 571	Bagh Ali	806	— Ram	1020
— K. J., <i>Sir</i>	1005	—	481, 566	— Singh	65
Aylward, J.	1005	—	884	Bakshi Jaswant Singh	68
Aylwin, S. G.	440, 571	—	867	— Narinder Chand	947
Ayscough, E. S. M.	654	—	788	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Sirdar</i>	82, 899
— E. M.	75, 79, 184	— Hussain Shah	847	—	813
Ayya Khan	857	— Singh	835	Bakhtawar Khan	794
Ayyamperumal	777	Baghat, <i>Nawab of</i>	494, 849	—	847
Ayyasami Pillai	810	Bagla Parshad Banerjee	1037	— Singh	735
Ayyulu Maldu	791	Baglpy, A. H.	278, 838	—	738
Azad Khan	857	Bagnail, H. S.	40	—	66
Azimi Khan	706	— R.	187, 809	— Sing Thakur	1044
—	706	Baghel Singh	893	Bakhshish Singh	894
Aziz-ud-din Khan	840	Bagshawe, H. V.	1050	Bai, N. K.	993
Aziz Ahmad Khan	735	Benadur	1039	— Ram	87
Aziz Ahmed	544	— Chand Talwar	862	— Singh	846
Azizulhaque	1030	— Khan	65	—	1043
		—	856	Bala, Dat Joshi	878
		—	846	— Kachare	1038
		—	481, 507	— Sinda	830
		—	66	—	830
		— Gurung	921	Balaguru Pillay	1040
		—	915	Balagurusamy	791
		— Rai	913	— Raju Rao Ghag	830
		— Sher	927	Balajirao Mahamunkar	830
		—	761	— Shinde	830
		—	879	— Ghag	830
		— Khan	761	Balak Ram	1039
		— Sing Bartwal	896	— Singh	60
		— Mahar	897	Balaraman	791
		— Thapa	909	Balasundaram	791
		— Singh	5, 62	Balbahadur Gurung	913, 1000
		—	866	— Mal	935
		—	1043	— Sen	935
		—	766	Balbir Rana	63
		—	812	— Thapa	905
		—	755	—	909

## B

Ba Chit	906
— Kyaing	906
— Thaw, A.	1000
— Thoon	906
Bab Din	856
Baba Haranaran Singh	1038
Babaji Sivaji	68
Babar Sing Thapa	915
Babasaheb Bhiranji	944
Babbage, F. L.	444, 572
Bacconau, A. F.	978
Baboo Ram Sharma	1043
— Singh	842
Babbie, J. W. A.	512, 870
Babi Bagwe	824

# INDEX.

1127

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur	494, 755	Bantleman, A. J. E.	1027	Barstow, H.	18, 37, 40, 78, 93, 105
Balbhadr Thapa	923	Bantock, A. E.	1069	Barstow, H. L.	297, 914
Balch, H. G.	1069	Banwari Lal	885	Barstow, T. C. E.	55, 261, 918
Bald, E. A.	253, 926	Sharma	1038	Bartels, G. K. A.	1015
J. A.	79, 123	Baptist, A. A. E.	1011	Bartels, R. C.	520
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	1038	Bapuji Rao Kadam	830	Bartlett, T. E.	330, 940
Prasad	1044	Bapurao Fudtare	824	Bartlett, A.	632
Baldewa Ram	836	Gaekwad	65	C. E. C.	638
Balding, C. D.	203, 905	Babu Kadam	824	D. F.	311, 939
Baldwin, F. E. W.	80, 134, 728, 792	Baramdeo Singh	902	E. G.	624
M. C.	190, 908	Barber, C. B.	974	G. A.	1072
P. G. M.	320, 769	C. M.	664	G. McL.	442, 554
R. A.	644	P. T.	347, 855	H. V.	393
Baley-de-Castro, A.	1015	S.	675	Bartley, A. St. C.	1021
Balfour, F. C. C.	509	Barbour, K. D.	222, 769	A. H.	1026
Balirampur	917	Barclay, A. H.	525	E. S.	340, 828
Baliga, B. P.	1005	W. P.	88, 642	F. D.	707
Bali, A. N.	932	Barclay-Brown, R.	33, 313, 900	J. St. C.	701, 722
Balkrishna	1005	Bardens, A. T.	500, 1049	Barton, J. C. C.	974
Rao	509, 63	Barford, F. E. M.	644	J. E.	674
Trimbak Lele	1034	Baria, E. J.	790	J. E. B.	93, 317, 870
Ball, C. F.	233, 827	Barkat Ali	1039	L. B.	348, 896
E. P.	1076	Kalandar Bax	841	L. E.	255, 516
F. G.	184, 899	Ram	1040	V. G. J.	330, 833
L. F.	45, 80, 139, 930	Shah	1053	W. P.	516
T. L.	1074	Barker, A. B.	1028	Bartrum, V. A.	1052
W. J.	1054	A. V.	867	Bartrop, C. G.	1062
Ball Singh	883	E. H.	910	Barty, A. D.	72
Balla Singh	863	F. A.	1023	Barwani, Rana of	491
Bailentine, G. C.	860, 810	F. B.	810	Barwise, A. H. O.	1072
J. S.	318, 761	F. R.	655	Barya, Raja of	491, 747
Bailin, J.	942	G. C.	978	Baryam Singh	782
Ballingall, A. M.	709	G. M.	580	Basant Rai Dhimman	1043
Ballingier, G. A.	338, 911	H. F.	811	Ram	953
Bailu Sing Chettri	912	J. S.	779	Singh	1040
Baily, E. D.	613	H. W.	688	1034	
Balmukand	1042	J. S.	457	807	
Balooja, H. B.	91, 1006	P. E.	35	780	
Baising Thapa	919	R. W.	233, 497, 508	806	
Baiwant, Narayan	1030	W. G.	350, 815, 817, 845	893	
Rai	1043	A. E.	281, 895	801	
Singh	770	C. B.	281, 864	884	
770	768	J. M.	82, 760	889	
770	62	L. M.	348, 855	1032	
770	1045	R. G.	37	1033	
770	762	Baritrop, A. B.	327, 912	Bashir Mohd. Khan	1054
753	1037	Barnard, G. H. S.	357, 834	Baskervyle-Glegg, J.	530
1037	1056	J. S. E.	1023	Bassett, S. M.	903
841	841	E. T.	525	T. P.	460, 775
Banda	1044	T. H.	628	Basti	884
Bindra	1037	Barnardiston, E.	552	Ram	824
Lamba, Sardar	82, 806	Barnaroo, F. A. F.	93, 971	Bastyan, G. D.	614
Sing Negi	897	Barna Sing Gurung	911	Basu, B.	999
Thapa	917	Barne, G. D. Revd.	519, 691	P. N.	48, 998
Balwantrao Gujar	830	Barnes, G. P.	1071	S. C.	1005
Bambridge, G. A.	2, 575	H. A.	76, 348, 165	Batchelor, B. W.	600
Bamfield, H. J. K.	1, 37, 904	K. N.	72	Bate, T. L.	607
Bamford, C. W.	1023	O. G. R.	268, 827	Bateman, C. S.	547
J. W.	1065	R. W. R. Sir.	532	D. R. E. R.	353, 871, 874
P. V.	1026	T. J.	307, 790	H. E. R.	335, 871, 874
R. M.	1052	W.	535	Bates, H. T.	551
W.	1010	Barnett, G.	1052	R. C. S.	35, 328, 839
Bamji, S. B.	796	J.	1072	R. S. P.	328, 815, 877
Bampneid, G. C.	265, 511, 845	J. W.	979	Bateson, H. A.	640
L.	327, 800	Barnsley, R. E.	959	J. H.	21, 437
Bampling, A. E.	1064	Baron, F. C.	1019	Ba Thaw	1000
Bampton, J. A. H.	292, 938	Barr, J. H. V.	79, 89, 123, 729, 832	Bathgate, K. O.	672
Banaras Khan	945	Barracough, J. N.	651	Batley, F. E. G.	356, 920
Banarsi Das	934	Barrett, A. A., Sir	101	Batra, H. L.	91, 982
Banarsidas Verma	1058	A. M.	78, 644	K. R.	985
Banerjee, D. P.	903	C. C.	444, 558	Ratt, B. J.	1003
J. M.	1005	C. C. J.	92, 185, 497, 1000	R. M.	1074
P. C.	989	J. H.	298, 750	Batten, H. H.	167, 497, 517
Banerji, H. D.	494, 815	M. L.	1073	W. D. G.	58, 266, 912
Banganapalle, Nawab of	481, 649	W. H.	442, 556	Pool, J. A.	17, 21, 86
Bani Singh	377	Barrington, C. E.	442, 556	Batterbury, A.	1070
Banks, H. K.	9, 286, 579	Barroll, W. S.	302, 900, 938	W. L.	1075
R. E.	174, 821	Barron, A. F. N.	437, 449, 1047	Battiscombe, C. R.	600
Ban-ayne, F. C.	55, 79, 85, 113	A. H. D.	248, 848	Battman, A. R.	370, 599
N. C.	718	H.	672	Batty, A.	1024
Y. E. A.	826	J.	442, 556	A. D. G. S.	389, 511
Bannervan, V. E. A.	903	B. M.	971	Battye, B. C.	458, 503
Bannister, D. W.	445, 558	W. E.	455, 503	B. W.	445, 556
Bannon, H. W.	393	Barrow, E. G., Sir	837, 60	I. U.	79, 112, 729, 803
Bans Thapa	915	G. D. S., Sir.	16, 37, 78, 85, 88, 101, 758	J. C. A.	444, 506
Bansgopal Singh	730	J. H. W. R.	659	T. H.	86, 250, 912
Bani	823	Sarru Ram	812	W. R.	515, 907
L.	1042	Barriyam Singh	801	Bavin, A. J. W.	952
Ram Sharma	1037	Barry, K. J.	668	J. H.	687
Bansidhar Tripathi	1035	S. J.	959	Bawa Hans Raj	1044
Banta Singh	826	Barstow, A. E.	55, 247, 859	Singh	800
	880			Baxter, D. St. J.	17, 30, 86, 246, 845
				E. H.	605
				G. E.	1072
				R. P.	441, 554

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bayer, C. P.	641	Bell, H. J.	709	Beyts, W. D. H.	467, 598
Bayley, K.	643	— J.	1052, 1057	Bhacabir Rana	909
— L. C. L.	79, 124, 729, 844	— J. G.	956	Bhaduri, D. N.	999
— V.	608	— J. V.	334, 805, 808	— Chandra	847
Baylis, H. T.	673	— M. C.	607	— Singh	1038
Bayliss, B.	304, 833, 842	— P.	1015	—	1034
— W. A.	1071	— R. A. W.	1073	—	481, 506
Bayly, A. W. L., <i>Sir</i>	853, 60	— R. S.	1031	—	1039
— E. G.	352, 920	— T. W.	26	—	861
Bayne, A.	72	— W.	695	—	878, 1060
Bazalgette, R. L.	348, 517, 815	— W. A.	709	—	847
Bazett, L. Y.	320, 510, 920	— W. L., <i>Rev'd.</i>	518	Bhagat Ram	64
— S.	125, 496, 511	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W.	88, 213, 914	—	893
baz Ali	788	Bell-Syer, L. S.	293, 833	—	879
— Khan	812	Bellamy, L. C. M.	335, 828	—	889
— Muhammad.	944	Belias, M.	1065	— Singh Rajput	1042
Beach, W. H.	16, 46, 453	Beliers, E. V. R.	273, 908	—	1054
Beadle, R. D.	180, 880	Beli-Bivar, H. F.	242, 854	—	1055
Beadon, H. D.	786	Benares, <i>Maharaja of</i>	490	—	795
— V.	196, 497, 511, 697	Bender, W. E. G.	545	—	813
— W. a' C.	325, 887	Bendle, M. S.	322, 740	—	795
Beak, W. H.	670	Beni	1046	—	861
Beal, G. R. W.	361, 846	— Singh	840	—	861
Beale-Browne, G. A.	951	Benimachoo Singh	841	—	861
Beaman, G. W. D.	679	Benke, V. E.	39, 668	—	884
Beamish, R. P.	22, 59, 314, 876	Benn, L. M. H.	351, 742	—	801
— W. S.	10, 100, 436, 449, 1047	Bennett, A. D.	237, 876	—	62
Bean, B. C. L.	680	— B. D.	692	—	862
— B. D. H.	685	— E.	956	— chagatbir Ale	913
— E. B.	357, 749	— E. V.	1065	— Gurung	66
Beanland, D.	272, 876	— H. L.	361, 800	— Inapa	66
Beant Singh	807	— J. A.	957	Bhagbir Yakha	66
—	1045	— L. A.	11, 291, 822, 938	Bhagiman Limbu	511, 67
Beard, A. W.	21, 371, 599	— M. C.	336, 786, 805	Bhagimansing Rai	921
— E. C.	45	— N. C. W.	672	Bhagirath Singh	1056
— W. H. G.	22, 340, 811	— O. D.	196, 882	Bhagwandas	1033
Beart, C. W.	660	— W.	956	Bhagwan Das	1044
Beatson, F. C.	656	Bennetts, A.	466, 781	— Ghel	1045
Beattie, H. H.	648	— M.	641	— Singh	1045
— J. O.	238, 937	Benoy, J. F.	038	—	1041
Beatty, G. A. H.	1, 16, 47, 78, 104	Bensley, C. H.	1, 514, 905	—	768
— I. W.	346, 750, 1057	Benson, E. H. G.	359, 900	—	1039
Beauman, A. B.	85, 659	— C. T. V.	11, 958	—	802
Beaumont, T. C.	718	— G.	065	—	1043
Beaven, R. M. P.	656	— J. W. H.	294, 822	—	751
Beazley, W. E.	222, 864	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	88, 92, 173, 501, 899	—	734
Becher, A. W. B.	651	Benton, H. G.	211, 735	—	1000
— E. C. (Z. A.)	443, 556	— W. B. F.	92, 187, 826	—	802
— E. C.	814	— W. S.	681	—	883
— E. O.	440, 558	Benyon, W. W.	532	—	768
Beck, D' A. S.	1052	Beresford, G., <i>de la P.</i>	6, 17, 86, 228, 739	—	830
Beckett, A.	321, 912	— H. N.	353, 849	—	872
— M. G.	651	— N.	965	Bhagwant Lal Medan	884
— W. H.	1, 69	Bergin, F. A.	1014	— Singh	1037
Beckham, L. G.	89	Berlinger, B.	708	—	1054
Backton, J. J. H.	958	Berkeley, C. E.	641	— Lala	747
Beddal, W. S.	46, 1059	— M. H.	335, 920	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	494, 839
Beddington, W. R.	85, 543	— Hill, O. A. R.	977	Bhai Kartar Singh Ganga	807, 1000
Beddow, A. B.	543	— Miller, J. N.	068	Bhairava Ramchandra Dora,	1037
Beddy, F. L.	16, 24, 78, 104	Berkley, G. E.	674	—	494, 815
Bedell, F. E.	1027	Berlie, H. C.	1017	Bhairao Singh	62
— H. C.	1019	Bernal, R. F.	645	Bhairu Shinde	831
— P. S.	1019	Bernard, R. P. St. V.	17, 23, 86, 88, 244, 918	Bhajan Singh	573
Bedford, R.	441, 556	Berriff, A. H.	381	—	1043
Bedi, K. C.	93, 917, 1060	— A. W.	691	Bhajjan Singh	840
— K. D. S.	357, 744	Berry, B. A.	683	Bhanbir Rana	884
Bedwell, F.	12, 1049	— F.	548	Bhandari, M. G.	917
Beech, A. A.	1068	— H. A.	1027	— B. N.	989
Becroft, W.	721	— H. V.	726, 929	Bhan Singh	1002
Beeden, A. W.	1049	— S. O.	525	—	872
Beedham, A.	1075	— T. B.	1075	Bhanwar Singh	953
Beesley, B. V., <i>Rev'd.</i>	521	— W.	352, 892	Bharatpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	835
Beer, F. H. W.	962	Berryman, E. R. P.	210, 895	Bharat Singh	490, 770
— W. F.	1016	— R. C. P.	544, 722	—	762
Behague, A.	1065	Berthon, C. H. D.	353, 790, 820, 908	—	736
Behari Lal	1065	Best, L. W. H. D.	2	—	480, 571
Behrend, E. S.	902	Betham, G. L.	92, 93, 254, 515	—	480, 556
Beit, F. V. O.	707	Bethell, L. A.	79, 128, 730, 914	—	480, 555
Bela Singh	969	Bethune, E. C., <i>Sir</i>	527	—	770
—	66	— O. R.	360, 916	—	884
Belben, T. A.	807	Bett, N. G.	82, 790	— Rawat	897
Belchamber, A. E.	327, 833, 1057	— R. F.	1051	Thapa	911
Belcher, C. G.	348, 860	Bettington, J. B.	653	Bhargava, D. P.	1002
Belgians, King of	406, 779	— zetta, A. J. V.	972	— M. L.	994
Bela Ham,	533	Bevan, J. A.	604	Bhartu	850
—	62	Beveridge, B.	682	Bharucha, D. H.	1005
—	944	— B. L. W.	1020	— J. C.	982
Bell, A. E.	779	Bevis, F. G.	303, 810	— K. B.	1005
— C. S.	1030	Bewley, B. J.	439, 562	— K. M.	988
— E. M. (N. Sister)	702	Beynon, A. C.	381	Bhathena, B. J.	1004
— E. W.	965	Beyts, B. F. B.	139, 496, 501	— P. B.	982
— H. G.	309, 734, 780			— S. S.	978



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bhatia, S. L.	996	Bikaner, Maharaja of	1, 490, 735	Bishen Dass	481, 569
Bhatt, A. D.	1034	— Maharaj Kumar of	491	— Singh	481, 564
— C. P.	1005	Bikram Sahi	971	—	807
— G. P.	1040	— Singh	944	—	867
— J. S. J. E.	1030	Bilaspur, Raja of	491, 892	Bishn Singh	1043
— E. B.	1037	Bilawal Khan	1053	—	492, 800
— S. T.	1037	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's.	985	—	63
Bhau Kadam	830	Billimoria, J. C.	933	— Karthait.	61
— Lole	830	Bill, E. L.	381	Bishnu Thapa	61
Bhav Rao Savant	788	— S. A., Revd.	519	Bishop, A. H.	685
Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri of	491	Billimoria, F. D.	797	— A. L.	684
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput.	1041	— F. D.	989	— C. B. J.	439, 555
Bhawa Singh	846	Billingsley, F. T.	420	— J.	1004
Bhawan Singh Jina	902	Binda Singh	794	— R. A.	463, 781
— Sing Rai	927	—	62	— T. H.	673, 722
— Rawat	896	—	795	— W. E.	1005
Bhawanidatt Jaisi	923	Bindar Singh	867	Bishun Das Sawhny	1032
Bhawan Singh	901	—	457, 597	Bisset, E.	971
Bhawan Parshad Singh	492, 840	Bingay, H. L.	871	— W.	958
Bhawarlal Singh	835	Bingham, C. D'A.	17, 49, 87, 92, 262, 822	Biswas, M. K.	934
Bhedwar, S. H.	698	— E. G.	943	Bittleston, K. G.	433, 555
Bhikham Singh	866	Bingley, R. A. G.	538	Blaber, H. K.	92, 330, 905
Bhimbahadur Sahi	923	Binja Ram	584	Black, A. S.	3, 2, 939
— Thapa	909	Binney, E. V.	460, 781	— C. M. C.	070
Bhimraj Rai	921	— F. B.	438, 556	— D. V.	070
Bhimrao Nagolirao Patankar	494, 820	Binny, A. C. M.	222, 848	— Wm. C.	831
Bhim Sain	807, 1060	— K. S.	608	— Walter, C.	792
Bhimsing Basnet	925	Bir Ali	806	— W. G.	701
— Gurung	915	— Narain	547	Blackburn, E. B.	349, 888
— Thapa	923	— Indar Singh, Kanwar	491	Blackden, J. F.	93, 342, 744
Bhim Singh	834	— Singh Bohra	902	Blacker, L. V. S.	86, 88, 240, 500, 864
Bhiv Singh	835	— Gurung	911	— W. F.	242, 1057
Bhiwaji Patade	830	— Singh	1055	Blackett, C. D.	525
Bhola, C. L.	92, 1006	—	782	— C. F.	231, 815
— Ram	813	—	893	Blackwell, H.	92, 213, 802
— Singh	806	—	782	— T. S.	21, 956
—	847	—	1056	Blackwood, H. F.	17, 24
—	481, 559	—	492, 846	Blad, C. E.	659
— Bisht	1040	—	806	— J. V.	611
— Kandari	62	Birbal Nagarkoti	867	Blagden, W. H.	465, 598
Bholar	902	Birbahadur Gurung	61	Blakie, C. J.	959
Bhoopon Ram	1046	Birbhan Thapa	911	Blake, G. W.	82, 740
Shopai Limbu	921	Birch, C. F. M.	913	— L.	957
— Singh	807	— O. W. Revd.	199, 914	— W.	994
Bhotu Khatri.	921	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	519, 541	— W. A.	077
Bhowanbir Thapa	919	—	270, 702	— W. J.	39, 608
Bhuda Singh	480, 571	Bird, A. C.	32, 210, 937	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	349, 883
Bhulla Ram	573	— A. J. G.	21, 459	Blaker, G. H.	324, 855
Bhulla Singh	1044	— C. A.	8, 18, 86, 401	— H. B.	1017
Bhupal Gurung	919	— C. J. G.	80, 138	Blakiston-Houston, J. M.	538
— Singh	780	— H. B.	606	Blamey, E. H.	44, 951
Bhupendranath Lahiri	1034	— H. W.	680	— H. O. C.	445, 555
Bhup Marjan Dube	805	— J. G.	996	Blancy, E.	92, 233, 924
— Singh	880	— M. D. W.	342, 887	Blanford, P. T.	93, 200, 804
—	841	— W.	959	Blaxland, A. B.	57, 271, 838
—	888	— W. A. H.	45, 93, 202, 798	Bleck, C. E.	045
—	902	— W. F.	187, 937	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	468, 598
— Sing Rawat	807	— W. T.	17, 47, 87, 92, 264, 747	Blennhassett, F. W.	544
Bhur Singh	760	Birdwood, C. B.	76, 334, 742	Blight, G. L.	049
—	807	— F. T.	47, 298, 859	Bliss, E. L.	1014
—	835	— W. K., Sir	4, 5, 78, 101, 741	Block, A. P.	687
Bhura	825	Birkaraj Pun	915	Blockey, H. S.	57, 602, 785
— Ram	63, 83	Birkett, G. H.	624	Blockley, J. F. G.	638
—	830	Birkha Singh	481, 620	Blodfield, G. S.	345, 940
Blard, W. L.	952	Birks, H. L.	668	Blods, G. E. E.	1093
Bibby, J. D.	532	Birma Ram	836	Blomfield, C. J.	510
Bichitar Singh	787	Birman, T. R.	1005	Blood, B., Sir	778
Bickford, M. H.	239, 890	Birnie, E. St. J.	348, 755	— J. A.	287, 804
— W. A.	649	— R.	702	— J. N.	45, 441, 1048
Bickley, G. W.	12, 371, 599	Bisal Sing	738	— W. H.	224, 750
Bicknell, C. G.	443, 500	Bisandoo Singh	902	Bloodworth, A. J.	1074
— H. P. F.	654	Bisesar Tewari	68	Bloomfield, E. C.	705
Biddappa, M. A.	820	Biscoe, H. V.	88, 92, 143, 497, 517	Bloor, J.	1073
Biddulph, C. H.	682	— J. V. M.	178, 497, 501	Blowey, H. F. T.	57
— F. J.	405, 503	— W. T.	680	Bloxam, G. C.	445, 550
Bidhi Chand	755	Bishan Das Minocha	1038	Blonham, H. F.	685
Bidhu Bhushan Bose	1034	Bishanbahadur Chand	925	Blunt, C. W.	570
Bidle, A. G. C.	28, 274, 740	Bishan Singh	89, 92, 921	Blunt, H. P.	783
Bigg-Wither, F.	90, 91, 92, 117, 496, 511	— Singh	913	— G. M.	783
— L.	074	—	1030	— Bo Sa Gyan	783
Signell, G. N.	229, 809	—	800	— Chan.	783
— B. L.	79, 128, 730, 890	—	807	— Kin Po	65
Bihari Singh	841	—	813	Bo Lugalay	780
—	840	—	862	— Maung Boh	783
—	901	—	62	— Su	783
Bijal Bahadur Singh	824	—	847	— Tun Kah	783
— Ram Rawat	63	—	745	Boal, B.	34, 370, 599
— Singh	897	Bishan Singh	813	Bocquet, G. S.	073
— Sing Rawat	67	—	861	Boddam-Wetham, S. A.	438, 557
Bije Bahadur Singh	813	—	867	Boddington, N. L.	467, 598
— Ram	909	—	812	Bodenham, K. L.	335, 870, 880
— Sing Khatri	909	—	1031	Bodendra Pratap Singh	1044
—	909	—	1044		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bodhraj Ball	1041	Bowen, C. A.	1065	Brenton-Coward, G.	674
Body, O. G.	17, 44, 86, 430	— C. H. C.	684	Brett, D. A.	296, 849
— E. W.	1066	— D. H.	942	— F. L. S.	159, 920
Bogh Singh.	861	— F. O.	45, 17, 428	— F. W.	698
Boileau, D. L. C.	655	— W. O.	334, 785, 918	— V. W.	92, 152, 497, 116
— E. H. T.	613	Bower, C. E. S.	455	— W. H.	73, 219
— G. H.	32, 454, 535	— E. H.	691	Brew, H. R. O.	343, 747
Bof Khan	854	— S. W.	312, 839	Brewer, J. C.	581
Bolaka Singh	795	Bowerman, J. F.	296, 517, 854	Brewin, J. V.	252, 845
Bolam, A. H.	1050	Bowers, G. P. F.	1004	Brewitt, C. P.	648
Bolckow, H. C. R.	537	— P. L.	389, 633	Brewster, F. W. T.	1071
Bolitho, W. C. G.	665	— P. L. ( <i>Brit. Ser.</i> )	323, 855	Brian, R. J.	1072
Bolland, T. A. W.	659	— T. I.	1057	Brickman, E.	626
Bols, L. J., <i>Sir</i>	611	Bowes, E. C.	1057	— A. H. J. M.	228, 1904
Bolt, E. M.	443, 571	Bowles, F. C.	1050	Bridges, F. S.	1074
Bolton, C. A.	85, 609	Bowly, G. B. M.	1050	— H. N., <i>Revd.</i>	1055
— C. A. R. M.	640	Bowman-Vaughan, J. C.	366, 806	Bridges, A. H.	78, 85, 88, 107
— H. N.	51	Bowser, E. B.	442, 567	— F. L., <i>Revd.</i>	519
— J. R.	1065	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	314, 810	— G. T. M.	533
— R. D.	445, 555	Boxall, N. J.	71	— H. C.	658
Bombahdur Gurung	911	Boxwell, A.	79, 92, 128, 729, 848	— R. F.	22, 958
Bomford, G.	466, 502	Boyce, C. E.	437, 556	Bridgman, J.	1066
— G. W.	345, 736	— C. J.	173, 936	Bridson, W. E.	1064
— T. L.	980	— E. B.	191, 792	Grierley, C. I.	516, 974
Bonavia, V. J.	960	— T. W.	333, 876	— H.	667
Bond, A. B.	660	Boyd, C. T.	951	— W. E.	293, 920
— E. L.	430, 553	— F. L.	360, 839	Briggs, F. S., <i>Revd.</i>	523
— J. V.	85, 460, 778	— G. F.	55, 85	— H. B.	276, 854
— K. E.	1052, 1057	— J. E. M.	957	— N.	985
Bonham Carter, B. H.	259, 876	— J. E.	976	— R. A.	57
Bonnett, E. J. S.	960	— T. C.	980	Brighten, E. W.	312, 910
Bonnin, G. H.	442, 555	Boyer, E.	1076	Brij Bahadur Singh.	780
Booker, W. C.	606	Boyes-Cooper, A.	353, 829	Brijbhukan Singh	840
Booth, E. E. N.	582	Coyle, C. A.	6, 17, 88, 89, 91, 93, 240, 742	crij Lal	1040
— J.	1068	— W. E.	1059	—	1043
— J. E.	89, 354, 877	Boyne, A. E. H.	1013	—	894
— P.	293, 643	Bozman, C. A.	1004	—	736
— R.	1072	Grabant-Smith, S.	548	— Bhatia	1041
— W. J.	509	Brachio, J. A.	1010	— Fakay	1037
Bootie-Wilbraham.	293, 845	Bradbury, J. H., <i>Revd.</i>	520	Brijmohan Pal, Tika	894
Booty, F. W.	443, 554	Bradfield, E. W. C.	974	Brijnandan Singh	841
Borass, W. H.	698	Bradford, F. K.	322, 912	Brij Raj Singh	1037
Borsham, C. E.	708	Bradley, C. A. K.	673	Brindaban	1030
— H. W.	521	— E. O.	11, 169, 749, 1057	— Sharma	1037
Borlase, J. J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	1025	— W. J.	58, 1059	Brindley, W. W.	311, 854
Borshale, W.	611	Bradney, E.	75, 463	Brindraban Bakshi	1037
Borradaile, J. W.	1073	Bradshaw, C. E.	16, 39, 78, 85, 88, 105	Brine, E. G.	443, 559
Borrett, J. B.	1, 16, 29	— E. W.	670	Briscoe, G. S.	629
— O. C.	1068, 914	— H. T.	603	Bristow, E.	1067
Borrowman, C. G.	71	— J. E. L.	278, 516, 769	— E. C. B.	348, 892
Borwick, T. F.	989	— L. J. E.	60	Bristowe, L. W.	611
Bose, A. N.	1065	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	330, 905	Britton, C. H.	440, 571
— D. E.	689	Brady, J. P.	431	Britton, J. A. H.	104, 899
— L. M. V.	280, 827, 831	Brasfield, F. T.	1071	Brittorous, F.	46
Bostan Khan	67	Braganza, A. A. V.	1025	Broadbent, E. B.	352, 794
—	836	— F. B. A.	1016	Broadfoot, W. A.	27, 273, 734
Bostock, A.	442, 555	— J. B. V.	1016	Broadley, A. E.	1067
Bosville, T. J. B.	607	Bragg, H. V.	310, 849	Broadway, A. C.	343, 871
Boswell, T. E. O.	1024	Braham Das	889	— P. R.	330, 916
— W. B.	247, 870	Brahm Chand, Mian	894	Broadwood, J.	50
Bosworth, D.	1065	Brahm Swarup Bhatnagar	1034	Brock, B. del.	174, 853
— J. A.	942	Brallsford, C., <i>Revd.</i>	520	— H. N.	674
Bott, E. E.	953	Brain, H. G. L.	354, 871	Brockhurst, A. H.	21, 1058
— B. H.	977	Braine, H. E. R. E.	82, 621	Erocklehurst, P. H. P.	530
Bottomley, A. C.	698	Braj Bahadur Singh	842	Brodhurst, H. M.	638
— J. E.	675	Branagh, W. G.	1065	Brodrick, W. LeC.	250, 937
Bottill, E. E.	305, 938	Brand, K. W.	952	Bromham, A. C.	297, 839
Bouche, B. J.	1017	Brandenbourg, L. F.	983	Bromhead, B. D. G.	349, 797, 799
Boucher, C. H.	321, 912	Brander, E. H. C.	158, 838	— E. de G. H.	361, 805
— H. M.	613	— E. W.	205, 937	Bromilow, D. G.	192, 500, 769
Boudville, W.	906	Brandon, F. G.	696	Brook, T. F.	178, 937
Boughton, J.	1049	— E. V.	264, 924	Brooke, A. C.	438, 571
Boughton, E. J.	29, 335, 940	Brannon, A. C.	265, 755	— A. H.	199, 767
Bould, C. H.	1069	Brar, H. B. S.	361, 900	— A. S.	251, 895
— H. G.	674	Brassey, L. P.	971	— B. H.	445, 555
— K. F.	674	Braybrooke, A. E.	653	— F. K.	668
Boulden, C. B.	407, 598	Brayne, A. F. L.	4	— J. A.	88, 533
Boutbee, H. L.	660	— W. F.	975	— P. A.	440, 555
Boulter, H. G.	357, 834	Breach, J. B.	1049	Brookes, W. L.	1011
Boulton, H.	24, 93, 965	Breach, J. B.	637	Brooking, Sir H. T.	789
Bourke, A. J. H.	287, 845	Breadmore, R. G.	910, 951	Brookman, H.	1071
— U. J.	989	Bredin, A.	59	— J.	325, 516, 905
Boune, H.	467, 598	Bredon, A. S.	650	Brooks, A. C.	8, 464
Bousted, L. H.	57, 644	Breen, V. H.	1026	— A. G.	1025
Bouverie, F. C.	1075	Breffit, G. V.	55, 653	— B. C.	952
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	952	Breitaupt, E. A.	58, 182, 815	— G. H.	669
Bovill, W. F.	533	Bremner, C. E. U.	92, 266, 576	— J. A.	701
— W. J.	204, 500, 854	Brendish, B. G.	1027	— T. H.	1013
Bowden, A. St. C.	511	Brennan, C. G. O.	88, 92, 282, 887	— W. H.	640
— C. H.	319, 793	— E.	302, 786, 916	Broom, P. H. T.	1075
— F. H.	694	Bretford, C. G.	709		
— S. A.	333, 301, 790				
Bowden-Smith, P. E.	532				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Broome, H. H.	973	Bryant, C. H.	444, 563	Burman, P. L.	1005
— B. H.	670	— G. D.	342, 839	Burmester, A. C.	669
Broomfield, A. A.	668	— S. C.	679	— Z. G.	206, 756
Broomhall, W. M.	465, 597	Bryce, J.	1052	Burn, A. H.	92, 203, 870
Brough, J. J.	592	Bryceson, D. J.	93, 334, 805	— D. Mc K.	468, 598
Broughton, A. H., <i>Rev.</i>	519	Bryden, E. A.	956	— H. P.	663
— G.	92, 93, 222, 587	Bryson, A. B.	51, 255, 937	— J. H. <i>Rev.</i>	520
— T. D.	37, 454	Bu-Ali Khan	1031	— E. N.	503, 458
Brousson, F.	436, 557	Bubasab, Jagtap	831	— R. B. T.	356, 750
Brown, A. B.	951	Buchan, D. A.	55, 439, 556	Burn-Murdoch, I.	56, 93, 314, 798
— A. D.	347, 900, 903, 933	Buchanan, A. O. W.	629	Burnand, R. F.	273, 766
— A. D. ( <i>Br. Sr.</i> )	949	— C. J.	661	Burnard, W. H.	671
— A. D., <i>Rev.</i>	523	— C. R.	621	Burne, A. H.	438, 557
— A. G.	959	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D.	650	— F. O. N.	244, 790
— B. H.	12, 71, 100, 436, 448	— R. A.	625	— L. E. L.	134, 496, 511
— C. A.	93, 167, 802	Bucher, F. B. E.	276, 756	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	56, 667
— C. M.	683	Buck, G. E.	41, 1059	Burnett, A. H.	86, 192, 924
— D.	720	Buckland, G. C. I.	17, 47, 86, 196, 922	— H. G.	1067
— D. F.	465, 781	— G. N.	18, 35, 86, 438	— B. S. D.	175, 848
— E. C.	217, 918	— L. L.	18, 41, 86, 252, 754	— R. R.	307, 513, 882
— F. F.	548, 722	Buckler, F. E.	1026	Burney, A. E. C.	91, 437, 561
— F. J.	1071	Buckley, A. W., <i>Rev.</i>	523	Burns, A. R.	996
— F. L.	393	— F.	302, 865	— C. N.	672
— G. ( <i>R.E.</i> )	370	— H. C.	975	— B. P.	1019
— G.	76, 349, 599, 877	— W. H.	533	— J. C. H.	577
— G. A. P.	457, 597	Bucknall, D. C.	605	— O. H.	1072
— G. J. F.	1072	Buckwell, F. C. <i>Rev.</i>	518	— W.	726, 929
— G. J. W.	361, 860	Budaji Sawant	831	— W. H.	682
— G. L.	654	Budden, B. W. H.	628	Burns-William	655
— G. W. S.	58, 1055	— F. H.	462, 502	Burr, H. N.	651
— H. D. L.	437, 571	Budgen, H. V.	200, 821	Burrell, G.	532
— H. H.	984	Budh Sing Gurung	917	Burridge, T. F. B.	73, 231
— H. M.	972	— Singh	862	Burroughs, R. V. G.	239, 838
— H. N.	295, 785, 799	— Ram	862	Burrows, E. M.	92, 203, 863
— H. R.	966	—	834	— L. B.	57, 317, 811
— I. A.	678	—	502	— M. B.	533
— J. A.	541	Budha Khan	867	Burt, G. M. B.	348, 787, 865
— J. A.	1067	Budhaji Pednekar	38	Burton, C. H.	1067
— J. H.	444, 787	Budhibal Thapa	909	— E.	2
— J. P.	1059	Budhiman Rai	921	— E. M.	602
— J. R.	299, 744	Budhiraj Limbu	921	— R. S.	445, 556
— M. J.	344, 896, 898	Bulst, C. N.	255, 864	— V. M.	345, 587
— P. E.	1075	— D. S.	957	Bury, F. H.	787
— W.	343, 845	Buland Khan	847	Busen, C. F.	719
— W. F. ( <i>4H.</i> )	532	Buifield, G. F. X.	348, 918	Bush, H. W.	466, 775
— W. H.	1011	Buikley, H. I.	40, 461	Bushe, W. K.	357, 744
Browne, A. E. ( <i>J.M.D.</i> )	1016	Bull, F. C.	444, 555	Busher, E. C.	696
— A. E.	348, 845	— F. F., <i>Rev.</i>	521	Buszard, M. F. F.	648
— A. G. F.	914, 00	— G. G. C.	26, 294, 900	Buta Mall	1036
— C. E. M.	701	— G. H.	60	— Singh	861
— C. H.	683	— L. C.	300, 514, 815	—	883
— C. M.	457, 502	Bullard, D. A.	336, 903, 907	—	873
— E. W.	971	Buller, H. A.	683	Butcher, A. L.	296, 859
— G. W.	681	Bulling, W. H.	1064	— C. E.	338, 799, 940
— H.	709	Bullock, H.	29, 320, 900	— F. H.	701
— H. F. M.	93, 130, 496, 511	— P. C.	348, 770	— H. C.	82, 855
— H. L.	336, 883	— P. G. W.	299, 755	— J.	371, 787
— H. S.	55, 439	Bulteel, C. E.	973	— J. W.	1071
— F. W. H.	1013	Bultitude, F. L.	32	— T. E.	1015
— E. F. H.	629	Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	180, 832	Buti Ram	336
— St. J. A.	92, 93, 214, 511, 864	— G. F.	276, 769	Butler, A. G.	295, 833
— W. A.	1020	— N. L. St. P.	55, 263, 870	— C. W.	4, 80, 142
— W. S. W.	99, 132, 729, 848	— W. E.	60	— G. S.	71
Browne-Mason, H. O. B.	3, 33, 955	Bunnett, F.	1050	— H. M.	291, 766, 938
Browning, E. E. L.	90, 150, 803	Bur Singh	846	— J. H. T. C.	655
— J. M.	347, 839	—	764	— J. S.	696
— R. W.	613	Burbridge, A. H.	705	— M. S. D. Sir	514
Brownlee, J. G.	705	Burby, F. J.	1025	— P. R.	023
Brownlie, T. A. M.	690	Burch, F. W.	288, 920	— B. S.	18, 79, 85, 222, 746
Brownlow, J.	265, 745	Burd, E.	79, 124, 730, 904	— B. O'N.	333, 811
Brownrigg, A. G., <i>Rev.</i>	521	Burdett, E. W.	246, 793	— S. H., Sir	511, 576, 679, 697, 700, 705, 907, 933
Brown, G.	928	— G. N.	1054	Butt, A. G.	9
Bruce, C. E.	127, 496, 516	Burdon, E.	4	Butterfield, E.	145, 497
— D. W.	959	Burgan, N.	35, 87, 279, 914	— R. W. F. M.	677
— G. E.	93, 191, 804	Burge, G. A.	58, 442	Butterworth, D. C.	658
— G. Mel. S.	610	— N. B.	343, 802	— H.	952
— H.	1069	Burgess, B.	37, 457	Buxton, D. G.	655
— J.	21, 79, 127, 1057	— E. O.	550	— G. A. H.	532
— J. C. D.	613	Burhan Ali	850	Bwel kio	966
— J. G.	282, 918	— Din	807	Bwy, M.	353, 893
— R. M.	33, 86, 268, 916	— Khan	872	Byers, E.	342, 811
— W.	960	Burke, A. O. L.	353, 920	— K.	942
Bruce-Kerr, G. H., <i>Rev.</i>	519	— B.	1071	Byrch, A. E. B.	199, 937
Brunker, J. K.	50, 80, 137, 936	— C. H.	1020	Syrne, C. H. C.	900
Brunlees, L. H.	273, 510, 914	— G. T.	980	— J. V. M.	902
Brunskill, B. A. S.	255, 895, 898	— R. J. C.	135, 496, 505	— H. K.	1011
— G.	605	Burland	492, 770	— I. C.	345, 511, 811
Brush, E. J. A. H.	667	Buriton, W. E. N.	45	— B. O.	357, 738
Bryan, G. C.	354, 871	Buriton-Bennet, J. A.	228, 937	Byron, E. G. G.	527
— T. E.	696				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
<b>C</b>					
Cabral, J. R. H.	1017	Candeth, M. A.	932	Cace, C. E.	350, 905, 942
Cadell, A. P. H.	228, 822	Candler, L. M.	548	Cace-Morris, C. W.	650
— A. A. E.	438, 556	Candy, B. H.	982	Cassels, G. K.	467, 776
— H. F.	59	Cane, A. S.	32, 33, 958	— G. R.	78, 85, 104
— L. M.	468, 599, 783	— E. G. S.	40, 958	— R. A.	16, 22, 78, 85, 102
Cahill, J. J.	1020	Cann, P. H. M.	352, 277	Cassidy, V. C.	255, 937
Cahiran, Jivabhai Mahinetura	491	Cannan, R. B.	614	Casson, W. F. S.	18, 46, 78, 85, 107
— S. D. N.	231, 759	Cannon, P. S.	58, 1038	Castle, C.	357, 849
Cahner, A. C. E.	317, 759	Canny, J. C. M.	39, 951	— W. W., <i>Revd.</i>	518
— F. R.	1059	Canteenvalla, J. P.	73, 988	Cater, A. N. L.	693
Cairn-Duff, J. O.	289, 501	Capell, B. A.	444, 571	Cates, K. G. H.	231, 859
Cairns, C. A.	332, 749	Capron, F. F.	443, 560	Cator, P. J.	407, 781
— J. (A. F. I.)	675, 722	Carbery, M.	442, 555	Cattell, E. M.	700
— W. T. S.	678	Card, A. T. T.	604	— G. L.	117, 496, 501
Calcott, T.	1064	Carden, H. C., <i>Revd.</i>	519	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	556, 794
Caldecott, H. D.	350, 756	Cardew, C. G.	464, 597	Catto, H.	1071
— G. S.	614	— D.	673	Catty, T. C.	33, 78, 85, 108, 728, 809
Calder, N. D.	673	— H. S.	198, 805	Caulfield, F. W. J.	826
Caldwell, K. S.	547, 933	— J. H.	679	Cauter, H. E.	323, 876
Callaghan, G. M.	1013	— R. W.	463, 597	Cave, C. B.	311, 905
— E. G. W.	621	Cardwell, G. E.	623	— F. O.	686
Callander, W. H. B.	530	Care, W. M.	1068	Cave-Browne, H.	224, 753
Callaway, J.	1066	Careless, W. E., <i>Revd.</i>	521	— W.	21, 401
Calogreedy, R. L.	705	Carey, F.	1068	Cavendish, H. P.	467, 598
Calver, J. W.	445, 556	— J. E.	173, 881	— B. V. C.	26, 405
Calvert, E.	983	— O. B. C.	345, 885	Cawley, K.	993
Calvin, Ogh	906	— T. deB.	80, 134, 729, 848	Cawthorn, W. J.	317, 887
Calvocoress, S.	509	— W. L. J.	10, 88, 100, 435	Cay, C. S.	279, 900
Cam, G.	371, 599	Carey-Evans, T. J.	448, 1047	Cazalet, G. L.	607
Cama, J. R. H.	355, 811	Carfrae, C. T.	438, 555	— J. W.	1025
Cambier, V.	29, 86, 271, 799	Cargill, W. MacG.	681	Cearns, G. W.	1012
Cambridge, A. F. T.	393	Carkeet-James, C. A.	445, 556	Celestine, O.	1033
— S. J. P.	672	— E. H.	7, 17, 87	Chabot, V. H.	682
Cameron, A.	975	Carles, J. E.	343, 860, 940	Chaddock, E. H. J.	608
— A. D.	709, 722	Carleton, C. A. S.	360, 806	Chagar Singh	492, 892
— A. G.	669	Carmichael, K. M. E.	641	Chailu Ram	836
— C. S.	148, 754	— W. G. H.	683	Chain Singh	740
— E.	288, 922	Carnegy, P. M.	60	Chalnchal Singh	753
— E. G.	721	Corney, M.	1063	Chait Singh	847
— E. M.	963	Carpendale, F. M.	37, 256, 895	Chajju Ram	879
— J. P.	972	— H. M. St. J.	624	— S. ngh	953
— B. T.	288, 916	— T. M.	213, 737, 773	Chakar Khan	847
Cameron-Webb, J. H.	314, 786, 850	Carpenter, F. E.	55, 269, 908	— Sing Ale	856
Campbell, A.	726, 933	— H. G.	953	— K. C.	909
— A. D.	1076	— H. J.	603	Chakravarti, D. N.	1005
— A. D. P.	274, 802	Carpentier, R.	714	Chakrapani,	777
— A. G.	335, 845	— L.	956	Chaldecott, O. A.	180, 853
— A. Lo. G.	661	— L. H.	55, 86	Chalke, J. C.	1013
— A. P.	440, 558	— M.	1026	Challans, F. B.	71
— A. B.	432	Carr-White, G.	55	Challen, E. S.	298, 810
— C.	216, 809	Carreck, F. P. R.	277, 753	— P.	285, 895
— C. H.	349, 920	Carrey, J.	1010	Challis, B.	1075
— C. M. St. A.	321, 922	Carriappa, K. M.	1001	Chalmers, A.	970
— C. R.	509	Carrier, P. L. C.	355, 839	Chaman	872
— D. F.	33	Carritt, A. N.	960	— Lal	1223
— E. F.	655	Carroll, F.	527	— Singh	1006
— E. G.	55, 439, 558	— F. F.	1020	Chambers, G. H.	264, 833
— F. Sir	875, 60	— F. G.	3, 20, 955	— H. M.	287, 827
— F. C. G.	76, 92, 240, 876	— H. O.	1066	— J.	548
— F. E. A.	32, 88, 1058	— N. G.	26, 148, 936	— J. (A. I. R. O.)	389
— F. R. M.	217, 845	— T.	1084	— J. T.	1050
— G. F.	7, 439	Carroll-Leahy J. H. E. J.	442, 556	— R. A.	6, 17, 78, 85, 111
— H.	23, 79, 120, 739, 863	Caruthers, H. St. J.	285, 926	Chamler, E. O.	976
— H. G. M.	1022	— J. G. T.	1, 69	Champa Sing Thapa.	250, 513, 827
— I.	267, 742	— J. H. deW.	80, 85, 92, 137, 730, 895	Champion-de Orespigny, H.	492, 925
— J.	91, 92, 339, 855, 940	Carson, C. F.	462, 503	Chamraj Urs, B.	2
— J. A.	459, 502	Carstairs, N. M.	295, 854	Chamu Singh Burathoki	61
— J. D.	59	Carswell, J. R.	1065	Chanan Das	1041
— J. E.	439, 555	Cartar, A.	1064	— Shah	780
— P. H. A.	270, 845	— B. E., <i>Revd.</i>	519	— Singh	782
— E.	45, 450	— D. A.	657	— Deol	862
— E. G.	964	— F. W. A.	653	Chance, W. H.	1038
— R. J. F.	578	— H.	645	Chanchal Singh Dhillon	1043
— R. J. L.	1024	— H. L.	672	Chand, A.	985
— R. W., <i>Revd.</i>	665	— H. T.	579	— H.	93, 984
— W.	162, 936	— I. P.	444, 571	— Khan	68
— W. B.	293, 845	— J.	1070	— R.	1006
— W. E. D.	93, 238, 763	— J. L.	318, 864	Chanda	65
— W. F.	92, 273, 515	— L.	346, 806, 808	— Khan	64
— W. G.	55	— R. M.	97	— Singh	846
Campbell-Harris, C.	285, 745	— S.	699	—	64
Campbell-Miles, D. G.	624	W. M.	703	—	794
Campbell-Ross, A.	58, 78, 112, 743, 756	Cartmel, A. E.	348, 770	—	566
Campion, A. H. M.	675	Cartner, J. B.	1023	—	65
— D. J. M.	458, 595	Cartwright, J. R.	611	—	1054
Camping, J. A. C.	57	Caruth, B. A.	444, 557	Chandan Lal	901
		Cary, R. T. O.	57, 785	— Singh	749
		Caryll, F. A. J.	638		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ohandan Singh . . .	480, 557	Cherry R. G. . . . .	7, 17, 438	Clapp, W. M. . . . .	326, 786, 900
Ohandar Bhan. . . . .	480, 557	Chesney, O. H. E. . . .	459, 505	Clarabut, R. B. . . .	302, 918, 938
Ohandar Singh . . . . .	753, 1060	— D. . . . .	629	Clare, F. . . . .	643
— Rawat . . . . .	806	— D. P. . . . .	88, 231, 798	Clark, A. . . . .	1075
— . . . . .	902	— E. C. . . . .	88, 92, 93, 224, 938	— A. E. . . . .	1088
— Sing Karmiyal . . . .	903	— H. G. . . . .	92, 198, 838	— A. M. . . . .	685
— . . . . .	897	Chetam Dev . . . . .	1043	— A. S. . . . .	158, 936
Ohanderbir Thapa. . . .	915	Chetbahadur Thapa . .	925	— D. L. . . . .	349, 860
— Khattal . . . . .	901	Chet Ram . . . . .	847	— G. C. . . . .	467, 779
Ohanderbhan Singh . . .	902	— Singh . . . . .	1039	— G. P. . . . .	648
Ohandgi Ram . . . . .	835	— . . . . .	953	— J. . . . .	304, 896
— . . . . .	850	Chetty, T. E. . . . .	817	— J. . . . .	663
Ohandi Singh . . . . .	61	Chevallier, F. T. . . .	311, 939	— S. J. . . . .	654
Ohandler, F. . . . .	1062	Cheverton, F. P. . . .	314, 939	— W. G. . . . .	640
— H. E. . . . .	776	Ohallu . . . . .	850	— W. V. . . . .	309, 793
— B. . . . .	637	Ohhajja Singh . . . .	847, 1060	Clarke, A. E. . . . .	1013
Ohandra, J. . . . .	995	Ohhajjuram . . . . .	901	— A. E. . . . .	269, 895
Ohandrabahadur Limbu .	927	Ohhajju Singh . . . .	1044	— C. . . . .	672
Ohandrabhan Thapa . .	913	Ohhaju Ram . . . . .	824	— C. H. W. . . . .	607
Ohandrapall Singh . . .	66	— Beri . . . . .	1035	— C. J. . . . .	455, 503
Ohandu Lal Rana . . . .	89, 917	— Singh . . . . .	847	— C. J. S. . . . .	533
Ohandrup Singh . . . .	764	Ohhillu Sing, Rawat . .	897	— C. P. . . . .	270, 887
Ohannan Singh . . . . .	889	Ohhog Singh . . . . .	806	— E. H. . . . .	55, 461, 597
— . . . . .	872	Ohhote Singh . . . . .	842	— F. A. H. . . . .	956
— . . . . .	740	Ohhotu Ram . . . . .	884	— F. D. . . . .	611
— . . . . .	847	Ohhullu Singh . . . .	1033	— F. E. M. . . . .	286, 797, 799
— . . . . .	481, 559	Ohia Khom . . . . .	906	— F. S. . . . .	35, 92, 268, 1047
Ohanner, B. G. . . . .	86, 158, 863	Ohild, C. H. . . . .	353, 745, 942	— G. A. . . . .	181, 794, 802
— G. O. DeR. . . . .	87, 255, 515, 920	Ohilders, H. F. E. . . .	219, 312	— G. G. S. . . . .	467, 598
Ohannu Khan . . . . .	850	Ohilds, C. . . . .	444, 787	— G. R. . . . .	277, 810
Ohapman, A. F. . . . .	628	Ohill, W. C. . . . .	696	— H. Z. A. . . . .	10, 436, 448, 1047
— C. A. . . . .	326, 805	Ohilvers, F. E. . . . .	92, 466, 783	— H. . . . .	217, 838
— E. A. . . . .	707	Ohimalj Garud . . . .	492, 829	— H. A. . . . .	1069
— E. H. . . . .	237, 793	Ohiman Lal Preladjee Yagnik	1041	— H. B. . . . .	458, 597
— F. H. M. . . . .	757	— Singh . . . . .	766	— H. E. . . . .	1064
— H. . . . .	737	Ohimna Ram . . . . .	823	— J. . . . .	1069
— J. B. S. . . . .	654	Chipper, C. . . . .	605	— J. G. . . . .	527
— O. E. . . . .	670	Chinglput Manikkam . .	1031	— J. H. . . . .	1005
— W. L. B. . . . .	195, 845	Chingpaw Gam . . . .	905	— L. G. E. . . . .	360, 815
Chappel, B. H. . . . .	285, 793	Chinnasami Daver . . .	791	— M. J. . . . .	293, 512, 905
Chappell, H. . . . .	310, 896	Chinnayya Naidu . . .	816	— M. O. . . . .	85, 607
Charan Dass . . . . .	747	Ohintaman Gopal Gogate	1034	— P. S. . . . .	677
— Singh . . . . .	1043	Ohint Ram Burathoki .	917	— P. T. . . . .	327, 804, 865
— . . . . .	801	Ohiranji Lal . . . . .	1040	— P. T. N. . . . .	445, 571
— . . . . .	807	— Shah . . . . .	1038	— B. C. B., <i>Rev.</i> . . .	10, 186, 937
Charat Singh . . . . .	770	— Singh . . . . .	835	— E. H. . . . .	438, 562
Charles, E. M. S. . . . .	26, 85, 457	Chisholm, D. M. F. . . .	672	— T. C. A. . . . .	670
— B. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	60	— G. A. N. . . . .	654	— T. H. . . . .	628
— Alexander . . . . .	1038	— H. A. J. . . . .	1073	— V. S. . . . .	650
Charlton, H. J. . . . .	680	Chitahang Limbu . . . .	921	— W. G. . . . .	46, 643
Charter, W. F. . . . .	290, 876	Chitale, P. K. . . . .	966	— W. L. . . . .	1059
Chase, C. E. . . . .	685	Ohitnis, D. K. . . . .	1036	— W. S. . . . .	669
Chater, A. F. . . . .	8, 86, 462, 778	Chitral, <i>Shahzada</i> Nazir-ul-Mulk of	491	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. .	640
Ohathoth Kannan . . . .	1033	Chittahang Limbu . . . .	62	Clarkson, B. . . . .	1016
Ohattar Singh . . . . .	736	Chittoory, S. R. . . . .	1006	Cladius, A. H. T. . . .	1020
— . . . . .	64	Chitty, J. W. . . . .	688	Claxton, H. B. . . . .	73
— . . . . .	862	— W. H. . . . .	602	Clay, A. F. . . . .	684
— . . . . .	65	Choga, Rawat . . . . .	824	— B. L. . . . .	650
— . . . . .	861	Chope, A. J. H. . . . .	86, 194, 910	Clayden, H. W. . . . .	654
Chatterjee, A. C. . . . .	24, 997	Chopra, A. N. . . . .	1006	Clayton, B. V. . . . .	677, 722
Chatterji, K. K. . . . .	934	— B. L. . . . .	1006	Cleave, J. C. T. . . . .	324, 839
Chatterton, E., <i>Rt. Rev.</i> . .	518	— P. D. . . . .	985	Cleave, A. E. T. . . . .	932
Chature Gurung . . . . .	923	— R. N. . . . .	91, 92, 979	Cleeve, S. M. . . . .	440, 571
Chaughi Naw . . . . .	906	Ohoti Lal . . . . .	836	Clegg, J. A. . . . .	637
Chaudri Khan . . . . .	61, 861	Chowdri Khan, A. H. . .	879	— J. H. . . . .	576
Chaudhri . . . . .	872	Chowrryappah, A. H. . .	817	— B. . . . .	1059
— Bodh Raj . . . . .	999	Christian, J. B. . . . .	92, 971	Clemence, S. . . . .	279, 920, 938
— Damodar Singh . . . .	494, 753	— S. . . . .	1006	Clementi, J. . . . .	47, 79, 112, 729, 826
— Ganga Bal Singh . . . .	752	Christie, D. A. . . . .	276, 859	Clements, A. A. . . .	684
— Harpal Singh . . . . .	852	— G. H. . . . .	334, 926	— C. M. L. . . . .	532
— Khan . . . . .	61	— B. C. . . . .	229, 890	— H. E. . . . .	1063
— . . . . .	867	Christopher, C. de L. . .	202, 937	— H. S. . . . .	942
— Khem Chand . . . . .	852	— L. W. . . . .	60	— J. E. . . . .	513, 971
— Lal Chand . . . . .	494	Ohristophers, S. E. . . .	508, 972	— . . . . .	421
— Mangal Singh . . . . .	901	Chuhar Khan . . . . .	1032	Olemo, J. . . . .	335, 865, 868
— Narain Singh . . . . .	824	— Singh . . . . .	947	Oleary, P. A. A. . . . .	69
— Sita Ram . . . . .	852	Chukerbutti, J. C. . . .	1032	Oleborn, J. . . . .	7, 320, 755
Ohaudhuri, M. N. . . . .	968	Ohuni Singh . . . . .	993	Clifford, C. H. W. . . .	393
— S. C. . . . .	920	Ohunn, G. . . . .	852	— B. C. . . . .	981
Chauncy, C. H. K. . . . .	10, 18, 78, 112	Ohunni Lal Srivastava .	695	— E. C. E. . . . .	754
— F. C. M. . . . .	650	Chur Singh . . . . .	1038	— W. E. M. . . . .	605
Chavan, S. G. . . . .	1005	— . . . . .	891	Clift, E. . . . .	1074
Chawala, G. S. . . . .	934	Church, C. J. B. . . . .	480, 571	Clifton, C. F. T. . . .	667
Chawla, G. S. . . . .	1004	Church, F. . . . .	323, 860	Climo, S. H. <i>Sir</i> . . . .	875, 80
Chaworth-Musters, D. . .	442, 571	— J. B. . . . .	371, 785	Oliva, H. W. F. . . . .	194, 512, 854
Chaytor, C. G. . . . .	608	Churcher, W. D. . . . .	466, 781	— J. McC. . . . .	88, 317, 859
Cheesman, E. J. . . . .	942	Churchill, A. P. . . . .	90, 92, 284, 810, 938	Clough, G. . . . .	352, 794, 796
Cheetham, H. J. . . . .	1063	— A. B. . . . .	875, 891	— E. R., <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	518
Chola Singh . . . . .	1039	— B. H. . . . .	443, 557	Clover, F. S. . . . .	951
Chenavix-Trench, E. H. . .	124, 496, 615	— J. S. . . . .	335, 865	Clube, S. E. . . . .	1059
Chengappa, E. M. . . . .	820	Churia Yachali Anandan	791	Clue, J. W. . . . .	1063
Cherry, H. C. E. . . . .	389	Olapp, C. D. . . . .	342, 786, 811		
— B. E. M. . . . .	614				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	465, 503	Collinson, A. W.	1064	Cooke-Collis, W. J. N.	56
Clyde, W. T.	22, 303, 996	Collins, W. J.	973	Cookes, H. C.	670
— D.	643	Collis, M. S.	700	Cookson, G. A.	748
Coad, E. H.	1075	— T.	1066	— S. M.	18, 24, 86, 232, 937
Coady, J. W.	80, 135, 728, 733	Collister, J. A.	671	Coombes, A. E. R.	1027
Coaker, V. A.	1005	Colium, J. A.	75, 90, 210, 745	— M. G.	1017
Coates, H. G.	513, 681	Collyns, G. G.	287, 701	— W. K.	1017
— J.	602	Colquhoun, G. T.	343, 855	Coombs, A.	649
— J. B.	298, 785, 916	— T. J.	1050	— M. H.	1074
— R. G.	611	Colsey, J. W. T.	35, 334, 900	Cooney, B. C.	1025
— B. D.	180, 822	Colt, J. E.	658	Cooper, A. C.	356, 896
— V.	80, 142, 728, 809	Coltham, W. E.	371, 599	— A. R.	530
— W. J.	29, 726	Columbine, R. H.	294, 679, 896	— C. H.	338, 833, 940
Coots, N. G. B.	55, 93, 250, 870	Colville, K. N.	44, 1058	— C. H.	605
Cobb, C.	49, 203, 937	Colvin, E.	407, 781	— D. G.	980
— E. H.	348, 516, 755	— E. J. D.	202, 497, 515	— G. B. A.	199, 937
— E. H. W.	468, 598	— G. L.	2, 671	— H.	1009
Cobban, S. W.	629	Colwill, B. F.	337, 940	— H. H.	680
Cobbie, A. B., <i>Str</i>	78, 85, 101, 624	Colyer, W. J.	443, 569	— H. J.	29, 932
Cobbett, J. E.	330, 845	Combe, H. P.	502	— K. A. W.	726
— W. O.	527	— J. F. B.	538	— K. S.	194, 827
Cobbold, M. F. D.	248, 914	— L. M.	93, 280, 870	— L. B.	1021
Lochran, A. C. F.	27, 80, 138, 730, 886	Comerford, T. J.	287, 768, 1057	— L. R.	629
— G. W.	78, 109, 728, 792	Compton, J. N.	674	— T.	677
Cochrane, A. W. B.	905	Comyn, G. V.	29, 198, 937	— W. J.	442, 507
Cockburn, J. S.	532	Conant, R. T.	643	— W. S.	361, 764
Cockram, L. H.	304, 920	Conceicao, H. E. V.	1026	Coote, M. C.	228, 793
Cockrill, S. B.	295, 938	Conder, H.	299, 890	Copcutt, E. E.	1016
Cockshott, A. M.	950	Condie, R. J.	902	Copeland, A. G. J.	248, 785
Coghlin, J. A. C.	624	Condon, E. C. H.	676	Coppinger, W. V.	970
Cohn, C. J., <i>Revd.</i>	519, 717	— W. E. H.	86, 91, 92, 239, 870	Corbett, J. E.	696
Coke, L. S.	442, 508	Congdon, T. E.	544	— T. W.	7, 17, 86, 91, 240, 739
Colaco, D. S.	447, 932	Congreve, C. E. T.	550	— W. W.	349
Colam, J. A. B.	444, 932	— W. N., <i>Str</i>	667	Corbishley, W. J.	670
Colan, H. A.	175, 809	Coningham, F. E.	16, 36, 98, 104	Corbyn, M. L.	145, 506, 936
Colbeck, B. B.	438	— B. E.	32, 86, 180, 926	Corcoran, B. J.	687
Colbourne, W. A.	321, 882	Conlay, E. A.	468, 598	Cordeiro, E.	1019
Colcheser, G.	445, 555	Conlon, T.	1070	Cordon, C. G. W.	683
Coldicott, C. U.	348, 918	Connal, W. P.	530	Cordwell, E. G.	1064
Coldman, A. T., <i>Revd.</i>	521	Connell, A. R.	354, 914	Corke, F. S.	325, 887
Coldstream, G. A. P.	336, 871	— M.	604	— R. M.	73, 261
— J. A.	117, 496, 573	— W. C.	960	Corkery, D. H.	641
Coldwell, A. St. G.	448	Connell-McDowell, A. S. J.	173, 497, 511	Cormack, R. S.	982
— W. G. A.	35, 448	Conner, T. S.	280, 882	Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	1030
Cole, A. E.	437, 559	Connolly, A. W.	72	Cornelius, A. B.	1013
— A. G.	443, 555	— E. P.	955	Corner, A. H. S.	1013
— B. L.	79, 125, 729, 832	— E. T.	1063	— R. J.	321, 756
— D. H.	45, 1058	Connon, A.	665	Cornfield, L.	429
— G. A.	92, 826	Connop, H. E.	146, 730	Cornish, A. W. D.	186, 918
— H. A.	228, 517, 895	Connor, F. P.	972	Cornwall, J. W.	966
— K. N. P.	1008	— J. M.	1025	— J. W. (E. A.)	445, 555
— K. St. G.	73, 390	Conolly, J. J. P.	294, 859	Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	92, 352, 916
— W. J.	322, 939	— J. W.	1006	Corry, M.	969
— W. S.	407, 598	Conquest, C. H. C.	1019	Corser, C. L.	720
Coleman, C. M.	389	Conron, P. A. R.	359, 910	Corse-scott, E. J.	233
— G. V. L.	344, 790, 819, 805	Conroy, M. P.	1004	Corstlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	823
— J. E.	1064	Conry, J. de L.	80, 142, 730, 899	Cory, E. M.	672
— J. St. J.	682	Constable, J. D.	951	— G. N.	6, 17, 85
Colenso, J. E.	182, 912	— J. H.	440, 556	— P. A. F.	634
Coleridge, J. S. B. D.	55, 78, 85, 103	— W. G.	442, 562	Cosby, N. B. C.	76, 279, 916
— P. L.	145, 904	Contractor, C. M.	1005	Cosens, F. B.	198, 838
Colles, T. H.	337, 799	— S. C.	93, 990	— F. R. S.	348, 914
— W. E.	442, 555	Conville, L. H. G.	389	Coshan, C. J.	1025
Colhoun, J. H.	440, 574	Conway-Gordon, E. C. W.	45, 56, 79, 85, 118	— C. P.	1027
— W. A.	283, 882, 885	— R. C.	661	— G. D.	1027
Colledge, J. E.	575	Conyers, C. G. A. J.	440, 556	Cossey, F.	1064
Collet, G. G.	957	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	318, 682, 815	Costello, J. F.	674
Collett, H. A.	671	Coode, W. J.	686	Costelloe, W. H. G.	465, 598
— R. A.	766	Cook, A.	1063	Costin, E. B.	17, 28, 86
Colley, A. S.	444, 558	— D. O.	341, 940	Cotesworth, C. G.	676
Collier, C. S. G., <i>Revd.</i>	522	— E. F. B.	407, 779	Cothay, H. W.	72
— H.	687	— F. W.	622	Cottell, A. C.	641
— W. P.	622	— H. C.	7974	Cotter, E.	9, 992
Collin, E. P. C.	290, 785, 810	— H. P.	976	— P.	1062
Collingridge, H. F.	80, 132, 730, 924	— J. F.	858, 60	— B. K.	22, 255, 1047
— H. Y.	26, 283, 918	— L.	685	— V. R.	150, 497, 502
Collings, E. G.	244, 859	— E.	88, 346, 883	Cotterill, F. H.	350, 829
Collingwood, A. C.	605	— W.	69	Cotton, B., <i>Revd.</i>	519
— A. L.	316, 828	— W. (A. F. I.)	707	— C. W.	441
— C. F.	1063	— W. K.	185, 937	— C. W. E., <i>Esq.</i>	516
Collins, A.	1064	Cooke, C. B.	59	— L. A.	876
— A. E.	675	— E. H.	357, 905	— J. G.	332, 876
— C. W. M.	608	— E. B. M.	682	— W. F., <i>Rev.</i>	700
— D. J.	1, 44, 965	— F. A.	1071	Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	79, 114
— J.	80, 93, 140, 730, 910	— G. H.	360, 846	Cottrell, A. F. B.	40, 312, 900
— L. J.	669	— G. M. B.	288, 762, 938	Couchman, H. J.	439, 558
— R. J.	7, 17, 85, 88	— H. F.	16, 35, 78, 102	Coullie, A. G.	450, 502
— R. T.	677	— J. C. C.	952	Cooper, T.	978
— S. St. B.	489, 503	— J. G. M. B.	439, 571, 650	Courtenay, G. W.	443, 572
— W. H.	1025	— O. C. F.	957	— H. A.	951
— W. H. (R. F. I.)	708	— R. F. B.	674	Courtney, F. L.	1017
— W. H.	637	— S. A.	610	— E. W.	952
				Cousens, C. H.	645



References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cousins, C. W.	34, 321, 926	Creefield, G.	340, 845	Cundell, L. S.	620
— M. A. S.	271, 793	Crellin	960	Cunningham, A. P.	317, 876
Coutts, D.	978	Crew, B. D.	262, 864	— E. C.	443, 558
— J. S. P.	1023	Crews, V.	1058	— E. C. J.	551
Covell, E. C.	676	Cricketon, D. E. M. M.	664	— J.	976
— G.	984	— G. C. L.	76, 357, 860	— J. B.	92, 345, 805, 940
Covenry, W. G.	360, 877	— T. C.	327, 738	— W. B.	93, 216, 890, 894
Covernton, A. L.	726, 929	— W. B., <i>Read.</i>	521, 702	Curling, B. J.	85, 659
Cowan, D. T.	312, 918	Crick, C. C.	86, 247, 822	— R. D. K.	792
— H. W. L.	445, 557	Crichton, D. W.	720	Curnow, E.	201, 870
— S. H.	41, 456	Cripps, E. J.	92, 240, 937	Currie, D. H.	341, 550, 768
Coward, D. C.	706	Crisp, R. H. W. W.	510, 685	Curry, L. H.	640
Cowasjee, D.	512	— W. H.	393	— R. M. S.	611
Cowdell, H. G.	436, 448, 1047	Critchley, D. B.	279, 799	Cusattlee, H. J. M.	983, 1046
— H. E. C.	454, 502	— G. H.	82	Cusattji, H. E.	996
— H. McC.	455, 802	— R. O.	82	— K. J. J.	934
Cowley, T. H.	692	Critien, W. H.	1002	Curtis, A. C.	92, 275, 859
Cowman, J. P.	704	Croce, T. S.	1054	— A. G. C.	319, 882, 939
Cowper, G. J.	1020	Crocker, A. E.	1074	— A. G. N.	352, 744
— M.	739	— H. E.	28, 88, 644	— C. E. N.	1067
Cowper-Smith, E. N.	533	— H. R. W.	1060	— F.	161, 767
Cox, A. I.	1001	— J. T.	57	— F.	1071
— B. G.	442, 871	— W. J.	293, 859	— O. O.	251, 870
— C. E.	37, 950	— W. R.	708	— P. L.	657
— C. G.	1019	Croft, W. D.	7, 85, 950	— R. C.	685
— E. A. J.	626	Crofton, M. E. H.	430, 556	Courtoys, O. F.	336, 799
— G. C. A.	671	Croley, V. St. J.	686, 722	Jusins, A. F.	41, 458
— H. F.	356, 799	Croly, E. G. G.	976	Oustance, E. C. N.	670
— L. H. V.	1010	— W. C.	956	Outhbertson, J. W. B.	697
— L. H.	628	Crombie, D. C.	S, 58, 78, 85, 112	Oulier, P. G.	1012
— M.	321, 772	— D. L.	58, 351, 839	Ouzen, E. McL.	1018
— M. H.	952	Crone, D. R.	407, 502		
— T. S.	79, 92, 118	Croning, H. L.	1024		
— T. W.	1071	— J. R.	1027	Dabholkar, A. Y.	991
— W. L. S.	961	Crooke, F. M. W.	339, 908	Dabising Thapa	919
Coxe, C. B.	1012	Cropper, R. A.	345, 892	Daboo, E. R.	988
Coxon, E. A.	645	Crosleigh, E. L.	80, 137, 728, 798	D'Abreu, A. R.	1020
Coy, F. C.	333, 940	Cross, A. B.	393, 682	Da-Costa, A. F. W.	689, 722
Crabbe, J. G.	530	— E. C.	608	Dadabhoj, S.	702
Cracknell, A. J.	674	— P. S.	684	Dadachanjli, R. E.	1005
Craddock, A. B.	271, 802	Crosse, T. G.	541	Dada More	830
— W. M.	510, 709	Crossey, A. W.	1065	Dadan Khan	744
Craddock-Watson, K. C.	342, 734	Crossfield, E. A. K.	17, 50, 92, 230, 926	Dadu Khan	480, 492, 557
Crags, E. M.	1020	— G. L.	648	Dafle, B. S.	272, 838, 842
— H. C.	1010	Crossman, G. L.	502	Daftar Khan	873
Oralg, A. H.	1002	Crosthwait, L. G.	154, 497, 502	Dagilsh, E. G.	620
— G.	323, 833	Crosthwaite, B. M.	2, 679	— G.	1049
— G. L.	527	— C. G.	132, 496, 505	Daim Khan	745
— H. T.	265, 514, 810	Crouch, J. H. E.	701	Daji Sawant	823
Oralghad, A. C.	508, 905	— L. P.	609	Daji Sinte	829
Oralgie, P. N.	79, 124, 728, 765	Crow, C. G.	1014	Dal Singh	902
Oralgie Halkett, H. M.	661	Crowthier, A. H.	268, 810	Dal Sing Basnet	795
Oralk, G. W. C.	709	— W. A.	354, 892, 894	Dalbahadur Ghale	921
Oralne, A. H.	322, 1047	Crozler, A. J.	354, 829	— Gurung	911
Orampin, R. W.	329, 805	— H. C.	668	— Khatiri	909
Oranpton, G. P.	284, 924	— W. H.	312, 790, 820, 920	— Pun	917
Oran, D.	960	Oruddas, H. M.	997	— Rana	925
Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	445, 555	— R. C.	632	— Thapa	919
Orane, E. A.	405, 597	Oruickshank, A. S.	314, 864	Dalbir Chand	917
— H. J.	682	— D. P.	672	— Gurung	913
Crapp, W. V.	342, 892	— J. E.	160, 412	— Thapa	915
Craster, G.	80, 85, 132, 728, 762	— M. M.	989	Dalby, K. A. P.	444, 555
— B. F.	305, 896	Crum, J. A. S.	445, 537	— B. S.	407, 598
— W. S.	79, 123	Crummy, L. H.	444, 557	Da'dy, A. W.	4, 78, 112
Craufurd, G. S. G.	1, 10, 35, 85	Crump, S. T.	512, 976	— E. V.	466, 598
Craven, C. E. P.	660	Crunden, E. G.	016	Dale, G. F.	525
Crawford, A. E.	73, 206	Quddford, R. B. G.	58, 264, 834	Dalei Khan	840
— A. W. E.	530	Qudlip, E. P.	437, 571	— Singh	889
— C. B.	643	— F. G.	1001	— 1040	
— C. O.	315, 811	— H.	82, 815	— 879	
— F.	820, 698	Oullen, E. G.	1072	— 872	
— G. A.	319, 822	— J.	684	Dalep Singh	946
— J. A.	960	Cullenan, J.	1072	Daler Khan	893
— J. C.	4	— J.	960	Daley, F. M.	671
— J. M. L.	445, 555	Culley, J.	1004	Dalia Thapa	923
— L. G.	71	— R. H.	57, 340, 900	Dalip Singh A. V.	1038
— M. N.	600	Cullinan, J.	1073	— 749	
— T. W.	1038	Cullum, E. G. L.	438, 557	— 867	
— V. J.	50, 955	Cullwich, W. E., <i>Read.</i>	523	— 761	
— V. B. W.	442, 571	Culver, E. P.	650	— 883	
Crawshaw, C. H.	35, 1059	Culverwell, E. R.	440	— 813	
— D.	719	— G. J. N.	670	— 1039	
— P. W.	579	Cumberlege, R. C.	726	— 481	
— E. P. N.	1008	Cumming, A. E.	302, 864	— 866	
Creak, E. V.	960	— C. C.	955	— 925	
Crealis, E. J.	9, 1062	— I.	550		
Cready, B. H.	1016	— O. S.	439, 558		
Cree, G. H.	611	— R. H. B.	323, 740		
Creedon, T. G.	614	— W. J.	302, 864		
Creeke, W. R.	604	— W. T.	1063		
	683	Gummins, H. A. V.	16, 48, 85, 102		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italics*. Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dalip Sing Rana	897	Dault All	1054	Dawson, E. D.	389
Dallion, J. B.	309, 805	Daunt, B.	571	— E. M.	620
Dalla Rawat	835	— B. J.	445, 960	— J. L.	22, 1058
Dally, F. G.	1065	— C. O'B.	232, 544, 931	— K. G. D.	5, 299, 870
Daiman Ale	67	Davar, S. N.	931	— P. J.	1071
Dalpat Singh	762	Davenport, A. G.	548	— T. P.	10, 330, 1047
—	3, 63	— E. B.	551	— W. C.	10, 330, 1047
Dairymple, M. J.	952	— E. D.	692	Day, A. H.	1020
— Hay, B. G.	75, 322, 772	— P. A. C.	5, 1002	— A. O.	574
— H. B.	349, 736	— W. A.	614	— E.	671
Daising, Gurung	917	Davern, F. B.	576	— E. E., <i>Revd.</i>	520
— Thapa	919	Davey, C. W. B.	1048	— H. M.	343, 839
—	923	David	906	— J. A.	1065
Dalton, C.	607	— A.	929	Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	923
— C. E.	35, 606	Davidson, A. F.	342, 742	— Ram Thapa	925
— D. F.	345, 855	— F. H. N.	6, 86, 439, 555, 950	— Singh	1037
— G. M.	1016	— G. N.	350, 900	—	480, 566
Dalu Ram	481, 655	— H. B.	244, 926	Dayal Singh	800
Dalvi, K. B.	359, 829	— J. W.	276, 742	—	807
Daly, C. D.	238, 937	— K. C.	47, 663	—	1028
— C. K.	88, 89, 90, 92, 247, 505	— M. E.	657	—	795
— D.	438, 565	— B.	958	—	866
— D. B.	2	— B. A. N.	359, 914	—	64
Dalziel, E. G.	962	— B. St. C.	406, 779	—	61
— L. A. G.	621	— S. E.	858	—	62
— R. McL.	970	— T. J.	1003	—	1037
Damodaran, E. U.	817	— T. N.	350, 900	D'Costa, J. A.	1018
— P.	817	— W. L. L.	1070	D'Gruz, J. B.	1022
Dan Sing Lama	911	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C.	649	De, J. C.	984
— Singh Rawat	901	Davies, A. A. M.	91, 939	Deacon, A. E.	371, 599
Dana Ram	836	— C. H. L.	1019	Deakin, C.	8, 18
Danby, A. L.	381, 541	— E. A.	1012	— C. C.	340, 811
— C. G. H.	725	— E. F.	665	Dean, A. A.	320, 645
Dance, H. B.	440, 571	— F. A.	304, 751	— A. E.	293, 734
Dancey, A. J.	705	— F. J.	604	— A. W. H.	689
Dandabir Thapa	917	— G. B.	47, 228, 793	— G. B.	953
Dane, P. W.	697	— G. B.	610	— G. H.	91, 334, 887
Dangnath Limbu	927	— H. B.	313, 870, 874	— J.	442, 557
Dangal Singh	841	— H. C.	550	— V. L.	680
Dani, B. G.	999	— H. L.	304, 896	— W. E.	309, 864
Daniel, E. A.	4	— H. M.	671	Deane, C. H. S.	92, 214, 501
— H. W.	607	— J. A.	467, 598	— D.	16, 28, 78, 85, 88, 104
Daniell, M. I. V. G. Q.	1025	— J. E., <i>Revd.</i>	523	— D. V.	467, 598
— B. T.	445, 550	— J. F. W.	709	— H. H. B.	55, 91, 255, 790
Daniels, A. M.	18, 29, 86, 213, 734	— J. T.	308, 887, 938	— J. A. L.	439, 558
Danishmand Khan	940	— L. A.	614	— M. S.	944
Danskin, J. W.	1062	— L. M.	437, 573	— M. W. B.	620
Danu Khan	850	— L. S. B. G.	582	Deas, L. J. M.	515, 970
Dao Rawat	823	— O.	952	Dease, C. E.	80, 139, 729, 844
D'Aphier, Rev. P. M. B. H. deC.	697	— P.	689	Deasey, M. J.	782
Darbara Singh	800	— P. W. W.	680	Deatker, F. T.	1015
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	1020	— R. D.	192, 853	Debenham, W. C.	4
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	445, 557	— R. M.	958	Deb Sing Gurung	913
Darell, E. M. D.	315, 810, 939	— R. M.	328, 833	Debi Omand	68
— R. D. E.	243, 804	— V. K. N.	305, 938	— Datt Punira	904
Dargan, P. A.	994	— V. P.	574	— Singh	745
Darley, D. G. F.	527	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	623	DeBrath, E. Sir	798, 60
— B.	440, 558	— E. G.	623	— H.	951
Darling, B.	441, 557	Davis, A. H. T.	957	De Brissay, E. L.	41
Darlington, J. M., <i>Revd.</i>	523	— A. O. L.	24, 86, 272, 799	DeBunsen, A. G.	660
Dart, J. L. C., <i>Revd.</i>	522	— C. A. L.	361, 883	deBurgin, E.	50, 79, 85, 184, 739
— L. V.	280, 864	— C. L.	1071	— H. G.	17, 45, 86, 246, 870
Darwan Sing Negi	896	— E.	1049	DeButts, F. C.	92, 93, 186, 798
— Singh	1040	— F. G. T.	347, 940	deCordova, V. L.	50
Darweza Khan	855	— G. E. P.	80, 137, 728, 792	deCourcy, Hon. M. W. R.	92, 93, 186, 798
Daryao Singh	749	— G. H.	37, 79, 114, 935	deCruz, F. G.	1010
Das, H.	1001	— H. C.	953	Deed, L. C. B.	461, 597
— M.	984	— J. G.	361, 900	Deedes, R. B.	55, 201, 887
Dasaundha Singh	62	— J. H. A.	359, 924	Deeks, F. G. H.	1010
—	1037	— J. L.	1076	— W. C. L.	1010
—	1040	— L. S.	952	De-Freitas, D. A. A.	299, 938
Dasondha Singh	806	— S. G.	576	deGruyther, A. N.	1015
Dass, C.	885	— T. A.	92, 158, 838	— C. G.	1014
Dasundha Singh	933	— W.	956	Deighton, F. J.	249, 937
Datta, D. C.	1006	Davison, D. H.	281	D'Jordan, J. C.	1027
— H. K.	91, 1005	— D. S.	17, 27, 86, 246, 736	de la Nougere, F. A.	381, 673
Dattaram, Karle	829	— H. F.	312, 500, 805	de la Fargue, D. G. H.	319, 515, 766
Dattatraya Gangadhar	Kale 1032	— K. H. M.	262, 802	Delahay, W. Revd.	519, 523
— Redkar	830	Davson, H. J. E.	145, 512	delahay, G. P.	1
Dauban, B. R.	88, 442, 557	Davy, B. D.	960	Delamain, Sir W. S.	826, 60
Daubuz, C.	438	— S. I.	1074	— W. T.	443, 571
Daud, Khan	61	Davys, G. I.	977	—	102, 938
—	481, 659	Daw, H. H.	370, 599	De la morte E. B.	952
Daukes, C. T.	142, 496, 515	Dawe, T. E.	261, 845	Deif, C. Mol.	1021
Daulat Khan	1042	Dawes, A. M.	250, 799	deMontmorency, G. F.	1025
— Limbu	927	— H. D.	372, 876	— A. N.	1028
— Ram	480, 557	— K. C. B.	370, 778	Dempster, D.	1059
— Ben, <i>Kumwar</i>	90, 93, 355, 900	— L. F. S.	465, 503	— T.	360, 734
— Singh	1029	Dawkins, H.	370, 778	Denehy, D. M. G.	315, 756, 1051
—	492, 840	Dawson, A. A. F. C. H.	249, 501, 876	— F. P. G.	442, 567
— Mahara	901	— A. J. E.	93, 324, 839	Denham, M. W.	345, 871
— Sing Sunar	897	— A. V.	343, 770	Denholm-Young, E. J.	345, 871



# INDEX.

1137

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Dening, H. . . . .	80, 92, 133, 728, 750
— J. P. . . . .	274, 753
— R. . . . .	17, 23, 86, 92, 247, 758
Dennis, B. E. . . . .	956
Denniss, C. E. B. . . . .	21, 437, 556
Denniston, E. D. . . . .	575
Denny, J. W. . . . .	1071
Dennys, G. T. . . . .	76, 93, 198, 886
— L. E. . . . .	6, 17, 86, 90, 261, 861
Dent, E. P. . . . .	952
— W. P. . . . .	78, 85, 108, 500
Denton, T. . . . .	952
Denyer, G. S. E. . . . .	684
— P. H. . . . .	349, 860
Deobar Gharti . . . . .	919
Deodhar, D. B. . . . .	923
Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of — . . . . .	494, 509, 747
dePenning, H. C. . . . .	1010
— H. F. . . . .	1012
DeRavara, R. W. . . . .	1024
de Rhe Philippe, D. W. . . . .	655
De Rosario, L. G. . . . .	672, 722
Des Raj . . . . .	807
— Ram . . . . .	1045
Desai, S. D. . . . .	850
de Sales La Terriere, J. F. . . . .	1036
deSails, E. A. . . . .	664
— S. C. F. . . . .	315, 732, 736
Desbrow, P. D. . . . .	655
Des. kachari, T. S. . . . .	440
Desraj Urs . . . . .	817
DeSouza, A. B. . . . .	490
— S. A. . . . .	1010
Dessa, A. C. W. . . . .	1023
de Stacpoole, E. H. M. . . . .	1025
De-Staercke, Rev. A. . . . .	18, 47, 86
Deva Singh . . . . .	707
Devaprasadra, R. W. . . . .	1042
Develin, A. A. . . . .	1044
Deuskar, V. N. . . . .	1069
Devaraju . . . . .	1037
Devasahavam . . . . .	777
Devayya, M. K. . . . .	5, 61
Deverell, C. J. . . . .	819
Devenish, E. C. S. <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	16, 38, 85
Devenish-Mearns, B. J. . . . .	519
Devi Chand . . . . .	299, 512, 891
— Dayal . . . . .	944
— Singh . . . . .	481, 569
Devindar Singh . . . . .	1039
Devine, C. . . . .	889
Devki Nandan . . . . .	1037
Devlin, P. . . . .	948
— T. S., <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	1022
Devlin-Hamilton, P. . . . .	1041
Devonshire, C. H. . . . .	1068
Dewa Katat . . . . .	1041
— Rawat . . . . .	1041
— Singh . . . . .	825
— . . . . .	824
— . . . . .	947
— . . . . .	867
— . . . . .	794
Dewan Chand . . . . .	1044
— Shah . . . . .	1041
— Singh . . . . .	1043
— Sing Gusain . . . . .	945
— Sing Gurung . . . . .	1032
— . . . . .	897
— . . . . .	913
— . . . . .	915
Dewar, I. B. D. . . . .	354, 892
Dewberry, A. . . . .	1072
Dewey, H. V. . . . .	1010
— J. O. . . . .	1016
Dewhurst, F. J. P. . . . .	668
DeWilton, C. S. . . . .	353, 924
— J. D. . . . .	349, 910
— J. G. B. . . . .	75, 270, 738
Dewing, M. N. . . . .	441, 556
Oey, M. L. . . . .	73
Dhaku Dawlatia . . . . .	1050
Dhan Lal Gurung . . . . .	915
Dhan Singh . . . . .	835
Dhasabhadur Gurung . . . . .	919
— . . . . .	917
— Limbu . . . . .	921
Dhane Gurung . . . . .	919
Dhanjman Rai . . . . .	921
Dhani Ram . . . . .	513, 86
Dhanna Ram . . . . .	835

NAMES.	Page.
Dhanna Ram . . . . .	884
— Singh . . . . .	861
— . . . . .	800
— . . . . .	862
— . . . . .	861
— . . . . .	812
Dhanraj . . . . .	1033
— Gurung . . . . .	921
Dhansur Gurung . . . . .	923
— Thapa . . . . .	915
Dhanu Gurung . . . . .	913
Dhar, Maharaja of . . . . .	490, 764
— J. R. . . . .	1005
Dhara Singh . . . . .	757
— . . . . .	847
— . . . . .	555
Dharam Singh Rana . . . . .	480, 913
— Singh . . . . .	983
— . . . . .	813
— . . . . .	800
— . . . . .	818
— . . . . .	879
Dharl Ram Bhatia . . . . .	1037
Dharit Rashter . . . . .	902
Dharm Singh . . . . .	1028
Dharmalingam . . . . .	777
Dharmanand Pande . . . . .	1038
Dharmraj Gurung . . . . .	609
Dhavit, D. S. . . . .	934
Dhawan, M. L. . . . .	992
Dhian Singh . . . . .	888
— . . . . .	1044
Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	852
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	1034
Dhirt Ram . . . . .	1040
Dhirta Singh . . . . .	862
Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of . . . . .	490
Dhondy, B. S. . . . .	820
Dhopeshwarkar, A. D. . . . .	992
Dhum Sing Chauhan . . . . .	929
Dhuman Khan . . . . .	896
Dhunjabhoy, J. E. . . . .	813
Dhurba Sing Gurung . . . . .	995
Dial, A. E. . . . .	923
Dick, A. MacD. . . . .	1038
Dicker, B. P. . . . .	980
Dickey, O. B. E. . . . .	330, 882
Dickins, C. E. . . . .	951
— F. . . . .	681
— W. A. . . . .	72, 437, 449, 1047
Dickinson, A. B. deC. . . . .	638
— F. E. . . . .	445, 556
— J. . . . .	330, 790
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. . . . .	1050
Dickson, A. N. . . . .	191, 743
— E. . . . .	505, 918
— E. J. . . . .	79, 128, 728, 809
— E. I. . . . .	393
— E. P. . . . .	649
— H. S. . . . .	192, 517, 809
— R. M. . . . .	957
— T. H. . . . .	967
Didarl Singh . . . . .	958
Didsbury, Rev. F. N. . . . .	768
Digbahadur Rai . . . . .	673
Digbir . . . . .	941
Digby, A. K. . . . .	1046
— T. A. . . . .	437, 555
Digvijay Kumar Shri . . . . .	237, 887
Dilaram Pun . . . . .	355, 834
Dila Sing Gurung . . . . .	917
Dilawar Ali Khan . . . . .	915
— Singh . . . . .	841
— Khan . . . . .	1046
Dilbag Rae . . . . .	64
Dilbahadur Gurung . . . . .	1031
— Rana . . . . .	909
— Thapa . . . . .	911
— . . . . .	923
Dilbar Khan . . . . .	923
Dillon, F. J. . . . .	1056
Dillon, N. M. . . . .	442, 566
— Lee, R. . . . .	669
Dilsukh . . . . .	421
Dimmock, H. P. D. . . . .	847
Dimsey, G. W. . . . .	441, 571
— . . . . .	516, 995
Dina Nath . . . . .	82, 839
— . . . . .	947
— . . . . .	755
— . . . . .	894
Dinaipur, Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of . . . . .	903

NAMES.	Page.
Dinanath Vasudeva . . . . .	1041
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar . . . . .	1034
— Sen . . . . .	1034
Dingley, W. S. . . . .	632
Dinkarrao Ghorpade . . . . .	824
Din Muhammad . . . . .	1054
— . . . . .	1043
— . . . . .	889
— . . . . .	1046
Dinsmore, G. T. . . . .	356, 787, 900
Dinwiddie, H. W. . . . .	93, 338, 860
Dipchand . . . . .	902
— . . . . .	764
Dip Narayan Singh . . . . .	773
— Singh . . . . .	841
— . . . . .	902
Dipper, W. G. . . . .	648
Dique, J. S. . . . .	1023
Drga Sing Gurung . . . . .	911
Disney, G. . . . .	644
Dive, G. H. . . . .	958
Diwan Ali . . . . .	888
— . . . . .	3
— . . . . .	873
— Chand . . . . .	1055
— . . . . .	1032
— . . . . .	1040
— . . . . .	889
— Sharma . . . . .	1043
— Khan . . . . .	480, 571
— Singh . . . . .	1033
— . . . . .	1055
— . . . . .	492, 788
— . . . . .	62
— Bharara . . . . .	1037
— Dhillon . . . . .	1039
Diwan Sing Takull . . . . .	897
Dixie, W. J. . . . .	1069
Dixon, A. F. W. . . . .	704
— A. P. . . . .	356, 908
— C. H. S. . . . .	527
— E. G. . . . .	692
— F. H. . . . .	342, 799
— J. . . . .	725
— J. T. . . . .	682
— T. H., <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	519
— W. . . . .	307, 762, 786
Dixon-Smith, H. R. . . . .	644
Dixson, W. J. . . . .	550
D'Netto, C. I. . . . .	1024
Dobb, G. C. . . . .	439, 557
Dobbie, J. . . . .	674
— T. B. . . . .	350, 815
Dobbs, A. F. . . . .	260, 904
Dobson, W. E. . . . .	1073
Docherty, J. . . . .	698
Dockery, G. . . . .	1004
Dockrell, M. . . . .	219, 501
Doctor, C. B. A. E. . . . .	1036
— D. B. . . . .	797
— R. R. A. R. . . . .	1033
Oodd, A. H. E. . . . .	79, 85, 186, 912
— E. M. . . . .	629
— G. E., <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	520
— P. C. E. . . . .	203, 756
— Rev. R. P. . . . .	713
Dodds, A. . . . .	658
Dodding, J. M. . . . .	656, 692
Dods, E. B. S. . . . .	55, 275, 822
Doherty, P. J. . . . .	324, 876, 879, 933
Dolan, J. J. . . . .	31, 657
— M. J. . . . .	370, 781
— S. O. . . . .	960
Dolby, A. W. . . . .	649
Dolding, L. . . . .	708
Dollar, P. W. . . . .	532
Dolman, R. F. . . . .	1058
Dolphin, C. E. H. . . . .	610
— M. J. X. . . . .	1019
Dominc . . . . .	777
Donald, J. O. S. . . . .	82
— W. H. . . . .	1073
Donaldson, A. L. . . . .	282, 910
— E. . . . .	675
Donnelland, J. H. A. . . . .	1011
Donoghue, V. C. . . . .	1073
Donovan, C. . . . .	726
— C. H. . . . .	249, 899
— T. W. . . . .	1073
Doog, J. M. G. . . . .	679
Doran, P. J. . . . .	1023
Dore, A. M. . . . .	318, 755, 939
Dorling, B. . . . .	1026

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dorman, E. M.	527	DuBoulay, T. H.	445, 555	Durham, C.	1071
Dormer, J. G.	213, 833	Duckworth, A. E.	1013	Durkhan,	37
Dorward, Sir A. E. F.	775	— E.	1020	Durnford, C. M. P.	55, 292, 835
Dossetter, A. H.	393	— E. V.	1011	Durning, J. B. D.	71
Dossetor, F. E., <i>Reed</i> .	521	— G. E.	1011	— J. G.	1020
Dost Mahomed Khan	841	— G. F.	1016	Durrant, H. B. <i>Rev.</i>	518
— Muhammad	940	— H.	1011	— O. T.	295, 854
—	755	— P. T.	1011	Durrell, W. H.	673
—	857	Dudding, H. N. N.	438, 557	Durnell, C. S.	650
—	67	— T. S.	956	Dutt, N. N.	1005
— Khan	874	— W.	1070	Dutton, G.	89, 91, 995
—	874	Dudgeon, J. H.	530	— H. B.	638
—	757	Dudley G. W.	1015	— R. M. L.	972
—	704	Dudman, C. H.	1050	— W. H. E.	437, 558
—	857	Duff, J. A. V.	48	Duvivier, J. J.	333, 871
—	67	Dugdale, T. L.	530	Duxbury, C. D.	49, 79, 100, 123, 935
—	480, 571	Duggal, A. N.	1006	Dwane, H. M.	684, 883
—	940	Duguid, T. C.	300, 512, 905	— L. M. R.	884
—	808	Duke, A. A. G.	56, 194, 937	Dwarka Nath Malik	1044
Dotivala, N. M. P.	597	— C. L. B.	93, 465, 779	— Singh	1064
Doubell, P. S.	543	— M.	57, 443, 785	Dwyer, W. E.	1064
Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	393	— V. W. H.	995	Dyce, A. G.	233, 937
Douglas, A.	626	Dukhan Singh	901	Dyer, A. B. H.	23, 353, 566
— A. E.	943	Dul Singh	836	— A. J. A.	678
— A. S. G.	607	— ula Ram	1029	— A. W.	1013
— D.	2, 551	Duleep Singh	742	— B. S., <i>Reed</i> .	519
— G. S.	150, 848	Dull Chand	67	— C. J.	354, 885
— H. E. M.	3, 38, 955	Dullo Ram	884	— G. M.	330, 770
— J. H. M.	645	Dunbar, L.	49, 959	— H. B.	80, 139, 728, 758
— L. N.	314, 942	— N. G.	551	— I. B.	290, 827
— M.	672, 722	Duncan, A. G.	685	— J. C.	1018
— P. S., <i>Reed</i> .	520	— A. G.	32	— L. C. E.	1070
Douglass, P. C.	956	— A. W. (I. M. S.)	983	Dyke, O. M.	79, 121, 730, 875
Douie, F. McC.	86, 462, 778	— A. W.	304, 514, 922	— T. H.	602
Douthet, R. T.	654	— C. M.	440, 556	Dykes, G. H.	620
Doveton, A. C.	89, 91, 92, 93, 211, 882	— D. L.	295, 922	— S. S.	958
Dow, P. N.	544	— G. L.	981	Dymott, B. K.	274, 887
Dower, J. H.	370, 599	— H. C.	18, 32, 78, 85, 111	— K. G.	439, 558
Dowland, G. B.	273, 501	— H. C.	295, 870		
Dowler, H. M.	694, 722	— K. C.	21, 222, 916		
Dowley, F. M.	704	— T. M.	0, 290, 400		
Dowling, D. M.	30, 315, 822	— W. J. C.	320, 864		
— E. T.	957	Dundas, P. H.	16, 39, 78, 85, 105		
— L. E.	674	— R. M.	678		
Down, E. C.	619	— W. F.	642		
— J. T.	685	Dunderdale, R. J.	72		
Downes, E. F. F.	1000	Dunham, F. A.	527		
Lowns, R. A. A.	658	Dunichand	1041		
Dowse, J. C. A.	959	Dunkerton, N. E.	956		
— M. B.	623	Dunlop, C. A. M.	79, 128, 730, 890		
Dowson, M.	709	— C. W. D.	1017		
Doyle, L. A.	510, 942	— D. L. C., <i>Reed</i> .	510		
— G. W.	1016	— D. M.	602		
— H. H.	1023	— J.	543, 722		
— J.	1012	— M.	421		
— J.	1071	— W.	953		
D'Oilly-Hughes, B.	76, 315, 916	— W. B.	12, 78, 108, 936		
Dracott, L.	353, 877	Dunn, A. G.	679		
Draffen, G. W. C.	525	— C. L.	93, 973		
Drake, J. A.	316, 805	— F. W.	313, 513, 845		
Drake-Brockman, F. T.	89, 91, 163, 766	— H. F. A.	641		
— G. T.	202, 899	— J. J. F.	1017		
—	82, 791	— J. W. T.	444, 555		
Dredge, A. C. L.	439, 555	— R. L.	1016		
Drennan, J. S.	445, 555	— R. W. J.	407, 598		
Drew, C. H.	21, 936	— W. J.	957		
— F. G.	463, 778	Dunna Singh	879		
Dreyer, G. V.	437	Dunne, F. R. R.	538		
Dring, A. J.	360, 750	Dunning, J. C.	1071		
D'Rose, F. J.	1016	Dunphy, C. A. L.	445, 557		
Drought, J. V.	244, 854	Dunphy, V.	766		
D'Roziario, B.	1032	Dunsby, J. T. W.	38, 532		
Drummond, B. C.	680	Dunsdon, A. C.	672		
— J. C.	1004	Dunford, K. H.	79, 120		
— J. G. F.	255, 876	Dunster, L. C.	875		
— J. L.	692	Dupuis, E. D. P.	444, 556		
Drummond-Woff, R. H. C.	622	Dur Khan	759		
Dryden, B. H.	952	Duralsami (I)	777		
Drysdale, A. R.	259, 859	— (II)	777		
— Rev. J. A.	700	Durand, A. A. M.	291		
— L.	548	Duran	440		
D'Silva, H. A. B.	1020	Durga Bux Singh	481, 645		
— I.	1026	— Das	812		
— N. A. T.	1023	— Narain Singh, Raja	494, 839		
— T. J.	1026	— Pershad	480, 571		
D'Silveira, J. L. L.	1023	— Singh	66		
D'Souza, A. J.	988	Durgah Singh	894		
— J. B.	1015	Durjan Singh	889		
— J. F. A.	1025	—	481, 656		
— L. J. M.	1025	— Rajkumar	894		
Dube, E. C.	934	—	889		
— P. L.	1005	—	481, 656		
Duberly, M. R. W.	6, 237, 798	—	764		

E

Eadie, J. I.	89, 90, 97, 180, 500,
— W. E.	899
Eagan, T. G. R.	700
Eagar, E. F.	680
Eager, H. St. G.	649
Eagle, H. S.	39, 610
Eagles, J.	643
Eaglesome, A.	1068
Eales, C. H. H.	276, 750
— T. F. J.	288, 900, 918
Earl, E. A.	706
Earle, A.	640
— E. N. G.	624
— E. I. P.	28, 670
Eason, L. V. O. B.	1012
Easey, B.	1025
Eason, A. A.	650
East, L. C.	602
Eastley, C. M.	522
Easton, P. A.	468, 598
Eate, S. N.	1023
Eates, A. V.	1012
— K. A.	1016
Eatwell, W. J.	1076
Eberhardie, E. C.	92, 233, 827
Ebsworth, W. A.	26
Eccles, G. J.	305, 822
— M.	259, 828
Eccles-Holmes, J. F.	328, 887
Eccott, W. Y.	960
Echlin, F. C.	333, 855
Eddowes, N. R. B.	441, 557
— W. B.	657
Eden, H. C. H.	55, 439, 556
Edgcome, G. E. R.	511
Edge, J. D.	439, 556
— V. A.	1023
Edgecombe, E. A. S.	444, 559
Edgell, G. G.	953
Edgerley, H. F.	1063
— W.	924
Edimann, F. J.	360, 834
Edington, A. R.	688
Edmond, J. H.	437, 560
Edmonds, H. J., <i>Reed</i> .	521

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Edmondson, B. E. W.	323, 766	Emerson, J.	357, 914	Fairlie, J. E.	344, 799
Edney, A. J.	456, 599, 779	Emery, O. E.	606	Fairley, J. R.	700
Edsell, G. L.	45, 637	— T. S.	282, 882	— W. M.	333, 794
Edward, W. D.	309, 804	Emile, C. A. A.	1018	Fairtough, E. V. H.	438, 556
Edward-Oollins, C. E.	10, 80, 146, 936	— V. W. A.	1018	Fairweather, J. W.	708
— G.	239, 1057	Eminson, B. F.	872	Faithfull, H. C. T.	466, 598
Edwardes, J. S. M.	361, 912	Emmerson, H. G.	1021	— J. H. D.	951
— R.	667	Emmett, P. W.	337, 918	Faiyaz Ali	1054
— S. M.	821	Emmott, E. St. B.	76, 244, 864	Falzo	802
Edwards, A. S.	645	Empson, A. H. A.	352, 883	Falz Ahmed Khan	1055
— C. G. N.	286, 516	Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	669	— All	857
— C. H.	623	Emslie, J. W.	357, 744	— Khan	61
— D. B.	216, 771	Emtage, E. J. R.	525	— Mohammed	944
— E.	184, 881	Enderby, W.	519	— Muhammad Khan	850
— G. A.	320, 747, 786	England, H. G., Revd.	680	—	1040
— G. H.	607	Englefield, A. G.	726	—	873, 1060
— H. J. M.	641	English, B. A.	718	—	357, 762
— I. A. T.	342, 916	— H. H. E.	92, 439, 569	— Chaudhry	1038
— J.	1027	— J. W.	323, 926	—	948
— N. H.	76, 268, 920	Ennis, J. I.	198, 904	Fakharuddin Khan	1054
— O. G.	674	Enriquez, C. M. D.	674	Fakir Mahomed, Khan	945
— P. A.	962	Ensor, E. L.	817	—	64
— T.	629	Erady, N. A. K.	1005	— Muhammad	281, 501, 861
— T. O. M.	630	— N. A. K.	76, 231, 864	Falcon, E. R. B.	330, 505, 918
— W. L.	1052	Ernst, A. H.	654	Falconer, G. A.	228, 812
W. P. S.	632	— G. W. E. J.	251, 916	Falkland, H. L. F.	1065
Edyvean, E. P.	657	— K. C. S.	661	Falkner, H. E.	658
Egan, F. C.	82, 750	Ersu Nukayya	816	Falls, W. F. H.	1003
Egerton, D. J.	60	Essame, H.	648	Falvey, C. V.	1021
— G. G. A.	80, 92, 93, 148, 729, 844	Esse, F. A.	312, 926	Fanaker, P. K. F.	55
— B. G. Sir	844	Eustace, J. R. H.	455, 502	Fanning, R. E.	319, 839
— S. W.	870	— J. P. L.	92, 93, 345, 860	— R. J.	1050
Eklin, R. G.	946	— N.	356, 918	Fannon, J. T.	525
Elahi Bux	444, 571	— E.	275, 895	Fanshawe, E. D.	525
Elcombe, H. G.	344, 799	Evans, A. E.	1060	— G. H.	525
Eldred, H. S.	1066	— B.	640	— H. D., Sir	525
Eldridge, J. H.	614	— C. B.	950, 951	— J. H.	674
Ellin, G. D.	1026	— D. G.	959	— L. A.	100, 437, 449, 1047
Elling, H. T.	610	— D. M.	17, 39, 86, 233, 770	Faqir Ohand Kapila	1039
Ellot, D. B.	143, 935	— D. R.	623	— Mahajan	1039
— M.	80, 139, 1047	— F. L.	393	— Khan	806
— W. E. C.	444, 558	— G. F.	46, 456	— Muhd.	807
— W. E. L.	952	— H. L.	669	— Singh	1040
Elkington, E. H. O.	92, 264	— H. S.	1021	Farangi	884
— E. H. W.	960	— L. C.	628	Fararothar, F. H.	17, 40, 86, 88, 219
Elkins, F. C. A.	1020	— N. W.	323, 860	—	870
— T. I. H.	1024	— R. R.	960	Farfan, A. J. T.	92, 437, 568
Ellaya	67	— T. L.	334, 871	Farid Khan	947
Ellcome, J. E.	957	— T. R.	6, 295, 882	—	824
Ellenberger, G. F.	651	— W. A.	1073	Faris, J. J.	79, 85, 125, 730, 920
Ellery, A. C.	338, 865, 920	— W. H.	12, 454	Farlie, P. W.	1048
Elliot, A. J.	756, 60	Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	231, 497, 516	Farley, E. L.	32, 463, 597
— E. L., Sir	75, 440	Evans-Lombe, J. M.	440, 555	— G. P.	550
— F. E.	995	— vanson, E. A.	294, 891	Farman Ali	807
— H. H.	543	Evatt, J. H. B.	445, 555	— Khan	66
— J. A.	443, 557	— vatt, J. F.	893	Farman, H. M.	18, 44, 100
— J. F.	443, 557	Eve, H. E.	287, 887	Farmer, G. C.	370, 599
— J. S.	603	Eveleigh, E. D.	92, 440, 557	— L. F. W.	353, 883, 942
— B. F.	533	— V.	632	— W. S.	1067
— R. H.	683	Everard, L. E. C.	696	Farnall, E. L.	787
— S. S.	683	— B.	1072	Farnell, E. L.	624
— W. G. R.	88, 622	Evered, E. C. H.	613	Farnie, B. S.	702
Elliott, A. C.	957	— G. E. N.	656	Farnon, J. A. St. J.	582
— A. W.	668	— G. E.	674	Farquhapson-Roberts, M. F.	952
— J. G.	89, 321, 805	— P. B.	929	Farquhar, P. W. Sir	530
— J. M.	958	Evers, M. S., Revd.	520	Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	659
— T.	530	Eves, G. W.	706	Farman, G. L.	86, 146, 763
— W. R.	709	Ewart, H. P., Sir	527	Farrell, E.	1071
Ellis, A. B.	313, 799	— J. S., Sir	664	— J.	617
— A. C. S. B.	79, 85, 100, 117	— E. K.	34, 79, 152, 936	— T. W.	846, 855
— A. E.	1062	— R. H. Sir	935	Farren, R. H.	56, 438
— A. E. B.	346, 834, 842	Ewen, A. C.	296, 938	Farrington, J. R.	55, 669
— H. B.	346, 761	Ewing, E. B.	266, 312	Faruki, S. M. A.	91, 998
— J.	705	Exshaw, H.	198, 970	Farwell, A. E.	316, 859
— J. C.	683	— P.	348, 877	— G. A. L.	277, 678, 882
— R. W.	613	Eyers, C.	671	— W. L.	76, 256, 804
— S. G. V.	4, 80, 142	Eyles, C. M. E.	1024	Farzand-All Khan	734
Elison, A. L.	953	Eyre-Walker, C.	690	—	759
— J. S. O.	952	—	—	Fasken, K. L.	269, 924, 907
— M. B.	1075	—	—	— C. G. M.	863
Elloy, A. L.	1015	—	—	Fateh Ali	850
— K. P.	1019	—	—	— Din	944
Elphinstone, W. G.	18, 32, 86, 224, 763	—	—	— Khan	62
Elisner, O. W. A.	955	—	—	—	879
Elson, G. W.	1007	—	—	—	768
Elsworth, A. L.	86, 88, 621	—	—	—	481, 564
Elton, H. C.	444, 556	—	—	—	813
— H. S.	803	—	—	—	944
Elton-William-Jervis, A. D. E.	593, 683	—	—	—	893
Elvery, P. G. M.	958	—	—	—	813
Elvy, L. T.	952	—	—	—	889
Elwes, F. F.	968	—	—	—	856

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic*. Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Fateh Mohammad	840	Fennell, W. J.	424, 557	Firoze Khan	884, 1060
	946	Fennelly, P.	56		807
	946	Fenton, A.	512, 965	Firth, C. E. A.	628
	866		393	F. J. W.	55, 92, 168, 766
	866	H. L.	672	H. B.	1033
Khan	947	J. N.	231, 876	H. R.	787
	835	L. S.	159, 821	J. E. A.	444, 571
Muhammad	795	P. M.	23, 662	Fish, S. W.	1061
	948	Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E.	55, 293, 862	Fisher, A. F.	32, 443
Khan	1056	Fergus, R. M.	686	C. A.	444, 555
Roz Khan	872, 1060	Ferguson, D. H.	675	D.	707
Sher	813	E. G.	1024	F. A. B.	321, 922
Sher Khan	1057	J.	671	G. T.	92, 251, 505
	450, 557	J. A.	55, 262, 833	M.	1025
	953	J. M.	336, 753	Fitter, J. H.	1049
Singh	861	R. H.	548	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 100, 217, 937
	64	W.	576	C. B. L.	92, 182, 853
Fatteh Singh	841	Fergusson, J. C.	441, 555	D. C. V.	976
Faud Sing Gurung	801	V. M.	85, 436, 555	G. H.	1003
Fauja Singh	915	W.	1071	G. M.	55, 262, 768
	801	Fernandez, E. C.	1027	L.	1050
	753	L. F., Rev.	706	L. A. W.	106
	847	M. T.	1021	T. O.	57, 64
	801	Fernie, J. S.	668	W. E.	685
	1056	Feroz Khan	578	Fitz Gibbon, F.	56, 438
Faujdar Khan	742		874	Fitzherbert, A. F.	679
Singh	492, 734	Feroze Din	945	E. H.	951
	501, 759	Khan	1054	Fitzmaurice, J. F.	708, 722
	92, 896		841	W. H.	335, 871
Faulder, G. B.	294, 900		67	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	421
Faulds, D. C.	685		889	A. E.	76, 353, 883
Faunthorpe, J. C.	1, 545, 717		788	D. P. S.	283, 876
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	45, 73, 275		944	L. V.	370, 599
Fawcett, H. N. N.	360, 761		946	F. J.	1014
	63		889	E. J.	26, 604
	394, 924		847	Fitz Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C.	1015
	454, 597		554	Flanagan, H. J. C.	614
W. L.	285, 924		508	Flatt, L. N.	933
Fawcus, G. E.	551	Ferrari, M. L.	90, 91, 93, 124, 496	Fleat, W. H.	672
Fazal Ahmad	945	W. I.	671	Fleeton, E. R.	35, 965
	857	Ferrier, I.	55, 254, 753	Fleming, A. N.	1013
	885	Ferrie, G. J.	1032	H. L. O.	508, 970
Ahmed Khan	1054	W. A. T.	40, 160, 930	J. K. S.	1026
Ali Khan	878	Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.	69	B. F.	696
Dad	480, 556	W. A.	701	E. W.	1074
	873		58, 85, 105	T.	311, 876
	480, 571	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	56, 279, 702	W. E.	178, 890
	857	French, E. P. T.	253, 833	W. E.	621
Khan	856	Field, D. M.	154, 497, 517	B. C.	516, 661
	945	F. D. S.	300, 859	D.	1071
Din	846	F. C.	958	E. W.	92, 444, 556
Elahi	573	W. P.	1067	R. C.	56, 273, 798
	940	Fielder, A. E.	1066	E. G. T.	444, 557
Elahi	944	Fielding, C. H.	979	W. T.	219, 899
Haq	807	D. E. M.	659	Flewett, J. G.	357, 799
	1043	T. E.	955	Flint, A. L. A.	159, 936
Khan	874	Fife, D. McD.	343, 849	Flood, F. W.	443, 571
Ilahi	856	Filose, A. A. E.	88, 274, 500, 771	J. D. McI.	79, 113, 729, 869
	893	Finch, H.	538	Flower, A. O.	682, 726
Karim	1040	H. B.	953	H. E.	1065
Khan	481, 566	H. de P.	649	H. S.	605
	481, 566	P. W.	301, 793	Flowerdew, P. E.	512, 980
	857	Findlay, A.	656	S. P.	681
Muhammad	67	J.	984	Floyer, M. du B.	468, 508
	1043	B. L.	530	Flye, T. H.	344, 811
Shah	1044	Finglas, R. H.	290, 905	Flynn, A. A. L.	702, 714
	481, 558	U. C. N.	432	H. B., Revd	521
	480, 556	F. nolson, A. M.	626	Foley, B.	541, 725
Fazal-ud-din, M.	998	Finlay, A.	656	J. E.	959
Fazil Din	944	J.	328, 940	J. W.	17, 49, 605
Husain	66	J. A.	302, 859	M.	1073
Fazl Dad	856	J. R. P.	335, 818, 855	Foljambe, R. F. T.	439, 555
Ilahi	1034	R. F.	729, 863	Follett, B. S.	85, 667
Muhammad	64	Finlayson, E. E. M.	326, 939	Fonseca, F. I. A.	1024
Karim	1032	W. I.	511, 974	Foot, W. P.	637
Khan	492, 812	Finn, A.	1071	Footit, J. A. W.	75, 247, 761
	61	J. E.	1066	Forbes, A. F. G.	271, 768
Rahman	806	M. J.	1065	C. A.	551
Shah	66	Finnie, A. Mol.	195, 497, 512	E. A.	348, 896
Fazid n	1029	Finnis, F. A.	100, 437, 449, 1047	J. A.	953
Fazil-Ilahi	1033	B.	255, 864	J. S.	467, 776
Fear, F. E.	345, 865	S. W.	216, 882	L.	175, 832
Featherstone, C. F.	357, 885	Finucane, F. C.	445, 566	B. B.	1022
Fedden, W. L. A.	952	Firbank, L. T.	445, 573	Forbes-Tweedle, D.	658
Feegrade, A. A.	1022	Firdoskhan.	751	Ford, C. E.	1075
E. S.	1016	Firman Ali.	788	C. W. W.	93, 278, 859
Fegredo, C. A.	1027	Firoz Ali	66	F. O'N.	331, 905
Felix-Williams, A.	325, 870	Din.	782	G. N.	86, 90, 185, 826
Fell, A. L.	325, 910	Khan.	849	H. J.	691
E. A. H.	44, 148, 741		857	H. S.	533
Fellows, R. E.	352, 855		873	J.	664
Fennell, A. E. S.	50, 79, 142, 728, 780		806	J. M. B.	239, 798
B. D. B.	1064		879	W. T.	445, 557
			744		

## 1141

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Forde, A. J.	9, 1062	Fraser, A. D.	544	Gabriel, C. H.	178, 497, 515
Forde, W. G.	698, 722	A. G. L.	1019	Gaby, C. O.	682
Fordham, F. P. G.	1019	C. J. S.	278, 512, 864	Gade, O. H.	1017
Forde, H. J. J.	1015	D. A. D.	663	Gadgil, B. B.	998
Forde, W. M.	37, 78, 85, 108	D. DeM. S.	92, 254, 505	Gaffney, B. D.	659
Foreman, F. C.	71, 381	D. G.	467, 599	Gage, J. J. B.	668
Foreman, J. M. L.	962	D. McD.	1004	Gage, E. T.	705
Forestier-Walker, E. A.	57	E. C.	978	Gage, J. F. B.	534
Forman, J. F. B.	348, 900	G. H.	1002	Gage Brown, J. D.	2, 613
Forrest, F. M. F.	1024	H.	683	Gahan, C. G. D.	247, 927
Forrest, G.	343, 508	I. M.	550	Gage, E. C. J.	685
Forrester, H. W.	72	I. E. L.	662	Gage, W. G.	287, 759
Forster, C. M.	960	J. D.	36, 92, 276, 756	Gai, N. J.	349, 908
Forster, D.	538	S. G. G.	18, 29, 86, 246, 790	Gain, J. C.	297, 938
Forster, L. G.	360, 912	T.	453	Ga nda Singh	782
Forster, W. H. C.	968	T. (A. F. I.)	674	Gaisford, P.	365, 515
Forst, D. G.	1061	T. C.	71, 437, 449	Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H.	530
Forst, W. L.	980	W. A. K.	90, 224, 500, 771	Gajadhar Singh	903
Fortescue, A.	317, 939	W. J.	976	Gajbahadur Gurung	923
Fortescue, C. F., Revd.	523	W. S.	676	Gajbir Thapa	66
Fortune, V. M.	642	Fraser-Tyler, W. K.	255, 505	Gajendragadkar, A. B.	923
Forwood, H.	668	Fratel, E.	1017	Gajinder Singh.	929
Foskett, R. M.	343, 924, 940	Frazer, W. H.	1059	Gajraj Singh	873
Foster, A. H. B.	603	Frederick, C. W. E.	1017	Gajraj Singh Gorkha	893
Foster, A. J.	1067	Free, C. W.	33, 87, 93, 282, 750	Gajral Singh	780
Foster, A. L.	27, 957	Freeland, J. C.	8, 18, 78, 85, 108	Gajral Singh Gorkha	1039
Foster, C. S.	186, 937	B. A. B.	286, 870	Gajral Singh Gorkha	174, 869
Foster, C. T.	680	Freeman, E. B.	623	Gajral Singh Gorkha	323, 768
Foster, J. G.	41, 956	J. F.	1026	Gale, B.	538
Foster, L. A.	323, 912	J. St. Q.	1025	Gale, H. J. G.	980
Foster, O. B.	605	M. L.	688	Gale, J. F.	438, 567
Foster, P.	544, 722	N.	622	Gale, J. F.	1060
Foster, B. B. B.	167, 497, 502	N. B. C.	1018	Gale, E. C.	958, 1046
Foster, B. C. G.	602	T. H.	1062	Gall, H.	57
Foster, B. T.	672	W. E.	1074	Gall, H. N.	958
Foucar, W. L.	693	Freer, J. G.	445, 557	Gallie, J.	421
Fowle, E. C. V.	700	Freer-Smith, D. E.	533	Galloway, A. C.	357, 926
Fowle, H. A.	443, 555	Freestun, W. H. M.	29, 643	Galloway, B. S.	436, 558
Fowle, J. LeC.	270, 938	Freeth, C. J. D.	71, 100, 435	Galt, N. J.	672
Fowle, T. C. W.	88, 90, 228, 497, 505	Fremantle, M. A. P.	538	Galt, P. H.	996
Fowler, W. T.	683	Fremlin, H. J. L.	718	Gama	672
Fowler, E. K.	875	French, A. G.	963	Gambhir Singh	807
Fowler, F. J.	18, 44, 86, 237, 870	E. E.	443, 558	Gambhir Singh Thapa	923
Fowler, G.	853	F. H. R.	460, 776	Gambhir Singh Thapa	911
Fowler, H. A.	971	Fre, A. G.	175, 815, 817	Gambir Sing Pun	68
Fowler, H. G.	621	Friend, A. L. I.	538	Gamble, L.	311, 514, 914
Fowler, H. O. W.	646	Frier, E. N. D.	82	Gambir Singh	645
Fox, I. G. (R. A. F.)	332, 512, 950	Frink, H. E. C.	56, 527	Gambir Singh	393
Fox, A. G. H.	1066	Fripp, F. D. S.	322, 811	Gambir Singh	511
Fox, C. E.	1068	Frisby, H. G. F.	637	Gammon, A. T.	726
Fox, C. R.	543	Frith, F. H.	1059	Ganapathy, C. M.	508, 989
Fox, E. C.	1013	Frizelle, J. G.	299, 854	Ganda	68
Fox, E. L. W.	332, 896	Frost, D. M.	117, 490, 516	Gandharb Singh	1036
Fox, F. N.	249, 895	F. D.	37, 79, 228, 938	Gane, N. G.	883
Fox, H. M.	1065	F. H.	340, 940	Ganesh Das	1054
Fox, J.	1062	Frowen, J. H.	442, 562	Ganesh Ram	826
Fox, P. M.	638	Fruvall, H. A.	1022	Ganeshi Lal	821
Fox, R. deV. R.	328, 860	Fry, A. B.	510, 968	Ganga Baksh Singh	847
Fox, S. J. V.	1014	A. S.	989	Ganga Baksh Singh	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ganja Sing Gurung	923	Gelston, R. T. H.	605	Ghulam Muhammed	856
Ganjasing Gurung	917	Gem, R. H.	787		61
Gannon, J. C. B.	80, 186, 752	Gemmell, G. W.	298, 789, 831		481, 562
Ganpat Barge	795	Genda Singh	751		480, 566
Kale	830	Genet, H.	7, 12, 91, 92, 464, 778		884
Powar	782	Genochio, E.	670		481, 563
Ramaya Guru	1036	Gentry-Birch, C.	672		846
Rao Dalwe	830	Genu Powar	795		492, 878
Rao More	782	Geoghegan, N. M.	11, 18, 78, 92, 108		888
Ras	1033	O. A.	29, 80, 100, 142, 936		815
Rao Raghunath Rajwade	491	George, A.	319, 805		857
Singh	841	A.	1073	Ahmed	893
	836	R.	332, 772	Khan	1042
	481, 667	W. A.	1067		66
Wagmode	830	Gernon, A. W.	1013		773
Ganu Sathe	831	L. P.	1015		68
Ganuji Bagwe	830	Gerrard, F. I.	24		862
Gapper, J. E. B.	337, 855	E. J.	323, 887	Muhl-ud-din	806
Garate, A. E.	692	Gerty, B. C. H.	39, 345, 849	Muhlyuddin	207
Garbha Ram	879	Gervers, F. B. S.	21, 454	Nabl	782
Gardiner, Zee, A. F.	682	Ghafur Khan	833		944
R.	78, 85, 88, 108	Shah	856		945
S. G.	354, 883	Ghagga Singh	879	Shah	847
W. H.	353, 745	GhanilSham Das	1040	Khan	1056
C. P.	213, 924	Gharib Ilahi	1054	Qadir	841
E.	677	Singh	481, 568		481, 570
J. H. D.	344, 922	Gharpure, J. R.	92, 976	Rasul	1044
J. M. S.	11, 274, 854, 938	Gharpurey, K. G.	92, 976	Khan	753
B. G.	249, 872	Ghasi Ram	992		734
Gardyne, C. G.	354, 860	Ghasita Ram	995	Rasul Mirza	747
Garewal, A. S.	999	Ghasvala, B. D.	797	Sarwar	932
Garforth, F. I. de la P.	465, 597	Ghaus Ali Shah	841		872
Garbha	67	Muhammad	1054		844, 1060
Garland, F. J.	956	Ghazan Khan	1014	Khan	761
H. E.	356, 911		481, 562		808
Garnett, A. M.	466, 776	Ghazi Khan	947	Ulla Khan	480, 557
J. C.	88, 623	Gheba Khan	480, 556	Ghunna Singh	862
Garnons-Williams, H. F.	71		85	Ghure Singh	902
Garrad, H. J.	178, 838	Ghosai, A. K.	889	Glan Chand	1033
Garratt, B. F.	178, 838	Ghosh, A. M.	993		481, 566
B.	178, 838	A. K.	930	Chandra Pahwal	1045
B. (B.A.)	178, 838	A. K., Rai Sahib	4	Singh	1044
Garroway, E. A. B.	443, 571	B. C.	930	Giannacopulo, P. C.	1041
G. T.	960	M. K.	1005	Gibb, D.	703
M. C. R.	353, 806, 808	P. N.	903	Gibson, D. A.	1070
Garrett, H. L. O.	726, 932	Ghosh Manlik, S. C.	903	E.	1014
J. S.	360, 846	Ghufran Khan	873, 1041	J. H.	436, 556
J. T.	336, 849, 852	Ghulam Ahmad	841	Gibbons, H.	611
K. A.	45, 273, 864	Khan	780	E.	1064
B. S.	676	Akbar	1040	S.	660
Garrity, W. H.	1072	Ali	866	Gibbs, A. A.	9, 100, 965
Garrod, H. J. J.	1013	Khan	1037	H. H.	1, 695
Garrow, B. K.	343, 871	Asghar Khan, Khalidie	480, 571	H. R. K.	332, 918
V. J.	654	Ghaus	816	P. J.	321, 1047
Garry, B. V. M.	439, 558	Ghouse	1030	R. V.	1024
Garson, J. E.	1026	Halder	840	Qibin, H. T.	1022
Garstin, H. A.	27, 251, 753	Hasan Khan Lodi	944	Gibson, A.	962
W. A. M.	92, 154, 497, 516	Husain	862	A. B.	284, 870
Garthwaite, E. T.	1023		879	A. W.	956
Gartside-Tipping, B. F.	59	Halder Khan	883	F. A. S.	658
Gascolgne, A. W. H.	34, 910	Hasan Khan Lodi	885	F. J. P.	464, 597
Gaskell, H. S.	459, 597	Husain	1030	F. M. S.	57
E. W.	80, 140, 730, 886	Ghulam Husain	1043	H. B. B.	57, 981
W.	691		850	J. G.	244, 769
Gass, F. T.	40, 329, 794	Shah	1042	J. T.	641
Gastrell, E. H.	321, 505, 740	Jaffer Shah	1060	L. G.	957
Gatacre, J., Sir	832	Jan.	884, 1060	P. J.	1072
Gatehouse, B. O. A.	89, 315, 745, 1057	Jilani	857	E.	1064
B. P.	440, 556	Kadir	481, 492, 558	T. J.	1015
Gates, P. H.	610	Mohomed	1054	W. R.	684, 722
T.	1058	Mohammad	1055	Giffard, D. H. R.	79, 125, 730, 922
Gatford, H.	672		1040	Giffard, F. B.	92, 280, 926
Gatherer, A. H. N.	250, 887		945	N. B.	1066
B. G. T.	148, 904		953	Gig Singh	762
Gatila	846		889	Jilbert, C.	335, 871
Gaudoin, G. H.	1027		480	G. H.	606
Gaul, A. C., Esq.	523		946	H. H.	253, 937
Gaur Sing Rawat	897		953	L.	55
Gauri Dar	813		889	L. E.	968
Gaurman Rai	906, 1060		480	W.	1070
Gauri Saran	879		946	W. H.	726
Shankar Dube	513, 66		948	Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 71
Gaus Mohammad	835		808	Giehrst, W. F. C.	10, 79, 85, 124, 729, 861
Gausson, C. de L.	465, 781		1055	Giles, A. C.	606
C. E. S. P.	660		61	E. D.	17, 27, 47, 78, 85, 103
Gaya Parshad Saksena	1039		857	L. W.	643
Gayer, B. H. T.	467, 776		755	Gill, B. S.	91, 1005
H. W.	348, 860		65	O. A.	93, 974
Geske, F. H.	349, 888		889	F.	1074
Gauri, H. N. G.	462, 597				
J. A.	437, 555				
Gee, G. F.	445, 555				
Gelf, H. V.	255, 809				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gill, G. S.	1006	Godwin, J. L.	593	Gordon, T. J.	284, 799
— G. T.	381	— W. J. R.	1024	— T. P.	638
— J. P.	1071	Gospel, J. A.	703	— W.	1071
— E. C.	440, 565	Goff, G. H.	673	Gordon-Brown, D. S.	648
— S. B.	1041	Goll, D. P.	92, 973	Gore, C. H. C.	273, 895
Gillan, G. V. B.	268, 505	Gokal	873	— F. L.	204, 500, 809
Gillespie, D. B. B.	345, 839	— Ohand	1043	— B. M.	322, 845
— D. S.	297, 870	— Singh	766	Gori Singh	747
— H. B. S.	1017	—	480, 555	Gorman, M. J.	107
— B. St. J.	455	Gokul Singh	1039	— M. L.	1076
Gillett, N. C.	55, 669	Gold, J.	1034	Gormanly, P. J.	1014
Gillies, F. G. 39, 79, 85, 113, 730.	895	Goldby, F.	684	Gorrie, L. M., Revd.	510
Gillitt, W.	511, 974	Golden, H.	613	— B. M.	389
Gillson, E. E.	1015	Goldfrap, H. W.	785	Gorringe, W. P. H.	332, 882
Gillmor, D. A.	1052	Goldie, E. A.	90, 92, 214, 827	Gorton, W. H.	673
Gillmore, H. F.	289, 938	— R. M. J.	544, 722	Goschen, C.	509
Gillon, W. H.	681	Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	604	Goschen <i>Viseunt</i> 509, 550, 698.	
Gillum, W. W.	438, 555	Goldney, A. P.	9, 32, 88, 97, 93, 239	Gosnell, K. A.	701, 819, 932
Gilmore, E. M. B.	628	— F. P.	674	Goss, E. S.	307, 833
— G. H.	6, 681	— J. L.	447	— J. H.	73, 983
— H. St. G.	661	Goldsack, W. G.	361, 914	— J. S.	690
— R. J.	544	Goldsack, W. G.	607	Gosselin, A. N.	621
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	299, 1048	Goldsmith, G. E.	951	— H. de V.	544
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	56, 289, 756	— H. D.	39, 85, 632	Gosset, H. H. E.	463, 503
— G. B.	465, 775	— H. M.	1075	Gostling, W. H.	1055
Gilroy, A.	981	— O.	510	Jott, G. A.	59
— P. K.	981	Goldsworthy, L. J.	726, 933	— W. H. E.	655
Gimson, W. A.	444, 557	Goldthorp, H. D.	72, 311, 1048	Gottwaltz, P.	624
Olpa Rai	921	Gollerkeri, G. V.	1005	Goide, K. C.	831
Girbeer Singh	894	Gomes, A. L.	1018	Gough, H. A.	614
Girdhari Bisht.	909	— D. V.	1019	— W. G. H.	39, 278, 910
Girdhari Sing Negi	897	Gomez, A. E.	1027	Goulata, R. C.	92, 1005
— Ohand	1897	— A. F.	1016	Gould, F. S. de V.	389
— Lal	1032	— A. J.	1020	— G.	86, 167, 762
Girish Chandra Biswas	81, 623	— S. C.	1017	— S. C.	202, 490, 512
Girling, F. E. B.	58	Gomme, D. E.	543	Goulders, C. A.	56, 441
Gitam Sinha	513	Gompertz, A. V.	35, 87, 88, 462	— C. P.	55, 153, 916
Glancy, B. I. R.	1044	— A. W. B.	255, 939	Goument, L. C.	550
Glanville, E. A.	515	— M. C. T.	309, 938	Gourlay, G. A.	960
Glass, H. S.	550	— M. L. A.	18, 21, 86, 88, 91, 211, 854	— D. W.	972
Glassby, R. Mel.	683	Gonda Singh	782	— G. B.	654
Glazebrook, E. K.	700	Good, S. B.	321, 864	— K. I.	709
Gleason, A. U.	79, 128, 728, 746	Goodall, M.	213, 514, 924	Gourlie, J.	463, 597
— L. D.	1013	Goode, R. A.	1072	Gout, P. J.	80, 132, 728, 771
Glegg, J. A.	93, 348, 811	— E. L.	93, 312, 870	Govind Adhikari	162, 904
Glendinning, E. J.	274, 870	Goodman, E. W.	91, 440, 572	— Bhikaji Dhure	925
Glenister, E. W.	44, 439, 557	— H. R.	665	— Fadtare	782
Glenn, H. E. H.	1067	— W. R.	444, 555	Lall	783
Glennie, E. A.	360, 806	Goodwin, E. A.	442, 571	Lall	481
Gloria, J. S.	403, 502	— G. J. P.	27, 456	Ram	643
Glover, T. H.	1018	Gopal Chandra	1039	—	813
Glover, M.	512, 971	— Nirgun	824	— Powar	836
— E. C.	311, 876	— Ram	824	— Salvi	824
Gloyne, E. W. D.	700	— Sajjan	944	Sakaram Sawant	831
Glynton, G. M.	348, 892	— Sing Thapa	909	Sakpal	1045
Gnanaprakasam	79, 85, 127, 730, 918	— Singh	558, 1060	— Singh	830
Goad, C. E. G. B.	791				63
Goadby, F. E. L.	219, 804				757
Goater, B. J.	787				836
Goberdhan Gurung	1075				818
Gobind Ram Gulati	927	Gopal Singh, Dhaliwal	481, 1055	Govindarajulu	826
Gobind Singh	1042	Gopala	621	Govindasami	791
	762	Gopalan, C. M.	1039		777
	67	Gopaldas	891	Govindrao Barge	717
Gobinda Ram	762	Gopal-datt Joshi	1041	Gow, P. F.	982
Gobindu Thapa	87	Gopalsing Thapa	1030	Gowardhan Singh	1042
Goble, D. C.	915	Gopi Chand	1033	Gower, J.	620
Goder Khan	51, 354, 896	Gorakh Bahadur Mui	927	Goy, F.	1065
Godber, J., Revd.	879	Gordon, A. D.	946	Grace, H. G.	204, 741
Godbold, C. M.	519	— A. D.	925	Gracey, D. D.	275, 908
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	1049	— A. W. K.	268, 744	— H. M. K.	259, 822
— E. N.	289, 882	— C. A.	049	Gracie, J. C. R.	355, 806
— F. C.	7, 12, 298, 793	— D. H.	448	— W.	359, 846
—	315, 828	G. St. V.	635	Gradidge, J. H.	288, 500, 750
Godfrey, Sir G. C.	345, 839	— H. F.	274, 859	Græme N. F.	217, 693
— M. J.	685	— J. G. A.	23, 275, 771	Grafton, G. T.	636
— P. W.	1021	— H. E.	468, 598	Graham, C. A. L.	85
Godkin, S. B.	1073	— J. de la H.	80, 137, 1057	— D. A. H.	625
Godley, A. J.	910	— J. S.	773, 922	— D. S.	977
— B. E.	665	— J. E. B.	92, 230, 497, 517	— E. B. C., Sir	80, 134, 728, 791
— R. W.	332, 849	— J. K. M.	350, 742	— F. M.	622
Godsland, C. H.	677	— J. V.	143, 514, 864	— F. M., A. F. I.	1023
Godson, C. A.	278, 816, 938	— E.	541	— G. F.	543
— K. L.	976	— B.	354, 860	— J. A., Revd.	979
— R. G.	666	— B. H.	342, 860	— J. D.	548
Godwin, C. A. C.	468, 558	— S.	403, 503	— J. H.	503, 919
— G. W.	7, 78, 85, 103, 752	— S.	1075	— J. M.	1048
— H. T.	1051	— S.	983	— J. M. (Cav)	629
	355, 823	— S.	661	— J. B. N.	542

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Graham, J. S.	49, 182	Greenwood, W. L.	343, 845	Gul, Azbar	886
— K.	903	Greer, E.	658	— Bar	879
— L. C. T.	55, 263, 740	— E. E.	283, 802	— Halder Shah	947
— M. F. D.	502	Greest, P. W.	441, 1048	— Hasan	867
— N. I.	303, 887, 1048	Greeves, S.	92, 321, 940	— Hussain	835
— P. L.	442, 554	Gregory, A.	1075	— Hussain	919
— R. A.	267, 887	— C. F. C.	354, 896	— Mawaz Khan	861
— F. H.	960	— E. V.	702	— Hajl	68
— W. M.	607	Gregson, D. A.	245, 755, 786	— Muhammad	889
— W. T.	958	— D. S. L.	353, 738	— Shah Khan	947
Graham-Brown, E. D.	441, 506	— G. K.	614	— Sher Khan Noon, <i>Mallik</i>	355, 768
Grahame, J.	1071	— S. E.	658	— Zaman	878
Grain, R.	1076	Greig, A. D.	437, 571	Gulab Din	872
Granet, G. E. A.	438, 557	— A. W.	513, 972	— Khan	840
Gransmore, F. W.	641	— R. D. W.	968	—	777
Grant, A. L.	769	— J.	544	—	836
— D. C.	626	— H. M.	204, 822	—	836
— O. F.	705	Grellier, E. F. W.	959	—	856
— E. E.	1018	Grenfell-Lord	655	—	856
— E. E.	1071	Cretton, J. C.	79, 85, 125, 729, 851	—	648
— F. R. E.	254, 501, 833	Grevail, S. D. S.	1001	—	846
— F. W.	1063	Greville, B. S. A. F.	177, 838	— Ral	1039
— I.	680	Grey, C. A.	91, 348, 794	— Shah	2, 492, 851
— J.	59	— F.	11	— Singh	897
— J. D.	8, 18, 79, 85, 121, 730, 926	— F. G. M.	661	— Sing Patwal	823
— J. M.	662	— P.	164, 937	Gulab	823
— L. B.	691	— R. W. H.	299, 839	Gulam Hussain	846
— P.	268, 864	Gribble, T. G.	620	— Kibirla	807
— P. P. A.	959	Gribbon, H. H.	637	— Muhammad	68
— R. A.	353, 834	— W. H.	85, 97, 604	Gulbadshah	866
— R. A. P.	250, 822	Grieve, F. C. L.	436, 356	Guleri, J. S.	932
— S. M.	301, 854	Griffin, G. S.	1071	Gulland, J. P.	55, 354, 809
— T. G. L. E.	290, 793	— J.	1066	Gulistan	873
— W. G.	722, 544	— V. C.	350, 819	— Khan	65
— W. O.	79, 118	Griffith, E. G. E.	445, 555	Gulzada	795
Granthier, C. R.	1073	— F.	986	Gulzar Muhammad	786
Graves, E.	547	— F. G.	11, 680	Gulzara Singh	911
Graveston, H. B.	299, 501, 833	— H.	1073	Guman Sing Gurung	911
Gray, A. C. H.	26, 956	— L.	44, 86, 192, 784	— Sahi	890
— C. E.	310, 912	— K. E. H.	164, 497, 517	Guna Jirao Ghag	673
— D. B.	18, 39, 86, 92, 200, 792	Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	7, 35	Gundry, A. R.	831
— E. H.	27, 269, 810	—	86, 246, 854	Gune, V. S.	788
— F.	657	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	28, 440, 558	Gunga Singh	921
— F. P. L.	787	Griffiths, B. H.	612	Gunjanan Thapa	67
— G. C. G.	350, 734	— T. H.	1066	Gunjbir Ale	206, 829
— G. E.	317, 877	Grimes, A. V.	547	— J. P.	389
— J. E.	1004	— C. J., Revd.	519, 707	— T. B.	502
— L. G.	381	Grimley, E. H. D.	605	Gunter, C. P.	455, 502
— V. F.	709	— H. E.	942	Gupta, B. C.	1005
— W. C.	976	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	543	— H. S.	1005
— W. duG.	869, 60	Grimston, F. S.	72	— J. M. D.	1005
Grayling, C. E. A.	624	— G. S.	602	— M. B.	1005
Grayson, N.	683	Grindley, E.	1071	— M. S.	1006
Graystone, W. A. F.	38, 443, 1048	Grinlinton, J. L.	437, 571, 950	— S. D.	1004
Grazbrook, E. M.	610	Grogan, J. B.	1063	— S. S.	1006
Greatwood, F. W.	343, 834	— T.	658	Guran Ditta	1032
Greaves, E.	707	Groom, E.	203, 838	— Mal	889
Green, A.	389	Grose, E.	440, 555	Gurbachan Singh	1041
— C. W. T.	1063	Gross, R. M. W.	323, 918	— Grewal	360, 745
— E.	918	Grotrian, F. S. B.	669	— Sethi	755
— E. F.	696	Groube, L. F. B.	654	— Kunwar	878
— F. G. H.	75, 335, 918	Grove, G. B.	653	Gurbakhsh Singh	755
— F. J.	1056	— P. W. J.	60	Gurbakan Singh	841
— H.	705	Grove-White, P.	669	—	1046
— H. W.	371, 599	Grover J. M. L.	337, 734, 786	—	889
— J. H.	58, 317, 905	— P. H. S., <i>Sir</i>	580	—	1042
— L. B.	45, 656	Groves, H. B. M.	1064	—	1044
— B. F. St. D.	1, 32, 955	Grudgings, W. J.	1072	Gurdas Singh	878
— W. C.	638	Grumbley, L. W.	672	Gurdatt Singh	61
— W. G. K.	7, 16, 23, 78, 111	Grundy, A. L. E.	219, 864	— Singh	63
Green-Armistage, E. D.	79, 88, 125, 729, 826	Grylls, W. M.	6, 89, 440	Sar-daval Kashop	1033
— V. B.	978	Gubbins, C. Mc. V.	1015	— Singh	867
Green-Price, F. C.	952	Guelzalar, J. A.	62	—	895
Greensara, G. A.	389, 706	— Sing	749	Gurdal	877
Greenaway, H.	80, 135, 728, 809	Guild, J. E.	628	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, <i>Sardar</i>	82, 877
Greene, H. A.	1012	Guinee, J. A.	334, 905, 940	Gurdit Singh	801
— J.	1065	Guinness, H. P.	530	—	867
Greenford, C.	1049	Guise, J.	440, 566	—	812
Greenhouse, R. E.	276, 815	Guise-Moore, B. S. K. G.	310, 512, 854	—	879
Greenop, M. E.	632	Quiton, L. W.	492, 872	—	812
Greenway, A. L.	1020	Gujar Singh	947	— Mall	1041
— J. A.	359, 761	Gul Akbar	63	Gurditt Singh	1029
— L. A. N.	1024	— Shah	873	Gurditta	884
— T. C.	624	— Amir	1040	Gurdon, E. T. L.	642
Greenwood, C. J. E.	55, 463, 597	Gul Am'r, Khan	873	Gurdyal Singh	481
— H. G. F.	164, 778		874	Gurkirpal Singh	1044
				Gurmukh Singh	861

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gurmukh Singh	201	Haldipur, S. V.	9	Hanbury, P. L.	7, 17, 85
— Bajwa	1044	Hale, W. G.	343, 828	Hanbury-Williams, J., <i>Sir</i>	643
Gurnam Singh	866, 1060	Hales, T. C.	680	Hance, J. B.	983
—	1045	Halford-Watkins, J. F.	381, 705	Hancock, A.	333, 849
Gurney, C. H.	655	Halge, H. C.	1024	— C. P.	278, 505
— C. B.	660	Hall, A. E. P.	670	— R	708
— S.	1072	— A. W. B.	1070	Handcock, C. G.	46, 88, 1058
— W. E. R.	674	— C. E.	580	Handlev, L. M.	204, 747
Gur Sahal Singh	738	— E. A. M.	1064	Handlil Limbu	927
Gursaran Singh Grewal	1038	— E. G.	87, 180, 826	Hangphowa Limbu	927
Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	1031	— E. J.	1024	Hankin, B. M.	90, 244, 750
Gurul Sing Gurung	921	— E. B. M.	279, 891	Hankins, C. J. J.	1071
Gurusami (I)	777	— F.	660	Hanman, G. P.	606
— (II)	777	— G. C.	1050	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar	1037
Guthrie, A.	574, 600	— H. C.	158, 936	— Singh	803, 1060
Guttridge, G.	1071	— H. C. B.	445, 557	Hanna, G. B.	510, 992
Guy, R.	47, 290, 833	— H. F.	618	— H.	285, 827
— N. G.	90, 309, 870	— H. S.	55, 449, 557	— J. B. M.	308, 512, 804
Guyer, J. B. S.	441, 571	— H. S.	649	Hannah, A. J.	310, 810, 786
Gwatkin, H.	86, 196, 767	— I. F. G.	272, 755, 785	Hannay, H. A. M.	571
Gwyn, A. H.	185, 497, 502	— J. C. <i>Reed</i> .	522	— R.	681
— P. E. C. J.	332, 876	— J. F.	547	Hansbir Pandey	925
Gwynne, D. R. H.	667	— S. M.	1004	Hansford, E. V.	337, 910, 940
Gyan Singh	65	— W. D.	86, 92, 326, 899	Hanson, A. C.	1040
—	893	— W. H.	291, 900	— F. J. C.	683
Gyannath Raina	66	Hallett, E. E.	342, 940	— G. J. G.	173, 517
Gypson, J. C.	842	Hallilav, H.	508, 913	Hans Raj	1039
	1063	Hallmark, B.	622	— Madhok	948
		Hallowes, M. G.	953	— Narang	1043
		Hallsworth, W.	1072	— Ram	745
		Hallums, W. B.	1021		850
		Hally, J. P. M.	1073	Hanuman Singh	63
		Halstead, B. E.	1066	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i>	491, 766
		Halswell, W.	530	Hanvey, G. H. J.	1012
		Ham, D. M.	279, 815	Hanwant Singh	61
		Hama Rawat	824	Hanwell, J. O.	271, 742
		Hamber, L. G. W.	275, 908	Happel, A. C.	704
		Hambly, D. M.	680	— A. J.	509
		Hamal Ghand	873	— W. H.	255, 899, 903
		Hamel Singh	944	Haqdad	867
		Hamer, M. A.	18, 24, 79, 85, 114	Haq Dad Khan	808
		Hamersley, H. St. G.	10, 950, 951	Har Charan Das, <i>Pardit</i>	894
		Hamerton, F. W. M., <i>Revd.</i>	522	Har Parshad	1028
		Hames, A. E.	1070	Har Sing Rawat	897
		Hamid Asghar	494	— Gusain	897
		— Hussain	1038	Hara Singh	61
		— Khan	830	Harakbanadur Gurung	919
		—	67	— Thapa	925
		— Ullah Khan, <i>Sardar</i>	355, 855	Harakbir Gharti	911
		Hamill, G. E.	306, 815	Harak Singh	481, 602
		— H.	726, 929	Harak Sing Gharti	913
		Hamilton, A. F.	975	— Khattri	925
		— A. F.	204, 700	Harbachan Singh	807
		— C. B.	432, 942	Harband Singh	1046
		— C. S. P.	959	Harbans	901
		— D. S.	443, 555	— Lal Sharma	1043
		— E. W. H.	32, 833, 939	— Rai	761
		— F. A.	159, 750	— Singh	945
		— H. M.	274, 870		1056
		— H. S. F.	1025	Harbant Singh	1040
		— H. W. E.	463, 781	Harbhagwan	1043
		— I. S. M., <i>Sir</i>	663	Harbhaj Singh	745
		— J. M.	663	Harbhajan Singh	1041
		— O. F.	356, 809	Harbhan Singh	846
		— S. W. S.	459, 502	Harbord, C. E.	16, 27, 78, 109
		— T. W.	661	Harby, M. R., <i>Reed</i> .	522
		— W. G.	970	Harchand	901
		— W. H.	29, 92, 975	— Singh	872
		— W. E. D.	960		932
		— W. W.	1024	Harcharan Singh	1056
		Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	348, 942		1040
		— M. A.	629	Harcourt, F. S., 88, 89, 90, 91, 196, 920	920
		Hamir Singh	509, 764	Hardaker, A. J.	1011
		Hamira Rawat	825	— F. G.	1019
		Hamrin, A. E.	1010	— M. W. B.	1065
		Hamryn, C.	523	Hardas Singh	948
		— E. A.	318, 822	Hardatt Singh	902
		— H. W. A.	284, 822, 825	Hardawari Lal	736
		Hammerley-Smith, K. H.	80, 160, 858	Hardayal	102
		Hamrick, St. V. F.	239, 833	— Singh	1039
		Hammond, A. V.	55, 207, 750	Hardie, I. G. G. S.	444, 558
		— F. W.	1072	— T. W. S.	670
		— G. F.	1073	Harding, A. F.	643
		— H. J. C.	550	— A. W.	381
		— L.	389	— C. E. L.	957
		— P. M. B.	440	— E. S.	1074
		— E. C.	49, 456	— G. D.	959
		— W. H.	698	— G. P.	622
		— W. S.	1064	— J. G. E.	668
		Hamza Ali Shah	948	— R. P.	533
		Hamzah Khan	830	Hardingham, A. G. M.	657
		Hamzullah Khan	61	Harding-Newman, E.	44, 435
		Hanafin, J. B.	514, 978	Hardisty, W.	1068

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hardit Singh Thapa	917	Harnam Singh,	1056	Harvey, J. S.	284, 854
— Singh	862	—	884	— N. R.	667
Harditt Singh	780	—	879	— R. A.	1071
—	1054	—	866, 1050	— R. B. L.	649
—	1036	—	847	— R. N.	12, 453
—	889	—	67	— W. F.	508, 908
—	862	—	1036	— W. F. (A. F. I.)	674
—	61	—	889	— W. H.	1071
Harcless, O. E.	694	— (I)	780	— W. J. S.	956
Hardwari Lal	1044	— (II)	879	Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.	87, 214, 854
Hardwick, N. deO.	679	—	847	— H. St. G. H.	80, 134, 738
Hardy, E. J.	538	—	1043	Harwant Singh	1043
— E. P.	293, 810, 938	— Dhami	1032	Harward, B. B.	75, 262, 827
— G. W.	1020	— Gili.	1043	Harwood, A.	650
— H. A.	444, 574	— Randhawa	738	— G. E.	329, 811
— R. H.	679	Harnarayan Singh	835	Hasan Mohammad	67
— T. F.	28, 443, 571	Harnath Singh	977	Hasham Khan	751
— T. H.	899	Harnett, W. L.	1070	Hashim Ali Khan	1026
Hare, A. N., Revd.	519	Harper, A. F.	80, 85, 140, 728, 803	—	480, 556
— C. E.	28, 439, 571	— C. S.	657	Hashmat Ali	481, 558
— G. A.	71, 100, 435, 448	Harphul Singh	850	Haslehust, G. W.	18, 21, 78, 35, 109
— H. J.	345, 794	Harratt, P. J.	532	Hasler, H. J.	88, 288, 790
— I. L. O'H.	248, 790	Harries, W. D. J.	641	Haslett, B. S.	332, 764
Harenc, R. E.	91, 192, 100, 733	Harrington, F.	674	Haslewood, W. G.	444, 571
Hargobind	751	— G. W.	1076	Hassan Ali	813
— Rana.	917	Harris, A.	1064	Hassankhan	892
Hargreaves, A. N.	604	— A. A. F.	26, 296, 882	—	813
— P. W.	629	— A. E. F.	649	Hayat Khan Pathan	1033
Harichand	1040	— A. J.	787	Hassoo Khan	946
— Chand Danu	901	— A. T. E.	32, 339, 940	—	944
— Tugnait	1041	— C. E. L.	322, 517, 736	Hastabir Gurung	911
Dev Sharma	1041	— C. G.	694	— Thapa	88
Hari, Datt	807	— E. T.	512, 974	—	917
— Gopal	1042	— G. W.	302, 854, 938	Hastalal Roka	913
Hari Krishan Thapa	909	— G. W., <i>W. Off.</i>	1076	Hasted, J. S.	910
Krishan Gupta	1038	— G. W. (R. E.)	467, 779	Hast e, W. A.	345, 610
Ram Mehta,	1039	— H. P. H.	72, 441	Hastings, E. S.	844, 59
— Parasar	1037	— H. W.	672	— F. J. B.	44, 371, 599
— Ramji	824	— J. N. A.	332, 786, 811	— G. L.	577
Sadashiv Naik	1056	— S. B.	55	— W. H.	17, 21, 79, 85, 92, 101, 814
Shanker Paranjape	1043	— T., Rev.	523	Haswell, C. H.	21, 457, 516
Singh	893	— T. L.	461, 775	— F. W.	331, 794
— Raja, Sir.	491, 768	— W.	440, 564	Hatch, K.	26, 293, 882
—	807	Harrison, A. E. L.	544	Hathaway, C. J.	313, 876, 882
—	1036	— A. M. L.	674	— H.	26
—	738	— A. P.	298, 914	— V.	1067
—	945	— C. C.	152, 826	Hatton, A. E.	1059
—	867	— C. H.	547, 722	Haugh, D. H.	662
—	944	— E.	210, 937	— J. W. N.	626
—	782	— E. L.	640	Haughton, E. J. H.	181, 826
—	841	— H. B.	284, 810	— H. L.	58, 80, 185, 859
—	901	— I. L.	623	— S. G. S.	777
—	812	— J. M. R.	903	— W. B.	795
—	794	— J. W. H.	17, 26, 85, 435	Haushdar Khan	795
—	481, 622	— T. E.	26, 335, 1048	Havell Ram Ghel	1039
Dhilon	1042	— T. V.	334, 916	Havers, B. H.	467, 741
Sing Thapa	67	— W.	1052	Haviland, L. F.	202, 500, 743
Hari Tingre	782	Harry, F. L.	282, 876, 1043	Hawes, C. M.	191, 875
Harikishan Gurung	915	— Henry Blanchfield	1040	— R. N.	600
Harimand, Rana	915	— Rozario	791	Hawke, J.	787
Harlington, C. H., Sir	608	Hart, A. M.	903	Hawkes, F. R.	780
— H. B.	97, 248, 923	— H. P.	957	— G.	59
Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	1035	— J. A.	1014	— G. E. H.	467, 598
Harisharan Thapa	911	— J. J.	665	— H. M. P. Sir	810
Harjiwan Singh	481, 642	— M. B. W.	1014	— L. V. C.	285, 876
Harkadhoj Thapa	921	— N. V.	45, 324, 876	Hawkins, E. J. (A. F. I.)	59
Harkraj Gurung	921	— R. S.	645	— F.	283, 1047
Harkbir Gurung	917	Hartigan, G. E. E. S.	322, 912	— L. E. S.	584
— Ale	60	Hartland, B. S.	92, 328, 924	— V. F. S.	713
Harker, T. E.	578	Hartley, A. F.	55, 80, 85, 759, 741	Hawley, W. H.	1076
— W. G.	614	— R.	1073	Haworth, A. N.	675, 723
Harkhu	884	Hartmann, L. G.	441, 556	— L. B. H.	93, 93, 117, 490, 505
Harku Thapa	492, 919	Hartnoll, F. H.	284, 938	— R. L. G.	630
Harlal Singh	806	Hartwell, J. R.	229, 914	Hawthorn, D. C.	331, 805
Harland, F. W.	711	Harty, A. H.	985	— H. J.	346, 811
— L. S.	670	Harvesr, G. A. deV.	611	Hawtrey, H. G.	7, 85, 785
Harley, A. B.	79, 159, 792	Harvey, A. E. O.	1014	— A. S.	79, 125, 729, 826
— T. W.	973	— A. F.	1073	— C. J. B.	17, 44, 78, 85, 88, 105
Harman, A. L.	449, 556	— A. W. M.	9, 974	— G.	779, 1072
Harmandar Singh	744	— C. O.	5, 87, 251, 771	— L. E.	91, 647
Harnam Chand Sharma	1041	— C. W. L.	291, 505, 908	— B.	515, 986
— Das	1041	— E. S. F.	303, 1047	— W. E.	287, 517
— Singh	802	— F. G.	58, 1057	Hayat, M.	355, 812
—	1042	— G. B.	272, 735	Hayat Ali	573
—	873	— G. J., <i>Revd.</i>	522	— Khan	888
—	481, 506	— G. T. B.	1018	— Muhammad	812
—	481, 566	— J. A. F.	702	— Sing Negi	897
—	889	— J. L. G.	1010		
—	62		349, 892		
—	99, 884				
—	745				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Hayat Rawat	898	Henderson, W. O.	551	Hicks, H. B.	656
Hayball, E. F.	661	Hendley, J.	445, 556	— K. B.	667
Haycraft, J. M.	650	Hendrick, C. A.	327, 892	— P. H. W.	35
— T. W. R.	464, 597	— U. St. J.	1023	Hickson, B. E.	256, 702
— W. C. S.	264, 845	Hendricks, St. J. E.	1011	— E. E.	664
Hayden, A. B.	497, 598	— W. St. A.	1020	Hidavatullah	1031
Hayes, C. B.	679	Hendrie, J. H.	577	Hide, T. G. S.	292, 938
— F. B.	56, 1052	Hendry, A.	957	Higgins, A. E.	1074
— H. A.	445, 571	— J. T.	682	— J.	959
— H. G.	49, 271, 1047	Hennessey, D. M. L.	324, 501, 924	— P. W.	1075
— P.	958	Hennessey, E. A. R.	360, 846	Higginson, G. St. G.	685
— R. B.	1065	— E. P.	1063	— G. W. A. <i>Sir</i>	629
— S. N.	1000	— J. M. R.	508, 984	Higgs, B. N.	57, 334, 785, 839
— W.	1068	— P. J.	82, 855	Higham, B.	976
— W. A. H.	353, 818, 855	Henniker-Gotley, G. R.	393	— P. <i>Revd.</i>	520
Hayes-Newington, B. Y.	622	Henrotin, H. V.	292, 1057	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	11, 354, 888
— E. A.	328, 822	Henry, J.	541	Hight, C. L.	720
Hayhurst-France, G. F. H.	655	— J. B. A.	277, 819	— P. H.	649
Hayley, W. B.	437, 554	— M.	35, 320, 828	— T. H. W.	352, 794
Haylock, S. W.	325, 805	— P. F.	607	Highway, F. T. G.	456, 598
Hayman, D. K.	610	— T. B.	283, 845	Higman, W. F. B.	672
Hayne, M. L.	298, 891	— W. E. C. <i>Revd.</i>	519	Hikmat	883
Haynes, B. B.	349, 900, 903	— W. R. P.	93, 192, 732, 754	Hildebrand, A. A.	509
— E. G.	604	Hensley, F. K.	92, 158, 863	— G. L.	445, 556
— W. F.	226, 876	Henson, R. K.	57, 299, 859	Hildick-Smith, J. N.	287, 839
Hayter, E. J. F.	16, 27, 85, 88	Henstock, B. P.	250, 920	Hildreth, G. A.	995
— E. T. M.	1021	Hepburn, O. W.	28, 607	Hildyard, R. J. T.	17, 21, 85
Wayward M. H. W. <i>Sir</i> .	578	— T.	1070	Hill, A. J. R.	468, 598
— T. E.	298, 799	Heppel, H. M.	644	— C. P.	725
— W. G. <i>Rev.</i>	677	Happer, E. C.	970	— C. B.	389
Waywood, W. G.	1072	Heppolette, J. E. E.	1020	— C. T. W.	659
Wazara Singh	66	Hepworth, M. A.	310, 876	— D. N.	345, 805
—	61	— S. M.	982	— E. E. <i>Revd.</i>	522
—	759	Herapath, C. B.	242, 937	— E. F. J.	39, 457, 728, 778
—	899	— D. K. MacK.	327	— E. B.	1020
—	878	Herbert, A. B.	357, 846	— G. H.	1070
—	747	— D. M. A.	278, 804	— G. N.	437, 569
—	866	— E. R. H.	55, 653	— G. W.	1075
—	742	— H. B.	22, 270, 938	— H. A.	160, 876
Hazari Singh	902	Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	655	— H. L.	341, 790
Hazi Sher Bahadur Khan	808	Herdon, H. E. 16, 18, 26, 78, 87, 93, 104	606	— H. M.	10, 1050
Hazle, A. W.	1015	— H. O. S.	606	— H. W. D.	80, 135, 728, 745
Hazura Singh	755	— W. F. H.	348, 787, 871	— J.	858
—	813	Heriz-Smith, G. V.	10, 85, 217, 882	— J. R.	918
—	62	Heron, D.	92, 505, 973	— M. G. O.	664
—	862	— G. C. H.	532	— P. L. A.	445, 556
—	1041	Perrick, B. de S. B.	38, 982, 1046	— B. C. K.	458, 728, 775
—	1037	— B. L. W.	292, 749	— B. D. O.	192, 910
He Lien.	906	Herrold, J. M.	467, 779	— R. H. M.	445, 556
Head, H. W. N.	532	Herron, R. C.	952	— R. M.	641
Headiam, E. J.	2, 4	— E. L.	445, 556	— T. G.	349, 820
Heald, P. H.	511, 760	Hervail-Cox, V. M.	330, 845	— W.	708
Heale, R. W.	91, 93, 152, 497, 517	Harvey, W. F.	674	— Dillon, S. S.	665
Healing, W. R.	467, 598	— Wasketh, W.	952	— Walker, G. A.	648
Heane, C. W.	1052	Heslop, A. H.	957	Hilliard, H. H. R.	649
Heaney, G. F.	466, 502	Hessling, H. H.	720	— L. M.	291, 766
Heapy, G.	1050	Hesterlow, A. M. V.	996	— P. J.	332, 762
Heard, B.	1, 510, 964	Het Ram	735	Mills, E. H.	644
Hearn, G. R.	454, 502	—	902	— B. W. W.	952
— G. W. R.	628	Hetam Khan	901	Hillyer, E.	1065
Hearsey, L. D. W.	736	Hewett, H. M. P.	862	Hilton Green, H. F. L.	691
Heath, A. H.	1075	— M. S.	542	Hiluludin	948
— L. M.	58, 93, 214, 896	— W. G.	29, 154, 935	Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri.	343, 839
Heathcote, B.	1025	— W. G. O'C.	315, 793	Himal Thapa	925
Heaver, L. G. H.	306, 891	Hewitt, D. B.	32, 150, 1057	Himmat Singh	1032
Hector, W. L.	449	— G. Boyd.	522	Himta	824
Medley, G. H.	953	H-wlett, E.	85, 611	Hinchcliffe, C.	614
— B. C. O.	350, 916	Hewson, J. W.	1069	Hind, N. G.	17, 87, 267, 910
Heelas, P. J. B.	437, 556	— G. C.	1024	Hinde, E. F. L.	199, 899
Heelis, J. E.	657	Hext, F. M.	467, 598	— B. G.	212, 505
Heenan, J.	37, 370, 599	— G. T. A.	33, 150, 936	Hindie, M. D.	342, 799
Hefferman, J. G.	1059	Hey, B. S.	309, 822	Hindley, C. D. M.	725
Hefferman, P.	1076	Heydeman, C. A.	87, 525	Hindmarsh, E. A. C.	703, 721
Hegarty, J. J.	1052, 1057	Heyland, A. K.	32, 79, 114, 935	Hinpal Singh	268, 848
Helby, T. E. H.	442, 516	Heyman, G. D. G.	603	—	901
Hellwell, S.	1070	— W. A. C.	532	Hinds, W. A. G.	270, 795, 817
Hem Singh	820	Heymann, F.	21, 784	Hingston, C. A. F.	974
—	66	Heys, G. D. A.	659	— H.	982
Hema Ram	823	Heysham, E. H. B.	672	— B. W. G.	982
Hemming, C. H.	519, 691	Heywood, E. L.	654	Hiranak Ramnack	944
— W. W.	445, 571	H-bbard, T. A.	657	Hira Lal	67
Hempel, C. H.	688	Hickie, A. D. H.	682	Hira Lal Sud	1044
Hem-raj	850	— C. C.	184, 832	— Nand	867
Hamsley, C. A.	17, 48, 86, 196, 792	— F. C.	253, 937	— Rawat	825
Henderson, C. G.	48, 80, 92, 142, 723, 826	— H. W.	93, 191, 804	Sing Thapa	927, 1050
—	1003	Hickinbotham, T.	360, 855	— Singh	1032
— C. B.	92, 93, 262, 839	Hickling, O. L.	28, 436, 511	—	866
— B.	80, 139, 728, 809	Hickman, H. I. D. 17, 22, 87, 93	237, 798	—	747
— K. D. M.	78, 103	—	640	—	1028
— M. H.	700	Hicks, A. M.	640	—	1029
— R. E.	960	— G. A.	679	—	873
— T. L.	960	—	679	—	953



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hira Singh . . . . .	1031	Holliday, J. C. H. 17, 29, 79, 85,	194,	Horwood, K. C., <i>Rev.</i>	589
— . . . . .	744	Hollins, W. T. . . . .	832	Hoseason, H. S. . . . .	597
— . . . . .	513, 64	Hollis, A. H. . . . .	32, 950	Hoshnak Khan . . . . .	855
— . . . . .	63	— L. . . . .	672	Hoshair Ali . . . . .	824
— . . . . .	67	Holloway B. S. . . . .	1070	Hoshair Singh Mahar Bisht	901
— . . . . .	806	— H. E. . . . .	701	— Mian . . . . .	891
— . . . . .	867	Holman, A. . . . .	691	Hoskins, A. R., <i>Sir</i>	658
— . . . . .	480, 556	— H. C., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	72	— C. J. . . . .	306, 807
— . . . . .	481, 558	Holme, A. S. . . . .	16, 45, 78, 85, 88,	Hoskyn, R. . . . .	436, 563
Brar. . . . .	61	— . . . . .	90, 63, 102, 743	Hossack, I. F. . . . .	332, 759
M. . . . .	1038	Holmes, B. . . . .	88, 450, 503	Motham, J. C. . . . .	37, 44, 195, 1087
Hirde Narayan . . . . .	1040	— H. A. . . . .	621	Mottinger, E. W. . . . .	104
Hirons, W. H. J. . . . .	1075	— H. B. . . . .	550	Moughton, H. W. H. . . . .	645
Hirst, G. G. . . . .	73, 508, 975	— R. W. . . . .	21, 92, 282, 763	Houlding, G. W. . . . .	431
J. A. E. . . . .	443, 571	— C. W. A. . . . .	671, 721	Hounsell, H. A. . . . .	443
J. E. . . . .	398, 799	— E. B. . . . .	79, 85, 121, 729, 826	— R. H. S. . . . .	453, 597
W. D. . . . .	72	— F. W. . . . .	1015	Houseman, E. A. . . . .	549, 727
Hirtes, A. K. . . . .	1074	— G. C. F. . . . .	1010	Houstor, B. . . . .	1004
Hislop, J. F. G. . . . .	45, 640	— G. H. . . . .	1072	— J. J. . . . .	32, 957
J. H. . . . .	945	— H. M. K. . . . .	678	— J. W. . . . .	970
Hissam-ud-din . . . . .	5, 351, 755, 869	— H. G. . . . .	370, 599	How, C. G. . . . .	444, 555
Hitchcock, L. W. . . . .	310, 939	— J. A. H. . . . .	1010	Howard, C. . . . .	1009
Hitchcock, R. V. . . . .	674	— J. D. W. . . . .	709	— C. A. L. . . . .	10, 18, 87, 239, 759
Hobart, P. C. S. . . . .	55, 85	— L. T. . . . .	338, 940	— G. G. . . . .	1075
Hobbs, E. J. . . . .	668	— O. V. . . . .	525	— G. T. . . . .	551, 735
— G. . . . .	637	— B. E. J. . . . .	92, 123, 839	— H. J. M. . . . .	951
— H. F. . . . .	726	— & J. . . . .	942	— R. B. . . . .	441, 569
— H. F. C. . . . .	614	— R. K. . . . .	952	Howard-Vyse, C. E. . . . .	467, 779
— J. M. . . . .	22, 310, 916	— W. E. . . . .	1071	Howatson, G. A. S. . . . .	1013
— R. H. . . . .	605	Holness, H. J. . . . .	29, 1051	Howe, E. H. . . . .	7, 330, 1087
Hobday, E. M. . . . .	196, 890	Holroyd, G. . . . .	977	— H. . . . .	671
Hobkirk, E. W. J. . . . .	785	Holt, A. V. . . . .	1023	— J. S. . . . .	408, 598
Hoblyn, F. . . . .	1042	— D. G. . . . .	1021	Howell, E. A. E. . . . .	610
Hockley, L. T. . . . .	340, 908	— E. B. . . . .	672	— F. D. G. . . . .	37, 957
Hodder, E. M. . . . .	951	— J. W. C. . . . .	674	— H. F. . . . .	44, 87, 214, 763
— G. E. . . . .	704	Holt-Keene, H. . . . .	459, 597	Howie, J. R. S. . . . .	644
Hodding, C. . . . .	510, 980	Holtwhite, F. R. . . . .	92, 327, 912	Howitt, J. F. G. . . . .	347, 736
Hodge, E. H. V. . . . .	276, 936	Holworthy, A. W. W. . . . .	963	— C. G. . . . .	981
Hodges, N. D. H. . . . .	659	Homan, E. M. . . . .	923	— E. G. . . . .	17, 30, 206, 810
— R. D. B. . . . .	54, 799	Hombahadur Thapa . . . . .	73, 158	Howman, B. C. . . . .	92, 335, 905
Hodgins, A. . . . .	26, 1051	Horne, D. C. . . . .	80, 138, 936	Mowson, G. . . . .	191, 735
Hodgkinson, C. . . . .	659	— J. E. . . . .	934	Huban, J. P. . . . .	987
— F. O. . . . .	354, 790	Horn, J. N. J. M. . . . .	1020	Huband, F. . . . .	658
Hodgshon, F. W. . . . .	319, 845	Honey, B. St. C. . . . .	296, 854	Hubback, J. A. . . . .	541
Hodgson, A. S. . . . .	443, 556	Honeyball, F. R. . . . .	622	Hubert, J. A. . . . .	356, 888
— C. F. . . . .	974	Honeyman, G. E. B. . . . .	38, 959	Huddart, R. . . . .	71
— K. C. . . . .	69	Honor, G. J. . . . .	1026	Huddleston, G. R. G. . . . .	702
— G. B. . . . .	79, 120	Hood, A. . . . .	443, 557	— E. W. . . . .	2, 4
— G. C. . . . .	323, 828	— J. W. . . . .	57, 785	Hudson, A. L. . . . .	1016
— H. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	525	Hoogewerf, B. A. . . . .	445, 560	— C. . . . .	35, 965
— R. C. S. . . . .	510, 827	Hooke, C. G. . . . .	1, 964	— E. C. R. . . . .	677
Hodson, D. . . . .	667	Hoole-Lousley-Williams, J. S. . . . .	670	— G. L. C. . . . .	629
— E. A. S. . . . .	658	Hooper, A. W. . . . .	352, 753	— H. S. . . . .	648, 60
— H. V. R. . . . .	551	— J. C. . . . .	700	— J. W. . . . .	1071
Moernie, E. S. . . . .	352, 871	— R. H. . . . .	668	— T. . . . .	325, 756
Hoffman, M. A. H. . . . .	322, 833, 939	— W. H. . . . .	644	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F. . . . .	660
Hofford, R. McV. . . . .	38, 755, 936	Hooton, A. . . . .	1059	Huff, A. W. J. . . . .	310, 899
Hogan, E. M. A. J. . . . .	92, 210, 937	— G. V. . . . .	455, 502	Huffman, J. A. . . . .	1014
— E. O. . . . .	246, 899	Hope, C. E. G. . . . .	242, 827	Huggins, C. G. D. . . . .	603
— G. . . . .	8, 18, 86, 88, 462	— J. C. . . . .	662	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	907
— P. T. . . . .	156, 904	— J. F. R. . . . .	641	Hugh-Jones, N. . . . .	58, 280, 804
Hogg, D. McA. . . . .	987	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. . . . .	85, 643	Hughes, C. E. W. . . . .	373
— R. G. . . . .	692	Hopkin, E. . . . .	30	— C. E. . . . .	79, 123
— W. L. . . . .	79, 89, 92, 125	Hopkins, B. H. . . . .	688	— E. . . . .	29, 308, 804
— W. P. . . . .	729, 858	— L. E. . . . .	510	— E. H. . . . .	1070
Hoggan, T. . . . .	605	Hopkinson, G. H. . . . .	1066	— F. E. C. . . . .	318, 914
Hogge, A. H. F. . . . .	441, 555	Hopley, G. D. . . . .	445, 556	— G. S. . . . .	695
— L. E. . . . .	956	Hopper, J. B. . . . .	661	— G. L. . . . .	643
Hogshaw, J. H. . . . .	1026	Hopwood, A. F. B. . . . .	348, 865	— G. M. . . . .	441, 566
Holbrook, J. St. C. . . . .	1073	— L. E. . . . .	578	— H. . . . .	672, 722
Holdaway, F. . . . .	1013	— S. B. . . . .	465, 597	— W. L. . . . .	164, 822
Holden, C. W. . . . .	1061	Horn, C. L. D. . . . .	57, 248, 793	— G. V. . . . .	38, 251, 937
— E. E. . . . .	670	— B. V. G. . . . .	226, 876	— I. T. P. . . . .	602
— S. . . . .	980	Hornby, H. E. C. . . . .	464, 781	— E. . . . .	705
Holder, E. D. . . . .	92, 278, 785, 887	Horne, J. O. . . . .	624	— B. H. . . . .	1015
Holderness, H. . . . .	55, 87, 438	— R. D. . . . .	1065	— T. A. . . . .	932
Holdsworth, G. . . . .	1073	— R. S. . . . .	525	— W. B. . . . .	1068
Holehouse, A. . . . .	1013	— W. . . . .	525	— W. L. . . . .	624
— W. . . . .	1061	Hornor, F. H. F. . . . .	57, 248, 793	Hughes-Hallett, J. V. . . . .	662
Holford-Walker, B. A. . . . .	670	Hornaby, R. W. . . . .	226, 876	— N. M. . . . .	613
Holgate, M. J. . . . .	980	Horsfield, H. E. . . . .	464, 781	Hughes-Rowlands, L. B. . . . .	297, 501
Holland, G. W. . . . .	92, 278, 785, 887	Horsley, C. H. . . . .	624	— R. G. . . . .	672
— L. E. . . . .	55, 87, 438	— R. C. . . . .	624		
— B. T. . . . .	1073	Horton, C. H. E. . . . .	1065		
— S. . . . .	1013	— G. T. S. . . . .	525		
— Prior, P. 13, 44, 46, 78, 102, 733	389	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R. . . . .	72		
Hollands, E. W. . . . .	657				
Holley, S. H. . . . .	657				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hugo, J. M.	331, 757	Hutcheson, B.	705	Indar Singh	740
Hukam Chand Mahajan	852	— S.	80, 142, 730, 904	—	812
— Dad	856	— W. C.	177, 899	—	865
—	805	Hutchings, C. M.	331, 833	—	872
— Singh	480, 571	— D. A.	92, 313, 805, 939	—	886
—	772	Hutchins, H. B. P.	467, 776	— Sing Negi	751
—	770	Hutchinson, A. G. C.	79, 85	—	897
—	1054	—	123, 728, 803	— Inder Pal Singh	840
—	66	— C. A.	960	— Singh	889
—	751	— F. H. G.	40, 965	—	893
—	1031	— L. A.	607	—	1054
—	1042	— T. B.	957	—	1039
Hukma Ram	8, 5	— M. M.	650	—	919
—	835	— T. M.	950	—	977
Hukm Singh	762	— W. G.	127, 496, 515	—	731
— Tal Partab Singh, Raja	494	Hutchison, J. R.	174, 171	—	481, 650
— Bahadur	870	Huthwaite, H. Y.	281, 810	—	831
Hukmat Khan	571	Hutton, A. R.	334, 910	—	645
Hukumat Rai	480, 571	— A. W.	575	—	650
—	1063	— H. M.	255, 1057	—	324
— A. H.	71	— H. O.	343, 845	—	605
Human, C. H.	1037	Huxford, H. J.	5, 232, 833	—	305, 887
Hume, E. G.	18, 33, 92, 93, 185, 765	Huxley, C. J.	651	—	611
Hume-Spry, W. E.	80, 139, 935	Hyde, C. B.	1019	—	952
Hume-Wright, F. J. O.	257, 838, 842	Hyde, G. L.	311, 845, 910	—	342, 755
Humfrey, H. B.	321, 738, 1057	— E. A.	689	—	292, 931
— J. C.	533	— I. A.	1023	—	1053
Humphrey, H. W.	345, 740, 942	Hyderabad, Nizam of	490, 748	—	520
— W. J.	608	Hyder Khan	945	—	987
Humphreys, C. W.	1065	Hyland, J. P.	320, 839	—	892
— E. T.	85, 88	— B.	677	—	674
— G. C.	605	Hynes, C. E.	1024	—	977
— M. B.	359, 934	— C. F. J.	10, 1049	—	642
Humphries, A.	548			—	621
— E.	371, 786			—	614
— J.	673			—	514, 967
— V. G. A.	1065			—	1051
Humphrys, B. H.	548			—	549
— F. H. Sir	93, 152, 497, 505			—	130, 936
Hungerford, S. A. H.	17, 39, 87, 100, 262, 827			—	545
— W. T.	346, 940			—	219, 870
Hunt, A.	613			—	629
— E.	680			—	624
— F. W.	11, 1051			—	1039
— E. H.	702, 722			—	1042
— R. K. A.	79, 85, 88, 120, 730, 881			—	706
—	93, 278, 810			—	93, 971
—	20, 848			—	677
—	846, 1			—	669
—	289, 938			—	533
—	148			—	1016
—	517, 966			—	963
—	958			—	1015
—	359, 740			—	1025
Hunter, A. A. Sir	559, 740			—	1003
— A. M.	604			—	981
— F. F.	93, 138, 496, 502			—	547
— J. B. I.	565, 974			—	518
— J. C. G.	439, 571			—	689
— J. de G.	695			—	295, 516, 926
— J. G.	848, 60			—	262, 827, 937
— J. H. D.	316, 900			—	300, 922
— N. G.	361, 756			—	673
— B. D.	626			—	297, 805
— T.	667			—	87
— Blair, D. W.	663			—	962
Hunwick, A. E.	682			—	816
Hurford-Jones, M.	285, 876			—	310, 827
Hurley, H. A. J.	1009			—	85, 88
Hurly, M. F. F.	310, 799			—	867
Hurrell, J. G.	348, 926			—	884
Hurst, F. G.	1015			—	857
— F. W.	289, 938			—	1039
— G. S.	331, 740, 786			—	740
— N.	312, 924			—	64
— T. B.	342, 920			—	1031
Husain, Ali	836			—	873
— Bakhsh Khan	64			—	862
— Khan	850			—	872
—	831			—	946
—	1056			—	953
— S. M.	82, 745			—	933
Husband, J.	505, 971			—	780
Husey, R. W.	622			—	805
Hushyar Singh	67			—	1044
Huskisson, A. E.	943			—	1045
Hussan Suhrawardy	934			—	788
Hussey, W. G. St. J.	1012			—	762
Huston, J.	962			—	850
Hutcheson, G.	967			—	733
				—	773
				—	753

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italo Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ismay, H. L. . . . .	10, 18, 87, 100, 322, 752	Jagtu . . . . .	867	Jamieson, E. G., <i>Reed</i> , . . . . .	520
Ithar Khan . . . . .	812	Jahan Dad . . . . .	847	Jamit Singh . . . . .	888
Ivatts, E. . . . .	1023	_____ Khan . . . . .	807	Jan Gul . . . . .	64
Ivens, H. T. C. . . . .	80, 140, 730, 881	_____ . . . . .	944	_____ S. . . . .	92, 1060
Ives, C. St. J. . . . .	381	_____ . . . . .	873	_____ Muhammad Khan . . . . .	850
_____ R. G. . . . .	1010	Jahandad . . . . .	872	_____ . . . . .	734
_____ W. P. . . . .	1040	_____ . . . . .	806	Janakasing Pun . . . . .	919
Iyengar, K. R. K. . . . .	508, 997	_____ Khan . . . . .	944	Jangli Ram . . . . .	847
Iyer, E. S. A. . . . .	932	_____ . . . . .	66	Jan'on, H. G. . . . .	672, 722
_____ P. V. V. S. . . . .	932	Jah'na, N. J. S. . . . .	740	Janki Parsad Bhatnagar . . . . .	1040
_____ S. R. . . . .	932	Jahn Dad Khan . . . . .	648	Janmeja Singh . . . . .	948
Izaf, J. R. . . . .	678	Jai Deo Sharma . . . . .	1043	Janson, P. B. . . . .	357, 835
_____ W. R. . . . .	2, 678	_____ Gopal . . . . .	1011	Jaora, <i>Nowad</i> of . . . . .	490, 772
<b>J</b>		_____ Khan . . . . .	788	Jaquet, J. M. . . . .	381
Jack, W. A. M. . . . .	45, 981, 1046	_____ Krishan Singh . . . . .	734	Jardine, A. . . . .	29, 305, 882
Jacker, A. H. . . . .	677	_____ Krit Sing . . . . .	898	_____ C. A. Sir . . . . .	18, 21, 87, 439
Jacklin, I. F. . . . .	682	_____ Lal . . . . .	768	Jarman, G. S. . . . .	341, 844
Jackman, H. E. . . . .	327, 500, 772	_____ Lal Singh . . . . .	749	Jarrad, F. L. D. . . . .	160, 845, 900
Jackson, A. . . . .	959	_____ Ram . . . . .	850	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. . . . .	38, 187, 917
_____ . . . . .	1071	_____ Sing Bisht . . . . .	897	Jarvis, O. D. . . . .	960
_____ A. C. F. . . . .	637	_____ Singh, <i>Sardar</i> . . . . .	75, 355, 860	Jasbahadur Gurung . . . . .	917
_____ C. B. A. . . . .	28, 689	Jaimal Singh . . . . .	813	_____ Limbu . . . . .	927
_____ C. G. . . . .	11, 1062	_____ . . . . .	866	_____ . . . . .	921
_____ C. H. . . . .	246, 876	_____ . . . . .	888	_____ Rai . . . . .	921
_____ C. V. S. . . . .	401, 597	_____ . . . . .	861	Jasbir Gurung . . . . .	909
_____ D. S. . . . .	1030	_____ Duggal . . . . .	1044	Jasdeo Rai . . . . .	921
_____ E. H. P. . . . .	439, 554	Jaiparshad Rai . . . . .	1027	Jasmer Singh Gilli . . . . .	1037
_____ G. . . . .	1072	Jalram Chauhan . . . . .	824	Jaspan Thapa . . . . .	923
_____ G. O'N. B. . . . .	332, 865, 940	_____ Das . . . . .	1040	Jas Ram . . . . .	948
_____ H. J. R. . . . .	24, 91, 92, 310, 870	_____ Dalvi . . . . .	824	Jasudasam, S. . . . .	1028
_____ H. W. . . . .	648	Jairam Rao Rane . . . . .	829	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	1031
_____ H. W. . . . .	16, 49, 78, 104	Jaisi Ram . . . . .	788	_____ . . . . .	745
_____ J. E. . . . .	1073	_____ . . . . .	831	_____ . . . . .	768
_____ L. E. W. . . . .	300, 922	Jaising Rao More . . . . .	831	_____ . . . . .	1034
_____ L. H. . . . .	259, 495, 502	Jaisukh Ram . . . . .	836	_____ . . . . .	807
_____ M. H. . . . .	217, 731, 749	Jaita Ram . . . . .	87	_____ . . . . .	1042
_____ N. C. . . . .	206, 887	Jakkal, A. V. . . . .	831	_____ . . . . .	744
_____ R. W. . . . .	645	Jalal Din . . . . .	782	_____ . . . . .	863
_____ S. B. . . . .	1074	_____ . . . . .	66	_____ Bopa Rai . . . . .	948
_____ S. G. . . . .	1018	_____ Khan . . . . .	511	_____ Sing Negi . . . . .	1044
_____ V. L. F. P. . . . .	79, 114	_____ . . . . .	83	Jati Ram, James . . . . .	897
_____ W. E. . . . .	336, 900	_____ . . . . .	872	Jatan Singh . . . . .	7, 846, 1060
Jacob, A. Leti . . . . .	16, 29, 78, 102, 853	_____ . . . . .	813	_____ Sing Negi . . . . .	897
_____ C. W., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	16, 21, 78, 88, 101, 802	_____ . . . . .	850	Jatar, N. S. . . . .	995
_____ G. . . . .	702	Jalaludin Khan . . . . .	850	Jawahar Lal . . . . .	1039
_____ L. A. . . . .	1020	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	855	Jawahir Singh . . . . .	901
_____ M. A. . . . .	614	Jallu Ram . . . . .	888	_____ . . . . .	836
_____ B. M. . . . .	220, 854	Jamal Din . . . . .	944	Jawand Singh . . . . .	492, 772
Jacobson, E. J. H. . . . .	672	_____ . . . . .	945	_____ . . . . .	1034
Jacomb, F. B. W. . . . .	229, 937	_____ Khan . . . . .	946	Jawind Singh . . . . .	1053
Jadhav, A. G. . . . .	831	_____ . . . . .	788	Jeakes, M. M. . . . .	465, 775
Jadharao, R. R. . . . .	831	Jamal-ud-din . . . . .	91, 985	Jebens, F. H. . . . .	640
Jadunandan Tewary . . . . .	807	Jaman Sing Gurung . . . . .	915	_____ F. J. . . . .	41
Jaensch, L. V. . . . .	1015	_____ . . . . .	913	Jee, B. . . . .	296, 787, 827
Jafar Ali . . . . .	65	_____ . . . . .	911	_____ Ram . . . . .	850
_____ Husain . . . . .	2, 731	_____ . . . . .	917	Jeffery, F. J. L. . . . .	1076
_____ Khan . . . . .	67	_____ Thapa . . . . .	913	_____ H. E. . . . .	708
Jafarey, M. A. . . . .	999	Jamausing Gurung . . . . .	917	_____ W. H. . . . .	6, 17, 78, 92, 112
Jaffray, H. A. . . . .	538	James, A. . . . .	1011	Jeffreys, H. F. . . . .	312, 501
Jaganayakulu . . . . .	777	_____ B. S. . . . .	38, 262, 1057	_____ J. F. D. . . . .	313, 900
Jagannath . . . . .	1041	_____ C. M. . . . .	319, 815	_____ J. W. . . . .	660
_____ . . . . .	573	_____ E. . . . .	1030	Jeffries, H. . . . .	1050
_____ Pande . . . . .	67	_____ E. H. S. . . . .	118, 496, 517	Jeffs, H. S. . . . .	307, 938
_____ Singh . . . . .	902	_____ E. B. . . . .	1024	Jelbart, W. A. . . . .	22, 1051
Jagan Nath Tewari . . . . .	807	_____ F. . . . .	210, 745	Jells Joseph . . . . .	791
Jagannathan . . . . .	750	_____ F. H. . . . .	184, 832	Jemadar Khan . . . . .	840
Jagannand . . . . .	791	_____ H. C. . . . .	92, 291, 896, 898	Jenkin, F. C. . . . .	437, 449, 1047
Jagatbahadur Rai . . . . .	65	_____ H. K. . . . .	1025	Jenkins, F. A. M. B. . . . .	306, 810
_____ . . . . .	927	_____ H. R. . . . .	1036	_____ H. C. . . . .	1064
Jagat Singh . . . . .	884	_____ J. D. . . . .	656	_____ J. S. . . . .	348, 871, 874
_____ . . . . .	813	_____ J. F. . . . .	977	_____ E. B. M. . . . .	683
Jagbir Singh . . . . .	885	_____ J. G. . . . .	653	_____ S. E. . . . .	708
Jagdamba Prosad Misra . . . . .	867, 1060	_____ J. N. A. . . . .	677	_____ W. G. . . . .	71
Jagdeo Singh . . . . .	841	_____ J. R. . . . .	55, 313, 854	Jenky, O. R. . . . .	628
_____ . . . . .	481, 614	_____ L. . . . .	22, 338, 865	Jennens, K. . . . .	576
Jagdish Chandra Madan . . . . .	1039	_____ P. T. . . . .	952	Jenney, W. R. . . . .	82
_____ Mohan . . . . .	1037	_____ E., <i>Revd.</i> . . . . .	521	Jennings, G. S. . . . .	1013
Jagganatha Naidu . . . . .	816	_____ W. . . . .	1003	_____ J. W. . . . .	1050
Jaggat Singh . . . . .	850	_____ W. A. L. . . . .	302, 833	_____ M. E. . . . .	443, 571
_____ . . . . .	481, 566	_____ W. R. . . . .	11, 78, 102, 1057	_____ B. . . . .	1069
Jagir Singh . . . . .	1044	_____ W. G. . . . .	1073	_____ . . . . .	79, 93, 128, 728, 743
_____ Grewal . . . . .	1038	_____ W. R. . . . .	92, 219, 501	Jennison, S. A. . . . .	286, 845
Jagoo, H. E. . . . .	443, 572	_____ Michael . . . . .	1041	Jermyn, K. . . . .	92, 328, 940
Jag Ram . . . . .	481, 664	Jameson, A. D. M. . . . .	1048	_____ R. O. . . . .	561, 811
_____ . . . . .	770	_____ A. N. . . . .	1061	Jerrard, C. I. . . . .	552, 865
Jagnandan Singh . . . . .	807	_____ C. E. E. . . . .	283, 887	Jerron, H. . . . .	1052
Jagratn Singh . . . . .	840	_____ J. V. . . . .	341	Jervis, N. G. M. . . . .	436, 556
Jag Singh . . . . .	63	Jamieson, D. J. T. . . . .	676	_____ W. B. S. . . . .	582
		_____ G. . . . .	421	Jesty, O. K. E. . . . .	549, 839

## 1751

NAME.

Page.

**NAMES.**

Page.

**NAMES.**

Page.

Johnson, R.					96
R. A.				357	849
E. B.					1024
R. H.					555
Raymond, S.		49,	85,	436,	806
Reginald S.				352,	938
S. C.				308,	905
S. H.					624
T. M.					606
T. W. M.					1064
W. H. C., Revd.				444,	537
Johnston, A. L.		30,	86,	91,	93,
					255,
					854
					1049
					1059
					308,
					462,
					463
					544
					519
					673,
					603
		80,	93,	110,	729,
					837
					80,
					132,
					728,
					735
					637
					610
					920
					869
Johnstone, A. A. J.					650
A. H.					671
B.					650
D. P.					509
E.					322,
F. A. B.					845
G. H.					102,
H. B.					822
J. W.					439,
P. R. G.					557
T. S.					510
Jolley, H. J.					1076
Jolliffe, A.					655
Jolly, G. G.					1017
Joly, J. M.					942
Jones, R. M.					709
Jones, A. H.					649
A. I. W.					979
A. V. D.					772
B. L.					292,
					793,
					1026
					682
					441,
					91,
					93,
					261,
					890
					894
					247,
					937
					285,
					925
					48,
					457
					962
					319,
					766,
					786
					1013
					519
					521
					1005
					653
					87,
					533
					653
					974
					642
					11,
					346,
					815
					432,
					942
					202,
					918
					57,
					352,
					871
					551
					519
					551
					983
					833
					608
					357,
					888
					622
					69
					305,
					938
					690
					1059
					623
					975
					59
					614
					619
					554
					578
					855
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					854
					8

Jordan, F. H.	659
_____ H. G. B.	337, 738
_____ H. P.	720, 929
Joscelyne, A. H.	673
Joseph _____	791
_____	63
_____ Huggins	816
_____ D. P.	1032
_____ Ohinnapen Ascerrathun	1033
_____ Paramanandam David	749
Joshi, B. B.	929
_____ C.	1006
_____ M. S.	990
_____ P. N.	898
_____ S. P.	1004
_____ W. V.	922
Joslen, H. F.	632
Jot Singh Rawat	897
Jota Singh _____	66
Joti More _____	830
_____ Ram	802
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	969
Jourdain, F. W. S.	786
_____ P. F. C.	701
Jowar Singh _____	732
Jowers, F. W.	665
Jowett, H. T. W.	606
Jowitt, J.	1068
Joy, H. A.	1065
Joyce, A. H. B.	76, 323, 801
_____ G.	1030
_____ G. J.	1003
_____ W. D.	313, 870
Joyner, H.	1062
Joynes, A.	443, 555
Judges, F. C.	389
Judhbir Thapa _____	927
Jug Lal _____	772
_____ Lall	734
Jugal Kishor	1035
Jugraj Singh _____	66
Jukes, A. H.	87, 217, 924
Juma Khan _____	884
Jung Bahadur Newar	909, 1060
Jury, E. C.	17, 46, 85
Justice, C. Leg.	59
Juxon-Jones, J. H.	69
Jwala Parshad _____	780
_____ Singh _____	63
_____	62
_____	840
<b>K</b>	
Kabla Singh _____	879
Kabul Singh _____	5, 492, 757
Kadlrad Khan _____	880
Kadir Khan _____	745
_____ N.	1032
_____ Muhammad	749
Kadirvelu _____	777
Kahan Singh _____	791
Kahar Sing Ale _____	749
_____ Thapa	909
Kahn Singh _____	923
Kaikobad H. Dumree	944
Kailash Chandra _____	1034
Kaim Din _____	898
Kaisth, H. S.	573
Kajlman Lama _____	4
_____	927
Kajuria, D. R.	927
Kaka nam _____	1006
_____	1029
_____	1031
_____ Singh _____	946
_____	807
_____	889
Kalab Hussain _____	802
Kala Khan _____	1054
_____	947
_____	480, 554
_____ Singh _____	481, 506
_____	788
_____	780
Kalandar Khan _____	744, 1060





References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kennedy, T. F.	960	Khan, Sikandar	494	Kidd, S. V. <i>See</i>	681
— Q. A.	56, 442	— Hayat Khan	494	Kiddle, J. St. A.	1019
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C.	92, 146, 854, 905	Khan Zaman	846	Kidwai, A. A.	501, 903
Kennelly, D. McK.	291, 827	Khanan Khan	944	Kifayat Ullah	486, 559
Kenny, C. A.	637	Khandu Khan	759	Kilbourn, W. G.	393
— E. C.	224, 497, 512	Khandwalla, M. T.	64	Kilburn, J. M.	544
— J. L.	1062	Khanmai Khan	993	Kilby, H. J.	1072
— J. W.	443, 571	Khanma, M. N.	795	Kilcoln, C. L.	34, 370, 599
Kensington, E. C.	16, 31, 78, 85, 107	Khanma, T. B.	1006	Kilkelly, E. G. P.	82, 764
Kent, A. E.	393	Khanvilkar, D. S.	74, 351, 829	Killelea, M. J.	1052
— G. H.	651	Kharag Sing Gurung	923	Killingley, D. MacD.	555, 761
— L. M.	100, 459, 503	Kharak Bahadur Rana	919	Kilroy, A. J. M.	58, 324, 866
Kenworthy, W.	202, 763	— Singh	913	Kimber, C. E.	1071
Kenyon, H. A.	465, 597	— Singha	1041	Kim Vung	906
— L. F. B.	466, 779	Kharak Sing Ale	481, 562	Kimmins, B. C. H.	443, 554
Keogh, J. A.	82, 805	— Thapa	915	Kin Maung	355, 905, 907
Ker, T. M.	231, 799	— Gurung	67	King, A. E.	1067
Kelins, G. C. L.	971	— Bahadur Gurung	919	— A. F. W.	906
Kernahan, J. A. A.	981	Khare, R. J.	1005	— C. A.	726, 931
Kernick, J. E.	708	Kharki, Gharti	911	— C. H.	359, 855
Kerr, A. A.	180, 890	Kharegat, E. M.	517, 991	— C. V.	356, 811
— C. W. E.	1010	Khatri, L. D.	1056	— E. O.	549
— J. H., <i>Sir</i>	514, 543, 544	Khawaja Mohd.	953	— F. J. M.	460, 502
— L. W. H.	538	— Khan	868	— F. H.	1008
— R. T., <i>Revd.</i>	523	— Muhammad	67	— G.	1069
— W. H.	421	Khawas Khan	480, 555	— G. H.	1014
Kerrin, D.	719	Khazan Singh	747	— G. P.	1021
Kerridge, D.	685	—	1038	— H. A.	1015
Kersey, A. O.	317, 828	—	807	— H. H.	508, 980
Kershaw, C. H.	445, 571	—	1060	— H. J.	604
— H. O.	688	—	879	— H. T.	59
— S. H.	39, 85, 605	Khazana	946	— J. P.	389
Kesar Lal	846	—	893	— J. St. A.	159, 677, 797, 804
— Sing Thapa	911	—	884	— J. W.	1066
— Singh	913	Khazana	86	— L. C.	328, 876
Keshao Talekar	830	—	86	— M. B.	960
Keshorao Patale	836	—	801	— E. C. M.	614
Kesho Rao Ohawan	824	—	63	— E. M. E.	284, 924
Keshurac More	824	—	835	— E. S.	323, 749
Kettle, L. R.	88, 523	Khet Singh	807	— T. C.	952
Kettlowell, H. H., <i>Revd.</i>	519	Khial Din	481, 505	— W. A.	952
Key, B. W.	277, 859	Khiali Ram	481, 509	— W. H.	776, 1051
— C. T.	696	—	923	— W. S.	722
— S. H. L.	659	Khiman Sing Rana	990	King-Harman, M. J.	59
Keyes, T. H.	90, 93, 130, 496, 515	Khin, E. A.	63	King-Mason, A. E. L.	79, 128, 728, 821
Keys, G. J. G.	620	Khizar Mohammad Hayat	481	Kingston, A. J.	1070
— J. G. I.	352, 883	— Malik	64	Kingstone, J. A. C.	605
— W. D.	970	Khonsal Singh	480, 555	— J. J.	525
Keyworth, W. D.	980	Khoshal Singh	991	Kinloch, G.	577
— W. D. St. G. K.	535	Khosla, B. N.	901	Kinnaird, C. H.	641
Khadam Hussain	759	Khubi Ram	1028	— H. E.	582
— Khan	879	Khuda Bakhsh	857	— P. C.	287, 854
Khadga Chand Thakur	902	—	806	Kinsley, A. W.	648
Khadim Hussain	1012	— Khan	768	Kirby, J. T.	10, 79, 89, 164, 935
— Khan	842	— <i>Sir</i>	491, 768	— R. B.	548
— Khan	857	Buksh	946	Kirkbride, G.	284, 517
Khadir Sharif	65	Dad	802	— J. K.	701
Khadi Sher	878	Khudadad Khan	945	Kirkham, P. C. F.	357, 834
Khairati Singh	762	—	944	Kirkhope, K. M.	691
Khairpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	491	—	492, 953	Kirkpatrick, C.	78, 85, 107, 729, 863
— Ali Khan of	65	Khuma Ram	835	— E. R. M.	651
— Khalas Khan	932	Khurshaid Ali	480, 557	— G. M. <i>Sir</i>	16, 32, 85, 453
— Khalifa Kamal-ud-din	795	Khurshed Ali Khan	701	— K. E. 80, 142, 145, 730, 826	1010
— Khalil Ahmad Khan	906	— Hasan	1043	— W. E.	1025
— Kham Kwel	82	Khushal Singh	800	— W. R.	1025
— Khan, A. A.	91, 980	Khushai Knan	86	Kirkwood, A. S.	73, 80, 142
— A. S.	1005	—	879	— J.	973
— A. K. M.	1005	— Singh	945	— J. N. S.	59
— B. N.	91, 92, 995	—	862	— W. C.	175, 899
— G. A.	982	Khushhal Singh	62	Kirpa	813
— L. H.	90, 988	— Sing Rawat	1044	— Ram	1029
— M. M.	1006	— Kaintura	807	—	960
— S. M. A.	944	Khushi Muhammad	897	— (II)	946
— Alam	856	Khushi Md.	813	— Chaudhri	894
— Bahadur	873	— Ram Shad	1040	— Sing Chaud	913
—	812	—	807	— Singa	66
—	751	—	1041	—	481, 558
—	873	—	867	Kirpal Singh	85
—	65	—	61	—	801
—	946	—	63	—	740
— Muhammad	788	—	67	—	884
—	841	—	1054	—	806
—	807	—	1039	—	888
—	874	—	840	—	480, 557
—	764	—	272, 876	Kirtland, B. H.	443, 51
—	772	—	960	Kirton, C. A.	684, 722
—	893	—	958	Kirwan, S. W. O'G.	981
— Mulk	481, 585	—	—	— F. M.	992

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kirwan, J. W. K.	344, 514, 828	Krishna Sarafdar	824	Lachhman	893
Kishan Lal	850	Krishnarao Bhosle	795	Das	878
— Sing Bohra	925	Krishnasami	65	Das	1029
— Singh	1035	—	791	Singh	1040
—	734	—	777	—	1032
—	749	—	777	—	85
—	872	Kubir Sing Limbu	66	—	880
—	1031	Kukday, A. V.	514, 965	—	1030
—	873	Kulbahadur Gurung	68	—	1035
—	1025	—	921	Chhetri	866
—	1030	— Sahi	925	Lachho	1055
—	794	—	883	Lachman Dass	940
—	63	Kuldip Singh	927	—	927
—	888	Kulman Pradhan	1037	—	915
—	1033	Kulwant Singh	1001	—	1025
—	872	Kumar, G.	824	—	893
—	861	Kumba Ra n	923	—	573
—	847	Kumbhasing Gurung	917	—	889
—	480, 562	Kumbhsing Gurung	1049	—	65
—	63	Kumer Das	906	—	946
—	915	Kumje Naw	847	Thapa	923
—	1040	Kunda Singh	481, 558	Lack, L. A. H.	970
—	1037	—	66	Laddha Ram	1034
Kishandhoj Rai	62	Kundal Sukul	773	Ladkojirao Bhosle	830
—	927	— Khan	808	—	824
Kishangarh, Maharaja of	490	Kundan Lal	1043	—	754
Kishen Bahadur Panri	925	—	481, 500	LaFontaine, J. E.	1020
Kishon Singh	451, 507	—	850	LaFrenais, H. M.	1018
—	880	—	1038	Lagden, B. D.	542
—	780	— Jaini	1046	Lantaw Sau La	900
—	480, 558	— Sharna	893	Lahir Khan	888
—	1030	— Pande	897	Lahri	749
—	795	— Sing Negi	1049	Lahrasaf Khan	808
—	63	— Singh	481, 824	Lain, S. van B.	58, 137, 803
— Sing Karal	63	—	773	Laird, A. H. R. M.	951
Kishn Singh	801	Kunhardt, F. G.	1030	— H. G. C.	17, 27, 87, 252, 890
—	65	Kunhi Raman, C.	932	Lajja Ram	852
—	681	—	1032	Lajpat Rai	850
Kishun Singh	533	— T.	1040	Lake, B.	1005
Kitchen, H. M.	1073	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	433	— B. L.	27, 1051
Kitching, J. P. S.	1070	— Deep Chand	894	— E. A. W.	224, 554, 888
Kite, E. F.	1070	— Murat Singh	901	— M. C.	203, 822
Kitson, W. J. A.	58, 1059	— Shiuatt Singh	897	Lakha Singh	63
Kittermaster, F. R.	443, 554	— Sing Gusaln	791	—	1055
Kitwood, R. T. S.	381	Kuppan	777	—	1033
Kiy, D. W.	80, 142, 1057	Kuppusami I.	777	—	825
Knaggs, C. F.	9, 903	— II.	777	Rawat	1042
Knapp, A. J.	6, 280, 736	— III.	777	Lakhan Singh	502
Knight, A. B.	931	— IV.	802	Lakhi Ram	492, 849
— A. J. H.	1061	Kurban Ali	830	—	573
— C. W.	444, 782	— Khan	62	Singh	841
— F. A.	16, 26	— Hussain Shah	772	—	480, 557
— F. P.	438, 562	Kurda Ram	762	Lakhman Ram	481, 504
— H. L.	629	Kure Singh	91, 93, 581	Laknpat Singh	509, 747
— J. H.	532	Kureishi, M. D. A.	1006	—	770
— J. O.	1009	Kurra	819	Laknu Ram	1049
— L. R.	80, 195, 875	Kurup, P. B.	819	Lakin, J. H. F. 8, 18, 77, 85, 92, 111,	730, 920
— R.	117, 490, 513	— P. K.	819	—	66
— W. R.	552, 753	— T. C. R.	958	Lakshman Kadam	823
—	978	Kushal Singh Barathoki	61	Rao Sinda	791
Knollys, D. E.	353, 811	Kyle, S. W.	958	Lakshmayyah	840
— E. W. E.	22, 905	Kyrke, H. V. V.	625	Lal Bahadur Singh	1057
Knowles, G.	465, 781	—	—	— Chand	850
— J. K.	705	—	—	—	1044
— B.	438, 556	—	—	Chandra Meara	1033
— V. I. S.	336, 900	—	—	Din	64
Knox, E. W.	995	—	—	—	481, 558
— W. H.	777	—	—	—	802
Knuckey, E. R.	776	—	—	—	945
Knuyet, C. L.	995	—	—	—	813
Koch, E. M.	92, 981	—	—	—	847
Kochhar, J. B.	906	—	—	—	889
Kolapore, F. J.	906	—	—	—	889
Kolu Gam	906	—	—	—	873
— Tu	906	—	—	—	788
Koman, M. C. S.	819	Labang Naw	906	—	813
Kooka, M. D.	930	Labanti, V. W.	719	—	481, 570
Kooren Singh	834	Labh Singh	63	—	857
Kor Singh	66	—	731	—	857
Kotah, Maharao of	490	—	759	—	481, 507
Kothandan	777	—	1041	—	1051
Kothandapani	776	—	481, 558	Muhammad	856
Kothari, A. J.	1030	—	492, 740	Shah Gul	888
Kothavala, H. P.	491	—	64	—	61
Kothawala, J. D.	797	Labha Ram	1054	—	902
Kreyer, J. A.	75, 192	Labbaya, B.	1006	—	873
Kripa Ram Channa	1040	Labhu Ram	1033	—	878
Krishan Lal	1042	Laborda, F. E. B.	672, 722	—	867
Krishna Bhosle	63	Labya Tang	906	—	867
— Chandra Singh	150	La Bouchardiere, B. R.	1019	—	867
— Kalange	794	Lacey, O. B.	681	—	867
Krishna Lakshman Jadhao	830	—	658	—	867
— Naik Kadam	823	—	1067	—	867
— Pillal, M.	3	—	873	—	867
— Power	831	Lachi Khan	1039	—	867
—	—	Lachhi Ram	943	—	867
—	—	Lachhiman Thapa	—	—	867



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Singh	492, 835	Lapsley, J. B.	4, 73, 508, 970	Lean, R.	683
	1034	— W.	969	Leaning, A.	45, 1051
	878	Larcombe, J. N.	389	Leapman, H. M.	187, 844
	835	Larden, G. H. N.	445, 555	Learnmond, A. W.	304, 891
	66	Larder, D. A.	443, 557	Leather, B. T.	55
Bedi	1030	Large, D. T. M.	27, 959	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	356, 811
Gill	1038	Larkin, E. P.	280, 749	Lecky, J. G.	191, 848
Sandhu	1031	— H. S.	330, 900	Le Cocq, F. B.	650
Thapa	902	Larmour, L. C.	72, 100, 437, 449	LeDornu, C. J. S.	44, 57, 87, 238, 785, 870
Lala	884	La Rivaz, A. Rev.	689	Ledgard, E. G., Revd.	519
— D. M.	1001	Lasang Gam	900	Ledger, L. K.	517, 998
— Nam	835	Lascelles, Eff. W.	58, 1058	Ledgerwood, F. H.	285, 845
Lalbahadur Gurung	913	Lash, H. A.	356, 896	Ledward, R. B.	281, 805
	919	Lassetter, W. P.	442, 557	Lee, A. J., I.M.S.	980
	927	Latham, A.	22, 152, 899	— A. J.	632
— Rai	927	— C.	622	— A. O. N., Revd.	523
— Sunwar	917	— C. R. C.	701	— A. W.	55
— Thapa	927	— F. W.	952	— C. I.	669
— Sen	925	— H. C.	316, 839	— E.	673
Lalbir Thapa	919	— I. H. McD.	356, 860	— G.	648
Lalbir Thana	917	— J. MacD.	661	— G. H. H.	465, 597
— Pun	923	— W. G.	684	— H. H.	626
Lall Chand	736	Lathbury, E. B.	957	— J. L.	58, 351, 823, 825
— Khan	573	Latter, F. A.	92, 321, 512, 811	— J. M.	637
— Mast	64	Laudie, A. K.	974	— K. J.	160, 778
— Singh	742	Lauder, I. C. A.	82	— M. G.	404, 876
	943	Laughton, F. E.	91, 349, 888	— P. E., Revd.	520
	847	— P. S.	658	— P. W.	664
Lalla Rawat	825	Laurasib Khan	740	— E.	985
Lalman	893	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	669	— E. E., Revd.	522
Lalor, A. G.	1032	— J. R.	440, 566	— E. H.	976
— D. C.	312, 845, 1057	Lavender, A. J.	693	— B. T.	85, 602
— J. F. V.	298, 845, 942	— G. A.	580	— T. R.	312, 876
Lalsing Gurung	923	— S. S.	302, 387	— W. T.	444, 556
Lalta Singh	901	Laville, T. T.	263, 838	— W. C. N.	190, 760
Lalvani, M. B.	1005	Law, C. H.	75, 274, 747	Leech, A. B. R.	294, 900
Lamb, A. J. B.	525	— E. L.	939	Leeden, C. W.	1075
— D. O. W.	87, 200, 739	— H. G.	320, 1026	Leembruggen, R. A.	993
— B. G.	405, 598	— H. B. McK.	549	Leeming, D. W. H.	360, 883
— T.	720	— I. M.	709	Leeper, W. C.	93, 349, 805, 868
Lambagraon, Raja of—	490, 892, 894	— J. E.	941	Lees, C. G.	511, 541
Lambert, D. deG.	357, 759	Lawden, H. T.	621, 690	— E. G.	663
— H.	085	Lawe, A. G.	610	Leeson, A.	1065
— H. F.	637	Lawes, H. S.	1075	— E. H.	958
— H. G.	442, 554	Lawford, E. E. M.	59	Leetham, W. I.	538, 542
— H. P.	051	Lawe, W.	1003	Lefevre, A. E.	1023
— J. H.	082	Lawley, J. B.	678	Lefleming, R. E.	276, 822
— J. M.	407, 598	Lawley, W. F.	1066	Legge, F. C.	692
— W. J.	79, 93, 118	Lawlor, P. M.	095	— I. T.	1027
Lambourne, A. E.	1008	Lawrance, G. H.	1017	Leggette, J. P. V.	1027
Lambrick, G. M. T.	357, 799	Lawrence, E. L. G.	629	— Anna Jinn	64
Lamont, B. V.	621	— F. A. L.	654	—	481, 366
Lampard, L. A.	549	— H. A. L., Sir	057	Lehante, J.	6, 89, 637
Lampen, R. E.	023	— H. B.	148, 497, 517	Lehn	872
Lamplugh, S.	92, 466, 783	— J. L.	1010	Lehr	64
Lancashire, T.	1005	— R. H. LeM.	352, 877	Leicester, E.	884
Lancaster, A. S.	92, 308, 926	— R. T.	264, 731, 740	— J. U. H.	421
— E. H.	44, 145, 936	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	435, 448	— O. H.	3, 967
— M. P.	340, 828	— J. H.	73, 444	—	1070
Landale, C. H.	205, 744	Lawrence-Smith, L.	55, 251, 700	Leigh, B. J.	952
Landon, C. B. H. P.	79, 92, 124, 730, 904	Lawrenson, B.	345, 865	— Rev. C.	682
— B. P.	92, 93, 438, 504	— T. G. P.	4, 116, 496, 501	— R. H. W.	1052
Lane, C. M.	342, 883	Lawrie, G. D.	681	Leigh-Bennett, P. E.	354, 926
— C. B. C.	17, 50, 87, 90, 92, 203, 768	— L. J.	1022	Leigh-Pemberton, P. W.	441, 557
— F. B.	80, 135, 728, 739	Laws, M. E. S.	440, 571	Leir, J. M. C. V.	311, 939
— H. E.	437, 571	Lawson, C.	1066	Leitch, G.	942
— H. K. C.	213, 910	— D. V.	670	Lein-Hoss, W.	18, 37, 87, 202, 870
— F. G. C.	323, 762	— G. W.	613	Lekhu Ram	812
Lane-Joint, P. R.	640	— H.	607	Leland, F. W. G.	21, 950
Lang, E. G.	444, 558	— J.	333, 762, 786	LeMaistre, A. V.	709
— I. F.	82	— J. K.	55	Leman, F. B.	191, 815
— L. E.	216, 497, 510	Lawton, T. D. V.	327, 822, 825	LeMarchand, F. E.	7, 86, 271, 916
— N. C.	440, 568	Laximan Rao Ghagh	795	Lemon, G. L.	671
— W. H.	17, 38, 87, 200, 743	Laxuman Mcre.	830	— E. L.	32, 34, 263, 926
— W. L.	287, 595	Lay, J. W.	440	Lendrum, H. L.	407, 598
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	405, 598	Layard, A. V.	55, 271, 849	— Congrat., M. d. M.	72, 449
Langdale-Smith, B. M., Revd.	521, 703	Laying, T. M.	1024	Lennox, G.	271, 502
Langdon, C. B.	004	Lazaro, T.	1055	Leotaigne, E. C.	17, 21, 204, 914
Langford, E. G.	436, 571	Lazenby, C. S.	906	— W. D. A.	344, 914
Langhorne, E. W.	445, 571	Lazing Lalum	905	Leonard, D. G. R.	354, 849
— S. G.	1012	Lazum Tu	286, 805	— G. R.	704
Langlands, E. W.	27, 286, 922	Lea, E. H.	705	— R. G.	93, 336, 786, 910
— P. C.	620	Leach, F. B.	1076	— H. H.	970
Langran, W. H.	614	Leader, W. K. M.	632	Leopold, R. I.	1020
Langrana, M. C.	934	Leahy, E. B.	1072	Leratoirel, E. O.	291, 849
Langriago, C. F. S.	45, 345, 877	— S. J.	1073	Leplar, W.	1063
Langrish, F.	1050	Leake, J. W.	38, 955	Leslie, A. S.	977
Langrishe, E. B.	196, 937	Leakey, C. J. B.	349, 892	— F. D.	248, 793
Langton, J.	1063	— H. G. N.	348, 892	— J. C. B.	4
Langgan O'Keefe, F. S.	623	— B. A.	685	— L. A. D.	664
		Lean, J. J.	661		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Leslie, R. B.	44	Little, W. M.	1071	Lowes, J. H.	33, 1058
— T. C. C.	957	Littleboy, W. J.	1076	Lowman, S. A.	82
— W. S. <i>Sir</i>	8, 18, 78, 85, 103	Littledale, R. B.	655	Lowndes, E. G.	344, 896
Leslie-Smith, C.	18, 22, 86, 236, 876	Littlewood, E. V.	393	— E. L.	622
Lesser, L.	310, 854, 939	Litton, G. E.	290, 793, 938	Lowry-Corry, H. C.	439, 556
Lester-Garland, A. G.	281, 804	Livingstone, H. L.	4	— W.	210, 753
L'Estrange, E. B.	49, 56, 80, 728, 814	— P.	432	Lowsley, G. L.	344, 914
Lethbridge, A.	199, 864	Livock, H. A.	651	Lowther, A. W.	349, 806
— J. S.	465, 779	Liyakat Ali	782	— E. B.	543
— R. W. S.	82, 896	— A. C.	303, 938	— G. E.	548
Lettington, G. A.	1073	— B. H. S.	467, 781	Luby, M.	464, 783
Letts, F. C.	1070	— C. G.	22, 92, 211, 937	— T.	541
— J.	360, 806	— O. R.	27, 78, 109, 930	Lucas, A. J.	467, 781
Levett, E.	787	— F. <i>Sir</i>	683	— A. R. S.	238, 937
Levingston, T. C.	323, 833	— H. S.	370, 778	— G. W. C.	78, 112, 728, 763
— F. A.	786	— H. S. D.	073	— H. de N.	224, 732, 745
Lewer, L. W.	40, 436, 571	— J. T.	548	— J. de B. T.	438, 556
Lewin, I. B. S.	641	— L. N.	955	— B. H. A.	443, 571
Lewis, A. E.	1020	— K. B.	508, 979	Luck, F. J. A.	1067
— C.	1073	— R. H.	48, 955	— T.	80, 139, 728, 809
— C. B.	332, 908	— W. L.	286, 900	Luckman, S., Revd.	519
— C. G.	461, 502	Lloyd-Jones, W. E.	309, 793	Luckock, R. M.	85
— C. L.	338, 940	Loasby, H. C., Revd.	521	Ludgate, W.	35, 1051
— E. M.	620	Lobo, C. G.	1017	Lucliam, H. W.	1068
— F. H.	392, 822	Loch, G. C. B.	12, 85, 457	Lugard, J. W.	604
— G. C. G.	345, 877	— G. E.	16, 22	Luke, N. R.	599
— G. V.	690	— J. C.	78, 111, 730, 899	Luker, F. G.	088
— H. A. C.	698	— L. J. C.	361, 900	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	953
— H. D.	1052	— K. G.	88, 92, 224, 497, 565	Lukis, S.	695
— H. F.	361, 815	— S. G.	16, 23, 85, 453	Lumb, F. G. E.	79, 120, 1730, 895
— H. V.	17, 33, 86, 249, 854	Locke, J. H. S.	1065	Lumby, A. F. R.	6, 266, 810
— J. A.	329, 833, 824	Lockhart, H. W.	436, 566	Lummls, W. M.	58
— K. E.	608	— E. McG. M.	701	Lumsden, J.	1071
— R. F.	246, 753	Lockie, H. R.	640	Lund, E. L.	353, 815, 817, 922
— R. P.	1021	Lockington, F. J.	1057	Lunnam, J. L.	973
— R. S.	441, 1048	Lockton, J. P.	521	— F. M.	2, 304, 764
— T. G.	273, 849	Loewen, C. F.	444, 557	Lunn, A. J.	403, 804
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	320, 780, 822	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	310, 756, 910	— H. J.	1070
Lewis-Barned, Des. H.	650	Logan, J. I.	431	Lunnon, J. D. K.	302, 810
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	641	Logan-Horne, W. M.	211, 822	Lunt, E. v.	324, 786, 811
Ley, A. E. H.	58, 152	Loganadan, A. D.	999	— W. T.	58, 1059
Leyland, E.	672	Loganathan	810	Lutf Shah	731
Leys, W. G.	40	Loharu, Nawab of	790	Luthi Sing Rawat	097
L'Pleur, M. J. P.	1623	Lokbahadur Thapa	491	Luther, S. D.	923
Lickman, E. W.	313, 760	Lokbir Ale	917	Lutyens, E. G.	439, 556
Liddell, J. A.	679	Lokmani	780	Luxa, H. J.	1023
Lidderth, J. E.	702	Loknath Singh	66	— W. H. A.	089
Licht, B.	277, 804, 1048	Lomas, C.	72	Lyall, C. R.	80, 138, 729, 858
Lightowler, I. H.	681	Lomax, C. E.	692	— J.	444, 555
Likhi Ram	846	Long, C.	1065	— W. J.	127, 490, 505
Lila Dhar	1040	— H. G. H.	359, 918	Lyle, H. D'O.	371, 778
Lilamber Thapa	919	— J. W.	707	— J. G. C.	360, 896
Lilbahadur Sen	925	— N.	1066	Lynch, J.	1070
Lile Thapa	913	— P. J.	951	— J. A.	330, 877
Lilley, A. B. G.	673	— W. E. L.	100, 439, 449, 1047	— J. P.	574
Lillingston, E. G. G.	73, 316	— W. H.	324, 865	— T. J. S.	1020
Lillywhite, J. H. G.	530	Longbottom, W.	1070	Lynch-Stanton, H. V. C.	224, 854
Lincoln, C. H.	610	Longdin, W. G.	760	Lynn, G.	576
— E. H.	581	Longe, E. B.	653	— G. E.	9, 981
Lind, A. G.	79, 120, 729, 869	Longfield, R. C.	445, 555	— J. A. B.	272, 702
Lindesay, F. S.	145, 497, 501	Longley, S. J. A.	552, 819, 888	— H. H.	1023
Lindley, H. G.	637	Lopes, A. V.	1000	— C. B.	387, 509
Lindop, A. H. E.	295, 891	Lopez, A. P.	1013	— W. A.	307, 500, 804
Lindquist, W. H. H.	27, 314, 908	— J. W. C.	1018	— J. F.	070
Lindsay, D. M.	323, 876	— V. J.	1014	— J. M.	442, 570
— P. L.	336, 855	— J. W. C.	90, 135, 496, 512	— E.	1068
— W. D.	437, 559	Lord, H. P. M.	894, 854	Lyon-Smith, T.	26, 440
Lines, R. E.	336, 802	— J. W.	76, 357, 871	Lys, A. J.	1072
Linford, M. J.	1027	Loretz, S. J.	93, 127, 495, 505	Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	000
Lingham, J.	644	— E.	173, 937	Lysons, H. D.	442, 558
Lingwood, R. W.	1071	— D. L. B.	231, 734	— C. H.	80, 142, 930
Linn, B. F. T.	708	Loring, E. J.	459, 781	Lyttelton-Annesley, A. L., <i>Sir</i>	538
Linnay, W. W.	41, 320, 1048	— W. W. A.	361, 761	Lytton, Earl of	510, 548, 709
Linton, E.	1003	Losasso, M. R.	381		
Lintott, L. E.	342, 905	Loudon, J.	281, 849, 852		
Lionel Vanevere Po	907	Loup, L. A.	544, 722		
Liscomb, F. M.	959	Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	307, 920, 938		
Lister, J. G., Revd.	623	Love, S. W. A.	297, 500, 545		
— M. D. B.	823	Lovell, B. O.	629		
Liston, R. C. C.	669	— G. W.	650		
Liston, E. C. R.	256, 822	Lovett, O. de T.	683		
Litchford, E. R.	670	— R. C.	328, 512, 910		
Lithgow, E. G. B.	956	— E. N.	613		
Littell, D. P.	719	Low, I. F.	357, 924		
Little, A. G.	440	— E. L.	551		
— C. J. H.	45, 959	— J. H. B.	1004		
— E. M.	8, 18, 87, 437	— R. F. M.	467, 598		
— H.	1073	— R. H.	442, 557		
— J. O.	546		357, 849		
— J. P.	959				
— T.	1065				

# INDEX.

1157

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McCann, J. G.	11, 11000	McClare, J. P.	1048	MacDolnad, R. W.	152, 497, 512
McCarrison, R.	508, 969	McLaren, J. A.	291, 859	MacDonnell, H. N. F.	37, 38, 79, 138
McCarthy, A. C.	622	— J. F. S.	642	Macdougall, A. I.	87, 550
— A. O.	442, 565	— W. D.	695	MacEwen, D. W.	709
— E. D.	333, 855	McLaughlin, H. D.	138, 496, 515	Macfarlane, A.	520
— G. N.	702	McLean, A. M.	720, 930	— H. E.	85, 532
— M. P.	421	— C. W. W.	430, 554	Macfie, J.	21
McCaughy, G.	323, 811	— J.	621	MacGee, D. S.	677
McCaui, M. W., <i>Revd.</i>	520, 709	— K. G.	91, 465, 779	MacGeorge, R. A.	667
McCaui, D.	968	— L., <i>Revd.</i>	520, 522	MacGeorge, W. B.	661
— B. C.	283, 833	— E.	674	Macgillchrist, A. C.	979
McClean, T. H.	613	— K. R. B.	28, 276, 827	MacGowan, A. G.	381
McCleary, H. W. F.	334, 755	McLelland, T. H., <i>Revd.</i>	521, 522	Macgregor, A.	439, 566
McClellan, C. W.	642	McLeod, D. A.	80, 85, 196, 500, 750	— A. (w. o.)	1071
McClaments, J.	1064	— H. T.	11683	— F. H.	576
McClennaghan, H. E. St. G.	393	— K.	80, 142, 730, 886	— L. E.	266, 864
— P. J. W.	97, 309, 845	— K. (w. o.)	1068	— R. F. D.	93, 107, 981
McClervy, A. H.	79, 85, 121, 739, 837	— N. M.	438, 555	— B. G.	55, 252, 764
— G. M.	17, 26, 87, 220, 910	— T.	45, 438, 556	Macgregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	621
— H.	79, 128, 730, 875	McLinton, A. P.	1075	MacLackin, C. E.	73, 335
McClintock, S. R.	663	McLoughlin, J. H.	1065	MacLuffie, A. H.	371, 599
McCombe, R.	541	McMahon, D. J. B.	628	MacLuyda, M. G.	320
McCombie, F. C.	514, 722	McMullen, D.	467, 503	Maciver, P.	543
McDonaghy, C. B.	505, 971	— G.	432	MacKay, A. J.	305, 938
— J. G.	78, 112, 728, 759	McMurrugh-Kavanagh, D.	538	— A. B.	260, 920
McConkey, A. I. G.	272, 870	McNabb, C. V. O. N.	662	— C. L.	357, 799
McConnell, J. K.	316, 805	McNair, A. J. G.	621	— D. S.	704, 725
McCormick, G. H., <i>Revd.</i>	524	— J. K.	17, 40, 86, 440	— F. F.	381
— G. R.	670	McNally, I. A.	963	— G. S.	33, 282, 920
McCorquodale, N. D.	530	McNamara, A. E.	16, 39	— J. N.	348, 794
McCowan, W. T.	974	— M.	1069	— B. J.	295, 845
McCoy, J. W.	971	— M. L.	690	Mackelvie, M.	909
McCrack, S. T.	1063	— J. D.	1050	Mackenzie, C. F.	70, 254, 870
McCreath, T. T.	549	McNaught, R. S.	621	— D. A. L.	93, 338, 805
McCurrick, D. H. G.	613	McNeigt, A. A.	89, 975	— D. B.	271, 870
McLudden, J. H.	80, 159, 752	McNeill, A. A. C.	979	— D. P.	581
McOullagh, H. R.	600	— A. N. R.	24, 958	— E. A. H.	248, 904
— O. H. L.	1013	— D. S. E.	323, 704	— E. F. W.	48, 959
McOutehoun, O. E.	548, 722	— H. L.	698	— F.	331, 882
McDermott, B. J.	1074	— K. J.	674	— H. G.	1071
— E. M.	1024	McNevin, F. L.	1072	— H. H.	439, 560
— D. P.	998	McOstrich, F. I. N.	787	— H. J.	174, 500, 803
— D. W.	393	McPherson, A. B.	49, 87, 231, 848	— H. M.	969
— E.	467, 598	— E. M.	923	— J.	79, 127, 510
— G. E.	1027	— J.	960	— J. (Br. Sr.)	9, 92, 956
— H.	1, 46, 905	McPoland, E.	510, 922	— L. H. L.	18, 32, 87, 255, 890
— W. L.	1072	McQueen, C.	1075	— L. H. L.	505, 981
McDonell, E.	955	McQuillen, D.	680	— R. F.	1020
— G.	82	— W. T.	1059	— R. H. T.	579
McDonough, A. L.	1061	McRae, B. St. G. M.	79, 85, 125, 729, 858	Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., <i>Sir</i>	789
— L. W. D.	705	McReddie, D. K.	1075	Mackessack, K.	662
McDougall, J. L. N.	1050	McRobert, G. E.	29, 990	Mackey, C. E.	1069
McElliot, G.	547, 725	— R.	1003	— F.	1009
McElwain, J.	58, 1058	McSwiney, H. F. C.	6, 17, 87, 238, 912	— G.	1018
McElwaine, E. J. D.	161, 804	— S. A.	991	Mackichan, K. W.	441, 556
McEnery, B. T.	79, 113	McVicker, D.	960	Mackie, A. H.	283, 700, 1037
McEwen, O. R.	957	McVitty, R. G.	632	— F. P.	972
McFarlane, P. M.	8, 18	McWha, W. B. R.	543	— B.	80, 120
— G. M.	182, 511, 512	Macadam, D. L. D.	349, 845	— K.	1062
McGarr, F. J.	1015	MacAllan, A. R.	626	Mackinnon, A. C. B.	79, 127, 730, 910
McGaw, A. J. T.	667	Macalpine-Leny, W. H.	436, 566	Mackirdy, J. J. L.	341, 914
McGee, H. E.	542, 725	Macann, A. E. n.	92, 327, 513, 790	Mackintosh, G. H. T.	158, 737
McGonigal, A. K.	349, 900	Macartney, F. A.	199, 804	— Walker, J. B.	662
McGorty, G. J.	960	— G. N. C. H. A.	665	Macklin, P. H.	650
McGoun, A.	670	MacAulay, D.	681	Macknight, J.	543
McGrath, J.	698	Macauland, B. A.	246, 859	Mackrell, A.	93, 175, 822
— P. J.	1014	Macbay, W. W.	29	MacLachlan, C. M.	400, 779
McGregor, W. D.	342, 726, 908	MacCarthy, D. T.	957	MacLaren, H.	334, 823
McGregor-Oheers, J.	7	MacClellan, G. P.	430	MacLaughlin, W. P.	449, 710
McGuire, C. W.	1024	MacDermott, P. L.	952	Maclean, A. G. L.	2, 064
— J. P.	1021	Macdonald, A.	671	— F. D.	440
McHarg, A. A.	88, 455, 502	— A. (Br. Ser.)	621	— G. G. C.	175, 729, 832
McIntosh, T. D.	677	— A. J., <i>Revd.</i>	521	— H. G.	726
McIntyre, H. F.	58, 327, 894	— A. K.	664	— M. B.	903
McIver, C.	923	— D., <i>Revd.</i>	522	— R.	974
— E.	575	— D. R.	438, 555	MacLeod, I. N.	345, 918
McKay, A. I.	439, 555	— E. G.	370, 599	— M. W. M.	440, 566
McKer-Forbes, L. W.	92, 304, 912	— H.	87, 337, 742	— N. D.	642
McKean, R. B.	621	— J. B.	352, 799	— N. M.	327, 908
McKee, W. C.	1002	— J. B. L.	60	— S. D. C.	104
McKelvie, J. F. S.	519	— J. V.	981	— W. M.	354, 794
McKenzie, J. C.	79, 85, 123, 729, 837	— N.	22, 334, 916	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M.	444, 558
McKenzie, A.	1025	— S. R.	307, 908	MacIure, J. W.	655
— D. S., <i>Revd.</i>	520	— W.	92, 180, 886	Macmahon, G. D. L.	80, 93, 137, 729, 853
— J. R.	689	MacDonald, A. St. J.	393	— G. P. B.	438, 571
— K. McL.	24, 1051	— C. E.	1027	— D. F. E.	18, 29, 78, 85, 108
McKergow, J. W.	540	— G. B.	1026	Macmillan, D. MacL.	327, 780, 799
McKie, P. W.	709	— H. S.	438, 557	— H. B. M.	977
McKiernan, G. S.	1070	— J. F.	720, 930	— J. McU. A.	508, 974
McKillop, H. F.	359, 900	— L. W.	389		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
MacMullen, A. G.	611	Mahboob Khan	1046	Malik Khan, Muhd	64
— C. N.	16, 18, 78, 85, 93, 102	Mahbub Ali Khan	1030	— Khizar Mohd Hayat	494, 761
— W. H. F.	59	— Khan	747	— Khuda Bakhsh Khan	768
Macnab, C.	661	Mahbulla	884	— Mehr Khan	770
MacNab, C. S.	664	Mahdu Bhosle	945	— Mohamad. Akbar Khan,	
Macneao, R. J.	173, 497, 505	Mahdu Te Koode	795	— Khan Sahib	494, 812
MacNaghten, H. P. W., <i>Sir</i>	698	Mahdi Hasan	830	— Muhammad Nur Khan	753
Macnamara, A. D.	353, 736	Mahendar Singh	1032	— Muzaffar Khan	874
— C. V.	960	Maheer, W. H.	768	— Sher Sahadur Khan	68
— F. B.	359, 805	Mahesh Bal Singh	1012	— Muhammad Khan	771
Macnaughtan, C. E. C.	525	Mahfuz Ali	1045	— Sardar Khan Noon	494, 768
Macnaughton, G. W.	974	— Khan	89, 91, 944	— Sultan Mahmud Khan	769
Maconchy, <i>Esq.</i> , E. W. S. K.	60	Mahima Nand	759	Malikdad Khan	63
Maconoche, D.	467, 781	Mahiman Sing Thapa	780	Malikani, C. G.	1006
Macpherson, A. D.	116, 496, 517	Mahimud Khan	913	— S. B.	1005
— A. D.	664	Mahindar Singh	830	Mall Singh	800
— A. K.	250, 793	Mahipat Singh	948	Mallaby, A. W. S.	92, 343, 811
— D. I.	187, 497, 510	Mahman Singh	886	Mallam, G. L.	894, 505
— G. C., <i>Rev.</i>	520, 521	Mahmud Hassan Khan	901	— Mallannah, S. S.	300, 790
— S.	29, 1048	— Jan	1034	Mallins, W. F. H.	440, 558
Macqueen, K. G. S.	1010	— Khan	795	Mallinson, E. H. P.	92, 335, 892, 894
— R. B.	381	— Khan	868	Mallock, A. B. O.	18, 37, 87, 92, 203, 895
Macrae, A. C.	983	Mahomed ( <i>see Muha.</i> )	742	Maliya, B. G.	988
— I. D. K.	682	Manon, A. S.	79, 132, 729, 863	Malone, B. H.	990
— I. M.	975	— B. MacM.	76, 274, 759	Malooka Ram	835
— J. G.	45, 79, 86, 135, 730, 875	Mahoney, E. R.	1011	Maitty, C. M.	6, 17, 86, 163, 848
— W.	457, 503	— T.	1063	— F. N.	23, 274, 833
Macwatt, R. C., <i>Sir</i>	1, 93, 508, 964	Mahony, G. H.	984	Malu Ram	751
MacWatters, M. H. C.	975	— J.	57	Maluk Khan	759
Mada Rawat	825	— J. S.	680	— Singh	68
Madaman	62	— N. E. B. C.	668	Malyon, F. H.	37, 88, 93, 247
Madan, J. N.	1006	Mahtab, Ali Khan	1075	Mam Raj	766
— Gopal Luthera.	1044	— Din	67	Mamun Khan	873
— Lal Khorana	1042	— Singh	1040	Manuzal	857
— Mohan	930	Malda Khan	867	Man, L. G.	351, 849
— Singh Gusain	897	— Singh	867	Man Ging Mai	913
— Rai	67	Malha Khan	867	— Thapa	911
Madanlal Khatri	919	— Singh	867	— Singh	63
Madappa, T.	819	Maihi Singh	879	—	63
Madat Khan	847	Malinga Singh	888	—	890
—	761	Malingha Sing	794	—	861
Maddock, E. C. G.	968	Mainwaring, G. S.	224, 895	—	1044
Madge, H. E.	332, 914	— R. Q. C.	603	Mana Khan	61
Madhan Singh Kanyal	901	Malr, A.	678	— Ram	835
Madhoparsnad	1029	— B.	672	— Rawat	823
Madho Rao Babar	831	Malta Bura	919	Manajirao Palande, S.	829
— Sing	948	Maitland, P. J.	680	Manak Singh	1040
— Rana	480, 556	— V. K.	542	Manandra nath	946
— Rawat	67	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	542	Manawar Khan	480, 555
— Rawat	897	Maitra, A. P.	1005	Manbanadur Chand	921
Madhoram Thapa	917	— G. C.	998	— Gurung	909
Madhuy Singhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i>	344, 829	Majid, M. I.	82, 900	— Limbu	927
Madras David Selvaraj	1044	Major, D. D. J.	1023	— Rai	927
Madural	67	— B. G. L.	952	— Thapa	923
Maduraimuthoo	791	Majumdar, D. C.	1005	—	68
Maduramuttu I	717	Makhan Singh	740	Manbher	850
— II	717	—	861	Manbir Pun	911
Magh Singh	795	—	867	— Roka	910
—	835	Makhar Singh	802	Manby, J.	343, 920
Magha Ram	830	Makhmad Jan	867	Mandasa, <i>Raja of</i>	494, 688
Maghar Singh	861	Maksudan Singh	841	Mander, F. D.	826
—	807	Mai Singh	801	Manders, H. C.	544
—	946	—	751	Mandhol Lama	921
Magnay, A. D.	37, 86, 269, 734	Majang Khan	510, 740	Mandi, <i>Raja of</i>	491
Magniac, C. L., <i>Sir</i>	683	Malapa	872	Mandial Khatri	919
Magrath, J. B. G.	610	Mala Rawat	823	Mang Tun Nung	906
Maguire, C. A.	551	Malawde, A. C.	1050	— U. S.	852
— R.	330, 770, 786	Malcolm, G.	468, 598	— Ram	824
Maha Nand	806	— J.	1049	— Singh	847
Mahabir Singh	782	Malcomson, G. E.	978	—	741
Mahadeo Rao More	830	Malden, C. M.	309, 785, 870	—	753
Mahadeo Banakar	831	Malerkotla, <i>Nawab of</i>	490, 751	—	879
— Persnad	1028	Malet, A. W.	92, 93, 219, 890	—	802
— Ramchandra Yaswant		— B. J.	79, 121, 728, 814	—	867
— Rao	830	— W. deC.	199, 937	—	64
— Singh	841	Malhotra, C. L.	1006	—	66
Mahadeorao Sondkar	63	— D. B.	1006	—	61
Mahadevan P.	932	— B. C.	993	—	64
— Y.	984	Malhoura, G. D.	1005	—	806
Mahadewa	846	Malik, Ahmadyar Khan	61	Manger, E. V.	1039
Mahainder Singh	1056	— Ali Jan	1057	Mangnat	40, 600
Manan Singh	1056	— Amir Haider	940	Manghirmalani, H. P.	63
—	802	— Fateh Khan	1057	—	1006
—	64	— Ghulam Muhammad Khan	948	Mangin, <i>U. S.</i>	211, 193
Mahaparsad, Rai	921	— Ghulam Khan	931	Mangni Singh	901
Manaraj Kishan	1029	— Jahangir Khan	744	Mangia Ram	836
— Singh	902	— Khan	867	Mangoo Khan	945



# INDEX.

1159

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mangu Khan . . . . .	481, 565	Marshall, A. . . . .	181, 745, 753	Marssy, R. A. H. . . . .	345, 834
Manico, E. L. . . . .	680	— A. . . . .	73	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H. . . . .	620
Manickam . . . . .	816	— A. H. . . . .	348, 805	Mastan Singh . . . . .	807
Manifold, J. A. . . . .	46, 958	— C. H. T. . . . .	69	Master, K. S. . . . .	753
Maniklal Motilal Talati . . . . .	1034	— G. W. . . . .	671	Masters, A. D. . . . .	991
Manir Shah . . . . .	806	— H. . . . .	371, 785	Masters, G. . . . .	544
Maniraj Gurung . . . . .	919	— H. D. . . . .	543	— J. . . . .	436, 557
— Thapa . . . . .	923	— H. H. . . . .	207, 501	— O. . . . .	185, 839
Mani Ram . . . . .	883	— J. D. C. . . . .	318, 501, 815	— W. E. A. . . . .	223, 899
— Joshi . . . . .	902	— J. S. . . . .	17, 30, 87, 206, 859	Mastu Sing Rawat . . . . .	455, 597
Maniratan Thapa . . . . .	923	— P. H. . . . .	1002	Mat Ram . . . . .	897
Manisty, G. J. E. . . . .	246, 809	— T. B. . . . .	324, 744, 939	— . . . . .	766
Manley, L. A. . . . .	787	— T. B. G. . . . .	951	— . . . . .	824
Manic Rana . . . . .	911	— W. D. . . . .	47, 305, 827	Matabakhsh Singh . . . . .	840
Manmohan Singh . . . . .	738	— W. J. . . . .	1012	Matadin Singh . . . . .	901
Mann, A. E. . . . .	700	— W. V. . . . .	648	— Quananjaya . . . . .	1038
— A. C. S. . . . .	1020	Marsland, K. D. . . . .	334, 905	Matan Singh . . . . .	840
— G. C. . . . .	693	Marson, L. F. . . . .	527	Matallbi Ram . . . . .	879
— H. V. . . . .	1010	Martand Rao Mohite . . . . .	65	Matapalt Singh . . . . .	66
Mannadiar, C. I. R. . . . .	818	Martelli, C. I. H. . . . .	677	Mather, J. F. C. B. . . . .	706
Manners, C. M. S. . . . .	8, 17, 87, 214, 833	Martell, R. W. . . . .	574	— O. . . . .	252, 348
— E. L. . . . .	577	Martins, A. . . . .	1018	Matheson, B. H. . . . .	6, 17, 87, 202, 864
Manohar . . . . .	879	— A. C. . . . .	1025	Mathew, C. M. . . . .	92, 968
— Lal Dang . . . . .	1044	— A. R., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	916, 60	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. . . . .	17, 45, 85
— Lal Ghei . . . . .	1037	— A. W. . . . .	696	Mathews, A. E. . . . .	1018
— Singh . . . . .	884	— C. A. . . . .	1023	— A. W. H. . . . .	674
Manohari Datt Upreti . . . . .	921	— C. de C. . . . .	985	— C. W. . . . .	683
Manowar Shah . . . . .	780	— D. S. . . . .	960	— F. W. . . . .	1012
Mansa Ram . . . . .	64	— E. O. . . . .	605	— V. G. . . . .	1015
— . . . . .	841	— E. S. D. . . . .	533	— W. F. . . . .	503
— . . . . .	770	— F. B. . . . .	680	Mathias, L. W. H. . . . .	163, 793
— Singh . . . . .	451, 558	— F. D. . . . .	951	Mathie, W. A. . . . .	381
Mansabdar Khan . . . . .	847	— F. G. . . . .	1021	Mathieson, A. R. . . . .	1059
Mansel, B. A. S. . . . .	21, 460, 597	— F. W. Yen'bie . . . . .	519, 689	— W. . . . .	958
Mansell, J. S. T. . . . .	441, 554	— F. W., <i>Rev.</i> . . . . .	518	Mathra Singh . . . . .	836
Mansergh, E. C. . . . .	445, 555	— G. D. . . . .	21, 79, 86, 186, 886	Mathur, L. P. . . . .	930
Mansfield, G. E. . . . .	439, 556	— G. E. . . . .	677	Mathura Das . . . . .	1031
— H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	60	— G. F. . . . .	347, 823, 942	— Parshad Sarswit . . . . .	1033
— . . . . .	1010	— G. St. J. . . . .	316, 786, 854	— <i>Soti</i> . . . . .	1033
Mansha Singh . . . . .	884	— H. A. . . . .	708	— Sing Manrai . . . . .	902
Manson, E. P. . . . .	654	— H. G. . . . .	6, 17, 87, 438	Matullah Khan . . . . .	92, 740
— R. G. . . . .	087	— H. J. . . . .	320, 1048	Matson, H. S. . . . .	975
— W. M. . . . .	683	— H. T. . . . .	687	— J. . . . .	73, 150
Mansoor, B. . . . .	1006	— J. . . . .	92, 284, 896	Matthal, P. M. . . . .	1005
Mansukh . . . . .	824	— J. E. L. . . . .	40, 80, 140, 730, 899	Matthew, A. G. . . . .	444, 557
Mansur Khan . . . . .	62	— J. F. . . . .	349, 883	Matthewman, G. B. . . . .	200, 924
— Rai . . . . .	514	— J. H. A. . . . .	9, 955	Matthews, A. . . . .	9, 58
Manuel Lazarus . . . . .	1042	— J. S. S. . . . .	1018	— A. G. T. . . . .	1024
Manzur Ahmad Khan . . . . .	841	— M. F. C. . . . .	456, 598	— E. G. A. . . . .	1011
Maqsd Ali Khan . . . . .	766	— P. S. . . . .	187, 501	— F. J. . . . .	330, 786, 918
Marchant, C. H. . . . .	1017	— R. R. . . . .	065	— F. M. . . . .	232, 876
— L. B. . . . .	347, 940	— B. V. . . . .	084	— F. R. G. . . . .	659
— T. J. . . . .	1019	— S. F. . . . .	297, 882	— H. I. . . . .	72, 720
Marcon, E. L. M. . . . .	672	— S. J. . . . .	443, 558	— J. F. . . . .	345, 895
Marcoolyn, H. B. . . . .	071	— S. J. . . . .	037	— J. G. T. . . . .	1011
Marconi, F. H. . . . .	263, 890	— T. A. . . . .	044	— . . . . .	209, 772, 1057
Margan Ali . . . . .	67	— T. F. . . . .	618	— S. F. W. . . . .	349, 806
— . . . . .	812	— W. J. P. . . . .	1011	Mattocks, F. . . . .	370, 599
Marden, T. O. . . . .	641	— W. M. . . . .	698	Matwaichand Varma . . . . .	1022
Marl Muthu . . . . .	816	— W. S. . . . .	1018	Maude, A. A. . . . .	80, 134, 730, 851
Mariette, E. E. . . . .	704	Martindale, H. . . . .	522	— J. C. . . . .	342, 871
Marindin, J. F. . . . .	294, 916	Martingell, C. R. . . . .	682	Mauduit, H. C. E. . . . .	557
— P. C. . . . .	614	Martyn, A. F. C. . . . .	959	— R. F. S. . . . .	527
Marlyan (I) . . . . .	777	Martyr, A. G. . . . .	530	Maughan, J. St. A. . . . .	956
— (II) . . . . .	777	Maru Tu . . . . .	906	Mauji Ram . . . . .	850
Marjoribanks, J. L. . . . .	93, 966	Maruti Jagtap . . . . .	830	Maula Baksh . . . . .	878
— E. D. . . . .	78, 25, 109, 728, 792	— Pansare . . . . .	831	— . . . . .	812
Markasagayam . . . . .	777	Marutirao Kadam . . . . .	829	— . . . . .	1032
Marks, E. B. M. F. . . . .	1024	Marwood, A. H. L. . . . .	659	— Bux . . . . .	893
— R. N. F. . . . .	357, 912	Masani, T. A. . . . .	929	— Dad . . . . .	1056
Markwick, H. W. . . . .	332, 937	Mascarenhas, A. F. . . . .	819	Maulik, K. C., <i>Zai Sahib</i> . . . . .	4
Marler, G. D. . . . .	1008	Masih Uzzaman Khan . . . . .	1054	Maun, J. W. . . . .	370, 599
Marley, V. D. K. . . . .	657	Mason, B. G. . . . .	27, 441, 557	Maung Aye . . . . .	355, 905
Maroti Jadhao . . . . .	782	— C. D. T. . . . .	523	— Maung . . . . .	906
— Rao Chawan . . . . .	822	— C. H. . . . .	1015	— Ba Onein . . . . .	966
Marriner, B. L. . . . .	438, 557	— H. B. . . . .	441, 556	— Shein . . . . .	907
Marriott, A. S. . . . .	12, 73, 79, 128	— H. J. . . . .	1072	— On . . . . .	907
— C. F. . . . .	207, 769	— J. O. L. . . . .	345, 811	— Hpu . . . . .	354, 905
— J. R. . . . .	330, 839	— K. . . . .	462, 502	— Saw . . . . .	905
— L. J. . . . .	687	— N. . . . .	1064	— Sehn . . . . .	905
— L. W. W. . . . .	644	— P. J. . . . .	48	— Than . . . . .	934
— N. E. . . . .	275, 755	— E. D. . . . .	942	— Tin Myook . . . . .	933
— R. E. . . . .	681	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N. . . . .	6, 17, 1022	— Kin Maung . . . . .	494
— S. W. . . . .	56, 1052	— . . . . .	87, 439	— Lun Maung . . . . .	907
Marris, R. W. H. . . . .	726	Massa Singh . . . . .	879	— Mu . . . . .	783
— W. B., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	513	Massey, B. . . . .	1065	— Pe Maung . . . . .	907
Marryat, N. . . . .	696	Masson, J. . . . .	511, 970	— Pe Thein . . . . .	907
Marsn, C. d. . . . .	79, 123, 729, 826	Massy, C. W. . . . .	438, 556	— Po Chu . . . . .	933, 87
— C. R. E. . . . .	653	— F. S. . . . .	159, 916	— San . . . . .	492, 926
— H. . . . .	700	— H. E. S. . . . .	32, 87, 438	— Ne . . . . .	907
— L. W. . . . .	1067			— So Hiline . . . . .	907
— N. O. C. . . . .	542				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maung Tin	906	Mehr Singh	862	Middieton West, S.H.	979
Tut	907	Mehrban	857	Miers, E. D. M. C.	984
Than Maung	907	Mehrwan Sing Butola	856	Mihan Singh	882
Tun Gyaw	906		897	Mihan Singh	882
U.	905	Mehta, B. N.	932	Mihr Dad	782
Maunsel, A. P. G., <i>Revd.</i>	518, 519	— F. H.	756	— Din	61
— C. B. W.	606	— N. B.	990	— Khan	66
— E. B.	79, 86, 118	— N. D.	95, 1005	— Singh	812
Maurice, J. O. F.	718	— S. H.	984	Mildon, K. K.	855
Mawaz Khan	60	Mehtab Singh	731	Mileham, W. R.	342, 855
	856		780	Miles, C. W.	574
Maxse, F. I.	654	— Khurana, <i>Sirdar</i>	82	— H. H.	977
Maxwell, A.	439, 555	Meiklejohn, J. F.	17, 23, 86, 255, 764	— W. H.	63
— E. C.	622	Mein, L. C.	865	Miles-Bailey, G. M.	1038
— F. S.	338, 809	Mekala Appalasami	1033	Milkha Singh Dhindsa	1038
— H. St. P.	642	Mekibbin, F.	960	Milkhil Ram	1038
— J. G., <i>Sir</i>	740	Mela Singh	884		1038
— L. E. L.	354, 740	Meldon, P. A.	436, 557		1038
— P. A.	11, 18, 181, 809	Melhuish, H. M. H.	973	Millais, G. A. L.	82, 734
— R. M.	351	Mellitus, P. N.	606	Millar, A. B.	309, 870
— W. E.	335, 585	Melliss, C. J., <i>Sir</i>	863, 60	— A. J. F.	954
W. F.	51, 457	Mellor, G. F.	12, 73, 160	— C. E.	977
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.	447, 554	— J. S.	527	— G. McG.	92, 505, 977
Maxwell-Lawford, F.	932	— E.	1075	— J. S.	467, 598
May, C. L.	244, 809	Melissop, J. A.	624	— R. K.	1038
— C. W.	6, 611	Melville, C. W. F.	970	— T. W.	1038
— H. W. M.	637	— H. J.	75, 291, 755	Miller, A. B.	308, 896
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	726	Mendis, J. C.	1021	— A. D.	58, 342, 855
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	970, 742	Menon, A. K.	1006	— A. G.	531
Maya Datt	207	— K. M.	1006	— E.	85
— Ram	770	— M. V.	1005	— E. A. B.	216, 855
— Singh	873	— P. G.	810	— G. N.	604
Maynard, A. C.	602	— P. K.	818	— G. P.	315, 839, 1048
— B. M.	519	— P. K. K.	1034	— J.	1073
— C. I. F.	282, 785, 876	— T. K.	934	— K. C.	444, 558
— J. H.	80, 50, 140, 729, 832	Menzies, E.	513, 699, 713	— R. W. H.	354, 871
— E. de K.	683	— W.	663	— T. L. T.	270, 910
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	87, 252, 744	Meo Singh	901	Milling, J. Mc M.	17, 33, 81
— P.	364, 704	Mercer, A. V. A.	58, 300, 920	— A. M.	79, 114, 730, 911
Mayo, A. R.	1063	Meredith, A. E.	244, 785	— E. B.	18, 48, 839
Mayurbhanj, Chief of	491	— C. T.	558	— J. E.	321, 822
Mazal Singh	840	— G. D.	440, 571	— P. B.	1052, 1061
Mazumdar, D. C.	1005	— J. C.	439, 667	— P. S.	976
— Kumar Adhikram	903	— J. V.	18, 47	— R. H.	986
Mazhar Ali Shah	738	— R. G.	956	— S. W.	43
Meade, H. B. C.	93, 93, 361, 502	Mermagen, C. F.	442, 573	— W. T.	698
— M. E. M.	75, 252, 833	Merrill, W. B.	341, 761	— C. G. S.	713, 722
— P. A.	76, 270, 900	Mersb, W. G.	1011	— E. I.	611
Meaden, A. A.	956	Messenger, H. T. K.	150, 936	— T.	107, 886
Meadows, A.	701	Messervy, F. W.	55, 272, 740	— J. T.	1069
— A. G.	80, 132, 729, 837	Messur, L. B.	27, 38, 87, 246, 876	Milnes, G. T.	38, 629
Meadmore, C. R. A.	337, 839	Metcalf, E. L.	5, 244, 500, 734	Milton, F. R. G.	609
Mearos, G. W.	726	— E. D. T.	10, 253, 937	Milward, C. A.	440
Mearns, A.	41, 900	— J. F.	952	— B. A.	17, 29, 78, 85, 108
— C.	352, 770	— M. R.	327, 517, 905	Minchin, A. B.	93, 116, 496, 505
— W. A.	976	— P. F.	643	— H. C. S.	92, 271, 804
Mears, G. G.	441, 505	Metherell, J. K.	575	— R. H. L.	276, 938
Meats, G. W.	445, 571	Methuen, D. C.	442, 571	Minchinton, H. D.	5, 240, 908
Meccredy, B.	10, 100, 436, 449, 1047	Mewa Khan	856	Minhas, M. D.	954
Medley, E. J.	440, 557	— Ram Vashisht	1034	Minniece, T. L.	199, 804
— F. J.	389	— Singh	63	Minniken, T. B.	88, 638
Meehan, B. L. W.	972	Mews, K.	444, 555	Minshall Ford, J. R. M.	700
Meek, A. S.	197, 497, 510	Meyers, J. W.	1034	Minty, B. S.	911
— D.	543, 722	Meyler, E. M., <i>Ecod.</i>	519	Mir Anmed	480, 554
Megaw, J. W. D.	968	Meynell, G.	519	— Akbar	850
Megh Singh	806	— H. F.	553	— Akhbar	84
	836	Mian Bikram Singh	645	— Afzal	84
Mehal Singh	795	— Ghulam Ali	694	— Khan	755
Mehar Chand	847	— Mardan Ali	1043	— Alam	788
	1044	— Rahim Ulla	947	— Khan	947
— Khurana	1039	— Shamsher Singh	893	— Badsha	806
— Sharma	63	Michael	777	— Baz Khan	62
— Sing Khattri	64		788	— Dad	807
	807		810	— Dast	879
	850		1019	— Haider	90, 92, 355, 845
	893		1021	— Shah Khan	62
	480, 556		1024	— Imtiaz Ali	1053
Meharban Singh	949		443, 571	— Jafar Khan	82
Meharsing Gurung	919		57, 600	— Khan Sahib	5
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	897		1003	— Kalandar Hussain	851
Mehub Elahi	1054		210, 833	— Kambir Khan	67
Mehdi Khan	813		32, 79, 130, 930	— Mohd. Bashir	1048
	813		439, 558	— Padshah	44, 758
Mehra, B. L.	931		610, 787		
Mehr Ali	887		682		
— Khan	871		957		
Mehr Muhammad Khan Bahadur, of Maler Kotla	491		82		
— Singh	885		810		
			697		
			381		



# INDEX.

1161

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mir Samand Khan	857	Mody, S. B.	698	More, J. C.	88, 92, 93, 181, 565, 864
— Tassaduq Hussain	823	Moens, A. W. H. M.	16, 47, 78, 85, 105	Morel, J. A. C.	1069
— Zaman Khan	772	Monat, C. D. A.	444, 556	Morell, D. W.	318, 859
	807	— G. M.	997	Moreshawar Balw ant Bhagwat	1036
Mira Khan	1055	— J.	393	Moretton, B. M.	343, 823
Mirajkar, V. B.	980	Moffatt, J.	57, 287, 900	— E. A.	325, 811
Miran Baksh	662	Moffet, T. H.	669	Morgan, B., Revd.	520
— Bux	945	Moger, A. E. G.	653	— H. E.	79, 124, 730, 904
— Shah	878	Mohabat Khan	879	— C. C.	574
Mirasadulla	824	Mohd. (See under Muhd.)		— C. L.	78
Mirehouse, G. E.	816	Mohan Lal Goswain	1044	— E.	1060
— H. W.	88, 640	— Lall	1040	— F. E.	440, 556
Mirza Abdul Karim	1043	— Anand	92, 884	— G. H.	4, 154
— Gul Muhammad	885	— Fulji Thakur	1039	— J. S. H.	718
— Khan	850	— Verma	1040	— K. S.	89, 280, 900
— Muhammad Beg	813	— Singh	903	— L. E.	314, 924, 939
— Riyazul Hussain	1028	— Bohra	902	— W. M. C.	444, 787
— Shamshad Beg	501	— Rawat	901	Morgan-Owen, L. I. C.	304, 849
— Sharif Ahmed	1038	Mohar Singh	481, 642	Moriarty, D.	8, 18, 85
— Umrao Beg	885, 949	Mohindra Singh	1041	— E.	30, 329, 811
— Wazir Beg	902	Mohite, A. B.	359, 829	— G. R. O'N.	963
— Zamanali	953	Mohra	788	— J.	357, 855
Mirzaman Khan	772	Moin Uddin Khan	842	— J. J.	296, 882
Misa, H.	535	Moir, A. J. G.	18, 32, 85	— O. N.	545, 722
— L. E.	527	— J. P. S.	173, 937	Morin, J. M.	437, 571
Misra, J.	842	Moji Ram	834	Morison, J.	354, 905
— J. E.	586	Mokand, S. N.	481, 618	— P.	510, 977
— N. D.	852	Mold, G. L.	93, 279, 822	Morkill, H. B.	626
— B. K.	1005	Mole, G. H. L.	665	Morley, E. S.	44, 443, 565
— S. D.	1006	Molesworth, L. M. 80, 87, 140, 730, 922		— H.	1064
Misselbrook, V. L.	349, 914	— F. C.	44, 418	— H. G. E.	579
Mistry, P. E.	796	— G. N.	17, 47, 86	Moroney, T.	1066
Mitchell, A.	675, 722	— B. C.	316, 922	— W. M.	1064
— A. L.	649	Moll, W. R.	274, 887	Morphy, E. C. O.	307, 849, 1048
— C.	668	Mollison, E. J.	58, 93, 150	Morrell, G. M.	88, 461, 597
— D. G.	689	Molloy, H. T.	90, 181, 916	— H. G.	224, 899
— F.	357, 859	Moloney, W. J.	544, 722	Morres, A. R.	445, 556
— F. J.	607	Molony, C. W.	248, 870	Morrice, W.	525
— G. W.	444, 564	— J. B. deW.	985	— A. L.	194, 876
— H. S.	79, 130, 728, 798	— O. H. C.	156, 497, 501	— C. E., Maj.	178, 904
— J. (A. F. I.)	549	— P. J., Revd.	518	— C. E.	338, 871, 874
— J.	1069	Molyneux, F. L.	39, 296, 846	— C. J.	89, 316, 912
— J. D., Revd.	522	Monck-Mason, G. N. G.	187, 501	— C. O.	80, 137, 936
— J. M.	989	Money, G. A.	59	— C. T.	79, 120, 728, 803
— K. G.	549	— G. W. P.	90, 24, 912	— C. W. M.	348, 860
— L. F.	533	Money-Simons, J. J.	59	— C. W. U.	468, 598
— O. H.	354, 871	Monier-Williams, H. B.	49	— E. P. U.	796
— R. P. J.	247, 1057	— L.	280, 912	— E. W.	266, 810, 937
— R. St. J.	702	Monisse, W. T. J.	1024	— F.	1048
— W.	957	Monk, J. E.	672	— F.	393
— W. G.	673	Monro, O. C., Sir	602	— F. A.	342, 908
— W. P. S.	1019	Montagu, A. M. R.	389	— G. P.	164, 748
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	8, 18, 87, 251, 870	— C. E.	467, 598	— H. D. T.	623
	304, 938	— J. G. E.	440, 557	— H. E. A.	299, 1048
Mitchley, E. C. T.	302, 810	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon'ble		— H. G.	315, 870
— G. A.	655	— Sir, A. R.	10, 18, 85, 88, 90, 655	— J. A.	672
Mitford, C. T.	810	Montefiore, C. E.	210, 827, 831	— J. B.	354, 924
— J. P.	158, 899	Montgomery, E. J.	661	— L. A. N.	855
Mithanlal Vaish	1037	— R. V.	785	— M.	589
Mithavala, M. A.	1005	Moody, B.	680	— N. M.	547
Mithu, Lal	1028	— M.	1015	— P.	684
Mitra, R. S.	72	— W.	443, 571	— P. G.	1024
— S. C.	1005	— W. E.	1011	— T.	1069
— S. L.	990	Moonev, H. A.	1061	— T. M.	1066
Mitralai Thapa	927	Moor, W.	1065	— W.	1074
	911	Moore, A. C.	309, 512, 845	Morrison, A. O' H.	389
Mit Singh	3, 62	— A. G.	700	— C. C.	270, 759
—	806	— A. J.	322, 939	— D. I.	361, 806
—	800	— A. R.	656	— D. M. C.	353, 834
—	1055	— C.	1065	— J. M.	72, 437, 449
—	1030	— C. P.	608	— P. D.	960
—	1053	— E. H. M.	956	— R. A.	621
— Sardar	352, 860	— F. G.	4, 79, 130, 848	— R. V.	1059
— Bhasauria	1038	— F. M.	37, 303, 854	Morrow, T. G.	982
Mitt Singh	802	— G. A.	525	Morse, A. H.	576
Mitter, H. C.	1005	— G. D.	676	— L. H.	463, 775
Mitton, P. D.	677	— H. D.	80, 135, 728, 853	— R. N. S.	37, 219, 784
Mitung Tang	906	— H. G.	438, 671	Morshead, H. T.	702
Myan. Din Khan	66	— P.	1050	— L. T.	460, 502
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	1039	— R. N.	654	Mortimer, P.	700
Moberly, A. H.	56, 435	— S.	684	Mortimore, R. H. A.	32, 158, 936
— B. B.	17, 32, 78, 85, 107	— W. J. A.	677	— J.	543
— C. S.	10, 24, 78, 85, 104	Moorehouse, H. W. N.	640	Mortlock, J.	943
— F. S.	674	Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	75, 250, 802	— A. F.	282, 938
Mobin Khan	62	Moore, B. S. K. G.	440	— A. H. E.	439, 566
Mockler, E. C.	55, 252, 908	— F. C. G.	951	— B. E. E.	628
— G. B.	442, 555	Moorhead, B. F.	76, 90, 315, 887	— F. K.	787
Modu	347	— S. P. H.	669	— V. W.	580
Modi, L. S.	988	Moppett, E. J. H.	657	Moscardi, H. L.	467, 598
— S. B. E.	797	Moran, J.	150, 497, 501	Moseley, B.	283, 827
— S. D. T.	797	— J. P.	544	— F. S. H.	677
				Moses, A. V.	932

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Moses, P.	907	Md. Ali	780	Md. Jan.	947
Moshan Raza	788	— <i>Malik</i>	355, 740	— Khan	945
Mosley, H. S.	56, 1051, 1052	— Ashraf	879	— JI	57, 788
— L. H.	776	— Beg, Nawab, Sir	490, 749	— Juma	802
Moss, C. H. de V.	323	— Khan	757	— Kamaluddin Khan	351, 773
— E. de V.	92, 280	— Alum	1056	— Kasim	946
— G. C. de V.	351, 823	— Amin	946	— Khan	813
— H. M. de V.	354, 865	— Amin	1043	—	481, 566
— R. C.	684	— Khan	61	—	889
— T.	87, 214, 887	— Amir Abdulla Khan	874	—	888
Moss, F. Iundell, E. S.	106, 833	— Amir Khan	770	—	879
Mosso, A. H. E.	132, 490, 505	— Arbi	872	—	806
— C. B.	270, 827	— Aslam Khan	947	—	847
— C. O. R.	203, 833	—	761	—	813
Mostert, D. dela G.	92, 353, 770	—	5, 62	—	759
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	2, 305, 768	— Rlauze Khan	1041	—	944
Mota Singh	1030	— Asraf	824, 1060	—	802
—	65	— Atauliah Khan	1030	—	889
—	66	— Ayub	1057	—	93, 946
—	946	— Khan	874	—	947
Moti	824	— <i>Popalzai</i>	58, 356, 755	—	947
— Lal	823	—	808	—	812
— Thapa	909	— Ayyub	67	—	807
— Ram	1032	— Azad Khan	1037	—	806
— Shah	481, 505	— Azam	872	—	66
Moti Rawat	898	— Azim	846	—	831
— Singh	67	—	92, 857	—	807
—	872	— Azizuddin	945	—	761
Motiman Thapa	873	— Baksh	750	—	813
Motla	913	— Basir Khan	481, 569	—	66
Mouat, G. E. D.	884	— Beg	842	—	63
Mould, A. E.	58, 79, 125	— Chiragh Khan	1056	—	60
— B. S.	674	— Dilbar	744	—	861
— C. L.	338, 908	— Din	1056	—	866
— W. C.	665	—	1034	— Khurshid, <i>Sahibzada</i>	560, 877
Moulsher, H.	655	—	1053	— Latif	91, 772, 1060
Moulson, G.	960	—	850	— Masud	1044
Mountain, R. G.	298, 554	—	492, 855	— Mir Din	67
Mowat, J. S.	160, 745, 746	—	782	— Munir Khan, Tiwana, <i>Malik</i>	355, 768
Moyes, E. W.	708	—	780	—	706
Mozam Din	866	—	1032	— Mushtaq Khan	1040
Mubarik Ali Khan	67	— Draz Khan	480, 557	— Naim	481, 604
Mubarik Khan	768	— Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib	1056	— Nasar Nazir	846
Mudali, C. V. E.	1033	— Falyaz Khan	1037	— Nawaz Khan	492, 883
Mudailar, A. M. T.	817	— Farid Khan	1029	—	738
— G. M. R.	934	— Fazal	868	—	808
Mudhol, <i>Chief of</i>	491	—	945	— (Gakkhar)	808
Mudlar, S. B.	1036	— Feroz	1683	— Nazir	1055
Mufti, S.	1005	— Feroz Khan	857	— Qadir Khan	747
Mugford, P. W.	1070	— Ghazan Khan	492, 888	— Rahim	946
Muhabat Khan	879	— Hamid-ud-deen Khan	755	— Rajab	847
Md.	855	— Hamidulla Khan, <i>Haji</i>	930	— Ramzan	857
— Abdul Azeem	933	— Hanief	1045	—	104
— Azim Khan	1031	— Hanif	824	— Rasul	80
— Aziz Khan Gohanavi	1043	— Khan	841	— Raza Khan	1029
— Aziz Toani	1043	—	738	—	511, 67
— Hafiz	65	— Hasan	1034	— Saddiq	842
— Latif	1041	— Hashim Khan	806	— Riazuddeen	1029
— Latif	1046	— Hassan	802	— Sadik Khan	773
— Majid	932	— Hayat	945	— Sadiq	1054
— Rahman	1036	— Khan	757	—	480, 555
— Rahim	1036	— Hussain	808	—	884
— Abdur Rauf	1032	— Hussain	1029	— Khan	846
— Afsar	847	— Hussain	1030	—	812
— Afzal	481, 606	— Hussain	1037	—	841
—	813	—	1033	— Sadique	795
—	804	—	850	— Sahib	1043
—	1040	—	945	— Said	816
— Hussain	932	—	944	— Saiyid	1034
— Khan	812	— Hussain Khan	481, 562	— Sakhawatullah Khan	879
—	808	— Hyath	947	— Sara J	1030
—	874	— Ibrahim	777	— Sarwar Khan	872
—	1041	— Imtiaz Rasul Khan, <i>Raja</i>	1054	—	742
—	945	— Isa Khan	494	—	893
— Ahmad Said Khan, <i>Hon'ble</i>	858	— Ishaq	492, 773	—	847
— Akbar	1038	— Ishaq	1030	—	1042
—	953	— Siddiqi	944	—	1050
—	836	— Ismail	1035	—	793
— Khan	847	—	816	— Khan	759
—	946	— Khan	62	— Shafiq	985
— Akram	808	— Jafar	761	— Shah	1037
— Khan	807	— Jaffar Hussain	816	—	946
— Alam	82	— Jalaluddin	791, 1060	—	808
—	835	— Jan	816	— Sharif	944
—	782	—	947	—	66
— All	1056	—	—	—	—
—	946	—	—	—	—
—	1043	—	—	—	—
—	802	—	—	—	—
—	856	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Sharif	836	Mulligan, A. D.	787	Musahib Khan	841
—	873	— H. W.	1003	Muscroft, W. St. C.	44, 79, 117, 935
—	1054	Mullins, C.	1012	Mushak Ali Khan	67
—	1030	— H.	1018	Mushtaq Ahmed	1041
Sher	480, 554	Mullo, N. F. C.	216, 759	Muspratt, F. C.	886
—	480, 554	Mulock, E. E.	637	— S. F.	1, 78, 85, 107, 500
—	873	Multan Singh	492, 840	Mussaddi	893
—	857	—	852	Mustafa Khan	857
Shlabuddin	63	Mulvany, C. F.	88, 404, 597	Mustafi, K. N.	12
Siddik Khan	1055	Mumtaz Ali Khan	481, 661	Mustak Singh	883
Sulaiman Khan	67	Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti	1028	Mutahir Hasan	1040
—	880	Munawar Din	856	Muthuveerasamy	816
Suleman Khan	1054	Munckton, V. C. A.	334, 839	Mutimer, J.	1075
Syamuddin	1041	Munden, R. P.	1070	Muttusami Nayudu	797
Syed Khan	1054	Mundy, P. R. M.	41, 624	Muzaffar Khan	61
Tasawar Khan Afridi	1039	Mungall, W.	551	—	865
Tuhair	751	Munir Khan	841	—	772
Usman	1056	Munirathnam	777	—	782
— Khan	761	Munisami	791	—	803
Usuf Shah	1042	— (I.)	777	Muzamal Khan	949
Waizulla	67	— (II)	816	Muzzammal Hussain	1041
Wakil Khan	1038	—	777	Myatt, J.	1071
Wazir	1040	Raju	816	Myburgh, P. S.	439, 557
— Khan	67	Munna Singh	816	Myers, B.B.	90, 342, 860
Yakub Khan	1053	Munro, A. C.	840	Myhtoi Naw	906
—	867	— A. J. B.	27, 979	Myles, E. B.	960
Yaqub	1044	— S. B.	440, 556	Myne, E. H.	18, 35, 88, 92, 239, 926
Yar	480, 555	— F.	971	Mynheer, A. V.	1065
Yasin	65	— B. P.	665	Mysore, Maharaja of	490, 746
— Khan	5, 747	Munrowd, H. G. H.	682		
Yusuf	879	Munshi	1014		
—	481, 638	—	902		
— Khan	873	— Ram	893		
—	762	—	67		
Zafaran	736	— Sharma	10, 6		
Zainul Abedin	879	— Singh	1040		
Zaman	1033		903	N'hKum La	906
—	857		835	— Naw	906
—	889	Munson, V. B.	87, 240, 827	— Bakhsh	802
—	847	Munusami	791	—	812
—	742	Murad Ali Khan	481, 603	— Jan Hussain Ali Shaikh	857
—	742	Murchison, R. G.	648	Nadar Khan	1034
—	67	Murcott, A. K.	361, 865	—	944
—	946	— S. S.	312, 790	—	884
— Khan	1045	Murid Ali	481, 558	Nadhir Chand	879
—	753	— Khan	945	Nadin, G.	873
—	807	Murison, C. O.	909	Nadir Ali Khan	198, 742, 1057
—	749	— G. de H.	283, 905	— Khan	757
—	874	— T. D.	544, 979	—	573
Zafaruddin	1042	Murland, H. F.	185, 790	—	481, 558
Ziauddin	836	Murphy, A.	971	—	481, 637
Muhammed, M. K.	91, 351, 759	— D. F. G.	982	Nadkar, M. M.	845
Muhl-ud-din Khan	3, 62	— G. P.	248, 497, 510	— R. M.	782
Mulr, A. H. H.	87, 213, 500, 859	— G. W.	702	Nag, P. N.	929
— A. P.	709	— H. A.	1025	— S.	954
— J. E. R.	026	— H. W.	58, 348, 806	Nagarkar, N. G.	993
— J. L.	351	— L.	957	Nagina Singh	1042
— W. W.	2, 80, 93, 138	— E.	987	—	1029
Mulrhead, C. A.	652	— R. A.	900	Nagle, E. H. B.	884
— J.	662	— E. S.	543, 722	Nagindar Singh	943
— J. A.	79, 86, 152, 733	— B. S. W.	321, 501	Nagindra Sing	1031
— J. I.	281, 745	— W. O'S.	1019	Nagindra Sing	1045
Mukand Lal Varma	1038	— W. B.	989	Nalcker, V. E.	1044
— Singh	63	Murray, A. G.	67	Naidu, K. A.	932
—	1044	— B. E.	143	— R. A.	1044
Mukarrab Khan	806	— C. A.	653	— R. M.	932
Mukat Ram	850	— C. E.	786	— T. B. E.	817
Mukairam Singh	944	— D. E.	360, 865	— T. V. D.	1033
Mukerji, J. N.	770	— F. M.	552, 883	— V.	817
— S. N.	988	— G. A.	10, 435, 448, 1047	Naik, J. G.	831
Mukharji, K. D.	1005	— H.	1050	Nailer, H. K. F.	648
Mukherjee, B. L.	903	— H. A.	80, 93, 137, 730, 875	Nain Singh	841
Mukherji, S. K.	931	— H. E.	987	— Sana	803
Mukhammad Jan	64	— J. G. P.	966	— Sing Bisht	897
Muktibahadur Rana	917	— J. H.	972	—	902
Mukund Singh	480, 555	— J. I.	574	— Chinwarh	63
Mujchandra	1035	— K. D. B.	6, 79, 86, 124, 729, 869	— Gurung	64
Mul Singh	63	— L. G.	663	Thapa	913
—	795	— M. J.	322, 805, 939	Nainabahadur Sunwar	921
Mula	849	— E. E.	1014	Naine Lama	921
— Singh	1032	— E. G. H.	254, 924	Nair, C. G.	921
—	745	— S. G. C.	210, 793	— K. P. M. K.	819
—	494, 747	— S. K.	342, 890	Nairne, G. G.	819
Mulakraj, M. Mahajan	1033	— T.	1071	Naismith, J. C. D.	232, 790
Mullaly, B. E.	1045	Lyons, D. M.	661	Najib Ullah Khan	542
— J. C. D.	89, 267, 926	Murrell, E. E.	726	Nakched Singh	868
—	204, 837	Murtaza Khan	934	Nalty, H. V.	61
Mullany, J.	1052	Murugesan	57, 788	Nalwa, I. S.	1071
Mullen, A. C.	690	—	101	Nama Thange	1000
Mullens, G. J. de W.	527	Musa Khan	847	Nambiar, A. C. G.	831
Muller, C. G.	1019	Musaddi Ram	873	Nanajirao Kadam	819
— H. V. S.	444, 550			— Palande	823
— B. C.	354, 500			Nanak Chand	830
				—	1050
				—	1044

## N

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Nanak Chand . . . . .	944	Naraway, S. D. J. . . . .	706	Neesom, C. W. . . . .	706
— Sing . . . . .	919	Narsingh Das Khurana . . . . .	1037	Neeves, R. J. . . . .	1037
Nanbarao Shosle . . . . .	330	Narsinghu . . . . .	64	Negi, B. S. . . . .	64
Nance, W. J. . . . .	248, 790, 816	Narsu Saidu . . . . .	782	— D. S. . . . .	698
Nandi, A. K. . . . .	1005	Wash, C. S. . . . .	352, 860	— U. S. . . . .	698
Nand Kumar Tawari . . . . .	1041	— H. J. . . . .	677	— Ram . . . . .	880
— Lal . . . . .	1032	— J. H. E. . . . .	361, 802	Neill, J. . . . .	440, 978
— . . . . .	902	— L. A. H. . . . .	683	— M. M. H. . . . .	532
— Gupta . . . . .	788	Nasir Ali . . . . .	802	Neilson, W. B. . . . .	71
— . . . . .	1038	— Din . . . . .	945	— W. B. . . . .	689
— Ram . . . . .	836	— Khan . . . . .	946	— W. H. . . . .	698
— Singh . . . . .	706	Nasir-ud-din, V. K. . . . .	1032	Neki Ram . . . . .	1034
— . . . . .	481, 558	Nason, E. E. . . . .	785	— . . . . .	734
— . . . . .	813	Nasru Khan . . . . .	824	— . . . . .	906
— . . . . .	847	Natha Singh . . . . .	66	— . . . . .	1007
— . . . . .	91, 850	— . . . . .	806	— . . . . .	1070
Nanga . . . . .	847	— . . . . .	732	Neogi, R. M. . . . .	830, 1060
Nangle, G. W. . . . .	847	— . . . . .	481, 566	Napal, Sir Chandra Shamsur Jaug, Prime Minister of . . . . .	490, 911
Nankaar Shrain . . . . .	361, 839	— . . . . .	879	Nepean, H. D. H. Y. . . . .	75, 273, 916
Nanu Ram . . . . .	1056	— . . . . .	68	— W. C. . . . .	1018
— Singh . . . . .	814	— . . . . .	1042	Nery, P. E. . . . .	1020
Napier, A. H. . . . .	823	— . . . . .	948	Nethar Sing Bisht . . . . .	897
— A. H. G. . . . .	977	— . . . . .	944	Nethersols, J. . . . .	240, 751
— H. R. . . . .	460, 779	— . . . . .	63	Net Ram . . . . .	890
— V. J. L. . . . .	509	— . . . . .	945	Netscher, C. S. . . . .	1005
Napper, W. E. . . . .	677	— . . . . .	1031	— W. A. C. . . . .	1071
Nar Singh Thapa . . . . .	911	Nathan Ram . . . . .	847	Nettlefold, E. J. . . . .	86, 533
Nara Rawat . . . . .	823	Nathe Khan . . . . .	782	Neville, R. L. . . . .	995
Narain Dat . . . . .	806	Nathu Ram . . . . .	742	Neville, C. . . . .	442, 711
— Upadhy . . . . .	780	— Singh . . . . .	850	Newbery, J. E. . . . .	544
— Dass . . . . .	836	— . . . . .	481, 639	Newbold, J. W. . . . .	1018
— Pawar . . . . .	897	— . . . . .	840	— L. A. . . . .	88, 645
— Rawat . . . . .	925	— . . . . .	734	Newbury, T. G. . . . .	61
— Thapa . . . . .	900	— . . . . .	807	Newcomb, C. . . . .	981
— Singh . . . . .	67	— . . . . .	62	— E. R. . . . .	629
— . . . . .	67	— . . . . .	360, 839	Newcome, H. W. . . . .	21, 435
— . . . . .	736	Nation, R. F. . . . .	92, 607	Newey, H. N. . . . .	58, 1059
— . . . . .	884	Naubat Rai Ball . . . . .	953	— J. H. . . . .	297, 714
— . . . . .	878	— Singh . . . . .	481, 683	— W. M. . . . .	1061
— . . . . .	1053	Naughton, T. H. . . . .	1001	Newington, F. E. C. . . . .	336, 589
— . . . . .	872	Naunihal Singh . . . . .	1042	— G. H. . . . .	300, 766, 786
— . . . . .	879	Naurang Singh . . . . .	1033	— M. T. L. . . . .	349, 534
— . . . . .	788	— . . . . .	65	Newland, B. E. M. . . . .	1070
— . . . . .	847	— . . . . .	492, 861	Newman, C. E. T. . . . .	1009
— . . . . .	1044	Naurata Ram . . . . .	1035	— G. I. . . . .	352, 794
— . . . . .	738	Nausher Khan . . . . .	780	— E. W. . . . .	406, 779
— . . . . .	1029	Navanagar, Maharaja of . . . . .	490, 738	— G. S. . . . .	698
— . . . . .	1045	Nawab . . . . .	481, 632	— H. E. M. . . . .	542
— . . . . .	744	— Ali Khan . . . . .	867	— J. S. . . . .	33, 926
— . . . . .	1043	— Din Khan . . . . .	62	— R. E. U. . . . .	371, 107
Narain Singh Gurung . . . . .	913	— Khan . . . . .	884	Newsam, W. O. . . . .	60
Narang, A. N. . . . .	1005	— . . . . .	944	Newton, A. . . . .	640
Naranjan-das . . . . .	1031	— . . . . .	813	— G. H. . . . .	567
Naranjan Singh . . . . .	757	— . . . . .	807	— J. F. . . . .	1020
Narasingaperumal . . . . .	64	— . . . . .	795	— J. G. . . . .	981
Narasimulu . . . . .	727	— . . . . .	1050	— W. F. D. . . . .	981
— . . . . .	816	Nawal Kishore Tewari . . . . .	1046	Newton-King, E. M. . . . .	298, 823
Narayanasami . . . . .	777	Nawal Singh . . . . .	762	Niamat Khan . . . . .	1054
— . . . . .	788	Nayagar, C. P. . . . .	1031	Niaz Ali Khan . . . . .	847
Narayan Kadam . . . . .	829	Nayak, N. B. . . . .	817	— Mohd. Khan . . . . .	847
— Lakshiman . . . . .	782	Nayakar, P. T. V. . . . .	1034	Niazbat Khan . . . . .	873
— Parshad . . . . .	1029	Nayar, D. R. . . . .	1006	Niblock, W. G. . . . .	672, 873
— Rao Nalge . . . . .	830	— P. K. . . . .	819	Nicholas, A. A. . . . .	300, 885, 885
— Singh . . . . .	840	— P. P. V. B. . . . .	1032	— C. H. . . . .	92, 290, 813
— . . . . .	800	— Y. C. . . . .	819	— D. H. J. . . . .	1017
— . . . . .	800	Naylor, D. J. . . . .	1027	— E. J. . . . .	1026
— . . . . .	883	Naylor, G. . . . .	952	— H. E. J. . . . .	1027
— . . . . .	861	Nayudu, S. M. A. . . . .	1030	— M. J. . . . .	1031
— . . . . .	61	— E. V. . . . .	1031	— B. C. . . . .	359, 889
— . . . . .	65	— J. A. . . . .	1030	— S. H. E. . . . .	9, 78, 107
— . . . . .	61	— M. A. . . . .	1030	Nicholl, C. K. . . . .	542
— . . . . .	63	Nazar Ali Khan . . . . .	850	— E. McK., Revd. . . . .	519
— . . . . .	1037	— Hussain . . . . .	885	— A. W. . . . .	344, 849, 939
— . . . . .	925	— Muhammad . . . . .	780	— E. J. . . . .	544
Narbahadur Gurung . . . . .	917	Nazir Ali Shah . . . . .	884	— R. C. . . . .	393
— . . . . .	61	— Khan . . . . .	840	— T. B. . . . .	945
— . . . . .	921	Nazra Khan . . . . .	795	Nichols, F. W. . . . .	399
— . . . . .	925	Neal, H. A. . . . .	300, 833	— H. J. . . . .	17, 32, 79, 86
Narbir Mal, . . . . .	919	Neale, R. H. . . . .	785	— . . . . .	890
— Sahi . . . . .	902	— E. K. . . . .	309, 882	— . . . . .	550
— Thapa . . . . .	915	— T. . . . .	92, 93, 182, 497, 503	— . . . . .	981
Naresor Rana . . . . .	915	— W. G. . . . .	976	— . . . . .	971
Narendar Sing Butola . . . . .	897	Nealor, W. S. . . . .	872	Nickalls, J. F. . . . .	106
Narindar Lal . . . . .	1044	Neame, B. . . . .	532	Nicol, C. M. . . . .	40, 442, 106
— . . . . .	861	Neary, G. . . . .	353, 845	— W. P. . . . .	445, 594
— . . . . .	1032	Needham, J. O. . . . .	703	Nicolas, F. O. . . . .	93, 117, 496, 513
Narinjan Singh . . . . .	861	— B. A. . . . .	92, 913	Nicolay, B. U. . . . .	5, 78, 107
— . . . . .	1054	Neely, T. E. . . . .	605	Nicoll, N. F. . . . .	210, 815
Narotam Dass . . . . .	481, 569	Neep, F. E. . . . .	620		

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nicolls, A. E. J.	718	Nur Alam	829	O'Neill, J. S.	975
— J. H.	442, 557	— Alam	62	— P. L.	971
Nicolson, J. S.	550, 722	— Ali	872	O'Reilly, C. G.	1017
Nightingale, M. E. W.	16, 40, 78, 91,	— Din	947	— H. R. H.	276, 832
	103	— Din Khan	850	— K. W. R.	682
Nihal Khan	795	— Hasan Khan	481, 569	O'Riordan, W. H.	958, 1046
— Singh	704	— Khan	878	O'Rourke, C. H.	958
	880		492, 751	— J. M. W.	80, 93, 216, 754
	823		562, 841	O'Sullivan, A. G. J.	677
	481, 654		67	— F. P. M.	445, 556
Nihalu	824	— Muhammad	788	— J.	261, 500, 838
Nika	1046		480, 565		1065
Nikka Singh	481, 563		481, 560	O'Toole, N. D. G.	393
	481, 563		562	Oakes, R. M.	701
Nim Bahadur Pun	919		573	— T. T.	154, 821
Nimbalkar, A. R. H.	831		1030	Oakley, C. V.	444, 571
Nimmo, H.	559		866	— G. U.	1017
— T. B.	720		856	— V. H.	1027
Niranjan Das	67		847	Oatts, H. A.	315, 891
— Singh	770		780	— L. B.	661
	1042	— Khan	1054	Obbard, H. N.	465, 779
	1041		738	Oberal, G. E.	995
Ludhianvi	1041		734	Ockelford, A.	1064
Nirotam Singh	841	— Sher Khan	66	Odan Govindan	1030
Nirpat Singh	902	— Singh	1042	Odling, R. E.	4
Nisbet, T.	18, 33, 75, 109	Nutt, H. R.	970	— T. M.	543
Niven, H. G. G.	649	Nuttall, F., Revd.	521	Officer, H. R.	342, 805
Nixon, H. G. M. F.	232, 590	Nye, A. E.	311, 914	Ogden, H. G.	725
— B. S.	696	Niy Lay Maung	905	— H. L.	91, 93, 328, 845, 940
— C. H. F.	199, 845			— J. L.	1024
— J. A.	604			— K.	672
Niyaz Gul	873			Ogg, A. C.	79, 86, 125, 728, 803
— Khan	62			— W. P.	1068
Nizamud-din	1028			Ogilvie, G. D.	93, 154, 497, 517
— Khan	782			— G. H.	705
Nizam Din	481, 566			— W. H.	1, 21, 964
Noad, C. K.	88, 292, 924	O'Beirne, J. J.	441, 554	Ogilvy, A. G.	55, 255, 890
Noble, N. D.	37, 457	O'Brian, H. E. W.	90, 91, 116, 490	— D.	29, 458
— B.	527	— B. P. T.	314, 922	— J. D.	242, 908
— W. J. W.	458, 597	— C. E.	976	Ogle, J. W.	680
Noel, E. F. H.	335, 845	— E.	92, 116, 496, 517	Ogley, F. J.	1073
— E. W. C.	91, 213, 497, 597	— J. J.	45, 280, 938	Ojha, D.	931
Nohar Singh	66	— J. P.	1066	Oke, J. M.	669
Nokes, G. B. I.	287, 759, 938	— K. R.	665	Old, J. A.	1007
Nolan, A. A. M.	1025	— W.	608	Oldfield, E. A. L.	445, 557
— M. C.	334, 905	— W. G.	48	— G. E. B.	79, 120
— T. B.	725	O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	299, 810	— M. H.	685
Noni Gopal Sii	1041	— W. P.	694	Oliffe, F.	91, 302, 938
Noor Ahmed	944	O'Carroll, J.	1052, 1057	Oliver, A. B.	357, 806
	945	— W. C. L.	670	— J. L.	613
Norbury, H. G.	445, 556	O'Connell, D. G.	532	— M. P.	650
Norcock, C. V. L.	574	O'Connor, A. P.	958	Olliff-Lee, O.	694
Norcott, H. B.	667	— C. E. B.	1061	Olliver, G. K.	602
Norendro Singh	948	— D. H. St. J.	533	Olver, C. R.	605
Norkett, H. W.	10, 1049	— E. E.	700	Om Baing	906
Norman, H. M.	361, 750	— F. P.	544	Ommanney, F. R.	328
— W. J.	404, 502	— G. B.	1072	— W. M.	58, 238, 797, 798
Norman-Walker, J.	2, 968	— H. A.	441, 1048	Onraet, P. T.	381
Norrie, C. W. M.	55, 535	— J. A.	682, 723	Onslow, B. C.	659
Norris, A. K.	80, 135, 729, 832	— M. J.	76, 88, 323, 849	Onvala, J. H.	987
— B. J. N.	6, 92, 271, 832	— P. F.	60	Onwalla, J. C.	790
— W. A.	5, 1062	— R. L.	88, 294, 500, 849	Oppenheimer, F.	989
Norrish, W. E.	349, 839	— W.	1013	Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	464, 597
North, H. N.	459, 597	— W. W.	1017	Organ, C. A.	951
— K. A.	265, 798	O'Conor, E. J.	668	Orgill, A. W.	334, 910
Northam, V. P.	357, 819, 888	O'Donel, S.	1052	Orman, L.	82, 860
Northcott, G. S.	1052	O'Donnell, B. H.	163, 747	Ormerod, H. E.	693
Northern, E. A.	533	— H. M.	467, 776	Ormiston, G. A.	671
Norton, C. H.	442, 557	— T. F.	725, 931	Ormerod, G.	956
— E.	653	O'Donovan, J.	1073	Orr, H. D.	317, 786, 828
— W. J. M.	1024	O'Dowd, G. R.	27	— W. B. F.	962
Nowsheri Khan	868	O'Ferrail, J. L. F.	344, 908	Orr-Ewing, M. R.	439, 558, 566
Notley, T.	1063	O'Flaherty, J.	1070	Orrall, L. S.	620
Nott, W. J. E.	1071	O'Flynn, E. J.	1026	Orton, E. F.	44, 78, 85, 93, 103
Novis, T. S.	3, 607	O'Gorman, C. J.	40, 955	— S. B.	20, 78, 85, 109
Noyes, C. D.	17, 33, 41, 87, 213, 838	O'Hagan, R.	429	Osborne, A. F.	608
Nugent, J. F. H.	18, 27, 87, 254, 882	O'Hanlon, E.	656	— C. A.	55, 319, 859
— L. St. D. H. V.	1024	— O. J. O'B.	959	— C. E. F.	290, 938
— N. E.	1026	O'Hara, J. A. C.	331, 860, 940	— G. E. R. C.	655
Nunan, H. A.	356, 846	O'Keefe, J. J.	957	— F. V.	547
— W.	547, 722	O'Kelly, W. A. D.	1073	— R. H.	525
Nunn, R. E.	683	O'Leary, F. H.	1013	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	682
— B. N.	291, 749	— M. G.	324, 811	Osbourne, A. B.	1023
Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji, 5, 90, 91, 359,	740	— M. P.	322, 833	Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, Nawab	2
— Ahmed	884	O'Malley, D. V.	994, 1046	Osmaston, G. H.	466, 502
— Akbar	857	O'Meara, T. J. G.	1075	— F.	236, 748
— Akhmad	873	O'Morchoe, N. C.	76, 292, 882	— L.	1005
— Alam	872	O'Neill, C.	1070	— R. A.	332, 740
— (I)	782	— C. E.	952	Ottmann, G. W.	1018
— (II)	782	— E. M. M.	1003	Otto, F. H.	1012
	480, 557	— H. J. D.	32, 237, 854	Oulton, R. H. L.	610
		— J. D.	1003	Oung, T. H.	360, 905
				Outram, K. D.	361, 916



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.		
Cuvry, P. T. D.	951	Palmer, A. C.	58, 231, 899	Partab Sing	Gurung	915	
Owans, H. L.	8, 605	C. C.	12, 71, 100, 435, 448	_____	Khattri	916	
Cvens, T. L.	180, 838	C. E.	_____	_____	Rauthan	897	
Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	970	C. P. S. L.	_____	_____	_____	815	
Overell, A. N.	654	E. A.	12, 439	_____	_____	813	
Overton, H.	319, 900	E. J.	522, 555	_____	_____	87	
Overy, E. R. A.	1064	G. S.	9, 44, 79, 91, 93, 118	_____	_____	801	
Owen, C. A.	549, 722	G. W.	343, 887	_____	_____	800	
_____ C. S.	623	H. W. D.	331, 787	_____	_____	801	
_____ D. C.	47, 684	J. W.	445, 543	_____	_____	800	
_____ J. E. L.	467, 598	R. A.	543	_____	_____	801	
_____ O. S.	655	S. A.	688	_____	_____	63	
Owens, F. C.	117, 496, 512	S. V.	275, 804, 808	_____	_____	744	
_____ T. D. C.	332, 914	W.	1065	_____	Puri	1044	
_____ T. F.	975	W. V.	68	_____	_____	744	
Owers, F. F.	1019	Panchanadan	988	_____	_____	744	
Ozenford, E. W.	620	Pancham Singh	902	_____	_____	813	
Oxborrow, C. C.	637	Panchbir Sing Gorkha	1038	_____	_____	1036	
Oxley, J. C. S.	970	Pandalal, K. G.	931	_____	_____	807	
_____ M. S.	444, 566	Pande, S.	931	_____	_____	893	
Ozanne, E. H. B.	255, 793	Pandharinath Korhale	831	_____	_____	1046	
		_____ Vaman Shikhare	3	_____	_____	921	
		Pandit, V. S. E.	1001	_____	_____	885	
		Pandu Kale	795	_____	_____	892	
		Pandurang Desai	1030	_____	_____	199, 761	
		_____ Sawant.	824	_____	_____	1011	
		Pandya, P. R. F.	1037	_____	_____	838	
		Pane Singh	480, 556	_____	_____	944	
		Panet, H. de L.	404, 503	_____	_____	481	
		Panna	491	_____	_____	956	
		_____ Hira Singh, Rajkumar of	835	_____	_____	992	
		_____ Ram	824	_____	_____	60	
		_____ Lal Sur	1030	_____	_____	796	
		Panne Khan	810	_____	_____	796	
		Pannett, M. B. D.	611	_____	_____	1039	
		Panter, G. W.	49, 665	_____	_____	1044	
		Pao Za Ngin	506	_____	_____	468, 598	
		Papworth, F. C.	648	_____	_____	954	
		Parab, V. K.	1005	_____	_____	1013	
		Parag Singh	840	_____	_____	202, 561	
		Paranjpe, A. S.	934	_____	_____	444, 1048	
		Paras Ram	872	_____	_____	164, 496, 501	
			812	_____	_____	444, 571	
			946	_____	_____	577	
		Parbal Singh Thapa	67	_____	_____	445, 555	
		Parbir Gurung	915	_____	_____	977	
		_____ Thapa	911	_____	_____	214, 514, 767	
		Parbury, E.	72, 436, 449	_____	_____	557, 712	
		Parcell, H. G.	443, 556	_____	_____	1005	
		Pardoe, F. L.	655	_____	_____	1042	
		Paraduman Singh	1686	_____	_____	1, 490, 868	
		Paris, A. L.	32, 457	_____	_____	901	
		_____ E. C.	958	_____	_____	998	
		Parisot, E. O. W. L. V.	681	_____	_____	442	
		Paritam Singh	1043	_____	_____	578	
			1045	_____	_____	983	
		Pargat Singh	1044	_____	_____	289, 785, 822	
		Park, W. B., Revd.	523	_____	_____	618	
		Parkash Chand	1043	_____	_____	W. C.	983
		Parker, F.	1066	_____	_____	Patram Singh	481, 528
		_____ F. W. L.	466, 775	_____	_____	Patrick, A., Revd.	81, 200, 904
		_____ P. W.	348, 990	_____	_____	Pattanath, Sankaran	1037
		_____ S. J.	623	_____	_____	Patterson, B. W.	681
		_____ W. M.	10, 100, 950	_____	_____	_____ K. A.	1065
		Parkes, B. S.	28, 447, 556	_____	_____	_____ N. J.	576, 722
		Parkin, J. F.	162, 848	_____	_____	_____ S. B. A.	117, 450, 571
		_____ J. H. D.	327, 793	_____	_____	_____	530
		Parkinson, E. H. F.	1019	_____	_____	Patteson-Knight, D. H.	916
		Parlakmed, Raja of	494, 509	_____	_____	Patti Ram	946
		Parmanand	1042	_____	_____	Paul, G. C. P.	538
		_____ Manga	481, 626	_____	_____	_____ G. E.	702
		Parmodh Singh	893	_____	_____	_____ P. E.	723
		Parnell, B. H.	543	_____	_____	Paulson, P.	784
		Parr, H. O.	5, 78, 102	_____	_____	Pausa Larip	906
		Parrott, H.	1066	_____	_____	_____ Tang.	906
		_____ W. Fitz A.	1012	_____	_____	Pavey, W. E.	574
		Parry, A. H.	689	_____	_____	_____ ay, E.	1074
		_____ W. L.	677	_____	_____	Paymaster, B. B.	972
		Parsabhadur Thapa	911	_____	_____	_____ S. A.	1005
		Parsadman Rai	979	_____	_____	_____ D. W.	437
		Parsal Gurung	913	_____	_____	_____ E. F. J.	466, 598
		Parshadi Singh	847	_____	_____	_____ P. V. L. P.	48, 656
		Parsons, A. E. B.	91, 93, 232, 505	_____	_____	_____ R., Rev.	686
		_____ A. R. E.	444, 59	_____	_____	_____ R. A.	326, 887
		_____ A. W.	63	_____	_____	Pe Maung	1293
		_____ C. H.	10, 1050	_____	_____	Peach, W. A.	421, 690
		_____ C. D. H.	602	_____	_____	Peak, C. H.	284, 938
		_____ E. H. M.	354, 910	_____	_____	Peake-Cottam, H.	299, 815, 938
		_____ J. W. A.	279, 793	_____	_____	Peal, D. B. G.	316, 884
		_____ W.	445, 557	_____	_____		
		Pars Ram Bali	1041				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pearce, C.	672	Percy, J. E. S.	660	Phillips, P. H.	641
— E.	1063	Percy-Smith, H. K.	876	— S. H.	1067
— G. H.	1066	Perdriau, A. D. C.	1011	— W. J. C.	304, 827
— B. J., <i>Rev.</i>	675	Perelra, A. A. X.	431, 680, 722	— W. K.	341, 918
— T. (A. F. I.)	671	— H. S.	1025	Philpot, E. H.	602
— T.	1063	— J. G.	1018	Phipson, E. S.	92, 510, 980
Pearl, E. N.	1026	— J. M.	1012	Phipps, H. C.	442, 554
Pears, E. A. L.	685	— J. P.	1017	Phul Singh	481, 665
— S. E.	516	Perfect, E.	683	—	850
Pearse, A. E.	671	Periyasani	701	— Khan	665
— E. P. F.	352, 799	Perkin, T. D.	653	—	794
— J. C.	148, 737	Perkins, G. H.	1013	Phuman Singh	66
Pearson, A. A., <i>Sir</i>	853, 60	— W. C.	648	—	480, 557
— A. F.	370, 599	Perley, J.	1074	—	566
— C. G., <i>Rev.</i>	520, 542	Permain, G. E.	953	—	813
— G. C.	607	Permeshwari Parshad Tewari	807	—	800
— G. T.	871	Perraju, K.	819	—	780
— H. G. A.	55, 251, 864	Perraira, W. A. C.	1016	Phusa Ram.	481, 567
— H. J.	690	Perriton, W. L.	1050	—	884
— H. S. I.	389	Perrott, R. D. B.	21, 465, 597	Piarelal	807
— L. G.	827	— R. O.	576	Piaru	812
— R. F.	332, 745	Perry, A. E. P.	695	Picachy, E. A.	1011
— T. F.	339, 887	— A. V.	356, 839	Pick, F. E.	1067
— W. MacM.	968	— E. L.	1, 41, 965	— S. G.	677
Pearl, C. L.	7, 79, 86, 90, 91, 92, 124	— E. G.	315, 864	Pickard, A.	674
— J. C. B.	444, 558	— M. H. C.	611	Picken, H. W.	348, 738
— J. F.	346, 799	— S. H.	465, 779	Pickering, H. E.	602
— T. E.	685	— S.	437, 558	— E. E.	684
Pease, E. G.	605	— W. E.	461, 502	Pierce, P. A.	1025
— R. H.	557, 916	— W. E. N.	675	Pierpont, H. W.	508, 976
Pechell, P.	644	— W. H. G.	675	Piggott, T. B. C.	509
Peck, T. E. H.	932	Perryer, H. W.	466, 598	Pigot, G.	278, 750
Pedder, R. R. N.	661	Pershad Singh	953	— H.	322, 815
Peddle, K.	671	Persse, D. W.	445, 559	— W. T.	295, 530
— P. G. C.	664	— E. B. L.	583	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	464, 597
Pedley, J. E.	545	— S. H.	287, 761	Pigott, F. B.	1024
Peebles, A.	683	Fert, C. E.	327, 732, 761	— G. B.	289, 854
— A. S. M.	541, 975	— E. W.	464, 597	Pike, W. H.	544
— B. E.	438, 557	Pertab Singh	772	Pitcher, A. H.	544
Peel, B. G.	80, 138, 728, 780	Perumal Peter	816	— A. S.	527
— W. E. B.	304, 768	— Reddy	791	— V. D.	320, 818, 825
Peele, H.	1073	Peruvamba Sundial Raman	792	Pilkington, J.	1050
Peet, L. M.	9, 32, 89, 91, 93, 244, 848	Peter, G. A. C.	444, 555	— T. L.	304, 827
Peffer, J.	333, 882	Peters, G. A. C.	1077	Pill, S. V. P.	1005
Pegg, A. C.	272, 845	— G. L.	683	Pillal, B. V. S.	1031
Pegrum, W. T.	532	— R. J. M.	1067	— C. V. R.	1036
Pehlwan Ali Shah	889	Petrie, J. F.	709	— K. P.	1030
— Khan	481, 658	Pettigrew, E. W.	1011	— M. K. S.	1030
Peirce, C. E.	59	— W. N.	360, 855	— P. A.	1037
Pell, E. J.	1019	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	352, 855	— S. B.	1036
Pellow, E. C.	1059	Peverley, E. S.	1071	— T. E. G.	1031
Pelly, G. S.	685	Payton, A. H.	79, 158, 936	Pilsworth, J. R.	644
— H. E.	92, 237, 497, 512	— J. H. B.	951	Pim, G. A.	86, 242, 854
Pemberton, E. H.	58, 196, 844	— P. G. S.	682	— H. M.	269, 714, 876
Pembroke, E. J.	82	Phadake, R. B.	929	Pinder, T.	684
— S. K.	657	Phagga Singh	801	— Indi Das Ball	1038
Pender, G. T.	698	Phail Ram	847	Pine-Oiffin, E. C.	299, 876
— W. S.	73, 297	Phalan, Chief of	494, 509, 829	Pinhey, L. A. G.	357, 846
Penfold, H. de L.	273, 934	Phatak, B. K.	1066	Pinja	893
Penfelly, G. E.	21, 92, 266, 937	— S. A.	89, 91, 92, 994	Pinney, B.	445, 557
Penlington, A. T.	1003	Phaudasing Limbu	927	— E. J. Sir	607
Penley, H. O., <i>Esq.</i>	255, 926	Phaura, A. E. A.	1023	Pinto, J. A.	1018
Penn, P.	956	Phayre, Sir A.	763, 60	— M. C.	1014
Pennfather, E. M.	440, 1048	— R. B.	57, 87, 91, 222, 914	— M. W. J. J.	1026
Pennfather-Evans, B.	463, 502	Phelan, F.	983	Piper, J.	1074
Pennet, T. M. M.	7, 784	Phelp, E. N.	343, 892	Pir Ali	831
Penny, C. C.	675	— E. C.	892	— Bakhsh, K. S.	67
— C. E.	336, 849, 852	Philbrick, G. E. H.	467, 781	— Khan	944
— C. H. G.	960	Phillip, G. M.	704	Pirbhu Ram	836
— E. A.	983	Phillips, J. C.	79, 93, 130, 730, 881	Pirle, G. M.	466, 776
Penrose, J.	438, 555	— J. W.	216, 937	— P. T.	663
Penrose-Welsted, B. H.	73, 263, 828	— B. L.	330, 905	Pirouet, H. N.	343, 799
Penton, B. C. 24, 79, 86, 92, 93, 128, 728	803	Phillips, G. L. C.	1026	Pirihl Chand	878
Pentreath, E. S. D.	632	Phillimore, E. H.	457, 502	— Singh	884
Penwarden, T. J. H.	72	Phillipps, E.	632	—	902
Peppe, F. H.	439, 557	Phillips, A. A.	68e	—	788
— J. H. H.	545	— A. K.	614	— Thakur, 91, 93, 272, 738	823, 825
— W. T. H.	439, 554	— B. T.	641	Pirihbhadur Gurung	970
Pepper, A. J.	1063	— C.	885	Pirihpal Singh	481, 605
— E. C.	639	— C. A. S.	650	Pir Pal Singh	807, 1060
— J. W.	1070	— C. G.	614	Pitamlal Misr	807
Pepys, G. L.	24, 79, 85, 88, 114, 729, 869	— G. A.	1065	Pitcaln, A. A.	612
Perceval, C. P. W.	439, 554	— G. S.	1019	— J. E.	701
— B. B. M.	439, 555	— H. C. (R. A.)	445, 555	Pitha Rawat	825
Perclval, E.	959	— H. C.	1015	Pitts, A. H.	1074
— E. L.	648	— H. S.	239, 762	— S. T.	1064
— E. I.	661	— I. P.	1023	Pittuck, W. W.	962
Percy, J. D. Rev.	528	— J. A. S.	977	Piyar Singh	895
		— J. H.	688	Piyara Singh	757
		— L.	49, 80, 142, 728, 814		

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Platel, V. C.	1027	Potter L. W.	7, 640	Price, W. C.	
Platt, S. E.	541	— S. J.	700	Prideaux, F. B.	116, 496, 595
— W. A.	645	Pottinger, D.	959	— G. V. A.	73, 312, 955
Platts, M. G.	726	— J. A.	58, 199, 886	Prideaux-Bruno, D. R.	669
Playford, C. R. B.	637	— E. S.	116, 496, 510	Priest, R. C.	958
Playne, H. F.	721	Potts, T.	1063	Priestley, F. W.	668
Plinston, G. H.	17, 51, 206, 838	Poulton, A. S.	444, 556	Priestman, J. H. T.	87, 88, 610
Plomer, G.	298, 793	— E. A.	607	Prince, E.	21, 24, 26, 30, 112
Plowden, B. E. C.	270, 804	— H. M.	328, 517, 860	— T. G.	690
— C. T. C.	92, 185, 497, 505	Pouncey, G. E.	7, 327, 786, 876	— V. J.	1079
— G. F.	643	Pound, G. T.	360, 896	Pring, J. A.	953
— J. M. B. C.	330, 509, 896	Powell, A. F. B.	91, 689	— N. G.	981
— P. S.	530	— A. N. W.	908, 60	Pringle, B. T. G.	673
Pluck, H.	12, 1062	— C. H., <i>Sir</i>	278, 888	— I. T. St. C.	673
Plumb, E. M.	702	— D.	78, 109	— J. A.	673
Plumer, the Lord	659	— D. H.	86, 669	— J. C.	460, 718, 793
— C. G. M.	178, 789, 820	— E. B.	275, 896	— J. H.	76, 291, 954
Plummer, A. E. B.	605	— F. G.	443, 571	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	959
Plumptre, C. M.	982	— J. A. L.	530	— D. W. McL.	275, 734
Poad, F. E.	523	— P. K.	445, 556	— E. S. MacL.	6, 91, 267, 742
Pobgee, H. A.	697	— V. N. F.	675	Pringle, C. P. J.	327, 750
Pocock, J. A.	370, 785	— W. J.	514, 976	— C. J.	288, 517, 854
— J. G.	284, 768	— W. N.	284, 747	— G. E. R.	11, 1062
— N. E. I.	323, 833	Power, A. J.	360, 839	Priston, W. H.	431, 545, 725
— P. F.	16, 34, 78, 105	— H. B.	309, 891	Pritham Singh	1039
Pogson, C. A.	231, 827	— P.	956	—	1040
— F. V.	90, 203, 937	— B. P.	628	— Ahluwalia	1046
— L. V. J.	622	— T. V.	1058	— <i>Bukhsis</i>	1041
Pokhar	901	Powner, W. F.	640	Pritchard, G. A. T.	355, 772
Pokul Thapa	514	Pownes, H. C.	1020	— H. R. N.	408, 598
Pola Khan	850	Poynder, F. S.	55, 269, 824	Prithi Chand.	142, 496, 501
Poland, E. H.	444, 572	Prabhu Dial	330	— Singh	1055
Polglase, C. A.	708	Pragnell, T. W.	3, 86, 532	Prithilal Gurung	885
Polkinhorne, W. N.	1065	Prag Chand	56, 773	Proby, R. S. B., <i>Rev'd</i>	519
Pollard, A. B.	389	— Singh	991, 1046	Procter, H. G.	719
— G. L. G.	32, 264, 784, 785, 802	Prall, S. E.	902	— A. H.	975
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL.	456, 503	Prance, R. C.	436, 555	— D. H. T.	679
Pollett, J. C. St. C.	693	Prasad, B.	988	— E. G. B.	645
Polley, S. T.	186, 937	— B.	1005	— G. N.	233, 899
Pollock, A. H.	293, 882, 885	— M.	997	— P.	343, 805
— A. K. H.	672, 721	Prasadi Lal	1044	Proud, B. E.	353, 618
— J. A. H.	863, 60	Pratab Singh	873	Proudfoot, A. W.	821
— B. C. G.	178, 863	Pratap Sing Kami	58	Proudlock, E.	680
Polwhele, J. A.	548	Pratapsinhji, K. S.	356, 733	Pryce, D.	82
Ponnanna, K. A.	819	Pratt, J.	298, 738	— G. G.	559, 846
Ponnappa, C. B.	58, 355, 820	Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	1034	— H. E. ap. B.	10, 78, 85, 103, 935
— I. K.	819	Preedy, C.	44, 462	Pryn, R. H. C.	960
— P. K.	819	— F.	55, 492, 597	Pryor, P. H.	651
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	1036	Prem Chandra Singh	1038	— O. J.	291, 938
Ponsonby, H. C.	18, 32, 87	Narayan Singh	1039	Pugh, C. D. O.	92, 440, 559
— J.	10, 49	Nath	893	— G.	726
Post, L. V.	673	Singh	761	Pughe, O. L.	231, 512, 904
Posting, T. J.	10, 18, 87, 246, 845	—	1039	Pullan, E. G.	620
Pool, F. E.	465, 598	—	1038	Pullar, L. J. L.	662
Pools, A. E. C.	93, 348, 744	—	866	Pulling, G. H.	315, 918
— E. G.	953	—	63	Pulverman, A. W.	55, 252, 793
— E. J. E.	224, 508, 887	—	866	— R. O.	650
— F. A. L.	1073	—	901	Punjab Singh	861
— I. M. C.	22, 80, 93, 135, 936	—	62	—	794
— B. D. D.	607	—	1038	Punnu	893
— B. G. C.	651	—	893	Pura Rawat	879
— S. S.	41, 1028	—	893	Purab Singh	889
Poonchi, Raja of	491, 751	—	1039	Puran Chand Kapari	902
Poonnoose, P.	355, 815	—	1038	— Sing Gurung	909
Pooran Singh	1042	—	177, 500, 512	— Singh	824
— <i>Sardar</i>	2	—	1025	—	749
Pope, F. T.	781	—	463, 597	—	861
— S. B.	78, 85, 107, 730, 899	—	656	—	736
— W. V.	1019	—	543	—	753
Pophar, E. L.	78, 108, 728, 760	—	439, 568	—	757
— R. L.	956	—	56, 327, 892	—	879
— B. S.	645	—	59	—	1039
— V. J. F.	624	—	680	—	889
Porcelli, E. G. M.	632	—	300, 859	—	861
Portal, J. E.	281, 514, 736	—	610	—	801
— J. L.	643	—	436, 558	—	1038
— M. E. B.	509	—	509	Purbahadur Gurung	909
Porteous, D. G.	233, 845	—	1059	Purdon, O. W.	69
Porter, A. G.	306, 849	—	444	— W. B.	49, 957
— G. L.	16, 34	—	344, 799	Puri, B. D.	930
— J., <i>Rev'd</i>	520	—	726	— D. E. N.	885
— K. J.	796	—	1069	— G. L.	1006
— L. L.	509, 701	—	146, 936	— M. L.	92, 979
— M. T.	459, 503	—	1071	— N. D.	984
— R. B. M.	983	—	551	— S. R.	1005
— W. D.	57, 300, 849	—		Purkis, W. B.	686
Portman, G. B.	445, 557	—			
Post, C.	1050	—			
Post, D.	239, 744	—			
— E. H.	75, 159, 733	—			
— H. P.	143, 496, 501	—			
Potter, A. H. C.	444, 556	—			
— H. C.	16, 23	—			

## 1169

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
--------	-------	--------	-------	--------	-------

37A

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ramaswami, M.	953	Rankin, G. G. <i>Sir</i>	726, 930	Reece, H. M.	624
Ramasere	902	— H. W.	444, 597	Reed, C.	436, 449, 1047
Ramayan Singh	780	— R. W. B.	684	— C. D.	466, 781
Rambadan Singh	902	— W. A.	661	— G. A. K. H.	956
Rambahadur Rai	921	Ranking, R. P. L.	92, 197, 735	— H. R. B.	79, 128, 730, 895
Rambhadra Rana	909	Ranman Gurung	93	— M. W.	305, 747
Rambharose Mir	780	Rannu Thapa	63	— R. L. A.	622
Rambhau Dhamne	831	Ransford, A. J.	464, 508	— E. R.	309, 828
Ramchandar, Shirke	831	— E. M.	93, 145	— S. P. K. J. H.	88, 502, 936
Ramchander, Gatte	820	Ran Singh	1042	Rees, T. W.	6, 90, 93, 298, 811
— Rao Jadhao	824	Ransome, R. St. G. T.	607	— V. W.	320, 828
— Shinde	830	Rao, K. R.	984	— A. J.	93, 328, 870
Ramchander Gopal Thitte	1034	— E. S.	1000	— W. N.	137
— Mahadeo Khadikar	1043	— R. I. V. B.	817	Rego, A. S.	1085
Ramdat Singh	901	— S. R. M. R.	817	Reid, A. M.	1024
Ramdayal Singh	66	— T. F.	1000	— B. K.	700
Ramdhoo Rai	627	— T. S. H.	1039	— C. A.	718
Ramditta Mal	1029	— Usman Ali Khan	893	— C. S.	22, 457
Rameshwar Singh	880	Raoji Rao Shinde	842	— D.	1070
Ramisetty Subbayya	1033	Raper, C. F.	830	— D. M.	574
Ramjanam Singh	846	— J. H. F.	343, 815	— D. W.	303, 807
Ramjidas	813	Raphael, A. J.	1015	— J. E.	544
Ramji Lal	772	Rasapu Polayya	816	— J. P. <i>Rev.</i>	520
— Talwar	807, 1060	Rasila	893	— L. C.	12, 403, 591
— Sinde	782	Rasundram	777	— W. C.	181, 756
Ramkishan Thapa	909	Ratan Ohand	751	— W. D.	127, 496, 501
— Gurung	909	— Marwah	1031	— W. J. <i>Sir</i>	436, 557
Ram Lal Singh	847	— Sing Bam	927	— W. B.	92, 181, 497, 510
— Tandon	1045	— Tulsara	896	— N. E.	185, 497, 517
Ramnada, Raja of	494	— Singh	734	Rainhold, C. H.	79, 85, 88, 89
Ramnarayan Singh	572	—	766	— H. E.	115, 729, 844
Ramnath Singh	836	—	947	Rego, A. S.	61
Rampal Singh	840	Ratcliffe, H. S.	850	Remfrv, M.	701
Rampartab Singh	840	Rathnaswami, M.	1075	Remington, G. H. L.	675
Rampur. <i>Nawab</i>	1, 490, 740	Rathbone, H. E. F.	932	— J. B.	474
Ramrattan Newar	909	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	12, 457	Rendell, W. P.	486, 596
Ram Sarup	850	Rati Ram	944	Rennick, A. de C.	80, 138, 1051
Ramsarup Singh	824	Ratlam, Raja of	847	— C. M.	522
Ramsay, A. D. G.	92, 93, 117, 496, 505	Ratnam	490, 772	— P. M.	971
— F. W.	16, 45	Rattan Singh	944	Rennison, A. J.	27, 150, 996
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F.	49	Rau, R. V.	780	Renry, E. D. R. <i>Rev.</i>	519
Ramsden, B. V.	17, 39	Rauf Khan	1005	Renny, G. S.	79, 125, 730, 890
Ramsuchet Singh	902	Raunaq Singh	480, 556	— G. S. (Br. <i>Sr.</i> )	92, 638
Ramsudh Tewari	806	Ravi Partab Narain Singh	312	— H. G.	181, 798
Ramsuman Tewari	806	Ravall Singh	494	— L. F.	17, 31
Ramwarup	64	— <i>Sahibzada</i>	1029	Renshaw, J. A.	957
Ramu Singh	480, 556	Rawan Ram Sharma	873	Renwick, H.	313, 890
Ramulu	777	Rawat, J. H.	897	— W. B.	546
Ramzan	857	Rawbone, D. B. M.	287, 805	Repper, E. N. D.	672, 722
— Khan	68	Rawcliffe, J. M.	698	— R. E. S. E.	327, 828
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	90	Rawlins, B.	444, 557	Reveley, G. M.	443, 556
Ranbahadur Sahi	318, 799	— H. S.	349, 914	— A. J.	315, 790
— Gurung	925	Rawstone, G. S.	662	Revell-Smith, W. B.	442, 554
Ranbahadur Rai	909	Ray, H. C.	1005	Revnell, A. J. <i>Rev.</i>	523
Ranbir Singh	947	— R. G.	444, 555	Rewel Singh	858
— Thapa	1045	— B. L.	671	Reyne, G. Van B.	219, 804
Rance, J. E. W.	913	— S. C.	1005	Reynolds, A. J.	150, 739
— B. F. B.	606	— W. H.	466, 775	— C. C. R.	371, 787
Randall, B. FitzH.	266, 737, 734	Raymond, E. D.	183, 746	— C. H. J.	439, 504
— H. C.	622	— M. C.	204, 512	— E. W.	75, 214, 899
— J. H.	92, 348, 912	Fayner, A.	1040	— F. J.	192, 501
— J. L.	1068	— C. S. W.	202, 793	— J. F. C.	331, 828
— P. B.	1064	— R. H.	288, 785, 805	— L.	973
— R. G.	622	Raynor, C. A.	255, 848	Rhodes, G. D.	462, 503
Randhir Singh	788	— A. N.	295, 839	— R. F. E.	533
Randhoj Gurung	915	— S. C. W. W.	307, 810	Riach, R. M.	661
—	917	Read, H.	644	— P. F.	47, 604
Randolph, H. C. F.	913	— H. (R. A.)	445, 555	Riaz Hussain	940
Ranga, B. S. E. K.	443	— H. M.	687	Ribchester, G.	604
Ranganaiakulu	816	— J. E.	286, 914	Ricardo, E.	721
Rangasami Naidu	816	— R. V.	644	Riccard, J. S.	44, 436, 449, 1047
Rangayya Naidu	816	Reade, R. N. R.	653	Rice, G. D.	177, 970
Rang Baz Khan	872	Reader, J.	1064	— H. J.	1008
Rangbaz Khan	872	Reading, <i>Earl of</i>	2, 542, 671, 691	— J.	289, 938
Rang Ram	492, 944	Readman, J. J.	530	— R. B.	445, 571
Rangui Tate	1056	Reardon, W. A.	705, 722	— T.	1056
Ranha	795	Rebelro, O. W.	1014	— W.	782, 1072
Ranj, B. D.	893	— E. F.	1013	Rich, E. P.	298, 864
Ranjilal Singh	796	— F. V. de V.	1019	— E. T.	455, 503
Ranjit Singh	480, 557	— W. R.	1012	— H. H.	55, 205, 893
—	807	Rebsch, W. R.	8, 87, 92, 210, 937	— H. W. W.	82
—	948	Redding, H. A.	608	Richard, J. E. M.	642
—	571	— J. E.	283, 864	Richares, C. G.	726
—	1037	Reddiar, M. S.	1031		
—	480, 556	Redman, H.	443, 508		
—	481, 558	— W.	779		
—	822	Redmond, E. McM.	1075		
Ranjoan Singh	891	— L. G.	674		
		— T. W.	1076		



# INDEX.

1171

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Richards, C. G. (E. A.)	455, 571	Roberts, H. G. V.	668	Roe, C. D.	181, 922
E. C.	643	J. E. S.	1059	E. P.	1059
E. G.	953	J. E.	463, 503	J. N.	1076
F. H.	439, 571	L. W.	445, 557	W. B.	359, 846
G. E.	466, 776	M. E.	274, 926	Roger, A.	720
H. McA.	440, 556	M. d'E.	1051, 1057	Rogers, C. F.	1071
W. J.	1074	R. M.	708	E. C.	1038
W. V.	79, 130	S. F.	1064	F. C.	550, 973
Richardson, A.	674	T. L. H., <i>Str.</i>	443, 555	F. D.	1074
A. A.	443, 556	V. H.	51, 93, 938	F. G.	611
A. B.	1076	V. P.	343, 703	F. H. C.	442, 564
A. J. C.	279, 938	W. A.	694	G. G.	869, 908
A. V.	701	W. B.	79, 88, 124, 728, 821	G. H.	78, 85, 112
C. A.	30, 351, 500	W. C.	347, 900	G. S.	251, 895, 898
C. W. G., <i>Str.</i>	16, 46, 101	W. H.	32, 459	H. B.	336, 828, 831
D. T.	78, 85, 88, 89, 101	Roberts-West, C. R.	644	H. C. B.	604
F. D.	667	Robertson, A. Mac. L.	685	H. O.	1069
G.	1063	B. H.	464, 778	J.	1073
G. A.	1023	B. J.	1075	J. A.	1020
G. L. E., <i>Str.</i>	767, 60	C.	599	R. C.	1073
H. A.	1012	C. B.	952	R. P.	556
J. A. E. P.	659	C. D.	45, 442, 557	W. S.	1070
J. M.	1018	D., <i>Str.</i>	59	Roland-Price, A.	389
E.	278, 870	D. B. C.	353, 910	Roland, A.	444, 454
W. M.	632	D. E.	18, 21, 78, 111	S. E.	814, 59
Gardner, R. J. M.	698	D. M. S.	671	Rollins, C.	1064
Riches, J. N.	1066	F. E.	671	Rollo, J. C.	693
Richmond, A. E.	960	F. G. W.	1075	L. D.	186, 815
E. H.	1062	F. W.	12, 454, 950	Romanis, D. G.	440, 558
Ricketts, C. H.	638	G. S.	671	Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	162, 904
E. L.	48, 265, 899	H. E.	273, 793	Ronald, A. J. D.	444, 566
E. W. C.	202, 798	H. G.	958	Rondo, P. J. A.	1027
G. A. McG.	303, 896	H. L. C.	323, 882	Roney-Dougal, A. R.	438, 557
Riddell, A.	180, 809	J. (A. F. I.)	671	C. N.	55, 439, 557
E. V. D.	12, 85, 100, 435	J.	1010	Rooke, G. W. B.	613
Riddle, J. S.	1004	J. McI.	341, 914, 940	Roome, B. E.	462, 502
Ridge, K. J. T.	282, 822, 938	K. E. E.	1023	Rooney, J. J.	998
Ridgeway, D. G.	18, 27, 78, 85, 112	P. R.	626	Roop-Singh	740
Ridgway, B. T. L.	886	E.	577	Rootes, A. H.	334, 882
Ridley, E. B.	290, 815	S. D.	959	Roeth, F. M.	350
Ridley-Thompson, E. L.	525	T. P. M.	47, 624	Roper, A. R.	576
Ridlington, J. H.	444, 566	W. D.	465, 598	J. B. S.	443, 556
H. T.	339, 940	W. B., <i>Str.</i>	530	E. B.	315, 882
Ridsdale, A. C., <i>Rev.</i>	519	Flight, W.	698	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	642
C. E. M.	686	Glasgow, N.	91, 93, 437, 449, 912, 89, 1047	Rosair, H. B.	1012
Riley, S. D.	1017	Robins, C. G.	659	Rose, B. A.	682
Rieu, J. L.	600, 702, 718	S. C.	658	F. C.	1075
Rigby, B.	1074	Robinson, A. G.	952	F. W.	680
T.	441, 554	A. O.	637	G. E. A.	1024
Rigden, B. C.	76, 316, 854	D. G.	389	H.	679
Rigg, A. C. P., <i>Rev.</i>	519	E. A. K.	657	H. deM.	951
E. H.	651	F. W. O.	349, 940	H. V.	82, 912
Rijha Singh	30, 324, 845	H.	688	I. C.	682
Rikhi	893	J.	348, 871	K. H.	677
Ram	884	J. A.	76, 315, 870	L. W.	1025
Riley, D. L. B.	719	J. C.	343, 883	E.	381
F. B.	541, 725	J. H. H.	637	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	1024
Riley-Ing, J. H.	316, 501	J. P.	509, 532	Rosenberg, B. L. M.	441, 787
Rimell, W. J.	304, 839	J. P. B.	86, 649	Rosenbloom, A.	1004
Rimington, M. F.	533	O. L.	1, 9, 955	Roseveare, W. L.	404, 503
Rimmer, H. A.	50	E. C.	356, 888	Roshan Khan	945
Ring, J. S. H.	203, 887	T. T. H.	957		480, 555
Ripley, J. M.	442, 554	W.	1073	Rosie, R. J.	902
Risal Singh	953	W. E. D.	352, 759	Ross, A. J. H.	278, 920
Rishi Lal Vaid	1039	H. A. H.	512, 981	D. R.	80, 86, 178, 875
Rishworth, H. E.	675, 722	H. W. C.	233, 516	E. J.	8, 18, 87, 202, 922
Ritchie, A. A.	549	W. P.	71, 701	E. L.	1025
C. S.	673	Roch, H. S.	955	G. F.	688
G. L.	72, 92	Roche, I. A.	58, 343, 924	G. S. W.	544
S. J.	662	J. J. D.	29, 958	H. W.	44, 46, 80, 135
W. D.	970	L. S. C.	960	H.	972
Rivers, W. E.	334, 905	V. W.	21, 613	H. A.	445, 571
Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	267, 838	Walter	696	J. G. S.	40, 443, 571
Riviere, P. G.	538	William	545	J. E. G. C.	1068
Roberts, C. S. H.	167, 814	Roda Singh	780	N. H.	45, 955
Robb, F. S., <i>Str.</i>	660	Rodda, S. A.	962	B. H. D.	351, 846
W.	651	Roddick, M. G.	444, 556	W. C.	511, 972
Robert, J. W. B. T.	726	Roderick, C. B.	993	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	90, 335, 517, 865
Robertson, E. H.	671	Rodger, J.	912	K. W.	360, 918
Roberts, A. B., <i>Rev.</i>	519	H. K. C. E.	357, 912	Ross Lewin, F. H. W.	336, 811
A. H.	950	Rodgers, G. N.	1025	Ross-Magenty, E.	333, 860
A. N. S.	602	M. C. E.	1017	Ross-Skinner, H.	661
C. T.	699	E. T.	1010	Ross-Thompson, G.	359, 883
E. L.	683	W. E.	1023	Rossel, H. G. T.	73, 290, 790
F. L.	226, 497, 512	Rodham, O. H. B.	348, 896	Rossiter, B. E.	1068
G. A.	76, 353, 871	Rodman, F.	629	Roughton, F. A. G.	87, 194, 833
G. E.	693	Rodrigues, J. M.	1015	Rouse, A. M.	709
G. H.	334, 871	Redfleur, L. A.	1010	W. M.	1052
G. L.	328, 849	Redwell, L. H.	322, 887	Routh, G. M.	88, 90, 91, 437, 449, 1047
H.	357, 823	R.	57	W. H. F.	613
	649	Roe, B. O.	116, 496, 513	Row, C. K.	1005
				G. S.	1058
				Rowan-Robinson, H.	17, 21, 85, 435

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rowan-Robinson, J. E.	79, 150, 936	Ruzzak, S. A.	970	Saiyid Ali	69
Rowcroft, M. G.	952	Ryall, O. E., <i>Revd.</i>	522	— All Naki	68
Rowdon, A. C.	549	— T.	1050	— Alam Shah	824
Rowe, G. E. E.	669	Ryan, C. C. L.	90, 323, 505, 864	— Fayaz H. Bizvi	1041
— J. E.	1024	— O. E.	18, 45, 80, 439	— Ibney Hasan	1045
— L. C.	1065	— D. G. J.	17, 37, 87, 210, 918	— Ishiyay Ali	1038
— V. (N. Sister)	993	— J.	604	— Jafar Husain	1033
— W. H.	641	— O. E.	548	— Kadir	67
— W. J.	1023	— P.	1071	— Meera	777
Rowell, F. D.	1068	Ryder, E. N.	17, 38, 525	— Md. Ahmad Naqvi	1038
— J. W.	314, 805	Ryle, C. D.	720	— Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	1038
Rowlandson, F.	521			— Muhsin Shah	64
— M. G. D.	8, 18, 85, 91, 93, 107			— Muhammad Ali Najmi	1039
Rowlerson, G. A.	678			— Mustafa	816
Rowlette, L. M.	960			— Qamer Ali	1038
Rowley, B. G.	289, 785, 876			— Sa-adat Ali	1031
— G. W.	644			— Sullman	65
Rowlinson, O. A.	298, 815			Sajawal Khan.	1054
Rowntree, H. K.	983			Sajjan Singh, <i>Thakur</i>	355, 839
Rowsell, V. N.	677			— Johal	1042
Roy, S. B. S.	355, 517, 839			Sajwal Khan	857
— S. P.	930			Sakaldip Singh	66
Royapan	777			Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape	68
Rozario, C. J.	1021			— Rao Jagtap	68
— G. S.	1021			— Sonu Parab	1034
Ruane, A.	1073			Sakhawat Ali Khan	757
Ruble, C. B.	716			Bakt Chand	68
Ruck, R. C.	6, 90, 91, 250, 899			Salag ram	1030
Rud Singh	782			Saiberg, F. J.	687
Rudernarain Nagarkoti	64			Saidanha, A. F. B.	1005
Rudkin, B. A.	242, 815			— C. P.	929
Rudolf, H. P.	959			Saleh Mohammad	1057
Rudra, A. A.	355, 883			Salew, G. A.	942
— Sing Rawat	897			Sallig Ram B. M. Vyas	1037
Rudrabir Pun	917			Sallim Khan	857
Ruel, W. G.	46, 145, 936			Sallsbury, F. H.	977
Ruffell, B.	314, 905			— M.	539
Ruga Ram	824			Sallal, C. G.	329, 805
Rugg, G. F.	956			Salmon, A. E.	449, 571
Rugnath Singh	835, 1060			— W. H.	69
Rukam Singh	836			— W. H. B.	So, 142, 936
Rukam Din	65			Salmond, H. G.	673
Rukman Sahi	267, 882			Salomons, J. A.	352, 799
Rule, D. G.	1073			Salsbury, J. A.	962
Runcorn, J. E.	339, 903			Salt, G.	302, 815
Rundall, J. W.	59			— J. S.	1015
— F. M.	442, 554			Salter, E. H.	327, 786, 912
Rundle, A. G.	268, 793, 799			Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M.	389
— C. A. G.	932			Samander Shah	945
Runganadhan, S. E.	893			Samar Gul	873
Rup Chand	897			Samartha	824
Rupchand Sing Bisht	1041			Saminathan	788
Rup Lal Chona	839			Sampat Singh	481, 566
— Kohli	839			Sampson, W. H.	670
— Ram	61			Sampuran Singh	1030
Rur Singh	862			Samuel Alexander	1041
Rurh Singh	946			— Calab	944
Rushbrooke, J. C. S.	667			— David	65
Rusher, A. E.	440, 556			— U. R.	1031
Rushton, H. D.	360, 768			— Manikkam	1028
Rusk, G. A.	642			— Paul Singh	812, 1066
Russell, A. A.	90, 323, 505, 833			— Ram Lal	1041
— A. C.	441, 554			Samundar Khan	780
— A. G.	35, 290, 845			Samut, A. J.	46, 656
— A. J. H.	978			— F. O.	611
— C. H.	632			San Ba	906
— C. L. S., <i>Sir</i>	516, 702			—	906
— D.	58, 286, 870			San Shwe U.	907
— E. W.	674			Sandanasami.	816
— F.	672			Sanders, F. W.	660
— G. H.	80, 184, 869			Sandeman, A. P.	138, 496, 512
— G. B.	440, 556			— D. G.	187, 510, 864
— H. B.	350, 790			— E. E. N.	38, 407, 779
— J. D.	661			— J. E.	69
— R. W.	89, 255, 924			Sanders, B. J. M.	439, 1048
— T. G.	674			— C. W.	87, 261, 804
— W. B.	960			— G. A. I.	349, 790
— W. E.	640			— G. P.	79, 128, 730, 918
— The Lord	353, 500, 871			— H. W.	340, 940
Rust, F. H.	292, 938			— R. G.	279, 891
Rustam Ali	1028			— W. C.	692
— Khan	67			Sanderson, E. F.	1049
— Singh	893			— F. G. O.	146, 812, 854
Rustam Khan	873			— J. F.	527
Rutherford, F. J. B.	441, 556			— O. B.	527
— N. J. C.	37, 955			— T.	1064
— R. E.	671			Sandes, E. W. C.	458, 513
— W.	1065			— J. D.	977
Rutledge, R. F.	343, 764			Sandford, H. B.	463, 597
				Sandham, W. F. N.	327, 845
				Sandhya Das	61



# INDEX.

1173

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sandlands, E. A.	56	Sardar Khan	1034	Sawers, C. M. O.	325, 949
— D. P.	951	—	65	— E. A.	640
— H. B.	605	—	857	Sawtell, W. A. Rev.	522
Sandu, B. S.	1006	—	1055	Sawyer, C. P. B.	292, 839, 938
Sandways, P. N.	1014	—	65	— G. G.	1073
— W. G.	1018	—	948	— H. A.	659
Sandy, W. T.	442, 1048	Kumar Prem Singh	974	Saxena, B. D.	832
Sandys-Pemberton, H.	350	Mohamad Khan	491	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid	852
Sane, V. N.	929	Natha Singh	855	— Hassan Bin Hamid	852
Sangar Khan	889	— Shah	64	Sayed Azmat Ali	1043
Sangat Rai	1041	— Singh	842	— Hussain Shah	480, 557
Sang Singh	835	—	1044	— Tasadaq Hussain Shah	874
Sanger, J. A.	38, 441, 550	Singh Gill	1040	Sayer, A. P.	468, 597
— P. B.	444, 556	Sardara	850	Sayyid, Jalal	67
Sangill	791	—	850	— Yusuf	905
—	791	— Singh	861	Scafe, J. D.	90, 93, 167, 514, 809
Sangli, Chief of	491, 509	—	800	Scales, W.	1022
Sangster, D. B.	334, 865	—	761	Scallion, E. I.	60
— F. P. B.	533	—	1038	Scanlon, P. A.	1014
— P. B.	16, 50, 78, 104	Sardari Lal Maggu	1045	Scarlett, J. A.	436, 557
— R. A. K.	360, 865	Sarfaraz Hussain	945	Schaffter, A. J.	1029
Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	664	— Khan	878	Scherling, C. C.	726, 932
Sankaran, T.	1030	—	812	Schmidt, G. O.	1027
Sanobir Khan	741	Sargeant, J. W.	947	Schofield, A. J. A.	323, 749, 785
Sansar Chand	866	Sargent, A. E. E.	1066	— C. H.	641
—	1034	— H. L.	40, 143, 936	— W. H. S.	262, 508, 848, 937
— Singh	893	Sargon, A. I.	1020	Schomberg, R. C. F.	92, 662
Sansom, A.	1049	Sarjao Supekar	206	Schreiber, D. C.	518
— A. E.	92, 327, 744	Sarju Prasad	829	— J. H. L'E.	445, 557
— H. J.	318, 833	Sarkar, B. B.	1044	Schute, E. G.	952
Sant Ram	888	Sarkles, O. St. C.	930	Scofield, G. M.	623
— Rattee	888	Sarmukh Singh	683	Scones, G. A. P.	17, 34, 87, 269, 910
— Singh	1042	Sarran Singh	1043	Scoresby-Jackson, T.	677, 722
—	1038	Sartorius, G.	511, 63	Scotland, A. G.	857, 864
— Sardar	82	Sarup Singh	88, 231, 762	Scott, A. E. S.	79, 86, 143, 760
—	893	—	362	— A. N. De V.	80, 139, 729, 848
—	481, 565	—	762	— C. W. F.	296, 924
—	953	Sarwan Singh	753	— E. L.	680
—	873	—	1042	— F. B.	113, 497, 502
—	800	—	945	— J. B.	79, 120
—	795	—	862	— G. C.	217, 937
—	492, 800	Sarwar Khan	1044	— G. E.	599
—	813	—	947	— G. W. I.	445, 557
—	802	—	847	— H. B.	977
—	807	—	857	— H. L.	28, 79, 86, 181, 908, 914
—	738	Satal Sing Thapa	919	— H. St. G. S.	22, 79, 113, 730, 916
—	751	Sau La	905	— J.	982
—	753	— Seng	906	— J. (A. F. I.)	974
—	1046	— Tu	906	— J. B.	269, 918
— Gill	1041	Saudagar	893	— J. G. C.	58
Santa Ram	481, 613	— Khan	847	— M. A. H.	461, 597
—	1037	Saunders, C.	27	— M. L.	963
—	873	— C. H. A.	674	— E. B.	360, 834
—	846	— C. H. S.	683	— E. B.	977
—	884	— C. J. G.	518, 519	— E. E.	336, 883
—	64	— E. H.	24, 80, 134, 935	— E. H. H.	352, 877
Santan Singh Bisht	1038	— E. J.	1064	— E. M. L.	622
Santbir Gurung	975	— H. W. B.	663	— E. N. G.	6, 93, 254, 882
—	5, 61	—	6, 17, 78, 85, 90, 111	— E. S.	11, 44, 180, 1057
— Rana	919	— P. C.	145, 935	— S.	41
Sante Thapa	919	— P. T.	725	— S. C.	288, 822
Santokh Singh	780	— W.	551	— T.	442, 555
Sanu Gackwad	795	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	354, 895	— T. E.	78, 101, 869
Sanwal Khan	1053	— R. A.	672	— T. H.	957
—	944	Savage, E. G.	277, 827	— W.	300, 938
Banyal, D.	997	— P.	985	— W. (I. M. S.)	1004
Bapp, E. V.	695	Savantvadi, Chief of	491, 829	— W. A.	781
Sapre, G. B.	1042	Savanur, Nawab of	491, 509, 749	— W. H. S.	674
Sapuran Singh	801	Savory, R. A.	58, 90, 272, 859	— W. K.	442, 555
—	801	Saw, E. C.	651	— W. R. A.	263, 937
Sar Khan	873	Saw Bandoola	907	Scott Scott D. M.	674
Sarab Singh	753	— Maung Ni	907	Scrutton, J. E. B.	184, 497, 501
Sarban Singh	801	— Po Doko	907	Scratchley, P. J.	468, 598
Sarabjit Gurung	63	— Lu	907	Scrivener, A. H.	45, 73, 395
— Rai	921	— San Ba	906	— E. T.	702
— Thapa.	61	Sawae Singh	704	Scroggie, T. W.	577
Sarain Singh	879	Sawal Singh	788	— W. B. J.	971
Sarban Thapa	930	Sawan Singh	1032	Scroope, C. F.	253, 876
Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan	738	—	1032	Scrubby, W. S. J.	92, 181, 844
— Gopal Singh	62	—	847	Scrutton, J. A.	668
— Janmeja Singh	81	—	1043	Scudamore, E. C.	55, 265, 838
— Khan	824	—	884	Scullard, H. R.	466, 598
—	879	—	867	Scutt, G. B. M.	629
—	883	—	803	Seager, J. E. B.	329, 794, 799
—	58, 770	—	801	Seagrim, C. B.	308, 833
—	840	—	780	— C. M. D.	445, 556
—	846	—	905	— C. V.	468, 781
—	944	— Tang	855	Seal, J. R.	4
—	945	Sawant Ram	855	Sealy, G. O. F.	966
—	841	— Singh	902	— P. T.	951
—	807	Sawday, S. A.	551	— W. H.	951
—	841	Sawariya Khan	782	Seaman, A. J. Rev.	522
—	782	—	—	— C. K.	589

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Seaman, L. N.	695	Shaikh Abdulla	777	Shannon, D. E. St. J.	345, 860, 940
Searight, A. K.	650	Ahmad	830	E. C. B.	330, 770, 940
E. E. G. L.	75, 465	Ahmadullah	1034	Shapland, A. F. T.	621
Searle, C. S.	275, 505, 900	Ahmed	66	Sharaf Din	856
R. P.	1069	Amir Bakhsh	829	Sharam Singh	944
Searles, G.	951	Babu	64		63
N. A.	614	Bade Sahib	62	Sharif	884
Seatherton, A.	685	Faiz-ud-din	829	Sharm Singh	378
Seaton, F. D. E.	154, 821	Farid	749		795
Seaver, C. D. K.	958	Haidar	1030	Sharma, A. N.	1043
Seecombe, J. B. P.	335, 871	Hussain	745	B. D.	91, 1006
Seckham, L. B. L.	620	Ibrahim	777	B. E.	894
Seconde, B. G.	89, 91, 233, 838	Imam	64	Sharman, H.	1075
Seidton, A.	984	Ishaq Muhammad	62	Sharp, S. H.	674
Seed, E. B.	329, 813	Ismail	888	Sharpe, B. C.	698
Segar, E.	224, 870	Kalandar	61	F. W.	628
Segat, M. S.	1006	Mahbub	66	J. C.	1053
Segrave, H. J.	656	Mahabub	61	P. H.	461, 597
W. H. E.	651	Mahtabdin	816	E. A.	683
Sehju Ram	735	Muhammad	61	E. L.	698
Selbie, W. P.	27, 1038	Umar	829	Sharplin, E. A.	650
Selby, J. G.	440, 556	Yakub	830	Shastry, T. S.	984
W. B.	291, 805	Yunis	1054	Shaughnessy, J. B.	1071
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	441, 557	Nasiruddin	1053	Shave, S. D.	1013
Sell, C. K., <i>Rev.</i>	521	831	831	Shaw, A.	1049
Sellick, W. H.	349, 905	1030	1030	C. T.	56, 317, 939
Selvey, A. J.	1027	840	840	F. C. <i>(A.I.E.O.)</i>	628
Selwyn, A. L. H., <i>Rev.</i>	518	830	830	F. C.	429
Sen, A. K.	1005	840	840	F. P.	1067
J. L.	92, 508, 982	830	830	G. K.	640
B.	1005	829	829	G. W.	1052
S. C.	1005	831	831	H. M. D.	1075
Sengodaiyan, S. G.	817	81	81	H. P. J.	56, 79, 123
Senior, A. T.	1004	Wall Ahmad	830	R. G.	194, 937
E. W.	1069	Shakespear R. P.	560, 910	R. L.	959
Seraj Pun	919	W. B.	212, 910	S. G. N.	298, 1033
Sepahi Singh	480, 557	Shakir Ali	1055	S. B. C.	668
Serban Singh	873	Khan	795	W. S. J.	466, 598
Sergeant, F. C. H.	901	Shakti Chand	840	W. W.	973
Setna, H. M.	1006	Shallow, C. B.	894	J. H. L'E.	195, 937
H. M.	934	Shamas Din Khan	305, 810	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	445, 557
Seton, G. E.	581	Shambhu, C. Padki	873	Shazada Khan	895
Setu Gurung	913	Shambhu Nath	1037	Shea, A. G.	79, 128, 730, 899
Sevenoaks, F. L.	340, 887	Misra	1033	J. S. M., <i>Str</i>	1, 8, 18, 78, 85, 101, 769
Seyern, H.	1048	Sham Lal	3	T. L.	1052
Sewa Singh	1036	Singh	1043	Shearburn, F.	443
861	1031		865	Shearcroft, B. J.	1075
Sewell, E. P.	3, 46, 955		1053	Shearer, E. J.	87, 267, 500, 912
E. B. S.	508, 978		1055	J. E.	55, 263, 882
T.	787		1044	W.	429, 692
Sexton, H. F.	1004		66	Shedu Ram	835
J.	1072		888	Sheehan, M. J. A.	314, 876
J. A.	1025		944	Sheepshanks, R. H.	80, 240
T. W. O.	957		780	Sheikh Dada	830
W. E.	1071		573	Faiz-ur-Rahman	948
Seymour, C. S. F.	80, 87, 90, 138, 729, 832	Shams Din	813	Imamuddin	830
E. V. F.	249, 827, 937	Shamshad Khan	780	Ismail	788
H. C.	421	Shamsher Ali Khan.	824	Mhd. Abdulla	879
W. S.	952	Gurung	480, 571	Amir	841
Seymour-Williams, F.	509, 600	Chand	92, 480, 554	Zafar Ali Quraishi	932
Shackleton, C. O.	959	Jang	894	Sirajuddin	747
Shadam Khan	861	Thakur	1033	Suleman Khan	840
Shad Mohamed	945	Singh	915	Yasin	68
Khan	1054		1055	Shelford, F. L. D.	656
Shadi Khan	866		878	Shelley, G. T.	607
Ram	792		893	P.	325, 828, 831
	1043		803	Shelton, E. C. M.	49, 533
	902		1043	T. N.	290, 512, 859
Shah, A. S.	58, 90, 300, 756	Sing Bohra	911	Shemaln, N. P.	1011
A. S. B.	360, 877	Shamsuddin	945	Sheo Bakh	768
B. Z.	986	Mohd.	1037	Chand	64
J. M.	90, 992	Muhammad	862	Chand	772
T. B.	842	Shand, J. G. B.	846	Gobind Singh	788
Ahmed Khan	847	Shankar Ashanna	980	Ram	943
Baz Khan	481	Baber	782	Singh	66
Jehan	813	Das Sharma	794	Sheobaksh Singh	846
Mirza Beg	782	Gakwar	1040	Sheodhan Singh	481, 559
Muhammad Khan	491	Jadav	902	Sheokaran Ram	824
Nawaz	740	Krishna Gole	830	Sheonath Singh.	836
Khan	481, 568	Narayan	1034		481, 566
	481, 566	Ram	1256	Sheoratan Singh	901
	66	Sangle	847	Shephard, G. W.	1019
Pasand	742	Sing Bisht	795	J. B.	632
Wall Khan	751	Kathalt	397	Shepherd, C. I.	80, 93, 185, 363
	1055	Singh	897	F. H.	1076
Zaman	62		834	J. F.	1004
Shaikh, A. H.	850		824	N. F.	696
Abdul Rahim	90, 93, 991		1028	E. J.	1050
Rahman	946	Shankarrao B. Ingle	194, 829	Shepherd-Cross, T. B.	667
	831	Shanks, G.	980	Sheppard, A. L.	931
		Shanmughan Mudallar	816		

# INDEX.

1175

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Shephard, G. K.	659	Shib Lal	884	Simon, P. P.	943
H. J.	48	<i>Hony. Lt.</i>	86	W. M.	421
J.	1075	Ram	850	Simonds, J. N.	194, 759
Sher Akbar Khan	868	Sing Rawat	897	Simons, E.	37, 1059
Afzal	878	Shibcharan Burathoki	67	G. E. L.	960
Ahmed Khan	1053	Shibhoj Mal	925	A. F.	222, 899
	1054	Shibparshad Rai	913	C. J. W.	367, 829
Akhmad	492, 872	Shibprasad Thapa	925	C. M.	464, 597
All	947	Shield, T. L.	682	C. B.	610
	946	Shields, G.	660	C. V.	638
	67	Shier, M. B.	293, 926	F. C.	309, 891
	1824	Shikari	66	F. E. W.	406, 781
Sher Ali	67	Shillong, J. H.	1014	F. T.	551, 722
Khan	862	Shillstone, W. R.	438	G. T.	677
	944	Shintri, R. P.	929	H. J. A.	303, 912
Bahadur Khan	888	Shipp, W. E.	676	J.	668
	501, 764	Shispter, E. F.	440	J. C.	50, 78, 107
Baz	481, 657	Shipton, G. L.	332, 833	J. R.	407, 503
	866	Shirley, S. E.	7, 17, 87, 219, 864	N. S.	977
	867	Shirpatrao Shinde.	831	O. G. E.	962
	61	Shirras, G. F.	393	E. C.	239, 818, 854
	847	Shubalak Agnihotri	807	R. L.	357, 766
	63	Shuchand	840	R. M.	726
Khan	893	Shlu Lal	884	V. E. W.	269, 904
Dil	858	Shankar Misr	901	W. A. J.	438, 555
Khan	884	Shlumar Singh	67	W. J.	515, 978
Jang	867	Shlunarain Singh	841	Sims, E. A.	673
Jang Khan	1055	Shlunaryan Ram.	835	Simson, G. O.	267, 762
Hassan Khan	761	Shlunath Ram	835	Simclair, A. C.	1018
Khan	858	Shiv Charan Singh	1042	D. C. S.	649
	740	Lai	962	H. D. B.	684, 725
	48c, 557	Lal Shah	104	M. C.	344, 510
	846	Narain Singh	48c, 556	Sinduraju	777
	856	Ram.	1032	Singamiengar, K.	817
Muhammad	67	Singh	867	Singbir Singh Khattri	902
	63	Shiva Das, P. P.	795	Singer, C. M.	467, 598
	879	Shivapuri, H. N.	1005	C. W.	7, 12, 17, 454
	856	Shivram	901	E. O. A.	980
Aulie	1038	Shivramrao Dalvi	831	Singh B. H.	985
Khan	850	Shivajirao Sawant	830	H.	1006
	874	Shoobert, W. H.	689	K. S.	978
Raja	354, 874	Shoosmith, S. N.	445, 557	M.	1006
	883	Shore, F. M.	550	M. A.	93, 990
	734	H. K.	638	S.	90, 1005
	492, 883	Short, E. D.	603	S. Kumar	350, 752
	850	G. M. D. Reed.	522	Singha Ram	885
Sing Adhikari	66	H. R.	608	S. P.	885
Rana	65	J. McL.	315, 859	Singia Gurung	909
(Hony. Capt.)	5, 61	Shorten, J. A.	93, 378	Sinna, J. D.	1005
	764	Shortt, H. E.	508, 931	N. G.	903
	879	N. B.	671	Sinker, A. J. B.	359, 908
	751	Shove, N. A.	671	E. C.	335, 918
	68	Showers, L. J. G.	82, 908	Sinton, J. A.	508, 982
	66	Shrichand Sing Kathait	897	W. L.	1052
	788	Shripad Hari Sathe	1034	Siraj-ud-Din	866
	481, 662	Shrirang Ramchandra	1030	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1040
	902	Shukar, H.	306, 885	Sirdar Ali	873
	61	Shukul Chand	888	Hamid Hasan	1037
Liddar	1038	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	284, 517, 533	Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	494, 744
Bhullar	1037	Shuldham-Legh, M. S.	39, 602	Khan	816
Zaman	846	Shunker, C. P. V.	1015	Sant Singh	873
	805	Shuts, C. A.	226, 793		68
	807	G. E. F.	277, 876	Siri Ram	850
	807	Shuttleworth, A. B. B.	10, 79, 85, 935	Sirilal Gini	909
	807	B. W.	79, 113, 729, 858	Sirmur, Maharaja of	490, 779
	856	L. I.	16, 27, 78, 85	Sirpati More	795
Khan	873	Siddiq Ahmad	1042	Sirput Pudwal	61
Sherard, W. G.	481, 648	Sidney, C. S.	1074	Sis Ram	736
Sherbahadur Gurung	919	Sidram Nikam	824	Sismey, O. N. D.	655
Sunwar	927	Sidu Barge	831	Sispaal Singh	840
Sheridan, J. K. C.	82, 871	Siewright, F. J. H.	676	Sital Pershad Singh	821
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.	436, 557	Sikand, B. K.	1006	Sing Lama	64
Sherman, F. J.	351, 920	Sikandar Khan	856	Sita Ram	755, 1060
Sheriff, G.	443, 566		61	Chandbri	738
Sherston, J. B. V.	87, 246, 500, 742	Lal Puri	481, 644	Ghogie	82
Sherwood, L. V. S.	333, 855	Sikdar, J. M.	1043	Sitaram, Seilar	829
W. O.	381	Sikes, L. F. T.	934	Vishnu Sathe	1034
Smith, V. H.	229, 756	Silas San Wa.	697	Sitabaksh Singh	780
	756	Silasy, H. S.	907	Siwa Moduck	61
Shettle, F. b.	1051	Silver, B. J.	1067	Skeats, G.	1066
Shewlin, W.	657	G. J.	421	Skeen A., Sir	6, 17, 78, 93, 101
Shewell, E. L.	1051	Silvester, C. N.	324, 736	Skene, J. G.	159, 922
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	265, 510, 882	Sim, N. E. H.	680	S. G. S.	309, 922
Shewring, J.	1072	Sime, A. W. H.	659	A. L.	80, 132, 728, 737
Shlam Sing Rana	915	Simmanee, F. D. K.	35, 794	A. N.	252, 833
Thapa	415	Simmonds, W. A.	60	E. M.	90, 447, 556
Attrish	852	Simmons, H. V.	692	F. H.	236, 833
Shib Charan Kothari	1044	E. M.	677	G. E. M.	316, 793
Gopal Bose	902	Simner, K. N.	465, 503	G. S.	608
	841	Simon, A. G.	1075	H.	164, 869

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Skinner, H. S.	297, 1047	Smith, J. L.	21, 79, 114,	Somerset, N. F., <i>Hon.</i>	44
— J. MacG.	976	— J. M.	442, 556	— R. G.	556
— S. F.	491, 734	— J. N.	1061	Somerville, G. H. R. B.	449, 556
— S. St. D.	466, 598	— J. W.	1060	— H. F.	606
— T. B.	177, 790	— L.	1068	— W. A. T. B.	632
— W.	1063	— L. (A. F. I.)	548	Sommerville, R. A.	57
Skipwith, F.	79, 121, 730, 926	— L. C.	1025	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	701
Skone, H. A.	342, 912	— L. C. (E. A. S. C.)	952	Sonam Wangfel Laden La	1039
Skrimshire, F. R. B.	958	— L. W.	3, 44, 46, 955	Sondhi, S. D.	510
Skrine, P. R. H.	314, 833	— M.	333, 747, 1057	Sopana Thopte	990
Slacke, G. C.	92, 93, 196, 497, 512	— M. H. H.	703	— The warkar	782
Slade-Baker, J. B.	675, 729	— M. W. S.	277, 785, 918	Sorab Singh	788
Sladen, R. J. L.	682	— P. G.	669	Sorby, W. J. W.	788
Slane, C. G.	512	— P. H. S.	1075	Sourlappan	630
Slater, A.	164, 497, 512	— R.	995	Sousa, A.	1050
— A. F. M.	182, 870	— R. A. O.	12, 1049	Router, J. H.	711, 722
— D. McL.	463, 502	— R. G.	611	Southern, G. H. B., <i>Revd.</i>	45, 316, 822
— O.	286, 810	— R. G. O.	811	— W.	319, 845
— R. A.	960	— R. H.	1019	Southey, W. M.	853
Slaughter, C. A.	629	— R. O. A.	1023	Southgate, C.	286, 790
— G. A.	464, 775	— S.	682	Southon, C. E.	971
Sleight, A. I.	381	— S. H. P.	150, 936	Sowar Khan	873
— C.	283, 918	— T.	1050	—	888
Slesser, W. D. V.	360, 823	— T. N.	343, 918	Sowaran Singh	788
Slim, W. J.	654	— V. T.	316, 799	Sowaya Singh	861
Sloane, D. St. J.	352, 849	— W. W.	542	Sowman, U. D.	953
Sloane-Stanley, L. F.	345, 786, 900	— W.	1062	Sownton, B. S.	305, 753
Slowan, S. M.	1071	— W. A.	30, 306, 833	Spackman, W. C.	984
Small, C. G.	268, 870	— W. A. R.	467, 598	Spafford, W. O.	953
Smalley, J.	347, 845	— W. G.	357, 806	Spain, G. A. B.	249, 827
— J. B.	331, 822	— W. W.	653	Spalding, J.	708
Smallman, W. F.	626	Smith-Dorrien, H. L., <i>Sir</i>	645	Spalding, W. B.	72, 436, 448, 1047
Smallwood, A. V. W.	39, 641	Smitherman, H. C.	371, 787	Spanler, L.	1064
— B.	289, 785, 864	Smithers, L. S. H.	79, 126, 728, 821	Spangle, C. G.	224, 904, 907
Smart, A.	726	Smithwick, S. G.	632	— H. V.	299, 879
Smart, A.	357, 905	Smyth, A. H.	632	Sparke, H. C.	683
— A. D.	219, 514, 910	— E. B.	644	Spear, C. R.	92, 309, 870
— A. H.	1075	— H. M.	332, 924	Speare, F. W.	1075
— A. J.	624	— J.	297, 870	Speechly, C. G. J.	1086
— B. C.	1025	— J. G.	7, 86, 269, 859	— E.	691
— B. L. S.	509, 854	— S. G.	1012	— L. P.	1026
— C.	1075	Smythe, A. C. G.	226, 512, 904	Speer, C. H.	122, 1043
— C. C. H.	93, 518, 513, 855	Snelling, A. H. J.	298, 839, 938	— L. A. T.	661
— C. G.	610	— C. G.	289, 515	Spence, J.	326, 833, 842
— G. G. (A. F. I.)	2, 580, 706	— W. T.	1069	— R. B.	195, 899
— C. H. (J. M. S.)	515, 980	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. R.	600	— R. H., <i>Revd.</i>	583
— C. H. (I. A.)	301, 896	Snook, R. J. B.	444, 556	— W. McG.	332, 860
— C. H.	1026	Snow, F. W.	467, 705	Spencer, A. A. W.	611
— C. H.	1067	— T. D'O., <i>Sir</i>	613	— R. C.	58, 323, 876
— C. J.	1022	Snowden-Smith, R. T.	950, 951	— H. J.	305, 938
— C. P.	638	Snowdon, F. S.	1074	— J. L.	951
— C. R. I. L.	93, 232, 809	— H. S. K.	100, 436, 566	— L.	256, 838
— C. T. M.	80, 142, 730, 875	Sob Singh	836	— L. A.	243, 769
— C. W. J.	287, 882	Sobha Ram Sharma	1045	— S. J.	1075
— D. G. S.	662	— Singh	807	Sperling, H. H.	30, 283, 870
— D. M. W.	306, 508, 749	Soden, J. N.	55, 298, 854	Spicer, P. L.	436, 571
— D. R.	538	Sodhi, N. S.	91, 93, 976	— W. E. H.	814
— E.	690	Sohail Singh	755	Spies, J.	1074
— E. (A. F. I.)	643	Sohan Lal	901	Spiller, W.	1068
— E. A.	1067	— Sharma	1044	— W. M. H.	956
— E. B.	444, 556	— Ram	885	Spinks, C. W. F.	947
— E. C. A.	50, 991	— Singh	801	Spitteler, A.	970
— E. D. D.	203, 510	—	481, 566	Spooner, A.	51, 1049
— E. H.	621	—	800	— R., <i>Revd.</i>	519
— E. T. H.	393	—	740, 1050	Spottiswoode, A. U. M.	277, 804
— F. A.	837	—	813	— G. A. G.	354, 745
— F. A. L.	963	—	801	Sprawson, C. A.	909
— F. H., <i>Revd.</i>	980	—	802	Spray, W. A.	672
— F. M.	519	—	806	Sprinks, M. A.	782
— G. C. A., <i>Revd.</i>	528, 815	—	861	Sproule, E. F.	328, 162
— G. M.	521	—	847	— E. W.	58, 343, 799
— G. S. B.	809	—	889	— W. H. L.	254, 749
— G. S. E. McG.	444, 1048	—	867	Spurrell, H. W.	357, 708
— G. F. W.	658, 702	—	1038	Squire, E. K.	613
— G. J.	425	Pannun	82	Squires, A. H.	620
— G. M.	1003	Sohawa Singh	879	— J. H.	1065
— H. E.	678	Sohbat	481, 558	Sreedharan, M. C.	1050
— H. M.	348, 864	Fohel Singh	558	Srikrishna Vashishtha	819
— H. N.	313, 805	Sohnu	879	Srinivasan, A. R.	1038
— H. T. F., <i>Revd.</i>	539, 790	Sohnoo	819	—	1006
— H. V.	518	Schrab Khan	795	—	755
— I. V. R.	1067	Sokhey, S. S.	508, 954	—	1034
— J. A., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	442, 555	Solano, B. A.	22, 239, 899	—	1037
— J. A. (A. F. I.)	443, 506	Solly, A. B.	47, 300, 827	Stable, H. H.	287, 771
— J. C.	445, 556	— R. J. N.	87	— E. H.	93, 271, 833
— J. H.	954	Solly-Flood, A.	840	Stables, F. H. A.	344, 916
— J. H. (A. F. I.)	687	Solomon Perlbaraj Aron	1039	Stace, R. E.	459, 508
— J. L. (E. A.)	445, 555	Somers, B. A. J.	1074	Stack, W. A.	7
		Somers-Cox, S. J.	357, 839	Stafford, H. N.	959
			285, 854	— J. H.	463, 775
				Stagg, M.	461, 508



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stainer, S. F.	88, 354, 905	Stevenson, M. M.	55, 263, 734	Stowell, A. T.	680
Staines, J. W.	699	— E. C. R.	465, 597	— E. C. S.	467, 503
Stallard, B. H.	460, 502	— T. I.	314, 922	Stracey, H. J.	1025
Standage, R. F.	508, 966	— W. D. H.	508, 1976	— P. St. C.	1011
Standbridge, C. H.	192, 827	— W. H.	311, 887	— S. R.	1018
Standen, W. H.	1049	Steward, C. W. d'A.	6, 87, 265, 804	Strachey, R. C.	613
Standish, N.	393	— E. M.	146, 936	Strahan, G. C.	75, 253, 918
Standley, R.	1063	Stewart, A. D.	976	Stranack, C. E.	44, 86, 437
Stanes, E. H.	550	— A. E.	79, 132, 729, 853	— H. B.	87, 229, 882
Stanger-Leather, H. E.	508, 974	— A. F.	142, 936	Strang, A. W.	726, 931
Stanley, A. C. W. U.	670	— A. G.	348, 926	— J. A.	79, 116
— D. B.	325, 793	— A. L.	576	Strange, A. J.	680
— H. V.	958	— A. MacG.	466, 779	— F. H. L.	1062
Stannus, G. G. H.	620	— C. M.	29, 1052	Stratton, J. G.	680
Stansfeld, C. A.	289, 839, 938	— C. N.	1016	Stray, G. F. M.	76, 352, 877
Stanton, J. P.	530	— D. P.	1012	Street, A. R.	40
Stanway, W. H.	680	— F. W.	703	— H.	611
Staples, A. J.	356, 846	— G.	750, 863	Streeter, J. S.	525
— E. C.	12, 73, 250	— G. (A. F. I.)	544	Strettell, C. B. D.	79, 113, 728, 752
Stapleton, A.	610	— H.	967	Stretton, D. E. E. T.	638
— F.	708	— H. E.	968	— J. W.	1067
— T. A.	353, 900	— G. M.	91, 466, 776	Strickland, G. B.	1072
Starkey, W. B.	667	— H.	93, 117, 496, 508	— G. T.	438, 555
Starling, A. E.	651	— H. C.	49, 1051	— H. M.	1001
Startin, C. B.	658	— H. N.	1011	— W. E.	27, 441
Staton, W.	1070	— H. S.	152, 881	Stranger, A. E.	38, 958
Staunton, J. W.	381	— I.	280, 753	— C. H.	321, 828
Staveley, R.	439, 555	— J. (R. A.)	441, 555	Strong, C. A.	444, 566
Stawell, W. A. M.	464, 775	— J.	722	— E. I. E.	117, 496, 517
Stebben, J. O.	351, 787, 888	— J. A.	621	— H. S.	80, 137, 729, 837
Stead, E. A.	278, 864	— J. B.	642	Stroud, G. M.	321, 543, 759
Stebbing, T. H. L.	24, 1058	— J. H. K.	16, 51, 78, 85, 102	Strover, E. J.	17, 28, 86, 239, 904
Stedman, H.	92, 292, 914	— J. M., <i>Str</i>	60	— W. G.	239, 887
Steed, F. C. W.	355, 805	— J. St. C. D.	150, 760	— D.	46, 310, 827
— R. S.	554, 845	— K. I. D.	642	— D. N.	663
Steedman, J. F. D.	465, 775	— N. B., <i>Str</i>	60	— E. C.	158, 497, 512
Stecksma, E.	669	— B. J. T.	93, 116, 496, 501	— H. B.	702
Steel, C. D.	467, 779	— W. L.	622	— H. W. H.	440, 557
— C. E.	21, 46, 1051	— W. R.	984	— J.	466, 598
— C. H.	707	Stideston, D. D.	1022	— J. O.	608
— C. N.	198, 882	Stigings, J. C.	1050	— L. A.	55, 271, 833
— O. S. S.	663	Stilleman, C. E. C.	283, 865	— T. J.	1015
— R. F.	99, 974	Stirling, A. D.	958	— W. W.	1012
Steale, G. E. B.	56, 79, 93, 125, 935	— J. H.	677	Stubblings, B. A.	280, 887
— J. S.	665	Stirrat, G.	664	Stubbs, H. G. P.	326, 512, 876
— M. C. B.	82, 888	Stitt, J. H.	663	— R. H.	285, 938
— M. L. A.	1023	— W. H.	641	— S. S.	681
Steele-Perkins, C. S.	542	Stack, W. A.	950	Studdy, E.	952
Steen, H. B.	971	Stobie, D.	1073	Sturrock, G. C.	12, 71, 100, 435, 448
Steer, J. M. E.	29, 296, 882	Stock, R. V. A.	672	Sturt, O.	467, 600, 781
Stevens, D. J.	439, 555	Stocker, C. J.	508, 983	— Ram	893
Steevenson, G. F.	27, 1052	Stockley, C. H.	173, 803	— Khan	812
Steinhoff, F. G.	1013	— F. E.	644	— Sing	892
Stenning, W. A. H.	638	Stockwell, G. C.	662	Subbarao, G. V.	932
Stenson, W. P.	1072	Stodart, J.	548	Subbarayan, P.	817
Stephen, L. P.	969	Stoddart, G.	216, 833	Subbaya, K. P.	820
— M.	445, 555	Stokes, C. E. F.	701	— M. P.	818
Stephens, E. D.	1020	— C. L. L.	93, 280, 512, 896	— N. C.	820
— G. E. T.	943	— R. H.	353, 922	Subhanil Elappa Bhorgay	1028
— H.	1071	— T. G. N.	514, 968	Sucha Singh	861
— I.	82, 923	— V. G.	649	—	861
— J.	708	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	445, 557	—	880
— K. T.	337, 811	Stokes-Roberts, A. E.	6, 17, 86	Suchet Singh	803
— M. T.	643	Stone, A. G.	195, 912	Sucheta	893
— R. W. G.	348, 896	— B. S.	232, 833	Sudama Ram	1033
Stephenson, G. E. B.	335, 980	— E.	505	Budh Singh	64
— H.	1052	— G.	104	Sudha Singh	759
— J.	332, 802	— H. C. R., <i>Rev.</i>	521	Sudhan	850
— W. T.	670	— J. S. W.	464, 781	— Rao Nimbalkar	823
Sterling, J. McN.	1033	— W.	1063	Suchanya Kurnar Ghosh	1040
Steven, M. M.	690	— W. J. K.	1010	Suchirishwar Sen Gupta	1035
Stevens, E. A.	1014	Stoneham, T. E.	942	Sugden, G. B.	624
Steven, L.	6, 90	Stoneham, E. J.	903	— R. I.	624
— O. K.	343, 794	Stoneman, R.	664	Sugrue, J. H.	649
Stevens, A. E.	371, 599	Stoney, P. S. 79, 86, 92, 93, 124, 730, 881	999	Suhel Singh	67
— C. F. L.	55, 267, 740	— R. T. W.	438, 556	Sujan Singh	1041
— C. M. H.	436, 556	Stonhouse-Gostling, P. LeM.S.	444, 571	—	58
— C. W.	300, 938	Stopford, G. B.	667	Sukbal Limbu	1044
— E. J.	1073	— M. G. N.	700	Sukha Ram	823
— E. M. W.	441, 566	Storey-Cooper, E. S.	331, 819, 828	Sukhdalay Singh	64
— F. H.	360, 834	Stork, C. H.	677	Sukhmandar Singh	805
— F. W.	72, 346, 1048	Storrs-Fox, F. A., <i>Rev.</i>	510	Sukhpal Singh	885
— H. C.	32, 33, 80, 91, 93, 134	Story, R. F.	304, 858	Sukh Ram	901
— J. W.	952	Stott, C. E.	45, 659	—	893
— L. M.	620	— F. D.	48, 614	Sukhrandas	1031
— M. W.	1, 59	— H.	979	—	1038
— R. H.	88, 295, 839	— R. E. H.	645	Sulakhan Singh	932
Stevenson, A. L.	957	Stourton, E. P. J.	86, 88, 651	Sulaiman Khan	1038
— F.	508, 979	Stovin, C.	1074		
— F. N.	1049	Stovold, H. W.	599		
— H. A.	328, 514, 922	Stow, V. A. S.	689		
— H. D. M.	199, 937				
— J. H. M.	439, 566				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Suleiman Khan	759	Sutton, E. A.	959	Tancock, A. C.	76, 142
Suleiman Khan	857	— E. G.	354, 834	Tancred, J. Y.	79, 125
—	841	— F. H.	23, 533	Tandon, B. R.	1005
Sullivan, A. S.	336, 845	— H. G.	194, 517	— E. K.	1005
— C. S.	92, 345, 905	— W. H. A. D.	960	Tandy, E. A.	454, 503
— J. H. B.	350	Stensson, R.	705, 722	— H. S.	501
— K. S. H.	706	Swales, C. N.	360, 865	— M. O'C.	455, 502
Sully, T. D.	726, 931	— N. R.	468, 598	Tanner, G. W.	286, 845
Sultan	834	Swami Dass	947	Tapley, J. J. B.	33, 1051
— Ahmad	808	Swan, D. C. T.	466, 775	Tapp, D. H.	330, 828, 831
— Ahmed	883	— J. G. G.	970	Tapping, A. H.	1065
—	946	Swann, A. E.	331, 845, 941	Tapsal, G. L. B.	1025
— All	480, 560	Swash, N. B.	356, 877, 880	Tarachand	1029
— Khan.	836	Swayne, F. G.	80, 140, 729, 858	— Ahuja	1040
—	1056	Sweeney, J. E.	1023	Tara Chand	892
—	872	Sweeny, R. L. C.	56, 80, 142, 936	—	813
—	879	Sweat, R.	73, 983	— Singh	884
—	861	Swift, H. G.	568	—	804
—	732	Swift, L. R.	1053	—	863
—	824	Swinburn, H. R.	91, 93, 347, 800	— Choudhri	799
— Muhammad	946	Swiney, W. D.	664	Tarapore, E. A.	891
—	888	Swinger, H. R.	1027	— P. K.	92, 93, 978
—	89, 944	Swire, B.	464, 597	Tarbat, The Viset	662
— Sing Negi	757	Sword, E. B.	532	Tarleton, B.	513
Summers, G. H.	807	Sworder, W.	441, 555	Tarlochan Singh	1046
Sumner, F. W.	79, 203, 870	Swyer, F. H.	50, 1059	Tarr, J. R.	1073
— J. F. M.	660	Syalu Singh	880	— W.	93, 689, 974
Sunchara Singh	841	Syed Abdul Quadir	932	Tarver, A. I.	16, 47, 78, 85, 103
Sundar Das	1042	— Golab Shah	92, 795	— E. K.	82, 865
— Sing Chettri	923	— Iskander Ali Mirza, Sahibzada	354, 764	— G. L.	353, 855
— Singh	1034	— Israil Shah	948	Tassie, J. A.	709
—	481, 566	— Mohamed Ali Akbar	949	Tatchell, G. E.	610
—	572	— Rahat Ali Shah	949	Tat Dun	906
—	744	— Riaz Hussain	949	Tate, F. R.	1050
—	888	— Sha Rafiuddin	816	— G.	3, 513, 549, 966
—	862	— Tufail Ahmad	1042	— J. C.	213, 497, 510
—	68	— Wali Mohamed Singh	949	— T. M.	665
—	1028	Syft, W. M.	621	— W. M.	252, 1047
—	66	Sykes, J. H.	279, 938	Tatham, F. R.	335, 753
—	351, 892	— N. C. M.	538	Tatya Jadhav	830
—	847	— P. T. W.	525	— Sawant	830
—	67	Sylvester, E. C.	550	Tatyaba Kadam	830
—	801	Syme, A. G.	704	Taunton, D. E.	648
—	861	— D. A.	669	Tawney, A. E.	75, 440
—	63	— K. N.	444, 558	Taylor, F. L.	186, 904
—	807	Symes, A. J.	980	— H. F. T.	610
—	61	Symons, H. J. H.	517, 995	— J. H.	672
Sundara Raju Pillai	884	— I. W. S.	603	— J. W.	952
Sundaram, M. S. S.	818	— T. H.	1, 509, 904	— S. E.	315, 896
Sundaramurti	932	Symonds, A. H. B.	709	— W. E.	1064
Bunder Singh	66	— C.	1024	Tayleur, C. L. O.	439, 566
—	894	— E.	341, 900	— G.	289, 785, 810
—	91, 873			Taylor, A. C.	317, 855
—	481, 558			— A. D.	1070
—	944			— A. T. W.	239, 822
—	1036			— C. B.	708
—	1054			— C. G.	1014
Sunderland, B. G. E.	437, 571			— C. G. (R.A.)	439, 571, 650
Sunil Chand	866			— C. S.	1027
Sunka	893			— D. Mc N.	982
Surain Singh	861			— E. B. N.	630
—	1034			— E. T. N.	1000
Suraj Din	1043			— F.	660
— Mal	883			— F. W.	1069
— Singh	64			— G. D.	74, 285, 920
—	893			— G. F.	329, 864
Surat Ram	63			— G. L.	45, 958
— Singh	901			— G. P.	1076
—	480, 571			— H.	550
—	745			— H. F. T.	976
Surayan Singh	744			— J. A.	607
Suri, S. D.	872			— J. B.	613
Surja Narayan Ghosh	1006			— J. H.	719
— Ram	1035			— J. McL. G.	274, 742
Surjan	836			— J. N.	93, 198, 833
— Singh	878			— J. R. K.	282, 839
—	480, 555			— L. M.	688
—	862			— M.	1003
Surjiman Rai	921			— N. C.	80, 92, 139, 729, 844
Surjit Ram	836			— N. S.	18, 38, 93, 254, 798
Surkhru Khan	857			— R. D. O.	241, 940
Surtees, G.	620			— R. P.	352, 822
— E. S.	605			— R. W.	673
Surti, B. P.	796			— S.	344, 940
Suru, N. G.	929			— S. (A.F.I.)	673
Surveyor, S. M.	796			— S. H.	545
Sutcliffe, L. B.	707			— T. A.	547
Sutherland, A.	662			— T. C.	1073
— A. O.	80, 140, 729, 844			— Y. C. L.	381
— D. W.	960			— W.	549, 725
— B. O.	75, 178, 769				
	</				



# INDEX.

1179

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taylor, W. B.	679, 722	Thamman Singh	841	Thorp, H. W. B.	86
Taza Gul	867	Thandu Ram	856	Thorp, J. B.	654
Teague, J.	284, 500, 854	Thapar, D. E.	91, 92, 1000	Thorp, S. R.	441, 557
Teague, J. J. D.	999, 793	Tharlie-Hughes, E.	4	Thorp, C. W. G.	513, 864
Teal, A. J.	421	Thatcher, F. J.	1008	Thorp, P.	1017
Tee, S. E.	393	Theobalds, J. A.	643	Thoy, A. E.	1019
Teesdale, P. H.	440, 891	Theodore, J. H.	1020	Thring, T. M.	1012
Teg Sing	65	Theodole, O. C., <i>Rev.</i>	680	Thrupp, C. G. D.	613
Tega	807	Thepar Sing Negi	897	Thubron, G. S.	669
Tehli Singh	1039	Thew, I. A.	332, 865, 868	Thullier, H. S.	658
Tehi Ram	806	Thewlis, N. E.	541	Thullier, L. C.	130, 496, 502
Tehri, Raja of	491, 824	Thimmaya, K. A.	820	Thunlan	827
Teja Rawat	884	Thipthorp, E. R.	1011	Thurburn, R. G.	626
— Singh	884	— W. H.	1013	Thurgood, H. C. C.	669
—	862	Thob Ram	807	Thursfield, G. A. E., <i>Rev.</i>	523, 679
—	847	Thom, G. M.	442, 556	Thurston, E. O.	969
—	845	— J. H.	437	Thwaytes, L. L.	755
—	768	— B. R. L.	45	— R. C. G.	1023
—	1042	Thomas, A. F. F.	320, 887	Thyer, W. E.	1024
—	866	— A. N.	978	Thyne, W.	203, 844
—	1044	— C. S. W.	72, 436, 448	Tibbs, P. G., <i>Rev.</i>	523
Tejbir Thapa.	917	— D. O.	684	Tice, C. A.	305, 938
Tej Singh Gurung	61	— D. R.	994	Tickell, G. W.	297, 938
Tek Bahadur Gurung	788	— E. W.	687	Tidcombe, A. L.	442, 571
— Ohand	1039	— F.	1066	Tidy, S.	672
—	788	— H. O.	549	Tierney, H.	421
—	745	— H. P.	93, 270, 854	Tika Gurung	919
—	884	— J. D.	1012	— Narindar Chand	894
— Bedi	1039	— J. G.	56, 442	— Ram	1030
— Singh	845	— K. F. W.	320, 900	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	807
Teka Ram	825	— M. M.	932	Tikka Khan	491
— Rawat	911	— N. S.	953	— Surindar Singh	492, 812
Tekbahadur Gharti	913	— F. E.	339, 900	—	808
— Gurung	923	— B. C. P.	1023	Tilbir Thapa	913
—	913	— R. H.	456, 502	Tilbury-Fox, C.	640
—	913	— R. J.	71	Tillard, E. D.	458, 728, 781
—	913	— T. H.	1001	— J. A.	60
—	913	— W.	943	Tilly, E.	210, 833
—	913	— W. H.	708	— W. T. P.	604
—	913	— W. H. G.	1052	Tilok Sing Limbu	921
Telfer, B. L.	644	Thomason, A. D. F.	37, 310, 744	— Rawat	897
Tellis, J. P. U.	1026	Thompson, A.	58, 196, 822	— Singh	67
Temple, F. O.	511, 551	— A. J.	40, 41, 1041	Tilokchand Rai	866
— G.	439	— C.	1011	Tiltman, J. H.	921
— J. A.	100, 438, 449, 1047	— C. L.	1024	Timbrell, T.	6, 60
— T.	445, 571	— C. M.	92, 191, 497, 502	Timmis, A. W.	27, 80, 100, 138, 936
Templer, C. R.	248, 937	— D.	318, 500, 769	Timms, A. W.	46, 656
Tennant, C. A. M.	659	— D. B.	1073	Timpson, T. L.	655
Tennent, D. C.	543, 722	— D. A. P. P.	653	Timur Ali Shah	945
Terrell, C. G.	533	— E.	950	Tims, E. D.	360, 871
Terrot, C. E.	1069	— F. C. A.	726	— E. T.	952
Terry, C. E.	1070	— F. S. C.	967	Tin Bon	906
— H.	1067	— G.	951	Tindall, J. W. B.	272, 838
— R. F.	943	— G. W.	551, 722	Tingey, J. M.	1069
— W.	310, 849, 852	— H.	1049	Tingey, F. B. N.	208, 882
Tester, C. K.	276, 769	— H. C.	1012	— L. H.	21, 268, 790
Reversham, M. B.	684	— H. S.	439, 871	Tippett, H. K.	348, 924
Tew, J. M.	1041	— H. V. J.	1014	Tippette, M. E., <i>Nursg. Sister</i>	963
Tewari, B. E.	299, 926, 938	— J. P.	173, 258	Tipping, R. P. M.	50, 307, 790
Tewson, E. G.	906	— J. W.	39, 608	Tirkha Ram	835
Tez Singh	61	— N. H.	645	—	749
Tezu Khanka	906	— P. T. L.	224, 809	—	835
Tha Gyaw	906	— E. G. E.	442, 554	—	835
— Ya	661	— E. H.	300, 827	Tirlok Sing Sauntyal	896
Thackeray, F. S.	638	— E. H. G.	1015	Tirumalai Naidoo	62
— M. E. W.	184, 516, 789	— E. L.	466, 776	Tiruvangadam	816
Thackwell, A. C. A.	672	— S. L.	104, 833	Tittle, D. R.	604
— A. H.	818	— T. O.	959	Tiwana Khan	856
Thaddaeus, G. T. J.	1043	— W. D. C.	876	—	481, 566
Thakar Malha Singh	1044	— W. G. M.	342, 768	Tobin, E.	1069
— Singh	759	— W. G. S.	345, 916	— H. W.	79, 86, 127, 728, 821
Thaker, V. P.	1036	— W. I.	957	— E. W.	326, 786, 926
Thakur, C. S.	89, 92, 355, 839, 842	Thoms, A. K.	577	Tod, C. F.	443, 557
— K. S.	980	— E. S.	654	— T. L. G.	442, 555
— Das Sharma	953	Thomson, A. B.	236, 936	Toda Singh	67
— Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur	491	— A. P. Q.	314, 878	Todar Singh	747
— Jor Singh	66	— G. Y.	983	— C. J.	1025
— Karm Singh	894	— H. J.	687	— E. J.	1049
— Kundan Singh	947	— J. W.	663	— E. T. T.	10, 18, 87, 232, 922
— Nilchand,	894	— E. O. C.	680	— G. H. M.	443, 554
— Singh	62	— T. A., <i>Rev.</i>	519	— N. C.	1024
—	862	— W., <i>Rev.</i>	520	— R.	236, 882
—	67	— W. M., <i>Str.</i>	16, 41	— S. E. R.	150
—	64	— W. R.	58, 343, 823, 825	Toder Singh	747
— Negi	808	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	93, 237, 497, 517	Tofts, C. F.	674
— Surendra Bahadur Singh	821	Thorburn, B. B.	977	Tohid Gul Khan	788
— Udaibir Singh	842	— J. F. P.	437, 558	Toker, A. C.	848
Thaman Sing Rai	921	Thorn, W. M.	952	Tokhar Chand	879
— Rana	919	Thorne, A. C. D.	146, 497, 501	Toler-Aylward, V. G.	525
Thambiah, S.	1005	Thornton, F. E.	985	Tollemache, J. E.	663
		— J. C. T.	347, 823	Toller, A. E.	1073

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Toiler, G. G. T.	679	Tucker, H. D.	353, 747	U	
Tolley, F. W.	1074	— J. D.	318, 785, 905	Uchchhap Sing Bhandarl	685
— B. G.	952	— O. R.	681	—	65
— W. E.	610	— P. A.	465, 775	Udahang Limbu	927
Tolson, W. G.	643	— W. H.	658	Udairaj Singh	902
Tomkins, C. G. L.	618	Tuckey, P. E. C.	654	Udarsing Gurung	909
— C. J. D.	329, 855	— E. E. L.	629	Udbir Thapa	927
— G. L.	309, 793	Tudor-Craig, P. C.	285, 905	Udebir Gurung	917
— L. H.	353, 362	Tuffin, R.	345, 887	Ude Sing Negi	897
Tomkinson, H. A.	16, 38	Tugwell, H. F. L.	443, 566	— Singh	850
Tomlinson, J. A.	673	— W. B. P. So.	37, 142, 723, 798	— Ghale	913
Tomsett, E. W.	513, 900, 903	Tulte-Dalton, W. G. T.	58, 210, 912	Udey Singh	835
Tong Zal Kai	906	Tukaram Bhosle	795	—	1041
Tonkin, R. S.	205, 849	— Dharo	795	Udham Singh	745
Toogood, A. F.	468, 598	— P. Arnalkar	1054	—	772
— C. G.	29, 394, 910	— Sinde	782	—	755
— G. W.	674	Tuke, A. W.	968	—	1038
Toovey, C. W.	55, 281, 804	Tuker, F. I. S.	55, 773, 910	Udhe Singh	1039
Topan Ram	946	Tula Gurung	911	Udmi Ram	565
Topham, F. B.	444, 571	Tuaram Joshi	1030	—	884
— J.	776	Tulabhadur Gharti	925	Ugam Singh	736
— J. V.	357, 761	Tulloch, H. M.	278, 684	Ujagar Singh.	762
Tora Baz Khan	888	— S. S. G.	2, 685	—	801
Torpy, A. T.	1011	Tully, D. G.	44, 653	—	1045
Torrance, K. S.	55, 657	— W. S. C.	706	Ujala	901
Torrie, C. J.	7, 79, 130, 784	Tulsi Ram	764	Ullah, H. M. S.	91, 92, 996
Tota Ram	805	—	888	Ulliman, P. A.	465, 597
—	813	Tulsram Gharti	65	Uloth, G.	272, 745
— Singh	480, 555	Tul Sing Thapa	65	Uma Rawat	71
Tottenham, L. B.	357, 812	Tumber, T. A.	1072	— Katat	825
Tounsand, F. H.	278, 1047	Tun Pa	906	Umakant Sukul	841, 1060
Toussaint, H. W.	1020	Tungal Khan	850	Umar Din	866
Tovell, A. F.	1072	Tunnard, L.	643	— Hayat	873
Towie, J. H.	725	Tunncliffe, F. D.	694	— Hayat Khan Sir	481, 558
Towning, W. E.	94	Turbett, G. J. H. T.	548	— Khan	490, 768
Townley, N. P.	92, 309, 512, 891	Turnbull, B.	7, 79, 85, 113	Umed Khan	572
Townsend, C.	1073	— D.	550	—	857
— C. H.	46, 628	Turner, A. B.	672	Umrao, Sing Rawat.	857
— J.	1073	— A. C.	683	—	82
— B. S.	979	— A. J.	600	— Singh	897
Townshend, F. H. E.	462, 503	— A. W.	1024	Underhill, E.	902
— J. S.	638	— C. D. L.	327, 940	— E. O.	960
Towsey, E. W.	614	— C. J. B.	55, 93, 268, 859	— G. E. C. 80, 87, 93, 140, 728,	803
Toyne, C. J.	342, 910	— E. L.	22, 281, 734	— H. W.	442
Tozer, D. C. E.	334, 756	— F. R.	466, 776	Underwood, G. F.	154, 769
Trafford, C. L.	345, 926	— G.	638	— H. J.	93, 285, 882
— E. A.	175, 497, 501	— G. E.	1055	Unger, O. R.	985
Trail, E. M.	92, 253, 890	— G. F.	18, 51, 240, 804	Unkar Chand	66
— W. S.	219, 870	— G. R.	55	Unwin, S. R.	38, 1058
Tranchell, H. G.	249	— H. G.	194, 862	— T. B.	956
Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	441, 556	— J. G.	735, 60	Upendra Kumar Ganguli	1034
Travers, R. L.	686	— J. H.	361, 740	Upshon, C. O.	1024
— T. H.	342, 766	— J. N.	1010	— D. J.	1026
Traynor, T. W.	1016	— J. R. T.	638	— L. H. M.	682
Tree, H. B. J. ed.	204, 858	— J. W.	645	Upson, G. D.	360, 811
Trelawny, L. C.	194, 957	— M.	545	Upton, C. D. E.	100, 950
Tremayne, C. H.	538	— N. F.	611	— B. E.	276, 920
Trench, A. C.	521	— W. A.	466	— T. G.	538
— C. F.	75, 216, 765	— W. A.	525	Urmson, D. G. S.	55, 261, 790, 937
— W. L. C.	706	— W. H. A.	951	Urquhart, A. M.	71, 437, 449
Trenchard, H. M., Sir	621	— W. W.	1012	— E. J.	576
Tresham, C. H.	695	Turpin, C. F.	549	Usman Khan	946
Tresidder, A. G.	509, 979	Turpin, O.	9	Uthwatt, A. G. J. A.	389
Treston, M. L.	984	Turton, R. D.	579	Uttam Chand	873
Trevelyan, W. R. F.	272, 842	Tute, C. S.	71, 100, 437, 449, 950	— Singh	1031
Trevitt, J. L.	685	Tutton, C.	1063	—	782
Travor, A. C. H.	87, 93, 200, 875	— H. K.	699	—	753
Tribe, R. L.	441, 566	Tweed, J. R. H.	293, 900	—	812
Triggs, B. G.	620	Tweedy, V. C.	348, 877	—	1016
Trim, J. H.	354, 829	Twella, T. W.	1013	Uttappa, K. T.	830
Trimulpa, T. N. A.	819	Twiddy, G. W.	1062	Utting, J. H.	697
Tripathi, J.	842	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.	530		
Trivedi, D. S. M.	1030	Twiss, W. L. O.	6, 17, 78, 85, 88, 107		
Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	623	Twohl, P.	1069		
Trott, W. A.	316, 849	Twynnam, C.	677		
Trotter, E. G. S.	88, 91, 118, 496, 501	Tyers, J. E.	686		
— W. D. C.	338	Tyler, H. A.	439, 555		
Troughton Dean, G. P.	299, 876	Tynan, P.	704		
Trousdell, A. J.	726	— J.	1069		
Truter, A. W.	1010	Tyndale, A. C.	1070		
Trutwin, P. St. G.	1011	Tyrell, A. C. L.	79, 86, 127, 728, 754		
Trydell, J. A. S.	651	— F. H.	809, 1		
Tuck, O. H. A.	79, 135, 730, 912	— H. E.	319, 887		
— H. A.	680	— J. E.	10, 435, 448, 1047		
Tucker, B. H. G.	304, 926	— J. B. J.	515, 971		
— C. Sir.	638	— B. C.	1061		
— E. F.	345, 896	Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	393		
— E. F. G.	967	Tyson, B. W.	962		
— F.	668	Tytler, H. C.	10, 50, 78, 102		
— H. R.	9, 44, 92, 93, 195				

Vad, B. . . . . 929  
 Vaidya, J. B. . . . . 984  
 Vaish, B. L. . . . . 930

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Vakil, P. R.	992
— P. N.	797
Vale, W. L.	638
Valentine, C. R.	693
Vallange, I. C.	445, 515
Van Cuylenberg, V. A.	1023
— Haefton, J. V. P.	1023
— Mulken, P.	673
— Renen, J. W.	984
— Someron, L. W.	673
Vance, E. L.	985
Van der Burg, A. J., Rev.	683
Vanderwart, S. C.	1024
Vaney, L. S.	659
Vankaner, <i>Raj Sahib of</i>	491
— <i>Kamar Shri of</i>	491
Vann, A. J.	295, 501, 970
Vanrenen, F. C.	613
Varadarajan, P. S.	1006
Varadaraju	777
Vardon, A. C.	1019
Varley, J. T.	443, 555
Varma, K. C.	92, 1005
— E. D. K. V. R.	817
— R. S.	1006
Varvill, R.	35, 957
Vasant G. Anjarlekar	1034
Vasant Sakharam Galkwad	1034
Vasco D'Gama, G. A.	1020
Vasa Vadu, V. B.	1041
Vasudev Ram Chandra Madheker	1034
Vaughan, E. W.	957
— E. W. D.	56, 272, 736
— G. L. S.	82, 918
— H. A.	292, 891
— L. B. Str.	16, 26, 78, 85,
— R. E.	93, 102
— R. N.	935
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B.	607
Vaux, H. G.	5, 440
Vazifaar, S. S.	509
Vedder, J. R.	91, 979
Veltch, A.	353, 883
— W.	439, 571
— W. L. D.	11, 664
Venables, A. V.	467, 779
Venant, S. O.	621
Vengu Aiyer	696
Venketasami	49
Venkatagiri, Raja of	816
Venkatanarasayya	494, 638
Venkatesaperumal	63
Venkatachellam	77
Venn, T. W.	816
Venning, A. N.	393
— F. E. W.	440, 571
Ventrils, F.	18, 38, 78, 85, 111
Verdon, P.	644
Verelst, E. W.	509, 992
Verghese, G.	338
Verine, E. G., Rev.	999
Vernon, H. B.	186, 381
— O.	963
— W.	699
Verreres, L.	445, 555
Versaid, E. F. S.	629
Vetch, W. H.	288
Vezey, W. J.	467, 781
Vibart, J. F.	4
— N. M.	86, 464, 597
Vicarage, L. J.	694
Vicary, E. S.	204, 1057
Vickers, W. G. H.	17, 46, 86, 261, 703
Victor, A. C.	1018
Vida, A. St. J.	582
Vidya Prasad	1042
Vieyra, A.	682
— C. G.	1023
Vigors, M. D.	56, 229, 739
Vigrass, B. V. J.	942
Villar, P. L.	624
Villiers, A.	10, 1049
— A. W. C.	677
Vincent, B.	1022
— H.	1015
— M. V.	352, 900
Vinen, H. N.	928
Vines, C. E.	17, 71, 100, 437, 449
Viney, J. E.	297, 938
Vingoe, A.	1076

NAMES.	Page.
Vining, J. L.	611
— L. E.	681
— R. E. D.	613
Vint, B. W.	959
Vipan, B. S.	637
Vir Singh	861
—	962
Virabadra Goundan	791
Virgin, A. B.	233, 672, 793
Vishan Das Bharmia	1040
Visheshar Nauth Singh, <i>Kunwar</i>	355, 766
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	1034
— Sawant	830
Vishram Rao Ohowan	829
— Gangaram	850
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	1033
Vithoba Jadhav	794
Voelcker, D. C.	359, 770
— F. W.	57, 653
— G. G.	277, 912
Volkers, G. F. W.	685
Vosper, E. E.	321, 512, 759
— G. E.	350, 865
Voules, C. L. M.	349, 829
Voysey, G. C. A.	310, 859, 939
Vuillamy, C. H. H.	404, 785, 950
Vyle, G. J.	1071

W

Wace, M.	198, 858
— S. L.	56, 79, 156, 936
Waddell, G.	421
Waddy, R. H.	613
Wade, C. G. C.	607
— F. O.	680, 722
— R. S.	442, 558
— T.	1065
Wadhawa, Singh	1033
—	867
—	873
Wadia, A. B.	1005
— J. R.	934
— M. D.	90, 91, 93, 979
Waghorn, R. D.	464, 503
Wagstaff, H. W.	463, 503
— L. C.	50, 87, 90, 92, 180, 838
Wahid Ali Khan	64
Wainwright, H. G.	445, 556
— J. G.	318, 870
Walte, J. J.	322, 849
Wakeham, C. E.	323, 511, 766
Wakeling, S. C.	440, 557
Wakem, H.	1065
Wakil Singh	893
Walati Ram Nehraw	1039
Walayat Khan	893
— Shah	431, 566
Waldegrave, F. S.	709
Waldram, J.	1065
Wales, E. W.	41, 610
— O. M.	41, 624
Walford, J. E. S.	787
— J. H.	1075
Wali Dad Khan	65
— Mohammed	1053
— Khan	481, 660
—	1042
—	807
—	850
Walke, W. F.	1073
Walker, A. A. C.	467, 598
— A. M. E. H. T.	91, 142, 496, 501
— A. R.	307, 839
— B. W. G.	274, 753
— C. C.	184, 895
— C. W. G.	78, 85, 111, 500
— E. A.	46, 972
— E. B.	1018
— E. C.	50, 88, 92, 93, 460
— E. J. P. T.	86, 233, 756
— E. M.	72
— F.	1027
— G. A. C.	677
— G. R.	523, 1052
— H. B. Str.	16, 44, 632
— H. M.	680

NAMES.	Page.
Walker, H. B. O.	200, 882
— H. W.	437, 554
— J. C.	55, 252, 738
— J. E.	322, 740
— J. F.	651
— C. N.	59
— M. A.	683
— N. A. McD.	645
— R. C.	466
— S. G.	46, 957, 1046
— W.	963
— W. A.	549
— W. B. C.	21, 435, 448, 1047
— W. O.	982
Wall, E. H.	303, 786, 822
— R. B. C.	361, 722
— T. E.	902
Wallace, C. C.	648
— E.	1052
— E. G.	299, 900
— G. H. del.	661
— G. S.	44, 46, 956
— H. C.	671
— H. E.	651
— J. R. K.	329, 512, 900
— R. W. A.	331, 900
— S. T. D.	785
Waller, E. de W.	93, 237, 800
— J. E.	216, 859, 885
— S. de W.	175, 869
— E. H. M., <i>Rev.</i>	521
— R. P.	440, 571
— R. S. de W.	73, 437, 449
Walley, A. F.	679
Wallington, J. M.	294, 762
Wallis, A. B.	302, 859, 938
— R. H.	253, 793
— C. E. A.	290, 790, 820
— H. J. K.	441, 558
—	80, 142, 937
Walsmsley, A. W.	952
Walsh, A. P.	330, 828
— E. T.	1070
— F. R.	1075
— G. P.	443, 560
— H.	1074
— J. E.	333, 918
— L. W.	282, 876
— M.	1072
— M. C.	317, 811
— M. P.	1057, 1057
— M. R.	8, 18, 85
— P.	1049
— S., <i>Reed.</i>	691
Walshe, P. W. H.	1, 32, 85, 93, 435
— S. J. A. H.	959
Walters, E. B.	694
— E. C.	304, 882
— J. B.	445, 555
— R. V. des.	659
— Symons, W. E.	441, 571
Walton, C.	456, 502, 680
— F.	345, 750
— G.	462, 502
— L. A.	657
— W. F.	443, 571
— W. L.	360, 910
— W. P. E.	658
Waman, Hari Supkar	1036
— Ramkrishna Gajpathak	1033
Wansbrough-Wones, H. A.	348, 772
Ward, A. A.	443, 556
— C. L. C.	643
— D. F.	578, 721
— E. C. S.	559, 839
— E. L.	967
— G. B.	57, 332, 918
— H. G. S.	18, 45, 78, 85, 100, 107
Warde, J. R. O'B.	445, 555
— R. H.	683
Wardell, A. F. G., <i>Revd.</i>	519
— M.	963
Warden, W. R.	216, 688, 815
Wardie, F. M.	290, 839, 938
— F. M. (A. F. I.)	680
— J. L.	343, 749
Wardrop, A. E.	10, 27, 90, 435
Wards, G. T.	92, 334, 665
Ware, E. F.	660
Warhurst, A. E.	309, 910
Warlam Singh	66

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Warlam Singh . . . . .	812	Watson, B. . . . .	678	Wells, H. J. G. . . . .	950
Waris Ali . . . . .	850	— T. N. . . . .	238, 742	— E. T. . . . .	975
— Khan . . . . .	616	— W. A. C. . . . .	771	— T. J. T. . . . .	1025
Wark, H. . . . .	445, 537	— W. L. . . . .	532	— V. H. . . . .	606
Warner, C. A. . . . .	645	Watt, E. D. . . . .	38, 979	— W. G. H. . . . .	313, 918
Warmington, G. W. . . . .	520	— E. N. E. . . . .	660	Wells-Cole, V. H. . . . .	651
Warner, C. M. E. . . . .	1015	— W. D. E. . . . .	577	Wellman, W. H. L. J. . . . .	242, 501, 922
— E. T. H. . . . .	700	— W. R. . . . .	545	Wenham, A. H. . . . .	510
— F. R. . . . .	1064	Wattan Singh . . . . .	801	Wenton, F. A. Revd. . . . .	523
— P. . . . .	1076	Watters, W. J. . . . .	672	Wernicks, A. E. . . . .	310, 883
— W. G. H. . . . .	1016	Watts, A. D. . . . .	1024	Weskin, H. K. . . . .	1024
Warrand, K. C. C. . . . .	662	— A. H. . . . .	35, 80, 93, 137, 933	West, A. C. E. . . . .	354, 855
Warren, A. A. G. . . . .	579	— H. . . . .	974	— A. S. . . . .	672
— C. P. . . . .	667	— H. P. . . . .	45, 80, 134, 935	— E. . . . .	699
— D. F. W. . . . .	92, 306, 799	— J. A. I. . . . .	787	— D. . . . .	963
— J. . . . .	1048	— J. W. . . . .	637	— E. M. . . . .	278, 512, 944
— P. . . . .	343, 744	— N. H. L. . . . .	91, 92, 202, 845	— F. C. . . . .	1073
— P. J. K. . . . .	100, 440, 558	— E. P. . . . .	274, 513, 804	— J. . . . .	465, 598
— T. G. . . . .	48, 1059	— W. W. . . . .	347, 805, 912	— J. C. . . . .	943
— Boulton, C. G. . . . .	707	Wauchope, C. E. . . . .	440, 555	— L. C. . . . .	548, 834
Warriam Singh . . . . .	846	— E. S. . . . .	238, 497, 502	— P. C. . . . .	683
Warters, B. A. . . . .	993	Waurnsley, T. H. . . . .	339, 823	— S. E. L. . . . .	544, 722
Warton, C. P. F. . . . .	167, 822	Wauton, E. A. . . . .	951	Westcott, F., Revd. . . . .	680
Warry, H. E. . . . .	286, 822	Wavish, P. G. . . . .	466, 958	— G. H., Revd. . . . .	518
Warwick, F. P. . . . .	976	Way, A. B. M. . . . .	445, 537	— H. . . . .	71
— T. . . . .	1049	— E. R. H. . . . .	445, 942	Western, C. B. M. . . . .	219, 760
Waryam Singh . . . . .	884	— G. B. . . . .	444, 568	Westlake, A. B. C. . . . .	381
— . . . . .	1042	— H. C. . . . .	677	Westmacott, P. G. . . . .	23, 93, 284, 889
— . . . . .	862	— J. D. . . . .	441, 556	— R. . . . .	518
— . . . . .	63	Wayling, E. A. . . . .	351, 829	Westmoreland, J. J. . . . .	311, 833
— . . . . .	61	Waymark, W. C. . . . .	1073	Weston, D. . . . .	736
— . . . . .	866	Wazir Chand . . . . .	1055	— E. F. . . . .	650
Wasakha Singh . . . . .	847	— Khan . . . . .	824	— W. . . . .	11, 1058
Wasawa Singh . . . . .	67	— . . . . .	780	— W. H. . . . .	1076
— . . . . .	1055	— Sing Rana . . . . .	915	Westrap, A. E. . . . .	1017
Washdeo Singh . . . . .	766	— Singh . . . . .	888	Westropp, L. H. M. . . . .	611
Washdi Khan . . . . .	946	— . . . . .	893	Westwood, J. D. . . . .	678
Wasim Nur . . . . .	868	Wazira Rawat . . . . .	862	Wetherall, F. G. B. . . . .	248, 854
Wass, A. E. . . . .	532	— . . . . .	824	— G. A. C. . . . .	195, 733
Wassan Khan . . . . .	1056	Weallens, W. R. W. . . . .	90, 279, 914	— R. M. G. . . . .	618
Wasson, Khan . . . . .	841	Weatherbe, W. . . . .	437, 555	— W. A. . . . .	59
Wasudeo Kadem . . . . .	829	Weatherly, E. F. C. F. . . . .	298, 891	Wetherell, R. W. M. . . . .	632
Watchorn, A. E. . . . .	349, 829	Weaver, B. H. . . . .	709	Wetherfield, F. R. . . . .	444, 555
Waterbury, F. G., Revd. . . . .	530	— J. Y. . . . .	291, 744	Wetton, J. L. . . . .	1074
Waterhouse, E. B. . . . .	552, 764	Webb, A. . . . .	1073	Wexham, G. H. . . . .	701, 726
Waters, A. . . . .	943	— A. B. H. . . . .	297, 938	Whadcoat, C. C. . . . .	291, 766
— E. F. . . . .	966	— A. O. T. . . . .	600	Whaley, T. . . . .	606
— H. P. E. . . . .	82, 815	— C. E. . . . .	1073	Whalley, P. R. . . . .	639
— J. F. . . . .	551	— C. F. . . . .	1058	Wharton, S. M. de H. . . . .	56, 440
— J. R. . . . .	444, 571	— C. I. N. . . . .	903	Wheatley, A. H. S. . . . .	231, 765
Waterworth, T. L. . . . .	681	— E. C. . . . .	11, 1051	Wheeler, C. E. R., Revd. . . . .	521, 708
Watkins, A. E. . . . .	677	— E. G. L. . . . .	547	— D. R. . . . .	1073
— A. N. M. . . . .	280, 850, 938	— F. B. . . . .	303, 922	— E. O. . . . .	463, 502
— B. S. . . . .	344, 789, 871	— G. A. . . . .	548	— E. S. . . . .	73, 186
— C. A. . . . .	1027	— G. M. S. . . . .	352, 811	— G. C. . . . .	80, 132, 730, 924
— F. W. S. . . . .	321, 759	— G. S. R. . . . .	307, 551, 761	— G. E. . . . .	80, 97, 300, 839
— G. F. . . . .	1054	— H. G. S. . . . .	514, 972	— G. T. . . . .	359, 753
— P. J. . . . .	370, 500	— J. R. D. . . . .	508, 983	— H. S. . . . .	511, 541, 555
Watkis, H. B. B., Sir . . . . .	886, 60	— S. A. . . . .	953	— H. T., Revd. . . . .	518
— K. L. . . . .	55, 265, 761	— T. H. . . . .	1069	— L. G. . . . .	351, 905, 907
Watling, L. D. . . . .	48, 80, 125, 926	— W. B. S. . . . .	353, 834	— P. J. C. . . . .	71
Watmore, A. . . . .	1063	— W. F. . . . .	295, 517, 833	Whelan, J. F. . . . .	956
Watney, C. W. . . . .	79, 156, 936	— W. F. E. 79, 85, 93, 142, 730, 875	344, 757	Whelton, J. H. . . . .	336, 805
— T. G. . . . .	649	Webber, G. H. E. . . . .	344, 757	Whichever, B. C. H. . . . .	613
Wats, E. C. . . . .	1001	— M. R. H. . . . .	48, 80, 93, 132, 733	Whicker, A. E. . . . .	1074
Watson, A. C. . . . .	1065	— R. E. G. . . . .	578	Whig, P. L. . . . .	1005
— A. F. . . . .	350, 823	Webb-Johnson, S. . . . .	691	Whigham, R. D., Sir . . . . .	606
— C. . . . .	697	Weber, H. N. . . . .	351, 755	Whinney, C. T. . . . .	654
— C. F. . . . .	35, 80, 605	Webster, H. P. . . . .	326, 799, 939	Whishaw, W. B. . . . .	454, 597
— O. S. M. C. . . . .	458, 50	— W. J. . . . .	993	Whistler, A. E. . . . .	59
— E. E. . . . .	267, 804, 938	Wedderburn, H. F. K. . . . .	642	Whitaker, A. P. D. . . . .	951
— E. V. . . . .	437	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. . . . .	440, 556	— C. L. D. H. . . . .	48, 154
— G. C. K. . . . .	441, 576	Weekes, H. E. . . . .	80, 86, 137, 730, 916	— M. W. . . . .	623
— G. H. A. . . . .	303, 742	Weir, J. G. D. . . . .	440, 568	— S. S. . . . .	211, 920
— H. D., Sir . . . . .	1	— J. L. E. . . . .	88, 158, 497, 515	— W. B. . . . .	341, 905
— H. E. . . . .	45, 90, 180	— E. S. . . . .	717, 719	Whitmore, V. N. . . . .	976
— H. R. . . . .	79, 121, 730, 899	Welch, F. E. . . . .	217, 827	Whitbread, A. . . . .	523
— H. E. W. . . . .	547	— G. A. J. . . . .	1050	— F. G. . . . .	1018
— J. H. . . . .	1074	— L. O. . . . .	658	Whitby, E. V. . . . .	959
— J. P. H. . . . .	942	Weld, C. J. . . . .	270, 870	— H. F. . . . .	80, 139, 728, 767
— J. V. . . . .	517, 907	Weldon, C. K. . . . .	650	— B. B. H. . . . .	672
— L. E. C. . . . .	787	— B. P. . . . .	687, 722	Whitcombe, A. C. . . . .	442, 555
— M. K. . . . .	656	— W. E. . . . .	695	— H. M. . . . .	456, 528
— N. V. . . . .	442, 537	Welford, G. H. . . . .	91	White, A. D. . . . .	978
— O. . . . .	73, 295	Wellborne, C. de M. . . . .	191, 497, 512	— A. E. . . . .	465, 778
— P. . . . .	1073	Weller, E. O. . . . .	726	— A. G. . . . .	210, 854
— P. C. . . . .	328, 905	Wellisley, H. A. . . . .	76, 267, 916	— A. H. . . . .	1067
— P. H. . . . .	942	Wells, C. A. . . . .	1016	— B. G. . . . .	273, 920
— P. H. B. . . . .	700	— F. W. A. . . . .	58, 173	— C. F. . . . .	674
		— G. K. . . . .	1048	— C. W. G. . . . .	552, 749
		— H. A. T. . . . .	1021	— D. B. . . . .	1027



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
White, E. D.	1013	Wilford, E. E.	79, 120	Williamson, J.	545
— E. P. H.	357, 849	W. Idgoose, F. W.	1067	— J. E.	441
— F. W. J.	952	Wilkes, G. S.	21, 100, 436, 445, 1047	— L. A.	444, 572
— G. B.	703	Wilkie, H. C.	577	— M. J.	958
— G. F.	24, 324, 744	Wilkins, J. S.	443	Willington, F.	614
— G. F. (A. F. I.)	544	— R. J.	645	Willis, E. H.	7, 435
— H. A.	313, 810	Wilkinson, A. E.	684	— E. S. C.	78, 112, 729, 869
— H. G. N.	680	— E. B., <i>Revd.</i>	519	— G. H.	456, 508
— H. P. M.	46, 79, 130, 936	— F. S.	683	— N. A.	602
— J. G.	671	— G. H.	143, 936	— N. O.	740
— J. H.	663	— G. N.	39, 283, 896	Willmore, W. S.	967
— J. L. C.	43 <sup>8</sup> , 557	— H. A.	545	Willoughby, B. D.	93, 303, 750, 785
— K. W. E.	1019	— J. H.	324, 510, 736	— C. V.	79, 86, 803
— L. A.	953	— L. R. J. C.	533	— V. W. D.	359, 823
— L. W. N.	325, 815	— P. J.	1072	Willoughby-Wintaw, W.	12, 71
— M.	958	— P. S., <i>Sir</i>	605	Will, E. V.	205, 887
— M. F.	517, 973	— R.	628	— S. T.	27, 1048
— P. R.	340, 799	— B. J.	6, 306, 793	Willstrop, H.	1068
— R. S. M.	6, 86	— S. A.	677, 728	Willmer, D. H.	542
— R. de V.	349, 871	— S. P.	344, 940	— G. H.	644
— S. J.	359, 888	— W. E. D.	347, 834	— T. G.	371, 599
— W. B.	137, 771	Wilks, B. St. C.	90, 341, 744	Willmot, R.	12, 71, 720
— W. E., <i>Rev.</i>	543	— C. S.	1059	Willson, A.	72, 730
Whitefoord, H. P.	445, 557	Will, D. A. E.	79, 114	— A. C.	659
— P. G.	86, 88, 440, 557	— G. W.	950	— A. F., <i>Sub-Cond.</i>	353, 877
Whitehall, S. J.	699	— H. St. C. O.	343, 860	— A. F.	1069
Whitehead, J.	1, 8, 18, 78, 85, 105	— R. R.	2, 57	— A. R.	683
— J. E. B.	626	— W. M.	73, 988	— C. C.	662
— J. G. O.	465, 779	Willan, F. G.	655	— C. G.	550
— W. A.	299, 805	Willans, F. B.	606	— C. G.	349, 883
Whitehill, B. D.	91, 281, 793	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	316, 922	— C. H.	708
Whitehouse, J. H.	951	Willatt, J.	58, 91, 1059	— C. L.	641
Whiteside, A.	347, 812	Willcocks, J., <i>Sir</i>	869	— C. P. B.	4, 3, 565
Whitestone, B. F.	463, 775	Williams, A. E.	5, 87	— D. G.	142, 496, 515
Whitfield, C. A.	960	— A. E. (A. F. I.)	674	— E.	1074
Whitla, J. R. H.	658	— A. F. C. 17, 24,	79, 86, 118	— E. R. C.	437, 566
Whitley, A. P.	343, 719	— A. H.	75, 256, 771	— E. W. G.	438, 555
— C.	1069	— A. J.	37, 1051	— F. A. H.	621
— L. G. M.	80, 432	— A. McG.	360, 916	— F. R.	515, 972
Whitman, B. E.	468, 598	— B. F.	672	— F. H. (A. F. I.)	688
— d.	1073	— C. C.	294, 839	— G.	50, 958
Whitmore, A.	974	— C. H.	943	— G. R. H.	79, 124, 728, 798
Whitney, W. W.	671	— D.	674	— H. E.	602
Whitsitt, A. F.	670	— D. H. J.	342, 871	— H. S. D.	1026
Whittaker, F. H. K.	952	— D. M.	319, 939	— I. H. E.	468, 598
— W.	1070	— D. P.	544, 722	— J.	312, 747
Whittall, G. E.	18, 16, 643	— E. O.	1015	— J. H.	445, 557
Whittell, H. M.	211, 937	— F.	1050	— J. W.	305, 882
Whittick, H. D.	223, 745	— F. C.	701	— L. E.	33, 180, 854
— W. O.	602	— F. C. J.	100, 1047	— L. O., <i>Sir</i>	509, 706
Whitting, E. LeG.	75, 437	— G. B.	288, 513, 839	— M. (A. F. I.)	684
Whittrick, G. E. M.	17, 22	— G. C. S.	465, 598	— M.	963
Whitworth, J. E.	55, 262, 736	— G. E. H.	677	— N. M.	17, 26, 87, 204, 920
— I. S.	67, 181, 809	— H. A.	969	— N. M.	975
Whysall, I. T.	779	— H. C.	1068	— P. N. W.	507
Whyte, C. C.	657	— H. F., <i>Revd.</i>	519	— R.	346, 734
— F. H.	1003	— H. G. F.	359, 892	— R. C.	17, 38, 78, 85, 107
— J. R.	658	— J. E. H., <i>Revd.</i>	519	— R. C. (Br. Ser.)	602
— K.	30, 353, 860	— J. F. H.	308, 405	— R. C. (E. A. M. C.)	956
— B. L.	361, 912	— J. G.	1011	— R. D.	1025
Wickham, E. T. B.	90, 262, 508	— J. P.	389, 693	— R. F.	659
— J.	280, 500, 876	— J. T.	1066	— R. H.	237, 804
— J. C.	8, 421, 498, 537	— J. W.	280, 810	— B. P.	3, 508, 966
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	530	— L.	542, 549	— T. A. A.	87, 164, 735
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	320, 815	— L. C.	527	— T. K.	211, 899
— M. W. S.	82, 738	— L. D.	709	— W.	549, 714
Widger, G. W.	1075	— M. J.	678	— W. C. F. A.	259, 500, 833
Wigall, B. H.	381, 682	— N.	708	— W. D.	509
Wightwick, E. G.	626	— P.	356, 745	— W. H. D.	177, 804
— H. M.	92, 226, 497, 510	— P. R.	444, 559	— W. M. C.	24, 312, 805
— J. C.	674	— B. G.	620	— W. R.	445, 556
— W. F. D.	678	— S.	55, 294, 900	Wilson-Green, M. A.	953
Wigley, P. J.	89, 91, 93, 247, 845	— S. C.	204, 497, 515	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	27, 311, 799
Wigram, C.	1	— S. C.	255, 937	— D. J.	353, 845
— K.	18, 21, 78, 85, 103	— S. F. H.	352, 794	Wilson-Johnston, W. A.	78, 85, 108, 500
Willayat Ali	1040	— S. P.	76, 90, 226, 864	Willton, A. J. M.	330, 828
— Khan	847	— T. J., <i>Rev.</i>	708	— J. B.	640
— Shah	1044	— T. V.	632	— V. B.	326, 939
— 867, 1080		— W. E. B.	44, 978	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	1071
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	90, 93, 228, 497, 508	— W. H.	1039	Wimmerley, R. A. A.	313, 849
Wilbraham, B. H.	458, 597	— W. E. B.	277, 514, 920	Winch, C. G. M.	445, 571
— B. G. V.	408, 598	Williams-Green, H. F.	370, 736	Winckley, G. C.	787
Wilcock, L. T.	76, 352, 800	— W. T.	557	Winckworth, H. C.	956
— S. D.	92, 353, 888	— A. M.	720	Winder, A. S. M.	918
Wild, G. B.	960	— C. P. F.	270, 876	— M. G.	956
Wilder, B. L.	335, 865	— E.	550	Windle, C. E.	679
Wildey, A. W. G.	20, 439	— G.	1052, 1057	Windsor, H. C. W.	1021
Willing-Jones, E. V.	444, 557	— H.	544	Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	343, 759
Wileman, A. R.	40	— H. (I. M. S.)	997	Wingate, B. F.	956
Wiley, H. O.	533	— H. N. H.	438, 556	— G.	69
				— G. F. E.	8, 437, 555

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wingate, R. B.	532	Wordworth, R. G.	438, 567	Yar Muhammad	5, 62
Wingfield, C. M. H.	310, 910	— E. H.	283, 744	Yate, C. E., Sir	868
Wingrove, N. D.	351, 926	Worgan, R. R.	2, 78, 107	Yates, H. P.	624
Winkler, A. O. F.	648	Worledge, F. H.	23, 270, 747	— J. A.	87, 178, 826
Winship, H. N.	569	— J. F.	50	— M.	444, 557
Winslow, L. C.	441, 550	— L. H.	58, 82, 315, 793	— R. J. R.	87, 173, 924
Winter, W. E.	701	Wormald, E. L., <i>Revd</i>	522	— R. W. P.	405, 503
Winthrop, H. E.	309, 859	Worsidine, S. C. H.	1004	Yeates, C. W.	356, 922
Wintle, A. K.	628	Worsley, C. M.	80, 135, 752	— E. P.	257, 793
Winton, E. H.	953	— I. S. J.	1026	Yeldham, R. E. S.	643
Wise, A. D.	194, 870	Worth, J. G.	608	Yenkatrao Salunke	830
— L. A.	351, 900	Worthington, F.	957	Yeoman, W. T.	821
Wiseman, D. J. C.	58, 348, 883	— R. F.	343, 790	Yeshwant Rao Mane	642
— H. J.	787	Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C.	40, 613	— Sawant	705
Wishart, A. J. R.	465, 779	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	351, 860, 942	Yeshwantrao Khawie	824
Witherow, T. M.	443, 558	Woutersz, E. P. T.	347, 797, 799	Yend, E. K.	527, 786, 897
Withers, C. G.	27, 79, 85, 140	Wrafter, G. T.	1020	Yodh, B. B.	920
Withington, R. L.	404, 597	Wrangham-Hardy, G.	548	Yog Dhan	1040
— T. E.	613	Wratten, A. F.	7075	Yogendra Singh	1045
Wogan, H. J.	370, 599	Wray, E. M. G.	654	Yogendrapal Sinha	1017
Woledge, A. R.	107, 1079	Wredde, J. J.	7013	Yolland, I. R.	447, 555
— H. R.	1071	Wreford, C. F.	92, 344, 805	Yorke, H. E. P.	400
Wolfe, B. T.	1019	Wren, F.	24, 29, 1058	Young, A. D.	300, 827, 938
— J. F.	351, 888	— G. W.	359, 865	— A. D. (A. F. I.)	577
— P.	1027	Wright, A.	693	— A. W., <i>Rev.</i>	672
Wollaston, J. W.	662	— A. R.	958	— A. W. C.	56, 970
Wollocombe, T. S.	57	— A. St. J.	216, 937	— B	93, 255, 703
Wombwell, C. R.	662	— A. Y., <i>Revd.</i>	523	— C. F. G.	848
Wood, A., <i>Rev.</i>	551	— C. H. B.	79, 120	— C. H. N.	410, 571
— A. T.	71	— C. P. McC.	89, 91, 353, 799	— E. J.	510
— C. A.	982	— C. R.	481	— F. G.	445, 571
— E.	294, 839	— D. G.	674	— G. H.	80, 86, 132, 730, 890
— E. K.	76, 352, 750	— F.	1072	— H.	521
— G. H. B.	445, 555	— F. W.	60	— G. T.	951
— H.	454, 502	— G. A. A., <i>Revd</i>	521	— G. M.	4
— H. B.	76, 353, 849	— G. T.	603	— G. M. K.	284, 830
— H. M. P.	660	— H.	407, 779	— H.	1071
— H. O. B.	30, 80, 134, 729, 837	— H. W.	645	— H. A.	1016
— J. C. I.	459, 597	— J. E.	682	— H. W.	88, 90, 213, 560
— J. M. J. F.	444, 556	— J. F.	521	— J.	468, 508
— L. W.	330, 897	— J. J., <i>Revd.</i>	357, 855	— J. A. R.	671
— P.	674	— M. V.	942	— J. W.	303, 512, 926
— R. E.	456, 775	— E. D.	252, 740	— K. de L.	55, 255, 738
— T.	787	— R. F.	978	— R. A.	665
— T. J.	1050	— R. S.	89, 749	— T. C. McC.	93, 973
— T. B.	726	— W. B.	444, 556	— W. C.	520
— T. J.	1064	— W. D.	975	Younger, A. A. S.	436, 556
— W. H. S., <i>Revd.</i>	543	— W. E.	46, 958, 992	Younghusband, G. E.	538
Woodcock, L. B.	693	— W. E.	72	— G. J., <i>Sir</i>	60
— T.	347, 900	— Neville, V. R.	350, 811	— L. G. S.	361, 806
— T. (I. A. O. C.)	1066	Wright-Warren, C. T.	88, 92, 265, 815	Youngman, H. C. L.	348, 933
— W. J.	49, 620	Wyatt, A.	1074	Yule, H. H.	671
Woodford, R. C.	551	— A. G.	467, 781	— H. V.	75, 231, 754
Woodgate, A. B.	670	— B. T.	693	— J. D. L.	989
Woodhouse, A. H.	349, 916	— C. J.	956	Yusuf Ali, E.	359, 770
— E. B.	1027	— K. R. C.	79, 86, 128, 728, 802	— Shah, S. M.	948
— F. S.	222, 938	— R. M.	308, 815	— Khan, K.	1033
— F. V. R.	298, 870	Wykeham, G. C. H.	643	—	841
— H. L.	467, 503	Wykes, M.	709	—	857
— W. J.	1027	Wylde, E. J. M.	726		
Woodman, G. H. R.	614	Wylde, C. J.	1024		
— J. B.	1065	— L. F. G. A.	80, 138		
— E. S.	330, 828	Wyllie, A. F.	72		
Woodroffe, J. W.	442, 556	— M.	173, 908		
Woods, D. L. O.	76, 351, 871	— R.	644		
— G. C.	579	Wyllie, R. J.	549		
— H. S.	337, 940	Wyllie, G. E.	87, 110, 743		
— J. McB.	319, 939	Wymer, E.	7063		
— T. H. E.	1005	Wyndham, H. L.	348, 845		
Woodsell, J. W.	1017	Wynne, A. S., <i>Sir</i>	651		
Woodside, W. A.	955	— C. H. E.	447, 575		
Woods-Ballard, B.	352, 573, 916	Wynter, P. M. D.	381		
Woodward, D. S. H.	88, 440, 571	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	421		
— R. F.	83, 93, 198, 853	Wyse, J.	393		
Woodyatt, H. L. B.	443, 568				
— N. G.	920				
Woolbridge, J. H. C.	304, 896				
— J. W.	1059				
— L. W. T.	444, 555				
Woolfe, R. D. T.	33, 305, 1047				
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	321, 910				
Woolley, J.	707				
— J. H. C.	322, 811				
Woolmer, F. J.	4, 691				
Woolner, A. C.	726				
— F. A.	1072				
— P. C.	371, 599				
Woon, J. B., <i>Genl. Sir</i>	60				
Woodsnam, A. G.	701				
Wootten, K. S.	29, 643				
— E. M.	87, 525				

Y

Z



